

HEADS OF FAMILIES
FIRST CENSUS OF THE
UNITED STATES: 1790

*STATE ENUMERATIONS OF
VIRGINIA: FROM 1782 to 1785*

FIRST CENSUS
OF THE UNITED STATES
1790

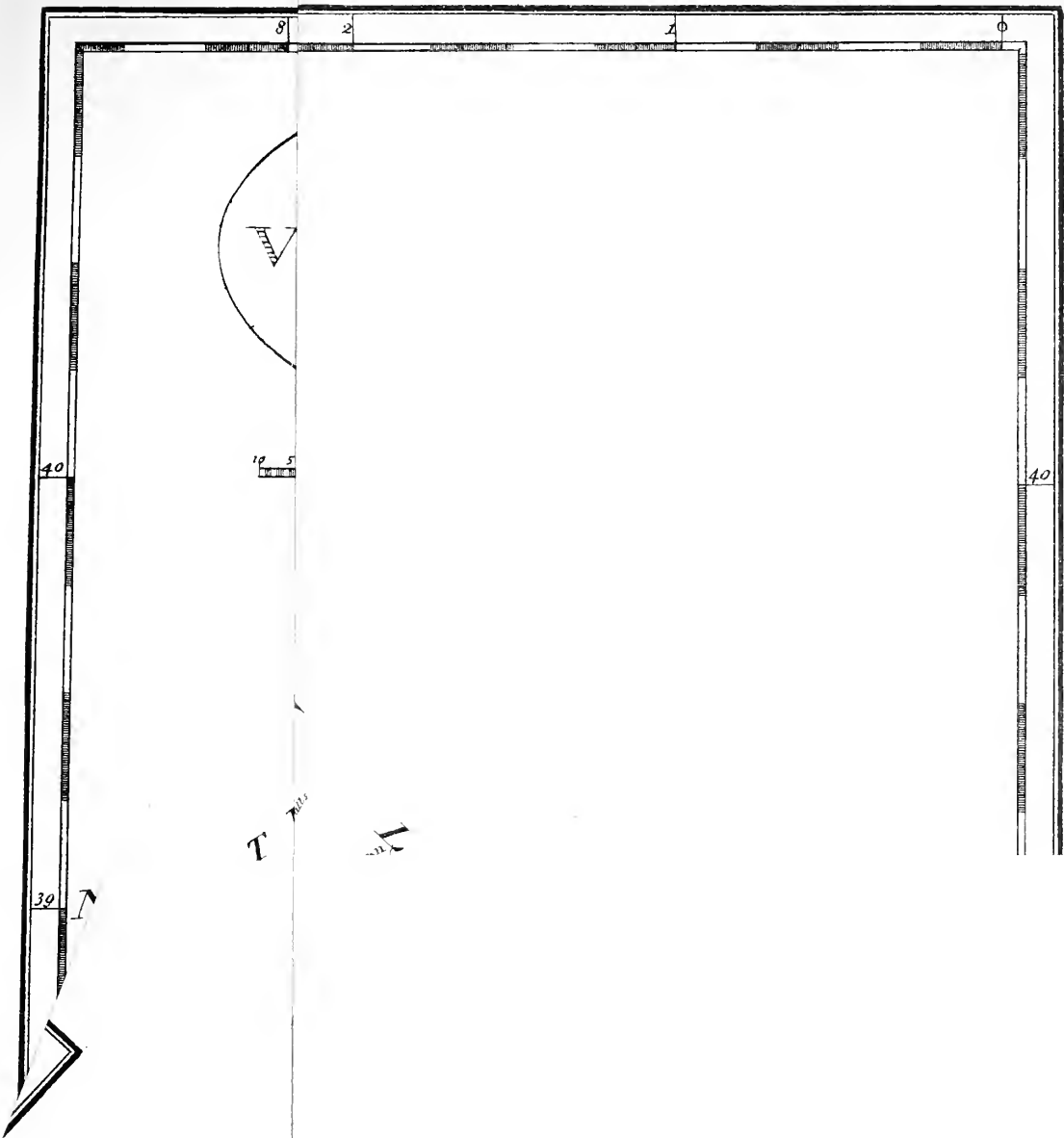
RECORDS OF THE STATE ENUMERATIONS: 1782 TO 1785



VIRGINIA

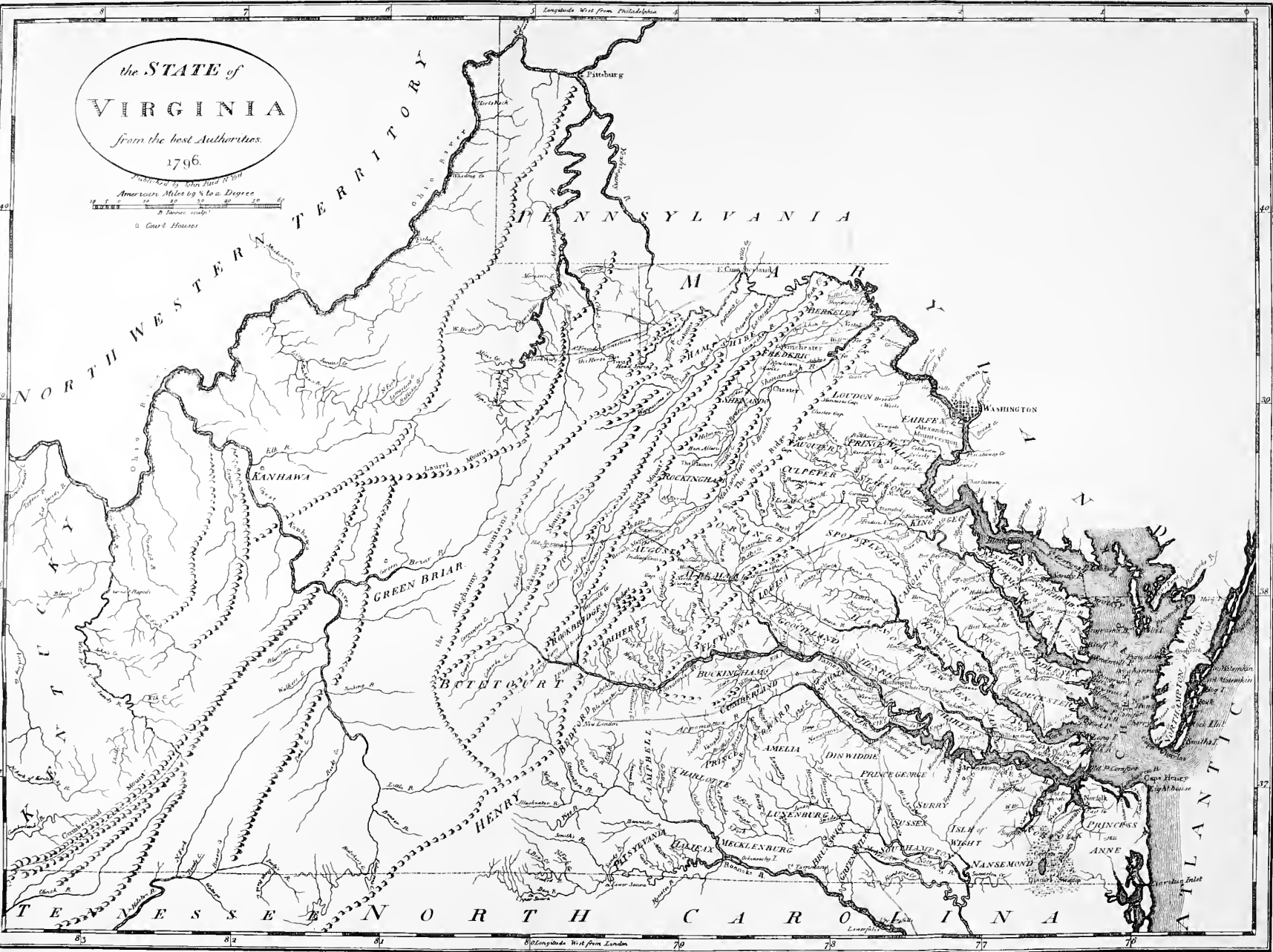
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from

The Institute of Museum and Library Services through an Indiana State Library LSTA Grant



the STATE of
VIRGINIA
from the best Authorities.
1796.

Published by John H. Smith
American, Miles by 8 to a Degree
10 20 30 40 50 60
A. B. Smith, engraver
A. Court Houses



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

S. N. D. NORTH, DIRECTOR

HEADS OF FAMILIES

AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE
UNITED STATES TAKEN
IN THE YEAR

1790

RECORDS OF THE STATE ENUMERATIONS: 1782 TO 1785

VIRGINIA



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1908

HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS

1790

RECORDS OF THE STATE ENUMERATIONS: 1782 TO 1785



INTRODUCTION.

The First Census of the United States (1790) comprised an enumeration of the inhabitants of the present states of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Vermont, and Virginia.

A complete set of the schedules for each state, with a summary for the counties, and in many cases for towns, was filed in the State Department, but unfortunately they are not now complete, the returns for the states of Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, New Jersey, Tennessee, and Virginia having been destroyed when the British burned the Capitol at Washington during the War of 1812. For several of the states for which schedules are lacking it is probable that the Director of the Census could obtain lists which would present the names of most of the heads of families at the date of the First Census. At the census of 1790 the state of Virginia was returned with a population of 747,160, leading, by more than 300,000, Pennsylvania, the second state of the Union in point of population at the First Census. The loss of Virginia's original schedules for the First and Second censuses is so unfortunate that every endeavor has been made to secure data that would in some measure fill the vacancy. The only records that could be secured were some manuscript lists of state enumerations made in the years 1782, 1783, 1784, and 1785; also the tax lists of Greenbrier county from 1783 to 1786. These documents were on file in the State Library and could not be removed therefrom. Through the courtesy of the State Librarian and the members of the Library Board, an act was passed by the legislature allowing the Census Office to withdraw the lists for the purpose of making copies and publishing the names, in lieu of the Federal census returns. The counties for which the names of the heads of families are returned on the state census lists are 39 in number, and contained in 1790 a population of 370,000; 41 counties with 377,000 population are lacking; this publication covers, therefore, only about one-half of the state. A copy of the enumerator's list for the city of Richmond has been obtained, and the data are presented on page 111.

The schedules of 1790 form a unique inheritance for the Nation, since they represent for each of the states concerned a complete list of the heads of families in the

United States at the time of the adoption of the Constitution. The framers were the statesmen and leaders of thought, but those whose names appear upon the schedules of the First Census were in general the plain citizens who by their conduct in war and peace made the Constitution possible and by their intelligence and self-restraint put it into successful operation.

The total population of the United States in 1790, exclusive of slaves, as derived from the schedules was 3,231,533. The only names appearing upon the schedules, however, were those of heads of families, and as at that period the families averaged 6 persons, the total number was approximately 540,000, or slightly more than half a million. The number of names which is now lacking because of the destruction of the schedules is approximately 140,000, thus leaving schedules containing about 400,000 names.

The information contained in the published report of the First Census of the United States, a small volume of 56 pages, was not uniform for the several states and territories. For New England and one or two of the other states the population was presented by counties and towns; that of New Jersey appeared partly by counties and towns and partly by counties only; in other cases the returns were given by counties only. Thus the complete transcript of the names of heads of families, with accompanying information, presents for the first time detailed information as to the number of inhabitants—males, females, etc.—for each minor civil division in all those states for which such information was not originally published.

In response to repeated requests from patriotic societies and persons interested in genealogy, or desirous of studying the early history of the United States, Congress added to the sundry civil appropriation bill for the fiscal year 1907 the following paragraph:

The Director of the Census is hereby authorized and directed to publish, in a permanent form, by counties and minor civil divisions, the names of the heads of families returned at the First Census of the United States in seventeen hundred and ninety; and the Director of the Census is authorized, in his discretion, to sell said publications, the proceeds thereof to be covered into the Treasury of the United States, to be deposited to the credit of miscellaneous receipts on account of "Proceeds of sales of Government property."

Provided, That no expense shall be incurred hereunder additional to appropriations for the Census Office for printing therefor made for the fiscal year nineteen hundred and seven; and the Director of the Census is hereby directed to report to Congress at its next session the cost incurred hereunder and the price fixed for said publications and the total received therefor.

The urgent deficiency bill, approved February 15, 1908, contained the following provision:

That the Director of the Census is hereby authorized and directed to expend so much of the appropriation for printing for the Department of Commerce and Labor allotted by law to the Census Office for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and eight, as may be necessary to continue and complete the publication of the names of the heads of families returned at the First Census of the United States, as authorized by the sundry civil appropriation act approved June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and six.

In accordance with the authority given in the paragraphs quoted above, the names returned at the First Census in the states of Connecticut, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Vermont have been published, thus completing the roster of the heads of families in 1790 so far as they can be shown from the records of the Census Office. As the Federal census schedules of the state of Virginia for 1790 are missing, the lists of the state enumerations made in 1782, 1783, 1784, and 1785, while not complete, have been substituted.

THE FIRST CENSUS.

The First Census act was passed at the second session of the First Congress, and was signed by President Washington on March 1, 1790. The task of making the first enumeration of inhabitants was placed upon the President. Under this law the marshals of the several judicial districts were required to ascertain the number of inhabitants within their respective districts, omitting Indians not taxed, and distinguishing free persons (including those bound to service for a term of years) from all others; the sex and color of free persons; and the number of free males 16 years of age and over.

The object of the inquiry last mentioned was, undoubtedly, to obtain definite knowledge as to the military and industrial strength of the country. This fact possesses special interest, because the Constitution directs merely an enumeration of inhabitants. Thus the demand for increasingly extensive information, which has been so marked a characteristic of census legislation, began with the First Congress that dealt with the subject.

The method followed by the President in putting into operation the First Census law, although the object of extended investigation, is not definitely known. It is supposed that the President or the Secretary of State dispatched copies of the law, and perhaps of instructions also, to the marshals. There is, however, some ground for disputing this conclusion. At least one of the reports in the census volume of 1790 was furnished by a governor. This, together with the fact that there is no record of correspondence with the marshals on the subject of the census, but that there is a record of such correspondence with the governors, makes very strong the inference that the marshals re-

ceived their instructions through the governors of the states. This inference is strengthened by the fact that in 1790 the state of Massachusetts furnished the printed blanks, and also by the fact that the law relating to the Second Census specifically charged the Secretary of State to superintend the enumeration and to communicate directly with the marshals.

By the terms of the First Census law nine months were allowed in which to complete the enumeration. The census taking was supervised by the marshals of the several judicial districts, who employed assistant marshals to act as enumerators. There were 17 marshals. The records showing the number of assistant marshals employed in 1790, 1800, and 1810 were destroyed by fire, but the number employed in 1790 has been estimated at 650.

The schedules which these officials prepared consist of lists of names of heads of families; each name appears in a stub, or first column, which is followed by five columns, giving details of the family. These columns are headed as follows:

Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.

Free white males under 16 years.

Free white females, including heads of families.

All other free persons.

Slaves.

The assistant marshals made two copies of the returns; in accordance with the law one copy was posted in the immediate neighborhood for the information of the public, and the other was transmitted to the marshal in charge, to be forwarded to the President. The schedules were turned over by the President to the Secretary of State. Little or no tabulation was required, and the report of the First Census, as also the reports of the Second, Third, and Fourth, was produced without the employment of any clerical force, the summaries being transmitted directly to the printer. The total population as returned in 1790 was 3,929,214, and the entire cost of the census was \$44,377.

A summary of the results of the First Census, not including the returns for South Carolina, was transmitted to Congress by President Washington on October 27, 1791. The legal period for enumeration, nine months, had been extended, the longest time consumed being eighteen months in South Carolina. The report of October 27 was printed in full, and published in what is now a very rare little volume; afterwards the report for South Carolina was "tipped in." To contain the results of the Twelfth Census, ten large quarto volumes, comprising in all 10,400 pages, were required. No illustration of the expansion of census inquiry can be more striking.

The original schedules of the First Census are now contained in 26 bound volumes, preserved in the Census Office. For the most part the headings of the schedules were written in by hand. Indeed, up to and

including 1820, the assistant marshals generally used for the schedules such paper as they happened to have, ruling it, writing in the headings, and binding the sheets together themselves. In some cases merchants' account paper was used, and now and then the schedules were bound in wall paper.

As a consequence of requiring marshals to supply their own blanks, the volumes containing the schedules vary in size from about 7 inches long, 3 inches wide, and $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick to 21 inches long, 14 inches wide, and 6 inches thick. Some of the sheets in these volumes are only 4 inches long, but a few are 3 feet in length, necessitating several folds. In some cases leaves burned at the edges have been covered with transparent silk to preserve them.

THE UNITED STATES IN 1790.

In March, 1790, the Union consisted of twelve states—Rhode Island, the last of the original thirteen to enter the Union, being admitted May 29 of the same year. Vermont, the first addition, was admitted in the following year, before the results of the First Census were announced. Maine was a part of Massachusetts, Kentucky was a part of Virginia, and the present states of Alabama and Mississippi were parts of Georgia. The present states of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, and Wisconsin, with part of Minnesota, were known as the Northwest Territory, and the present state of Tennessee, then a part of North Carolina, was soon to be organized as the Southwest Territory.

The United States was bounded on the west by the Mississippi river, beyond which stretched that vast and unexplored wilderness belonging to the Spanish King, which was afterwards ceded to the United States by France as the Louisiana Purchase, and now comprises the great and populous states of South Dakota, Iowa, Nebraska, Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, and Oklahoma, and portions of Minnesota, North Dakota, Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Texas, and Louisiana. The Louisiana Purchase was not consummated for more than a decade after the First Census was taken. On the south was another Spanish colony known as the Floridas. The greater part of Texas, then a part of the colony of Mexico, belonged to Spain; and California, Nevada, Utah, Arizona, and a portion of New Mexico, also the property of Spain, although penetrated here and there by venturesome explorers and missionaries, were, for the most part, an undiscovered wilderness.

The gross area of the United States was 827,844 square miles, but the settled area was only 239,935 square miles, or about 29 per cent of the total. Though the area covered by the enumeration in 1790 seems very small when compared with the present area of the United States, the difficulties which confronted the census taker were vastly greater than in 1900. In many localities there were no roads, and where these did exist they were poor and frequently impassable; bridges were almost unknown. Transportation was entirely by horseback, stage, or private coach. A journey as long as that from New York to Washington was a serious undertaking, requiring eight days under the most favorable conditions. Western New York was a wilderness, Elmira and Binghamton being but detached hamlets. The territory west of the Allegheny mountains, with the exception of a portion of Kentucky, was unsettled and scarcely penetrated. Detroit and Vincennes were too small and isolated to merit consideration. Philadelphia was the capital of the United States. Washington was a mere Government project, not even named, but known as the Federal City. Indeed, by the spring of 1793, only one wall of the White House had been constructed, and the site for the Capitol had been merely surveyed. New York city in 1790 possessed a population of only 33,131, although it was the largest city in the United States; Philadelphia was second, with 28,522; and Boston third, with 18,320. Mails were transported in very irregular fashion, and correspondence was expensive and uncertain.

There were, moreover, other difficulties which were of serious moment in 1790, but which long ago ceased to be problems in census taking. The inhabitants, having no experience with census taking, imagined that some scheme for increasing taxation was involved, and were inclined to be cautious lest they should reveal too much of their own affairs. There was also opposition to enumeration on religious grounds, a count of inhabitants being regarded by many as a cause for divine displeasure. The boundaries of towns and other minor divisions, and even those of counties, were in many cases unknown or not defined at all. The hitherto semi-independent states had been under the control of the Federal Government for so short a time that the different sections had not yet been welded into an harmonious nationality in which the Federal authority should be unquestioned and instructions promptly and fully obeyed.

AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE ENUMERATION OF THE INHABITANTS OF THE UNITED STATES

APPROVED MARCH 1, 1790



SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the marshals of the several districts of the United States shall be, and they are hereby authorized and required to cause the number of the inhabitants within their respective districts to be taken; omitting in such enumeration Indians not taxed, and distinguishing free persons, including those bound to service for a term of years, from all others; distinguishing also the sexes and colours of free persons, and the free males of sixteen years and upwards from those under that age; for effecting which purpose the marshals shall have power to appoint as many assistants within their respective districts as to them shall appear necessary; assigning to each assistant a certain division of his district, which division shall consist of one or more counties, cities, towns, townships, hundreds or parishes, or of a territory plainly and distinctly bounded by water courses, mountains, or public roads. The marshals and their assistants shall respectively take an oath or affirmation, before some judge or justice of the peace, resident within their respective districts, previous to their entering on the discharge of the duties by this act required. The oath or affirmation of the marshal shall be, "I, A. B., Marshal of the district of —, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will well and truly cause to be made a just and perfect enumeration and description of all persons resident within my district, and return the same to the President of the United States, agreeably to the directions of an act of Congress, intituled 'An act providing for the enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States,' according to the best of my ability." The oath or affirmation of an assistant shall be "I, A. B., do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will make a just and perfect enumeration and description of all persons resident within the division assigned to me by the marshal of the district of —, and make due return thereof to the said marshal, agreeably to the directions of an act of Congress, intituled 'An act providing for the enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States,' according to the best of my ability." The enumeration shall commence on the first Monday in August next, and shall close within nine calendar months thereafter. The several assistants shall, within the said nine months, transmit to the marshals by whom they shall be respectively appointed, accurate returns of all persons, except Indians not taxed, within their respective divisions, which returns shall be made in a schedule, distinguishing the several families by the names of their master, mistress, steward, overseer, or other principal person therein, in manner following, that is to say:

The number of persons within my division, consisting of —, appears in a schedule hereto annexed, subscribed by me this — day of —, 179—. A. B. Assistant to the marshal of —.

Schedule of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to A. B.

Names of heads of families.	Free white males of 16 years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.

SECTION 2. And be it further enacted, That every assistant failing to make return, or making a false return of the enumeration to the marshal, within the time by this act limited, shall forfeit the sum of two hundred dollars.

SECTION 3. And be it further enacted, That the marshals shall file the several returns aforesaid, with the clerks of their respective district courts, who are hereby directed to receive and carefully preserve the same: And the marshals respectively shall, on or before the first day of September, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-one, transmit to the President of the United States, the aggregate amount of each description of persons within their respective districts. And every marshal failing to file the returns of his assistants, or any of them, with the clerks of their respective district courts, or failing to return the aggregate amount of each description of persons in their respective districts, as the same shall appear from said returns, to the President of the United States within the time limited by this act, shall, for every such offense, forfeit the sum of eight hundred dollars; all which forfeitures shall be recoverable in the courts of the districts where the offenses shall be committed, or in the circuit courts to be held within the same, by action of debt, information or indictment; the one-half thereof to the use of the United States, and the other half to the informer; but where the prosecution shall be first instituted on the behalf of the United States, the whole shall accrue to their use. And for the more effectual discovery of offenses, the judges of the several district courts, at their next sessions, to be held after the expiration of the time allowed for making the returns of the enumeration hereby directed, to the President of the United States, shall give this act in charge to the grand juries, in their respective courts, and shall cause the returns of the several assistants to be laid before them for their inspection.

SECTION 4. And be it further enacted, That every assistant shall receive at the rate of one dollar for every one hundred and fifty persons by him returned, where such persons reside in the country; and where such persons reside in a city, or town, containing more than five thousand persons, such assistants shall receive at the rate of one dollar for every three hundred persons; but where, from the dispersed situation of the inhabitants in some divisions, one dollar for every one hundred and fifty persons shall be insufficient, the marshals, with the approbation of the judges of their respective districts, may make such further allowance to the assistants in such divisions as shall be deemed an adequate compensation, provided the same does not exceed one dollar for every fifty persons by them returned. The several marshals shall receive as follows: The marshal of the district of Maine, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New Hampshire, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Massachusetts, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Connecticut, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New York, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New Jersey, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Pennsylvania, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Delaware, one hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Maryland, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Virginia, five hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Kentucky, two hundred and fifty dollars; the marshal of the district of North Carolina, three hundred and fifty dollars; the marshal of the district of South Carolina, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Georgia, two hundred and fifty dollars. And to

obviate all doubts which may arise respecting the persons to be returned, and the manner of making the returns.

SECTION 5. Be it enacted, That every person whose usual place of abode shall be in any family on the aforesaid first Monday in August next, shall be returned as of such family; the name of every person, who shall be an inhabitant of any district, but without a settled place of residence, shall be inserted in the column of the aforesaid schedule, which is allotted for the heads of families, in that division where he or she shall be on the said first Monday in August next, and every person occasionally absent at the time of the enumeration, as belonging to that place in which he usually resides in the United States.

SECTION 6. And be it further enacted, That each and every person more than 16 years of age, whether heads of families or not, belonging to any family within any division of a district made or established within the United States, shall be, and hereby is, obliged to render to such assistant of the division, a true account, if required, to the

best of his or her knowledge, of all and every person belonging to such family, respectively, according to the several descriptions aforesaid, on pain of forfeiting twenty dollars, to be sued for and recovered by such assistant, the one-half for his own use, and the other half for the use of the United States.

SECTION 7. And be it further enacted, That each assistant shall, previous to making his return to the marshal, cause a correct copy, signed by himself, of the schedule containing the number of inhabitants within his division, to be set up at two of the most public places within the same, there to remain for the inspection of all concerned; for each of which copies the said assistant shall be entitled to receive two dollars, provided proof of a copy of the schedule having been so set up and suffered to remain, shall be transmitted to the marshal, with the return of the number of persons; and in case any assistant shall fail to make such proof to the marshal, he shall forfeit the compensation by this act allowed him.

Approved March 1, 1790.

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Population of the United States as returned at the First Census, by states: 1790.

DISTRICT.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Vermont.....	22,435	22,328	40,505	255	116	² 85,539
New Hampshire.....	36,086	34,851	70,160	630	158	141,885
Maine.....	24,384	24,748	46,870	538	None.	96,540
Massachusetts.....	95,453	87,289	190,582	5,463	None.	378,787
Rhode Island.....	16,019	15,799	32,652	3,407	948	68,825
Connecticut.....	60,523	54,403	117,448	2,808	2,764	237,946
New York.....	83,700	78,122	152,320	4,654	21,324	340,120
New Jersey.....	45,251	41,416	83,287	2,762	11,423	184,139
Pennsylvania.....	110,788	106,948	206,363	6,537	3,737	434,373
Delaware.....	11,783	12,143	22,384	3,899	8,887	² 59,094
Maryland.....	55,915	51,339	101,395	8,043	103,036	319,728
Virginia.....	110,936	116,135	215,046	12,866	292,627	747,610
Kentucky.....	15,154	17,057	28,922	114	12,430	73,677
North Carolina.....	69,988	77,506	140,710	4,975	100,572	393,751
South Carolina.....	35,576	37,722	66,880	1,801	107,094	249,073
Georgia.....	13,103	14,044	25,739	398	29,264	82,548
Total number of inhabitants of the United States exclusive of S. Western and N. territory.....	807,094	791,850	1,541,263	59,150	694,280	3,893,635
	Free white males of 21 years and upward.	Free males under 21 years of age.	Free white females.	All other persons.	Slaves.	Total.
S. W. territory.....	6,271	10,277	15,365	361	3,417	35,691
N. ".....						

¹ The census of 1790, published in 1791, reports 16 slaves in Vermont. Subsequently, and up to 1860, the number is given as 17. An examination of the original manuscript returns shows that there never were any slaves in Vermont. The original error occurred in preparing the results for publication, when 16 persons, returned as "Free colored," were classified as "Slave."

² Corrected figures are 85,425, or 114 less than figures published in 1790, due to an error of addition in the returns for each of the towns of Fairfield, Milton, Shelburne, and Williston, in the county of Chittenden; Brookfield, Newbury, Randolph, and Strafford, in the county of Orange; Castleton, Clarendon, Hubbardton, Poutney, Rutland, Shrewsbury, and Wallingford, in the county of Rutland; Dummerston, Guilford, Halifax, and Westminster, in the county of Windham; and Woodstock, in the county of Windsor.

³ Corrected figures are 59,096, or 2 more than figures published in 1790, due to error in addition.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA.

9

Summary of population of Virginia, by counties: 1790.

COUNTY.	Name of assistant.	Free white males of 16 years and upward.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Augusta, the part east of the north mountain.....	R. Porterfield.....	2,048	1,665	3,438	40	1,222	10,886
Part west of ditto.....	C. Cameron.....	551	572	986	19	345	
Albemarle.....	James Kerr.....	1,703	1,790	3,342	171	5,579	12,585
Accomack.....	R. Tunford.....	2,297	2,177	4,502	721	4,262	13,959
Amherst.....	C. Kenny.....	2,056	2,235	3,995	121	5,296	13,703
Amelia, including Nottoway, a new county.....	Charles Jones.....	1,709	1,697	3,278	106	11,307	18,097
Botetourt, as it stood previous to the formation of Wythe from it & Montgomery.....	Joseph Faxton.....	2,247	2,562	4,482	24	1,259	10,524
Buckingham.....	G. Bernard.....	1,274	1,537	2,685	115	4,168	9,779
Berkley.....	N. Orrick.....	4,253	4,547	7,850	131	2,932	19,713
Brunswick.....	John Stith.....	1,472	1,529	2,918	132	6,776	12,827
Bedford.....	D. Sanders.....	1,785	2,266	3,674	52	2,754	10,531
Cumberland.....	P. I. Carrington.....	885	914	1,778	142	4,424	8,153
Chesterfield.....	A. Graves.....	1,652	1,557	3,149	369	7,487	14,214
Charlotte.....	Jacob Morton.....	1,285	1,379	2,535	63	4,816	10,078
Culpeper.....	T. C. Fletcher.....	3,372	3,755	6,682	70	8,226	22,105
Charles City.....	R. Goodrich.....	532	509	1,043	363	3,141	5,588
Caroline.....	Henry Chiles.....	1,799	1,731	3,464	203	10,292	17,489
Campbell.....	R. Hunter.....	1,236	1,347	2,363	251	2,488	7,685
Dinwiddie.....	J. R. Davis.....	1,790	1,896	2,853	501	7,334	13,934
Essex.....	T. Banks.....	968	899	1,766	139	5,440	9,122
Elizabeth City.....	R. Saunders.....	390	388	778	18	1,876	3,450
Fauquier.....	S. Morgan.....	2,674	2,983	5,500	93	6,642	17,892
Fairfax.....	T. Pollard.....	2,138	1,872	3,601	135	4,574	12,320
Franklin.....	Thomas Hale.....	1,266	1,629	2,840	34	1,073	6,842
Fluvanna.....	J. Johnston.....	589	654	1,187	25	1,466	3,921
Frederick Division.....	Edward Smith.....	1,757	1,653	3,041	49	1,013	19,681
Ditto.....	John Smith.....	2,078	2,510	4,299	67	2,937	
Gloucester.....	W. Camp.....	1,597	1,523	3,105	210	7,060	13,498
Goochland.....	R. H. Saunders.....	1,028	1,059	2,053	257	4,656	9,053
Greensville.....	J. Peterson.....	669	627	1,234	212	3,620	6,362
Greenbrier, including Kanawa, a new county.....	W. Johnson.....	1,463	1,574	2,639	20	319	6,015
Henrico.....	Z. Rowland.....	1,823	1,170	2,607	581	5,819	12,000
Hanover.....	J. M. Walker.....	1,637	1,412	3,242	240	8,223	14,754
Hampshire.....	F. Taggart.....	1,652	1,357	2,361	13	452	7,346
Harrison.....	W. Martin.....	487	579	947	67	2,086	
Hardy.....	W. Bullet.....	1,108	2,256	3,192	411	369	7,336
Halifax.....	W. M'Craw.....	2,214	2,320	4,397	226	5,565	14,722
Henry.....	R. Payne.....	1,523	1,963	3,277	165	1,551	8,479
Isle of Wight.....	T. Fearn.....	1,208	1,163	2,415	375	3,867	9,028
James City.....	R. Saunders.....	335	359	765	146	2,495	4,070
King William.....	W. Winston.....	723	732	1,488	84	5,151	8,128
King and Queen.....	John Bagby.....	965	1,026	2,188	75	5,143	9,577
King George.....	W. H. Parker.....	757	781	1,585	86	4,157	7,366
Lunenburg.....	John Ballard.....	1,110	1,185	2,252	80	4,332	8,959
Loudon.....	S. D. Hariman.....	3,677	3,992	7,080	183	4,030	18,962
Lancaster.....	Joseph Carter.....	535	542	1,182	143	3,236	5,638
Louisa.....	C. Yancey, junior.....	957	1,024	1,899	14	4,573	8,467
Mecklenburg.....	John Ballard.....	1,857	2,015	3,083	416	6,702	14,733
Middlesex.....	T. Churchill.....	407	370	754	51	2,538	4,140
Monongalia.....	J. Dougherty.....	1,089	1,345	2,168	12	154	4,768
Montgomery, as it stood previous to the formation of Wythe from it and Botetourt.....	James Newell.....	2,846	3,744	5,804	6	828	13,228
Norfolk.....	John Ingram.....	2,650	1,987	4,291	251	5,345	14,524
Northampton.....	James Palmer.....	857	743	1,581	404	3,244	6,889
New Kent.....	W. Graves.....	605	587	1,199	148	3,700	6,239
Northumberland.....	Joseph Locke.....	1,046	1,157	2,323	197	4,400	9,103
Nansemond.....	John Best.....	1,215	1,167	2,331	480	3,817	9,010
Orange.....	J. Wood, junior.....	1,317	1,426	2,693	64	4,421	9,921
Ohio.....	R. Woods.....	1,222	1,377	2,308	24	281	5,212
Prince Edward.....	Charles Jones.....	1,044	1,077	1,961	32	3,986	8,100
Prince William.....	W. Grayson.....	1,644	1,797	3,303	167	4,704	11,615
Prince George.....	J. R. Davis.....	965	822	1,600	267	4,519	8,173
Powhatan.....	P. I. Carrington.....	623	548	1,115	211	4,325	6,822
Pendleton.....	C. Cameron.....	508	686	1,124	1	73	2,432
Pittsylvania.....	W. M'Craw.....	2,008	2,447	4,083	62	2,979	11,579
Princess Anne.....	J. Ingram.....	1,169	1,151	2,207	64	3,202	7,793
Richmond.....	W. H. Parker.....	704	697	1,517	83	3,984	6,985
Randolph.....	John Elliott.....	221	270	441	19	951	
Rockingham.....	L. Yancey.....	1,816	1,652	3,209	172	7,449	
Russell.....	C. Carter.....	734	909	1,440	5	190	3,338
Rockbridge.....	John M'Kee.....	1,517	1,532	2,756	41	682	6,548
Spotsylvania.....	John Cox.....	1,361	1,278	2,532	148	5,933	11,252
Stafford.....	S. Payton.....	1,341	1,355	2,709	87	4,036	9,588
Southampton.....	James Gee.....	1,632	1,546	3,134	559	5,993	12,864
Surry.....	I. C. Adkins.....	732	651	1,379	368	3,097	6,227
Shenandoah.....	W. Jennings.....	2,409	2,779	4,791	19	512	10,510
Sussex.....	David Mason.....	1,215	1,174	2,382	391	5,387	10,554
Warwick.....	R. Saunders.....	176	158	333	33	990	1,690
Washington.....	W. Preston.....	1,287	1,440	2,440	8	450	5,625
Westmoreland.....	W. H. Parker.....	815	754	1,614	114	4,425	7,722
York.....	R. Saunders.....	530	461	1,124	358	2,760	5,233
Total.....		110,936	116,135	215,046	12,866	292,627	747,610

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Summary of population of Virginia, by principal towns, the inhabitants whereof being included in the general return: 1790.

TOWN.	County.	Free white males of 16 years and upward.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Alexandria.....	Fairfax.....	734	480	939	52	543	2,748
Fredericksburg.....	Spotsylvania.....	318	187	354	59	567	1,485
Richmond.....	Henrico.....	878	353	786	265	1,479	3,761
Petersburg in Dinwiddie comprehending Blandford in Prince George & Pocahontas in Chesterfield.		583	205	465	310	1,265	2,828
Williamsburg.....	James City & York.....	186	108	368	46	636	1,344
Borough of Norfolk.....	Norfolk.....	599	312	693	61	1,294	2,959
Portsmouth.....	do.....	294	209	536	47	616	1,702
Winchester.....	Frederick.....	464	341	664	12	170	1,651
York.....	York.....	68	56	148	17	372	61

Amounting to one hundred and ten thousand nine hundred and thirty-six free white males of 16 years and upwards, one hundred and sixteen thousand one hundred and thirty-five free white males under 16 years, two hundred and fifteen thousand and forty-six free white females, twelve thousand eight hundred and fifty-six other free persons, and two hundred and ninety-two thousand six hundred and twenty-seven slaves. Total, seven hundred and forty-seven thousand six hundred and ten.

EDWARD CARRINGTON,
Marshal of the District of Virginia.

Summary of population and buildings: 1782 to 1785.

COUNTY.	YEAR.									
	1782		1783		1784			1785		
	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White souls.	Dwell-ings.	Other build-ings.	White souls.	Dwell-ings.	Other build-ings.
Albemarle.....								4,341	673	2,317
Amelia.....	5,549	8,749						3,941	1,185	2,899
Amherst.....			5,964	3,852				4,530	406	1,133
Charlotte.....	3,790	3,442								
Chesterfield.....			4,885	5,961						
Cumberland.....	2,670	3,882			2,415	459	1,514			
Essex.....			2,489	2,817						
Fairfax.....	5,154	3,609						3,687	594	1,652
Fluvanna.....	1,985	1,330								
Frederick.....	4,786	767								
Gloucester.....			3,151	2,764	3,348	573	1,919			
Greenbrier.....								11,029		
Greensville.....			1,845	2,691						
Halifax.....	5,335	3,290						6,486	963	2,176
Hampshire.....	7,469	513			7,182	1,066	1,783			
Hanover.....	3,707	5,184								
Harrison.....								1,507	209	121
Isle of Wight.....	3,760	2,948								
Lancaster.....			1,541	2,567				1,726	319	1,142
Mecklenburg.....	6,397	4,927								
Middlesex.....			1,167	2,282						
Monongalia.....	2,302	81								
Nansemond.....			2,842	2,567	730	166	456	357	92	257
New Kent.....	1,617	2,957						1,621	671	1,853
Norfolk.....								5,273	980	2,289
Northumberland.....	3,809	3,925			3,370	686	2,071			
Orange.....	3,410	2,848						4,020	663	1,869
Pittsylvania.....	5,304	1,835						5,851	469	2,491
Powhatan.....			1,468	2,669						
Prince Edward.....			1,552	1,468				3,425	538	1,710
Princess Anne.....			3,999	2,656				3,995	785	2,214
Richmond.....			2,947	3,885						
Roekingham.....					3,657	475	782			
Shenandoah.....			7,908	347				6,460	930	1,186
Stafford.....								2,483	428	783
Surry.....	2,389	2,729			2,667	427	1,358			
Sussex.....	2,923	3,696								
Warwick.....	569	776			597	116	485			
Williamsburg, city of.....	722	702								
Total.....	73,647	58,190	41,758	36,526	23,966	3,968	10,368	60,732	9,845	26,032

¹ List of names returned on tax lists of 1783 to 1786.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

AMELIA COUNTY.¹

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF LAU. WILLS.			LIST OF LAU. WILLS—CON.			LIST OF WM. FINNEY.			LIST OF WILLIAM CROSS CRADDOCK—CON.		
Allen, Daniel.....	7	5	Tucker, Wm, sr.....	4	13	Booker, John, Senr.....	3	28	Farley, Stephen.....	2	3
Allen, Richd.....	3	1	Tucker, Daniel.....	4	3	Booker, John, Junr.....	7	19	Farley, Wm.....	3	10
Adams, David.....	6	3	Tucker, John.....	10	11	Bottom, William.....	3	8	Jackson, Wm, Senr.....	6	2
Beavers, Mary.....	4	4	Williams, David.....	5	5	Bott, Miles.....	10	23	Howell, John.....	4	4
Boulton, John.....	15	4	Tucker, Robt.....	4	2	Bass, William, Junr.....	6	15	Roberts, James.....	4	4
Bolling, Mary.....	12	98	Tucker, Wm.....	7	3	Balley, Thomas.....	8	8	Frazer, Wm.....	2	2
Brooking, Vivion.....	11	82	Wilkinson, Tho.....	6	10	Coleman, Sutton.....	6	6	Farley, Nathl.....	4	2
Bevill, James, sr.....	3	6	Bennitt, John.....	6	2	Tagdale, George.....	2	19	Farley, Stenl.....	6	13
Bevill, James, jr.....	3	4	Bennitt, Wm.....	5	5	Mann, Samuel, Jr.....	9	2	Perkerson, Mathw.....	4	6
Bevill, Thomas (Est*).....	8	3	Weeks, Emanuel.....	10	3	Howlett, William.....	5	19	Allen, Richd.....	4	4
Bevill, Robt.....	6	6	Weeks, Wm.....	4	4	Webster, William.....	8	4	Baldwin, Phebe.....	4	4
Cousins, Rosamond.....	1	4	Hawks, John.....	6	14	Worsham, William.....	6	5	Chumbley, Martha.....	7	4
Cousins, Phebe.....	12	12	Hawks, Richd.....	11	3	Elam, John.....	7	7	Roberts, Alex.....	4	2
Coleman, Isaac.....	3	3	Hawks, Judith.....	4	2	Reans, Frederick.....	7	1	Lunsford, Sarah.....	1	10
Cousins, John.....	3	20	Pitchford, Daniel.....	5	5	Jackson, Mathew.....	5	3	Mays, Wm.....	2	1
Cousins, Robt (Est*).....	12	19				Morgan, William.....	5	3	Worsham, Elin.....	4	15
Cousins, William.....	8	6	LIST OF WILLIAM CRYER.			Morgan, Simon.....	6	8	McCann, Jno.....	7	7
Coleman, Burwell.....	2	1	Cryer, William.....	1	29	Neal, Ann.....	6	13	Smith, Corga.....	8	5
Coleman, Francis.....	5	1	Hood, Robert.....	12	4	Neal, John.....	6	7	Baldwin, George.....	11	4
Coleman, Daniel, jr.....	13	7	Hardy, Benjamin.....	8	15	Webster, Edward.....	4	9	Wingo, Jam.....	5	5
Chandler, Martin.....	10	5	Clardy, Benjamin.....	8	15	Risen, Ebery.....	5	5	Hill, Jno.....	1	2
Coleman, Peter.....	10	8	Clardy, John.....	9	2	Webster, Peter.....	10	8	Hill, Eliza.....	1	9
Coleman, Abraham.....	8	13	Crawley, William.....	4	27	Dyer, Thomas.....	5	62	Hill, Sarah.....	2	4
Coleman, Jesse.....	3	3	Beavell, Joseph.....	4	6	Wilson, Tho B.....	5	62	Hill, Jam.....	3	12
Caudle, John.....	3	3	Wills, Thomas T.....	7	7	Walshall, Henry.....	1	22	Fagg, Wm.....	2	1
Davenport, Saml.....	7	7	Graves, Ceman.....	6	6	Worsham, Daniel.....	4	22	Mitchell, John.....	1	1
Dicken, Richd.....	7	7	Hood, Solomon.....	3	3	Ford, Mary.....	15	36	Mitchell, James C.....	1	1
Drake, William.....	3	1	Hood, Abraham.....	7	7	Rowlett, George.....	8	3	Whitlow, Francis.....	3	10
Dunnivant, Clem.....	9	2	Tucker, John.....	2	1	Childress, John.....	4	31	Foster, Rich.....	7	2
Drake, Tho.....	11	3	Tucker, John.....	2	1	Towns, James.....	4	22	Forster, Ann.....	9	12
Dodson, John.....	7	7	Clardy, William.....	4	1	Johnson, Elizabeth.....	7	6	Craddock, Richd.....	3	6
Ellington, Jesse.....	4	2	Tucker, Absalou.....	8	8	Webster, John.....	7	6	Adkerson, Joshua.....	3	6
Foster, Wm.....	4	2	Tucker, Francis.....	3	3	Gibbs, William.....	8	10	Stott, James.....	5	5
Ford, Fredk.....	4	6	King, Henry.....	10	3	Gibbs, Miles.....	1	2	Walton, Sherwood.....	5	15
Green, Tho.....	4	6	Wilson, William.....	8	28	Walshall, John.....	2	20	Forster, John.....	7	7
Green, Wm.....	8	5	Bevill, Joseph.....	11	2	Walshall, Thomas.....	5	14	Motley, Joel.....	4	17
Green, Abraham.....	5	55	Tucker, Mathew.....	3	1	Perkinson, Isham.....	7	4	Mitchell, Jno.....	1	1
Herdndon, Humphrey.....	5	5	Thomas, William.....	12	1	Dunnivant, Mary.....	4	9	Vaughan, Bartholomew.....	6	4
Hood, Wm.....	3	3	Spain, Joshua.....	9	25	Mann, Cain.....	8	12	Craddock, Charles.....	7	8
Hastings, Wm.....	3	3	Jones, Peter.....	9	25	Royall, Joseph.....	3	39	Hubard, Benjamin.....	6	4
Hastings, Sutton.....	4	19	Munford, Edward.....	13	16	Vasser, Richd.....	8	11	Vaughan, Jeen.....	1	1
Hamlin, Stephen.....	4	19				Vasser, John.....	5	5	Geter, Ambrons.....	5	5
Hood, John.....	7	2	LIST OF HENRY ANDERSON.			Finney, John.....	4	12	Vaughan, Wm.....	7	2
Hood, Thomas.....	6	10	Beasley, Peter.....	6	41	Dunnivant, Hedge.....	12	15	Roberson, Mathew.....	1	16
Hood, John.....	6	10	Forster, Robert.....	2	14	Murry, Richard.....	6	1	Mayes, Daniel.....	7	2
Kidd, George.....	10	13	Hays, Richard.....	8	36	Robertson, Bridgewater.....	6	1	Mayes, Phebe.....	5	1
Kennon, Richard.....	7	43	Hays, Mary.....	1	10	Coates, John.....	5	7	Mayes, Gardner.....	1	2
Munford, Ann.....	7	15	Walshall, William.....	10	13	Perkinson, Ralph.....	9	1	Vaughan, Lewis.....	2	2
Mitchell, Evans.....	11	3	Jones, Daniel.....	8	41	Cashen, David.....	5	1	Vaughan, Zedekiah.....	4	1
Newman, Rice.....	9	15	Jones, Capl Dan, Decd.....	11	11	Perkinson, Field.....	9	1	Scott, Geo.....	7	2
Newman, Richard.....	3	12	(Estate).....	4	1	Robertson, George.....	4	4	Thomson, Roger.....	2	10
Neal, John.....	4	4	Holt, John.....	4	1	Finney, William.....	7	29	Mann, Wm.....	4	4
Perkinson, Jeremiah.....	2	2	Munford, Capl Bowling.....	7	33	Finney, Mary.....	4	22	Roberson, John.....	1	1
Perkinson, Elizabeth.....	2	2	(Decd).....	7	33	Crittenton, Henry.....	9	9	Cobbs, Jno C.....	12	31
Pitchford, Samuel.....	9	4	Parish, Abram.....	8	12	Mann, Samuel, Senr.....	5	5	Booker, Edmd.....	4	27
Pitchford, Jno.....	3	3	Ward, Rowland, Senr.....	6	43	Brooks, William.....	13	19	Childers, Robt.....	2	15
Roach, Millinton.....	5	5	Ward, Rowland, junr.....	3	14	Bevell, Archer.....	5	5	Archer, Jno (Cheste).....	6	15
Roach, Wm.....	6	1	Neal, Stephen.....	8	11	Belcher, Jacob.....	5	5	Murry, Lenord.....	6	6
Southall, James.....	4	14	Neal, Roger.....	6	4	Davis, Henry.....	3	12	Hudson, Jeen.....	3	24
Stern, Frances.....	7	7	Hardaway, Daniel.....	3	34	Leigh, William.....	3	12	Berry, Peter.....	6	9
Southerland, Findal.....	10	35	Royall, Wm.....	1	11	Buttler, John.....	3	3	Booker, Richd.....	1	1
Smith, Wm.....	5	5	Marshall, John.....	5	5				Lockett, Benja.....	1	10
Southall, Jno.....	5	5	Marshall, Mary.....	2	11	LIST OF WILLIAM CROSS CRADDOCK.			Booker, Saml.....	1	7
Stonfield, Robert.....	4	4	Marshall, Abram.....	1	3	Craddock, William Cross.....	12	15	Ward, Mathew.....	6	1
Spinner, Jno.....	8	8	Osborne, Jor.....	6	27	Ward, Benjamin, Senr.....	2	29	Harrison, Nathl.....	6	30
Talley, Wm, junr.....	8	8	Jones, Margaret.....	1	5	Claybrook, John.....	8	8	Pride, Francis.....	6	12
Talley, Tucker (Est*).....	7	8	Marshall, Robert.....	5	11	Anderson, Francis.....	8	34	Forster, Booker.....	6	8
Talley, Jesse.....	6	1	Jones, Richd.....	5	22	Roberts, Jacob.....	3	3	Ford, Wm, Senr.....	8	22
Talley, Lodwick, junr.....	3	5	Avory, Wm.....	10	11	Branch, Benjamin.....	12	12	Smithy, Joshua.....	5	1
Talley, Godfrey.....	8	3	Thompson, Peter.....	3	20	Farley, John.....	4	2	Friend, Tho (Estate).....	14	14
Talley, Lodwick, Senr.....	4	4	Night, Wm.....	5	5	Scott, Roger.....	10	8	Pride, John.....	6	21
Tabb, Jno.....	4	11	Akin, Charles.....	5	5	Burton, John.....	2	1	Marshall, John.....	3	10
Talley, Wm.....	6	14	Bradlys, James R. (on.....	8	39	Powell, Abraham.....	2	1	Lockett, Abraham.....	6	11
Talley, Daniel.....	6	1	plantation).....	8	39	Jackson, Francis.....	5	7	Osborne, Branch.....	4	12
Tucker, Mary.....	4	1	Anderson, Henry (R. P.).....	9	132	Maddra, Micajah.....	8	7	Hudson, Peter.....	6	2
Tucker, Thomas.....	7	1	Bass, Edward.....	3	40	Hatchett, Archer.....	1	1	Truit, Ann.....	8	8
Wills, Edmd.....	12	18	Booker, Ann.....	3	21	Farley, John.....	4	9	Bradshaw, Wm.....	4	1
Wills, Laurence.....	7	18	Booker, Edward.....	11	28	Jackson, John C.....	3	1	Hardaway, Daniel.....	10	10
			Osborne, Wm, Senr.....	2	21	Craddock, Wm, Junr.....	2	1	LIST OF MACK GOODE.		
			Thompson, Robert.....	3	6	Piles, Conradus.....	3	3	Foster, James.....	2	7
			Marshall, Judith.....	1	5				Foster, Robert.....	7	8

¹ No attempt has been made in this publication to correct mistakes in spelling made by the assistants, and the names have been reproduced as they appear upon the state lists.

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF MACK GOODE—continued.			LIST OF CHRISTO'R FORD—continued.			LIST OF SAM'L SHERWIN—continued.			LIST OF STITH BOLLING—continued.		
Allen, Saml.	8	...	Ham, Mary	5	4	Pincham, M ^{re} Eliz ^a	6	37	Fagg, John	3	...
James, John	4	6	Ham, George	4	2	Cutt, Majr.	8	...	Mayes, Ric ^d	4	...
Foster, Jno.	6	14	Robinson, John	10	1	Williams, Billington	6	...	Maddax, Rob ^t	4	...
Foster, Tho ^s	6	6	Walshall, Daniel	3	2	Osborne, Cap ^t Abner	2	36	Williamson, Lew ^y	2	27
Foster, Wm, Jr.	4	6	Deaton, Geo.	6	3	Fletcher, Nathan	6	23	Williams, Philipp	2	4
Lovern, Rich ^d	1	...	Deaton, Levi	6	3	Byassee, John	6	1	Dupuy, Peter, Sen ^r	9	9
Lovern, Adam	1	...	Whitworth, John	8	...	Nicholson, James	4	10	Harper, John, Sen ^r	9	11
Lovern, Moses	3	...	Hughes, John, Sen ^r	10	40	Featherston, Rich ^d	7	5	Oliver, James	4	16
Foster, Wm	10	6	Whitworth, Thomas	7	1	Featherston, Charles II.	2	8	Jackson, John	3	8
Anderson, Rich ^d	10	10	LIST OF PETER LAMKIN.			Burrough, Peter	6	6	Jackson, Isalah	2	15
Anderson, Fran.	4	29	Anderson, John	5	11	Smith, Henry	7	6	Woodson, Joseph	6	13
Stern, Tabitha	3	6	Anyon, John	6	...	Clarke, John	7	9	Foster, James	1	15
Anderson, Churchill	4	5	Brunner, William	3	...	Couzins, William	3	4	Dupuy, Peter, Jr.	1	6
McGlasson, James	4	2	Beasley, John	12	18	Jones, Peter, Sen ^r	9	60	Dupuy, John B.	2	18
Foster, Geo.	6	1	Brown, Larence	2	4	McLacklen, John	8	13	Dupuy, Judith	4	7
Foster, Geo. P.	6	1	Brown, Thomas	2	4	Vaughan, John	6	10	Dupuy, James, Jr.	12	10
Foster, Anthony	6	1	Beasley, Robert	2	2	Featherston, Burwell	4	3	Jinnings, Wm	7	4
Seay, Jesse	7	1	Bradshaw, Jeremiah	1	1	Featherston, William	7	6	Jinnings, John	3	6
Seay, Gideon	7	1	Bruce, Alexander	7	18	Beasley, Benj ⁿ (Estate)	4	6	Forrist, Abr. Sr.	3	6
Seay, Sergus	1	...	Cock, Col ^o John (Surry)	24	...	Still, George (Estate)	1	4	Dickerson, Barnard	4	3
Eggleston, Richard	1	26	Craddock, William, Sen ^r	8	2	Bass, Elizabeth (quart ^r)	6	15	Foster, Mary	5	12
Arms, Edward	8	...	Cabaness, Henry	3	...	Cabaniss, George	7	19	Hurt, Wm, Sr.	6	17
Booker, Geo.	6	37	Crute, Robert	2	...	Gilliam, William (quar ^t)	2	52	Beasley, Wm	5	7
Booker, Richeson	1	1	Davis, Hezekiah	2	...	Jones, Letticia	3	25	Cook, Rams	1	4
Whiter, Jno	1	4	Davis, James	4	4	Greah, William	3	19	Thompson, Rob ^t	3	3
Hudson, Burton	5	9	Davis, William	3	6	Short, Col ^o Thomas	15	39	Harris, James	8	3
Seay, Moses	3	1	Dyson, William	6	1	Pryor, John, Sen ^r	10	19	Jinnings, Joseph	9	13
Hilsman, Joseph	3	1	Davenport, William	3	4	Greenhill, M ^{re} Cathrine	6	24	Cook, James	8	8
Clements, Isham	10	10	Davenport, George	1	1	Bennit, Benj ⁿ	3	...	Mann, James	9	1
Walker, Alex.	11	2	Elliott, Daniel	1	20	Sturdevant, James, Jr.	1	4	Farley, Henry	6	2
Tabb, Edward	9	9	Farley, Daniel Stewart	1	...	Sturdevant, James	1	32	Farley, James	7	9
Alin, David	10	21	Ferguson, Henry	3	13	Sherwin, Sam ^l	7	35	Blankinship, David	1	...
Cox, Henry	9	12	Gooch, John	10	13	LIST OF STITH BOLLING.			Blankinship, John	1	...
Chafin, Joshua	9	12	Green, John	9	11	Bennet, Rich ^d	12	26	Grigg, Peter	1	...
Phillips, Richard	10	10	Gray, Joseph	7	3	Zackry, David	4	8	Motley, Isaac	1	...
Seay, Jacob	6	11	Gooch, William	7	6	Zackry, Jonathan	1	...	Hundley, Josiah	7	17
Wingo, Jno	12	5	Henderson, James	12	19	Fowles, Gabriel, Jun ^r	6	10	Craddock, David	3	6
Wingo, Thomas	2	...	Hail, Bowler, Benj ⁿ	2	...	Fowles, Henry	3	6	Harper, Wm	9	1
Foster, Jno (son of Wm)	11	6	Hazalwood, Benj ⁿ	3	...	Craddock, Moses	8	2	Thompson, Ann	2	4
Overton, Tho ^s	3	23	Harris, William (Surry)	6	24	Robertson, Edward	2	3	Jackson, Arther	2	...
Clement, Jno	3	6	Jinnings, John	5	5	Fowles, James	2	2	Harper, Anner	6	8
Eggleston, Judith	5	13	Jones, Rich ^d , Jun ^r	5	25	Hatchett, Abraham	5	3	Jinnings, Dickerson	8	8
Moulson, Mary	4	18	Johns, Judith	8	5	Borum, James	7	8	Purkinson, Seth	8	2
Mumford, Tho ^s	8	33	Johns, John	1	...	Hatchett, William	2	6	LIST OF RALEIGH CARTER.		
Burn, Daniel	2	4	Jones, Col ^o Rich ^d (Estate)	1	23	Hatchett, William	2	6	Anderson, Charles	1	1
Jinkins, James	11	7	Jones, Lewelling	2	...	Fowles, John, Sen ^r	4	10	Ball, Thomas	9	22
Ford, Wm, Jr.	7	13	Jones, Thomas & Wm	2	8	Robertson, Maryann	4	8	Billups, John	5	...
Wright, Thomas	4	2	Lamkin, Peter	8	39	Fowles, William	5	3	Brain, Rob ^t	1	...
Clements, Edm ^d	2	2	Lipscomb, Rich ^d L.	12	14	Ligon, Rich ^d	8	6	Beuford, Henry	3	12
Clements, Sarah	3	4	May, William	9	5	Anderson, Wm	8	6	Blakely, William, Sr.	3	8
Sadler, Wm	8	...	Mann, Robert (Estate)	3	3	Berkeley, Alexander	9	...	Blakely, William	5	2
Overton, Sam ^l	1	...	Mann, John	1	...	Fowles, Gabriel, Sen ^r	9	13	Bruse, Elizabeth	7	2
Sadler Jno	3	...	Muse, William	8	4	Jeter, Winnifred	3	7	Crenshaw, William	7	18
LIST OF CHRISTO'R FORD.			Nance, Giles	10	2	Watson, William	2	28	Carter, Rawleigh	8	21
Wright, John	7	12	Nicholas, Zachariah	1	...	Smith, Richard	5	2	Crenshaw, Wm, Sen ^r	3	17
Ligon, Wm, Sen ^r	5	8	Porter, Susanna	4	10	Smith, Susanna	2	1	Crenshaw, David	3	6
Asselin, David	7	12	Peachy, Thos G.	4	73	Bornum, Wm	19	13	Crenshaw, James	6	5
Gills, John	8	...	Reynolds, Littlebun	20	...	Bailey, Charles	3	3	Crawley, William	9	12
Jeter, Ambrose	6	21	Ramsey, Richard	4	5	Harrison, Christopher	6	1	Cross, William	1	...
Ford, Christo ^r	9	24	Robertson, Nathaniel	5	11	Fowles, John, Jun ^r	6	8	Cross, Charles	1	...
Gray, Wm	5	6	Robertson, Elizabeth	1	4	Jeter, Oliver	9	5	Crute, Hannah	4	1
Anderson, Paulin	3	14	Robertson, James	6	2	Jinnings, Wm, Sen ^r	9	8	Dudley, Thomas	3	14
Wood, William, Sen ^r	6	29	Robertson, Henry (Estate)	8	10	Fowles, John (son of Jo ^s)	2	3	Doswell, John	2	11
Covendar, Hugh	10	7	Spain, Thomas	7	3	Fowles, Thomas	7	4	Davis, Jacob	3	8
Hurt, Wm (Caroline)	9	6	Tanner, Joel, Sen ^r	4	9	Face, Newsum	7	1	Doswell, William	6	13
Lockett, John	8	...	Wilkinson, Rev ^d Thos	2	19	Robertson, John	8	5	Dixon, William	4	4
Booth, John	6	9	Ward, Rich ^d	8	5	Gray, Joseph	5	2	Davis, Robert	5	...
Whitworth, Abram	8	...	Winfrey, Robert	3	3	Bass, John	10	10	Ellis, Ambrose	7	8
Whitworth, Claiborne	5	1	Winfrey, Charles	3	4	Foster, John	4	5	Ellis, William	8	5
Morris, Tabitha	5	1	Walker, William	3	3	Hubbard, Joseph	7	2	Evans, William (Estate)	4	10
Morris, Moses	13	9	Walney, Gideon (Estate)	5	9	Walton, Simeon	13	20	Evans, John	3	6
Butler, William	9	2	Winn, John & Charles	4	17	Clay, John	1	...	Ellis, Thomas	4	7
Burton, William	10	4	Williams, John	8	...	Foster, Mary	5	12	Eves, Francis (Quarter)	3	24
Meador, Isaac	3	...	Ward, Mark	3	...	Borum, Rich ^d	3	4	Green, Maston	4	22
Jackson, Wm	6	2	Vasser, Daniel	1	...	Bennet, Rich ^d , Jun ^r	1	...	Gunn, Thomas	11	18
Hendrick, Penj ⁿ	7	4	Vaughan, Samuel (Dinw ^a)	5	2	Dobson, Thomas	2	10	Hollondsworth, James	7	7
Dillen, John	10	...	LIST OF SAM'L SHERWIN.			Shelton, James	4	19	Harrison, Richard	9	10
Hendrick, Zachary	1	...	Jones, Batt	7	23	Gray, Joseph	5	2	Hurt, Absolum	5	3
Morris, Sylvanus	3	1	Staw, William	6	...	Dupuy, Barth ⁿ	13	25	Huddleston, Robert	2	9
Jones, Martin	14	1	Pavory, Mary	3	3	Walton, Jesse	8	6	Hurt, Zacharias	2	...
Bell, John	8	...	Osborne, William, Jr.	6	15	Bell, Wm	4	25	Horskins, Thomas	7	2
Wingo, Thomas	2	...	Parham, Daniel	1	2	Baldwing, John	11	4	Horskins, John	1	...
Blake, William	6	...	Westbrook, Henry	5	1	Howson, John	9	11	Holland, George	1	1
Lovern, Wm	6	12	Clarke, Lew	3	...	Cook, Thomas	1	1	Holland, Phebe	4	3
Ligon, Thomas	8	12	Westbrook, Phebe	6	3	Forrist, Joel	5	6	Hundley, Joel	9	3
Hendrick, John	5	10	Westbrook, Lucy	3	1	Stewart, Charles	2	...	Hurt, Moses	4	19
Hendrick, Obediah	4	...	Parham, William	9	10	Nash, Thomas	7	...	Jackson, Josiah	4	...
Hendrick, Daniel	4	...	Parham, James	7	5	Anderson, Henry	8	5	Jeffress, Thomas	12	26
Smith, James	3	...	Grg, Josiah	10	10	Roberts, Step.	9	10	Jordan, William	4	19
Winston, William	9	11	Thurton, Sterling C.	6	14	Jinnings, Rob ^t	10	15	Irby, William	8	16
Harper, Henry	7	...	Moore, John, Jr.	4	...	Gray, Alex ^r	4	1	Jones, Adam	3	16
Hendrick, Stephen	1	...	Moore, John	3	...	Fleming, Wm	6	...	Irby, John	5	4
Chapman, John	10	8	West, Sam ^l	5	4	Stewart, Mary	2	3	Jordan, Samuel	6	...
Cobb, Sam ^l (Carpenter)	7	14	Moore, Mark	11	15	Gray, Joseph	5	2	Jordan, Thomas	5	13
Ham, Sarah	7	2	Radford, Andrew	6	...	Ward, Ben (Estate)	6	30	Jinnings, William	4	2
Hughes, John, Jr.	11	9				Worsham, William	5	10	Knight, John	10	7
Ham, Wm	2	5				Mitchell, Tho ^s	13	17	Loafman, John	6	...
Jolly, Susanna	5	...				Stewart, Berry	7	2	Lipscomb, Luke	5	1

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

13

AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF RALEIGH CARTER—continued.			LIST OF EDM'D BOOKER—continued.			LIST OF CHRISTOPHER HUDSON—continued.			LIST OF ROBERT BOLLING—continued.		
Lewis, John.....	3	9	Jeater, Samuel.....	7	20	Robertson, John.....	4	23	Ford, George.....	6	8
Lewis, William.....	3	1	Johnson, Neham.....	3	1	Jones, Robert.....	1	9	Judar, John.....	1	13
Mills, John.....	4	1	Jackson, Josiah.....	6	7	Robertson, William.....	5	9	Tavis, John.....	7	1
Morgan, Samuel.....	11	14	Johnson, Nicholas.....	8	1	Walke, Thomas.....	4	1	Blanton, Richd.....	10	1
Oliver, Isaac.....	6	9	Howell, Sarah.....	11	1	Robertson, George.....	5	4	Bently, Sam ^l , Senr.....	7	1
Overstreight, Thomas.....	7	1	League, Benjamin.....	1	1	Worsham, Henry.....	10	6	Bently, Sam ^l , Junr.....	8	1
Pace, John.....	6	12	League, James.....	11	1	Featherstone, Charles.....	3	18	West, Drury.....	4	1
Phillips, Thomas.....	5	5	League, Joab.....	1	1	Robertson, James.....	6	31	Draper, James.....	2	2
Phillips, Rhody.....	5	5	League, Aaron.....	8	1	Lanch, Anthony.....	7	5	Mary, John.....	3	1
Smith, Samuel.....	15	15	Jones, Hannah.....	2	1	Hatchinson, Charles.....	5	1	Powell, John.....	5	1
Smith, Griffin.....	9	9	Meador, Benj ^e	10	2	Gibbs, Edward.....	7	1	Grig, James.....	5	1
Sneed, William.....	13	3	Moore, William.....	9	1	Worsham, Charles.....	8	1	Moore, James.....	5	1
Swinnery, Elizabeth.....	13	3	Mitchell, John.....	11	5	Lorton, Thomas.....	9	7	Leath, Arthur.....	5	6
Stephens, Joseph.....	5	1	Noble, Joseph.....	12	1	Booker, William M.....	8	33	Green, Geo.....	2	5
Stewart, William.....	4	1	Flood, John.....	3	3	Burton, Allen.....	1	2	Green, Lucy.....	2	4
Stelton, William.....	1	1	Overson, Benjamin.....	3	3	Dunnivant, Hezekiah.....	7	2	Clarke, Alw.....	2	5
Smith, Burwell.....	4	1	Osborn, Thomas, Jr.....	5	6	Cooke, Chastain.....	4	40	Clarke, Wm.....	5	1
Sbelton, Joel.....	3	2	O Neal, Jemima.....	4	1	Brackett, Ludwell.....	1	17	Damron, Joseph (B ^e).....	2	2
Thomas, Samuel.....	8	5	Pollard, William.....	5	5	Murray, William.....	3	23	Holloway, Wm.....	5	8
Thompson, Medkip.....	7	6	Pillow, Jasper.....	5	1	Southall, William.....	9	4	Sammons, Tho.....	8	3
Thomas, Joseph.....	3	1	Palmore, Elijah.....	1	1	Boudnaux, Sarah.....	1	3	Grammar, Joseph.....	8	5
Thrvets, John (Quarter).....	11	11	Pillow, Mary.....	4	10	Suddbury, John.....	4	5	James, Rose Ann.....	7	1
Trotter, James.....	19	19	Rucker, William.....	7	1	Tabb, John.....	13	257	Bonner, Am.....	2	10
Williams, Thomas (Quarter).....	9	3	Rucker, Moricia.....	7	1	Scott, Joseph, Junr.....	4	11	Amos, James.....	8	1
White, Joseph.....	3	3	Seay, James.....	11	4	Dunnivant, Philip.....	2	1	Barker, Charles.....	3	10
White, Moses.....	6	1	Vaughn, Nicholas.....	7	2	Weatherford, David.....	8	1	Ward, Wiley.....	2	3
Wommock, Josiah.....	1	1	Vaughn, James.....	7	6	Baker, William.....	7	1	Willson, Charles.....	6	12
Wilkinson, Jean.....	6	4	Rucker, Joshua.....	9	1	Bentley, Samuel.....	6	16	Woodward, Jesse.....	10	15
Wilkerson, Stephen.....	2	5	Wray, Tamas.....	8	3	LIST OF STEPHEN COCKE.					
Walker, Henry.....	8	10	Wright, Thomas.....	6	3	Fitz Gerald, Wm.....	8	61	Stoe, Jacob.....	9	1
Wallar, Major.....	12	12	Waters, Nicholas.....	7	9	Tucker, Jno.....	8	1	Roach, James.....	3	2
Walker, Thomas.....	7	12	Williams, Phillip.....	8	14	Gunn, James.....	11	27	Clay, Isham.....	8	1
Wood, William.....	4	4	Webster, Anthony.....	7	3	Fitz Gerald, Fran.....	1	22	Allgood, Mary.....	10	1
Wollis, Matthew.....	3	2	Major, Phillip.....	7	3	Crute, Robert.....	4	1	Harper, Drury.....	3	2
Wilkerson, Benjamin.....	12	5	Vaughn, Robert.....	9	19	Crute, Robert.....	4	1	Clement, Stephen.....	5	2
Quinn, William.....	2	1	LIST OF JOHN OGILBY.			Cross, Richard.....	12	13	Bentley, Jeremiah.....	6	1
LIST OF EDM'D BOOKER.			Meade, Col ^e Everard.....	4	56	Jones, Repps.....	9	5	Jackson, Tho.....	6	1
Atkinson, Thomas.....	6	17	Booth, William.....	11	10	Spain, Wm.....	8	4	Jackson, Charles.....	10	2
Atkinson, Musco.....	6	7	French, Robert.....	6	1	Anderson, Jno.....	11	2	Yates, Edw ^d R.....	13	1
Beadle, Augustin.....	7	4	Tanner, Robert.....	7	5	Jackson, Edw ^d	9	8	Hames, Edmund.....	9	1
Beadle, Abraham.....	3	5	Burton, Able.....	7	8	Crenshaw, Sanders.....	4	3	Food, Abraham.....	12	1
Balow, Thomas.....	7	11	Walker, John Tucker.....	9	10	Thomas, Woodieff.....	2	4	Hightower, Charnel, Senr.....	1	4
Beadle, John.....	10	6	Walshall, Robert.....	3	6	White, Robert.....	6	6	Hightower, Susana.....	5	1
Baugh, Bartley.....	7	11	Tanner, Field.....	6	1	Crenshaw, Wm, Sr (Hurricane).....	6	2	Foard, Alby.....	7	1
Brooks, William.....	1	1	Wills, Tho ^e Tabb.....	7	7	Wallace, Theod ^e	8	1	Willis, Abraham.....	3	1
Booker, Edmund, Ju.....	1	8	Coleman, Joseph.....	7	1	Wilks, Jno.....	5	11	Hardy, Isack.....	10	1
Cannon, William.....	6	1	Coleman, John.....	11	6	Lock, Eliza.....	9	14	Anderson, Charles.....	6	15
Compton, Zachariah.....	9	7	Powell, Mary.....	9	6	Irbv, Wm.....	2	17	Randolph.....	5	2
Cheatham, James.....	4	6	Crawley, David.....	1	38	Foster, Richd.....	7	1	Bevel, Hezekiah.....	6	66
Cardwell, Thomas.....	6	1	Crawley, John.....	1	38	Lesell, Shadrack.....	3	10	Eppes, Francis.....	11	1
Dearen, William.....	7	1	Crawley, Benj ^e	1	27	Levis, John.....	10	10	Thomas, David.....	7	4
Dearen, Richd.....	4	1	Wilson, Cap ^t Daniel.....	2	25	Cocke, Stephen.....	1	21	Baley, Jonathan.....	7	16
Dalby, John.....	10	6	Wilson, Daniel (Est ^d).....	3	16	Caleham, Sherod.....	1	1	Woodward, Francis.....	3	1
Dupuy, James.....	2	10	Ogilby, Thos.....	7	26	Caleham, David.....	1	1	Waltheil, Rich ^d	1	3
Elmore, Thomas.....	3	15	Clay, Thomas.....	5	8	Justis, Daniel.....	6	3	Dudley, Edw ^d (Est ^d).....	7	12
Foster, Clayborne.....	5	1	Old, William.....	5	8	Cocke, Thos.....	3	20	May, Mathew (Est ^d).....	7	12
Farley, William, Jun.....	5	1	Cheatham, Archer.....	13	3	Cocke, Jno.....	3	7	Bland, Theod ^e , Senr.....	14	70
Farley, Sarah.....	3	1	Belsber, George.....	2	1	Hood, Wm.....	10	2	Haskins, Christopher.....	7	7
Foster, John.....	6	1	Wilkinson, Daniel.....	2	1	Jackson, Wm P.....	6	3	Connally, George.....	5	4
Foster, William.....	3	1	Powell, Robert.....	9	5	Hardaway, Stith.....	1	33	Robertson, James.....	6	3
Farley, William.....	5	4	Foster, John.....	2	8	Westbrook, Amos.....	2	1	Jackson, Wm P.....	3	1
Flemming, Beverly.....	12	2	Walshall, William, Junr.....	2	8	Comer, Thomas.....	2	3	Leonard, Joseph.....	3	1
Foster, James.....	8	2	Walshall, William, Senr.....	5	17	Ferguson, Peleg.....	9	11	Fackson, Aney.....	5	1
Forrest, John.....	6	3	Clay, John, Jr.....	3	9	LIST OF ROBERT BOLLING.					
Green, Thomas.....	6	6	Clay, John, Senr.....	7	12	Watkins, Sam ^l	7	17	Stuart, Tho ^e	8	10
Holt, Shadrack.....	2	10	Cocke, Stephen.....	6	75	Bolling, Robt.....	8	23	Powell, Anglica.....	9	1
Holt, Thomas.....	6	8	Tanner, Branch.....	4	1	Clarke, George.....	5	2	Hightower, Tho.....	9	1
Hundley, Anthony.....	3	1	Pearson, David.....	1	1	Ford, Tady.....	6	4	Hobbs, Samuel.....	1	13
Hudson, John.....	6	6	Chappel, William.....	12	25	Ford, John.....	5	2	Brackett, Benjamin.....	6	12
Hudson, Edward.....	1	1	Johnston, Archer.....	5	12	James, John P.....	5	1	Compton, John.....	6	1
Hundley, Anthony, Jun.....	8	2	Morgan, John.....	3	1	Draper, Wm.....	7	1	Compton, Micajah.....	2	6
Johnson, Stephen.....	4	1	Freeman, Anderson.....	5	1	Bennet, Wm.....	5	1	Hutchinson, William.....	2	1
Jackson, Obediah.....	5	8	Rogers, William.....	6	8	Leonard, Fred.....	7	1	Eggleston, Joseph.....	14	63
Jackson, John.....	10	3	LIST OF CHRISTOPHER HUDSON.			Tucker, John.....	4	1	Gibbs, Tho ^e (for German Baker).....	4	25
Johnson, Garrard.....	8	3	Giles, William.....	4	29	Wynne, John.....	12	3	Hudson, Christopher.....	9	56
Johnson, John.....	9	4	Royall, John, Senr.....	3	21	Leath, John.....	2	4	Archer, John.....	1	43
Johnson, Ashley.....	8	1				Lewis, Henry.....	12	2	Royal, John.....	5	12
Johnson, John.....	8	3				Mays, Daniel.....	3	4	Clay, Charles.....	6	12
Johnson, Richd.....	8	3									
Johnson, Isham.....	8	3									

CHARLOTTE COUNTY.

Spencer, John.....	6	10	Muckelroy, John.....	2	1	Cardwell, John.....	9	6	Gordins, John (Estate).....	8	26
Russell, Edward.....	5	8	Berry, William.....	2	1	Morton, John.....	8	1	Ferguson, Bryant.....	11	14
Buchley, Butlar.....	12	15	Bryant, Jane.....	1	1	Bowman, Royal.....	8	1	Smith, John F.....	12	9
Mullins, David.....	9	1	McGehee, Samuel.....	4	4	Wood, Joseph.....	8	3	Scott, Thomas.....	6	49
Morris, John.....	9	1	Gray, Elizabeth.....	5	1	Cardwell, George.....	5	10	Vernon, Richard.....	2	1
Hatchett, John.....	8	10	Spencer, Gedion.....	1	3	Fowler, Bullard.....	9	9	Brown, William.....	8	1
Foster, James.....	5	10	King, Philip.....	10	13	Simmons, John.....	7	7	Brown, William.....	8	1
Canaday, John, Jr.....	3	1	Morgan, John.....	3	21	Nix, William.....	4	1	Brown, George.....	9	1
Canaday, John, Senr.....	6	1	Morton, Jacob.....	6	12	Claybrook, Obadiah.....	9	6	Burt, Matthew.....	9	13
Hood, William.....	2	1	Mullins, Thomas.....	7	1	Dabbs, William.....	8	7	Postwood, Thomas.....	9	3
Ewing, Samuel.....	4	1	Venable, James.....	13	22	Dabbs, Richard.....	12	5	Brown, Burwell.....	11	7
Russell, James.....	6	2	Morton, Josiah.....	4	20	Berry, William.....	3	1	Belcher, Edm ^d	6	3
Bowman, Robert.....	2	1	Epperson, Francis.....	7	8	Roberts, Thomas.....	10	2	Blanks, Shadrack.....	2	1
Foster, Joshua.....	2	1	Russell, William.....	6	8	Bowman, Thomas.....	2	1	Bridges, John.....	6	5

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

15

CHARLOTTE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Fowler, Mary.	4		Nixon, John.	6		Ashworth, Harrison.	3		Blanks, John.	5	
Firth, Samuel.		4	Nevill, George.	1		Bouldin, Thomas.	6	1	Callicoot, James.	1	5
Morton, William.	11	20	Almond, Elsha.	3		Word, Peter.	5	1	Finch, Adam.	8	19
Sexton, Agnes.	12		Bouldin, Richard.	7	14	Jackson, William.	3		Ferley, Mary.	7	12
Wilson, Daniel.	12		Bouldin, Wood.	4	8	Jackson, William, jr.	3		Griffin, Richard.	10	
Williams, Robert, Senr.	3		Clark, William.	1	1	Moore, John.	10		Hord, Thomas.	11	19
Williams, Jonathan.	1		Carter, George.	3	1	Thompson, John.	3		Holloway, George.	7	3
Read, Thomas.	4	35	Dabbs, William.	8	1	Hughes, Thomas.	3		Hamblin, Peter.	9	
Spencer, Thomas, jr.	3	8	Greenhill, William.	14		Hughes, Joseph.	9		Herdon, Joseph.	10	13
Watkins, John.	4	17	Holt, William.	10	3	Rawlins, William.	4	5	Hudson, Agnes.	4	
Watkins, Benjamin.	7	11	Hannan, George, Senr.	6	4	Callicoot, William.	7	4	Hamblin, Mary.	2	
Mitchell, John.	8	13	Harris, John.	7		Callicoot, Beverly.	8	1	Holland, James.	8	
Foster, Josiah, Senr.	3		Jackson, Lewis.	12	11	Bibb, John.	9	10	Haskins, Thomas.	10	22
Foster, John.	3		Jones, Godfrey, F.	12	1	Shirley, Robert.	6		Hudson, Daniel.	10	4
Foster, Francis.	2		Jones, Cadwallader.	7	4	Elam, William.	7		Herbert, John.	8	2
Handkins, John.	5	1	Jones, Lewelling.	6	28	Elam, Edward.	9	11	Lucas, John.	6	
Page, Richard.	4	1	Johnston, Samuel.	5	4	Northcut, Nathaniel.	5		Moseley, George, Senr.	3	
Alderson, John.	3		Johnston, James (Son of We).	6	2	Barnes, James.	13	6	Moseley, George, jr.	3	
Childrey, Benjamin.	10		Jetar, William.	7	1	Brizendine, William.	11	1	Monday, Isaac.	11	
Legrand, William.	2		Kennedy, William.	2	3	Watkins, William.	1	5	Moseley, Edward, jr.	5	7
Foster, Thomas.	6	2	Moore, John.	2		Watkins, James, Senr.	10	12	Moseley, Edward, Senr.	10	30
Foster, Josiah, jr.	6	2	Read, Mary, Senr.	1	26	Cham, William.	10	22	Mims, Thomas.	10	
Tankersley, John.	3	8	Read, Edmund.	1	24	Watkins, James.	4	11	Newton, Giles.		6
Spencer, Thomas, Senr.	4	19	Sullivan, John, Senr.	7	5	Petty, John.	12	3	Roberson, Henry.	8	21
Spencer, Mary.	5	9	Sullivan, James.	9	8	Malcum, James.	7		Ryon, William.	6	1
Read, Mary.	4	35	Sutton, Robert.	3	6	Newcomb, John.	8		Staples, William.	9	2
Foster, William.	6	9	Thorp, William.	3	2	Toombs, Emanuel.	4		Sansum, William.	8	
Foster, George.	18		Thorp, James.	1	5	Toombs, Moses.	9	4	Toombs, William.	3	
Haney, John.	7		Thorp, Theodo.	1		Owen, Muke.	8		Vaughan, William.	3	
Harlee, Peter.	6	1	Jameson, William.	6	31	Davis, James.	8	5	Webb, Thomas.	7	1
White, Sarah.	5		Prewitt, Joseph.	5	4	Almond, Edward.	5		Wilmott, Joseph.	5	
Buckner, Mary.	3		Sullivan, Menoah.	8		Almond, John.	4	3	Wilmott, Thomas.	2	3
Johnston, Reuben.	7	5	Marable, Christopher.	7		Goode, Mack.	8	13	Wilmott, George.	1	
Watkins, William.	6	16	Lodow, Isaac.	6	1	Ail, Mary.	3		Whitlow, Darby.	6	
Bredlove, John.	8		Morton, Quinn.	6	7	Adkins, John.	10		Whitlow, John.	6	
Bredlove, Benjamin.	10	6	Hight, John.	4	4	Alin, Muke.	9		Zachery, John.	7	1
Comer, Samuel.	2	8	Fuqua, John.	7	5	Bacon, Langston.	9	11	Bibb, Richard.	7	11
Whitlock, Charles.	7	3	Pritchett, Nicholas.	3		Bardin, William.	10		Bond, Phillip.	6	
Hines, James.	6	5	Griffin, William.	4		Blanks, Thomas.	5		Cunningham, John.	6	2
Toombs, Gatriel.	3	3	Osborne, Reps.	10	11	Burton, Thomas.	7	1	Marable, Mathew.	14	42
Williamson, John.	6		Ashworth, Samuel.	10	4	Burton, James.	3				
Page, Nathaniel.	6	8	Osborne, John.	7		Barnes, Francis.	11	8			
White, Alexander.	1					Bailey, Roger Cock.	6	4			

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Amos, Ann.	5		Bond, Wright.	3	1	Cary, Archibald.			Farmer, James.	4	
Armistead, Thaddeus.	7	8	Brown, Clement.	13	3	In Cumberland.	19	189	Ford, John.	6	25
Armistead, Francis.	5	4	Boatwright, Jesse.	6		In Buckingham.	5	41	Francis, John.	8	4
Armistead, John.	9	6	Burton, William.	3		Cayee, Shadrack.	11	2	Findley, David.	1	
Armistead, William.	10	13	Bradley, John, junr.	6	2	Chalton, John.	4		Fretwell, William.	3	9
Austin, James.	7	12	Barker, Charles.	5	7	Chalton, Abraham.	7	1	Fretwell, Thomas.	4	3
Almerson, Richard.	5	4	Bradley, Hezekiah.	5	1	Colquet, John.	7	3	Fretwell, James.	7	
Alderson, John.	5		Brown, Robert.	9	10	Calland, Joseph.	2	19	Fretwell, Richard.	8	5
Anderson, Robert (of Har).	11	8	Burton, John.	8	16	Caldwell, Thomas.	10	1	Fanner, John.	4	
Anderson, Robert, junr.	9	13	Burton, Allen.	4	11	Cock, Anderson.	2	10	Glover, Phinehas, junr.	7	4
Adams, Thomas.	9		Burton, William Allen.	2	5	Cobbs, Sarah.	1	7	Glover, Phinehas.	3	18
Anderson, William.	5	4	Beacham, Isaac.	7	5	Cock, Stephen.	2	8	Glover, Samuel.	4	1
Anderson, Rhoda.	5	8	Bowles, John.	6	1	Coleman, Robert.	5	13	Gilliam, James.	17	6
Allen, Archer.	7	26	Bowles, Judith.	8		Cunningham, Elizabeth.	4		Gilliam, Catharine.	3	6
Arnold, Moses.	9	8	Baskerville, John.	8	13	Cox, Francis.	8	2	Glover, Robert.	6	2
Amos, William.	8		Baskerville, George.	5	1	Davidson, Hezekiah.	5	2	Gentry, Simon.	2	8
Allen, William, senr.	2	4	Brown, Robert (Mead).	8		Davidson, Charles.	2		Gordon, Solomon.	7	6
Allen, Benjamin.	7	12	Bond, William.	4	2	Douglass, James.	5	21	Gaines, Bernard.	5	14
Anderson, Jesse.	5	3	Burton, John.	3	3	Daniel, Abraham.	11	2	Gentry, Thomas.	2	2
Allen, Daniel.	11	15	Bolling, Archibald.	6	38	Douglas, Robert.	3	9	Guttery, Alexander.	17	6
Allen, Benjamin, junr.	4	2	Blanton, James.	5	1	Dowdy, William.	11		Guttery, Henry.	3	4
Allen, Martha.	1	11	Bowker, Byrd.	5	15	Dowdy, James.	11		Guttery, William.	4	6
Armstrong, Elizabeth.	3	6	Brown, Frederick.	5		Duncomb, John.	9		Guttery, Bernard.	10	2
Angela, William.	10	8	Brown, John (Camp).	4		Dean, Richard.	5		Glenn, James Coleman.	3	
Angela, Bartlett.	9	6	Butler, John.	5	1	Daniel, William.	7	14	Glenn, James.	9	5
Anderson, Thomas.	4	5	Brown, James.	8		Davenport, Henry.	12	10	Glenn, William.	9	3
Anderson, James.	5	17	Carrington, Nathaniel.	4	16	Davenport, David.	9	3	Glenn, Nathan.	6	21
Anderson, Charles.	1	12	Creary, John.	10		Davenport, William.	8	12	Hudgens, Drury.	9	1
Anderson, William.	7	7	Cunningham, Valentine.	4	2	Doss, James.	7	3	Harris, Richard.	4	
Allen, Charles.	5	5	Carrington, George.	9	34	Doss, Joshua.	7	1	Harrison, Carter II.	20	136
Allen, Benjamin.	5	5	Carrington, Joseph.	9	35	Daniel, John.	2	18	Hughes, Simon.	6	3
Anderson, John.	6		Craige, John.	9		Degraffenreid, Sarah.	4	2	Haskins, Creed.	9	15
Allen, Richard.	11	7	Carter, Isham.	6	2	Donaho, James.	1		Hatcher, Drury.	7	7
Adams, James.	5	13	Cobbs, Jesse.	6	4	Davis, John.	8		Hobson, Caleb.	10	6
Bryant, Isaac.	4		Cunningham, William.	7	5	Dill, William.	5		Hobson, Joanna.	4	17
Bolling, Thomas.	3		Cunningham, James.	4	5	Edwards, Andrew.	4		Hatcher, Frederick.	10	12
Bailey, James.	4		Carrington, George, junr.	5	34	Edwards, William.	7		Hobson, John.	4	8
Bagby, William.	5	4	Colquet, Hezekiah.	4	10	Eppes, Francis.	55		Hatcher, John.	3	5
Brown, Armistead.	4		Carter, David.	6	2	Elyson, Gerard.	3	6	Hill, William C.	4	20
Brown, John.	7	9	Cohan, Jacob.	5	2	Edwards, Fleemstead.	1		Hubbard, Joseph.	8	
Boatwright, Daniel.	13	5	Cuisack, Robert.	40	7	Edwards, William.	7	5	Hudgens, James.	7	6
Boatwright, James.	10		Chapman, John.	8		Elliot, Richard.	5		Hudson, William.	10	1
Baskerville, Richard.	9	12	Cock, William.	8	23	Furlong, Robert.	5	1	Hobson, William, senr.	5	19
Boatwright, William.	5		Cobbs, John.	5	40	Ferguson, William.	6	10	Hobson, John (est.).	4	16
Baltimore, Christopher.	6		Chamberlayne, Edward Pye.	2	36	Faulkner, Nicholas.	8		Hobson, Sarah.	4	10
Baughn, Tucker.	12	3	Coleman, Patience.	5	13	Faris, Benjamin.	10		Hobson, William, junr.	6	6
Bartie, Thomas.	7	4	Coleman, Daniel.	1		Flippen, Francis.	9	4	Hobson, Thomas.	7	5
Booker, Richard.	7	16	Cuisack, Robert.	6		Flippen, Robert.	4	7	Hudgens, Holloway.	1	2
Ballou, Charles.	5	13	Clements, Edward.	6	3	Flippen, Jacob.	1	1	Holland, Thomas.	9	5
Ballou, Thomas.	3	3	Creedle, John.	5	4	Flippen, John.	12	11	Holloway, Billy.	3	
Ballou, William.	2	2	Coleman, Thomas.	3	4	Flippen, Martha.	1	6	Holloway, Samuel.	13	4
Bowles, John.	4		Coleman, Elizabeth.	6		Fuqua, Joseph, senr.	2	16	Hunnibins, Henry.	4	1
Bowles, Benjamin.	3		Carter, Theoderick.	3	8	Fuqua, Joseph, junr.	10	7	Hubbard, Moses.	9	
Bradley, John.	5	1	Carter, William.	1	9	Frazer, William.	6	1	Hill, Elizabeth.	14	27
Bradley, William.	5	2	Clapton, Robert.	1	9	Falks, John.	5	3	Hammondier, Sully.	4	
Brown, William.	4	2	Cauthon, Thomas.	8		Flippen, Robert.	2	3	Hudgens, James.	11	4

CUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Harrison, Precilla.....	6	36	Minton, William.....	6	7	Russell, William.....	7	3	Tapscott, Henry.....	7	6
Harrison, Cary.....	1	12	Moore, John.....	10	6	Robertson, John.....	4	3	Thompson, Bartlett.....	14	25
Hix, John.....	7	1	McCormack, Hugh.....	7	7	Robertson, David.....	8	8	Thompson, Benajah.....	6	13
Hendrick, William.....	1	1	Maddox, William.....	11	8	Richardson, Robert.....	8	2	Thomas, Job.....	10	13
Hill, (est.).....	1	13	Meador, Jesse.....	9	5	Randolph, Thomas.....	6	31	Thomas, Phineas.....	3	3
Harman, Henry.....	1	1	Montague, John.....	5	4	In Goochland.....	6	31	Trent, Alexander.....	24	123
Hill, Dennet.....	4	1	Minton, John.....	4	1	In Powhatan.....	4	6	Trent, Peterfield.....	9	22
Hill, John.....	10	1	Merrymann, John.....	3	17	In Buckingham.....	3	20	Taylor, Peter.....	1	3
Hendrick, Zachariah.....	12	10	Martin, Henry.....	11	1	In Chesterfield.....	7	7	Turner, John.....	6	1
Hendrick, Obadiah.....	4	3	Melton, Samuel.....	9	1	In Cumberland.....	5	3	Thompson, Josiah.....	8	27
Hill, Thomas.....	1	1	Melton, Nathan.....	7	7	Richardson, William.....	4	3	Tucker, St. George.....	5	32
Hughes, Fowell.....	9	9	Moon, Stephen.....	5	3	Richardson, John.....	5	3	Trent, Peter Field.....	4	18
Hughes, Stephen.....	6	2	Minter, John.....	7	7	Richardson, Isham.....	9	12	Vauter, Samuel.....	10	4
Holeman, John.....	10	3	Meggs, Joel.....	4	3	Randolph, David M.....	4	21	Venable, Elizabeth.....	3	8
Holeman, John, junr.....	1	1	Mason, William.....	5	5	Randolph, Richard, junr.....	1	22	Walton, Edward.....	9	20
Holland, James.....	6	2	Macon, Henry.....	7	53	Randolph, Beverly.....	5	16	Woodson, Charles.....	3	5
Holland, Meador.....	1	1	McCrae, Christopher.....	11	16	Scruggs, William.....	7	12	Woodson, Drury.....	8	16
Johnson, David.....	1	11	Mason, William Hartwell.....	12	18	Spears, William.....	8	10	Woodson, Jesse.....	4	16
Jennings, John.....	13	1	Moore, Thomas.....	12	1	Smith, Robert.....	7	15	Woodson, Joseph.....	7	30
Johnson, David.....	13	35	Martin, Benjamin.....	8	5	Scruggs, Tabitha.....	7	15	Woodson, John.....	6	13
James, Richard.....	1	1	McGlapon, James.....	5	5	Southall, John.....	5	2	Walton, Robert.....	2	11
Johnson, Obadiah.....	9	8	McCam, John.....	5	2	Sandy, Vincent.....	6	5	Walton, Martha.....	12	4
Jones, Judith.....	6	4	Muse, John.....	3	2	Scruggs, Thomas.....	10	10	Winfree, Margaret.....	4	2
Johnson, Isaac.....	18	2	Micheaux, Joseph.....	11	20	Sanderson, William.....	6	5	Winfree, Charles.....	12	4
Johnson, Mary.....	12	2	Miles, William.....	3	1	Scruggs, Edward.....	8	8	Walton, George.....	6	4
Johnson, Job.....	12	7	Meadors, John.....	12	11	Sanderson, John.....	9	8	Weatherford, Joseph.....	6	7
Jones, Harrison, senr.....	7	29	Newton, John.....	9	1	Scruggs, Drury.....	8	8	Winfree, John.....	3	7
Jones, John.....	12	5	Norris, Thomas.....	6	9	Scruggs, Mary.....	4	11	Womack, William.....	1	10
Jones, Harrison, junr.....	12	5	Nash, Thomas.....	3	13	Stone, Prudence.....	4	10	Walker, John.....	6	1
Jones, John, junr.....	2	2	Noel, John.....	5	7	Sims, John.....	6	3	Winniford, David.....	2	2
Jenkins, John.....	2	2	Noel, Robert.....	9	6	Smith, Catherine.....	6	4	Winfree, William.....	6	4
Johns, Jefferson.....	9	3	Nelson, Mary.....	5	11	Smith, Benjamin.....	10	10	Wilson, Benjamin.....	15	2
Jenkins, Joseph.....	4	20	Oakley, Erasmus.....	4	2	Slaughter, John.....	6	96	Wilson, Benjamin, junr.....	2	4
Johns, Thomas, senr.....	7	6	Orange, Joshua.....	4	2	Skipwith, Henry.....	9	7	Weatherford, Richard.....	9	2
Johns, Thomas.....	6	2	Orange, Lewis.....	7	2	Smith, Robert.....	3	9	Woodson, Stephen.....	6	22
Keeble, Walter.....	1	1	Page, James.....	7	2	Smith, Betty.....	11	11	Wilson, Richard.....	6	4
Keeble, Dorothy.....	5	5	Palmore, William.....	8	21	Sims, Mary.....	2	5	Woodson, John.....	5	10
Keville, Thomas.....	1	31	Price, Joseph.....	8	21	Scruggs, Henry.....	2	1	Womack, Massihello.....	6	8
Keeling, George.....	1	31	Parker, Jeremiah.....	6	2	Scruggs, Littleberry.....	11	10	Wooden, George.....	7	8
Keeble, Humphrey.....	5	5	Prince, John.....	5	2	Seay, John, senr.....	9	17	Wright, Seymour.....	6	9
Lawless, William.....	9	1	Phillips, James.....	5	11	Stinson, Joseph.....	6	1	Walker, Warren.....	5	39
Ligon, William.....	12	1	Pollard, Isaac.....	6	3	Starkey, Joseph.....	4	2	Woodson, Anderson.....	4	3
Loyal, Bathsheba.....	32	32	Pierce, Edmund.....	6	5	Sharp, Betty.....	8	2	Woodson, John (D. W.).....	6	13
Langhorne, John.....	9	47	Price, John.....	3	4	Sharp, Joseph.....	11	10	Walker, William.....	1	17
Langhorne, Maurice.....	13	8	Price, Mary.....	4	7	Shepherd, William.....	7	24	Womack, Nathan.....	7	8
Lorton, Robert.....	18	9	Robinson, James.....	3	4	Sandifer, Abraham.....	9	17	Wright, Griffin.....	6	1
Lee, John.....	4	10	Rowland, Ann.....	8	1	Scott, Seymour.....	4	12	Williams, Jane.....	5	1
Lee, Charles.....	8	5	Robinson, Samuel.....	4	8	Swann, Thomas Thompson.....	4	3	Williams, Matthias.....	9	10
Lee, William.....	10	10	Richardson, Richard.....	7	1	Scruggs, Edward, junr.....	6	4	Woodson, John (Pit.).....	10	22
Lee, Joseph.....	2	7	Robinson, Joseph, junr.....	4	2	Taylor, Joseph.....	4	27	Woodson, Miller.....	9	11
Lee, Richard.....	8	1	Robinson, John.....	6	12	Taylor, Richard.....	8	4	Williams, Samuel.....	11	7
Moore, Joseph.....	11	6	Robinson, Hezekiah.....	2	2	Turpin, William.....	10	4	Williams, Roger.....	5	11
Mosley, Nicholas.....	8	4	Robinson, Field, junr.....	4	10	Taylor, Samuel, junr.....	7	8	Webber, Richard.....	8	31
Martin, Orson.....	7	39	Robinson, Josiah.....	5	3	Thomas, Jesse, junr.....	4	7	Womack, William, jr.....	6	16
Mayo, Joseph.....	8	8	Robinson, Edward.....	6	8	Thompson, Neil.....	8	8	Woodson, Joseph.....	10	22
Murry, John.....	4	1	Robinson, Stephen.....	7	10	Taylor, Elizabeth.....	8	8			
Montague, Thomas.....	2	2	Richardson, Jeffrey.....	7	10						
Montague, Peter.....	2	2	Richardson, Martin.....	7	10						

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY.	White.	Black.	LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY—continued.	White.	Black.	LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY—continued.	White.	Black.	LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY—continued.	White.	Black.
Ramsay, William.....	10	20	Skidmore, Ann.....	2	1	Short, John.....	6	1	Donaldson, William.....	9	1
Lawrason, James.....	8	9	Con, Gerrard T.....	4	4	Price, Oliver.....	8	1	Harding, Hall.....	7	1
Watson, Josiah.....	12	9	Skidmore, Elizabeth.....	2	2	Anderson, William.....	5	2	Avery, John.....	8	2
Evans, John.....	8	14	Harsthorne, William.....	10	2	Richards, John.....	2	2	Talbutt, Henry.....	4	15
Lyles, William.....	11	11	Skidmore, Edward.....	2	1	McCrea, Robert.....	3	7	Bolling, Martha.....	3	3
Shreeve, Benjamin.....	7	6	Hay, Robert.....	6	1	Mills, John.....	1	9	Reedy, William.....	3	3
Ramsay, Edward.....	13	7	Hannah, Alex.....	7	7	Gabbard, John.....	4	4	Bowling, John.....	8	8
Henenger, Frederick.....	13	7	Wilson, Joseph.....	7	15	Fron, James.....	6	1	Talbutt, Levy.....	2	2
Taylor, Jesse.....	5	9	Adam, Robert.....	7	8	Reed, Thomas.....	7	7	Lake, Ann.....	7	1
Allison, Robert.....	3	1	Simms, Charles.....	7	8	Doyle, Conrad.....	6	1	Bell, Charles.....	7	1
Allison, & Ramsay.....	3	1	Bolling, William.....	9	6	Arnold, Thomas.....	6	1	Roch, William.....	7	49
Lyle, Robert.....	9	2	Richard, George.....	1	2	Gollatt, John.....	1	2	Carlyle, John (Estate).....	7	6
Hughes, Aaron.....	2	1	Ward, William.....	8	2	Graham, John.....	1	2	Lomax, John.....	5	7
Zimmerman, Lewis.....	6	3	Hannah, Nicholas.....	7	6	Bright, Wendle.....	4	1	Duvall, William.....	3	3
Williams, John.....	3	1	Moxley, Thomas.....	7	3	Grymes, William.....	3	1	Ferguson, Cumb.....	8	5
Hess, Jacob.....	2	1	Weston, Lewis.....	9	2	Humphreys, Thomas.....	4	15	Wailes, Andrew.....	7	6
Merry, Philip.....	6	2	Cooper, Joel.....	3	3	Conway, Richard.....	2	2	Wise, John.....	17	1
Zimmerman, Tobias.....	9	21	Bromley, William.....	7	3	Conway, Michael.....	9	2	Harding, Edward.....	4	1
Chapman, Geo.....	5	12	Gester, John.....	1	1	Adams, George.....	5	5	Harding, Eliza.....	5	13
Fitzgerald, John.....	3	1	Curtis, Charles.....	4	4	Graham, Thomas.....	4	1	Griffin, William.....	5	65
McKnight, Willr.....	8	4	McIver, Colin.....	3	4	Marr, Charles.....	3	2	Marle, Joseph.....	6	1
Keith, James.....	4	4	Hepburn, William.....	5	4	Merchant, John.....	4	1	Custis, Eleanor.....	5	5
Hendricks, James.....	3	14	Wise, Peter.....	6	2	Hays, Andrew.....	11	3	Kenneday, Uner.....	6	1
Hendricks, John.....	3	3	Ryan, Michael.....	8	2	Spurling, Jere.....	3	3	Daniel, Thomas.....	8	1
Hoe, Rob.....	7	3	Cox, Jacob.....	3	3	Read, James.....	3	3	Kirkpatrick, Thomas.....	2	1
Broders, Joseph.....	10	3	Owens, G. William.....	3	3	Salm, George.....	2	2	Longdon, John.....	2	1
Massey, John.....	7	3	Heald, John.....	4	4	Vanpelt, Benjamin.....	2	3	Almond, Mary.....	2	6
Lynn, Adam.....	2	1	Lott, John.....	5	6	Munday, Elizabeth.....	5	16	Muir, John.....	10	1
Zenever, Lewis.....	10	7	Herbert, William.....	4	3	Jones, Charles.....	4	8	Nicholson, Joseph.....	5	10
Craig, Charles.....	7	1	Hooft, Lawrence.....	4	3	Alexander, Charles.....	8	4	Earp, Mary.....	10	1
Ray, Thomas.....	4	4	Webster, Philip.....	3	1	Talbutt, Osborn.....	4	4	Reed, Nelson.....	14	1
Rollings, John.....	3	7	Longdon, Ralph.....	4	3	Burch, Joseph.....	8	8	Butcher, John.....	5	5
Rollings, Winifred.....	4	4	Bone, Jacob.....	5	1	Adams, William.....	8	8	Earp, Matthew.....	4	1
Harden, Anastasia.....	4	4	Blunt, Washer.....	10	10	Scott, John.....	12	12	Chew, John.....	4	1
Duncan, George.....	2	3	Yeast, John.....	6	1	payne, Amanias.....	3	3	Mason, George.....	4	3
Hunter, William, Junr.....	5	1	Muir, Robert.....	4	4	Scott, Zacha.....	7	1	Bryan, William.....	5	10
Harper, John.....	1	1	Holliday, James.....	4	4	Nelson, William.....	8	8	West, Thos.....	10	1
Machey, John.....	2	2	Smith, John.....	4	4	Ball, Moses, Junr.....	7	7	Bladen, William.....	4	4
Skidmore, Melinda.....	2	2	Evans, Whitlathan.....	4	4	Thrift, Jere.....	8	8	Bladen, William, Jr.....	4	4

17

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY—continued.				LIST OF HENRY DARN—continued.				LIST OF THOMAS LEWIS—continued.				LIST OF RICHARD CHICHES-TER—continued.			
pendall, Thomas.	11			Minor, Ann.	4	11		Gunnell, Henry.	5	19		Dorsey, John Samuel.	9		
Harding, Moses.	7			Owens, John.	8	1		Edmond, John.	7			Freeman, Richard.	4		
Hoskins, John.	5			piper, William.	12	1		Gunnell, Thomas.	10	10		Freeman, William.	3		
Johnson, Lancelot.	6	2		payne, Jacob.	7			Hunter, Elizabeth.	3	14		Frazier, John.	5		
Johnson, John.	7			Robertson, James.	11			Crump, Turner.	10	1		Ferrell, Hezekiah.	7		
Ballengier, Joseph.	3			Richards, Calb.	7			Hally, Richard.	6	2		Ferrell, James.	13		
Malin, Samuel.	5			Robertson, John.	6			LIST OF GEO. GILPIN.							
Robinson, Joseph.	5	2		Rucksby, Edward.	6	1						Grady, Patrick.	5		
Hunter, William.	5	7		Sand, James.	6							Glocester, James.	5		
Hunter, Alex.	2			Shortridge, John.	6	4		Jefferson, Jeremiah.	9			Gordon, Sarah.	7		
Copper, Cyrus.	4	12		Swain, Archibald.	5			Senior, John.	8			Hopkins, Richard.	7		
Arell, Samuel.	4	1		Scott, Sebrt.	6			Johnson, Samuel.	7			Hugon, John.	7		
Arell, Richard.	4	6		Sutton, John.	3			Richard, James.	7	2		Hill, Bennett.	8		
Sanford, John.	5	3		Simson, Joseph.	8	3		Crump, William.	2	3		Hill, Walter.	7		
Winterberry John.	5			Swink, William.	11			Boswell, William.	3			Hammliton, Demis B.	8		
Slimer, Christopher.	10			Smith, George.	9	7		Smith, Joseph.	3			Hornbuckle, Solomon.	10		
Smith, James.	3			Scott, William.	1	11		Summers, Francis.	14			Hally, Nathaniel.	7	10	
Orr, Elizabeth.	12			Simpson, James.	4	1		Ratchiff, John.	4	7		Hagon, Henry.	3		
Stewart, Doct D.	1			Tamell, Gerrard, Junr.	10	2		Potter, Edward.	9			Javins, Joseph.	10		
parsons, James.	8	5		Tamell, Gerrard.	2	3		Cook, Giles.	6	8		Jones, John.	16		
Watson, Thomas.	8			Thrift, Charles.	5	2		Crump, William.	5			Johnson, William, Junr.	7		
Bird, William.	3	7		Thrift, George.	7	8		Douglas, Thomas.	7			Johnson, Ann.	4		
Thompson, Wm.	8			Turherville, John.	31			powell, Elisha.	9	3		Johnson, James.	4		
Goodrich, Benj.	9			Thrift, Charles.	5	10		David, Edward, Senr.	7			Keaton, William.	8	2	
Nelson, Richard.	7			Thomas, James.	8	6		Mills, Daniel.	9	8		Knowles, John.	2		
Simmond, Samuel.	4	14		Wren, William.	8			Burges, Charles.	7			Kirk, Grafton.	5		
Davis, Benjamin.	3	8		Williams, William.	4			Payne, John.	7			Kennel, Daniel.	8		
Pears, Valentine.	4	3		Whittle, Richard.	4			Morris, Zachariah.	7			Kent, John.	8		
Lemasten, John.	4			Huzy, Henry.	1			Ratchiff, John, Senr.	3	5		Kent, Jane.	6		
Chew, Roger.	8	4		Adams, Samuel, Junr.	5	6		Gibson, Sybil.	2	1		McFarlane, John B.	7		
Myler, James.	12	2		Adams, Simon.	2	3		Spinks, Chandler.	3	2		Mills, Sarah.	4		
Byrce, John.	3	2		Adams, Samuel.	1	1		price, David.	9	3		McDonald, Alex.	1		
Uler, Valentine.	3	1		Jenkins, Wm. Junr.	1			Crump, William, Senr.	9			Moore, John.	4		

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE— continued.			LIST OF JOSIAH WATSON.			LIST OF JOHN GIBSON— continued.			LIST OF JOHN GIBSON— continued.		
Brook, Walter.....	4	9	Grymes, philip.....	7	14	pollard, Thomas.....	12	22	Beckwith, Marma.....	16	27
Slaughter, Ann.....	7	27	Grymes, John.....	6	3	payne, Edward.....	8	26	Bogges, Robert.....	5	8
Bird, William.....	1	14	Richards, William.....	5	2	Sangster, Thomas.....	12	10	Hedgman, John.....	4	10
Sanford, Richard, Senr.....	7	3	Hammond, Jervis.....	4	18	Reardon, Yelverton.....	4	2	Fallen, Elizabeth.....	4	2
Gates, Samuel.....	6	1	Lawrance, Moses.....	4	5	Langlett, philip.....	4	5	Abrahams, Susanna.....	3	3
Pool, William.....	12	1	Moxley, James.....	7	1	Deneale, James.....	5	20	Combs, Walter.....	4	1
Pool, Thomas.....	6	1	payne, Clark.....	5	4	Deneale, William.....	3	9	Green, William.....	4	1
Javins, John.....	6	1	Johnson, Thomas.....	3	3	Harrison, John.....	10	10	Hampton, John.....	7	10
Gates, Isaac.....	6	1	Skinner, William.....	8	4	Clarke, John.....	4	9	Gossom, Tho.....	8	1
Linton, Elizabeth.....	3	1	Dove, Leonard.....	4	1	Ferguson, Josiah.....	11	7	Spragg, John.....	7	1
Violett, Harry.....	6	1	Emmerson, Richard.....	6	1	posey, John.....	9	1	Hiple, William.....	3	3
Wyley, George.....	8	1	Dove, William.....	4	1	powell, William.....	7	2	Kerrick, James.....	4	1
Stone, Samuel.....	4	1	Woolbright, Barnabas.....	4	1	Wood, Joseph.....	6	1	Dyer, Edward.....	5	1
Vioty, John.....	2	1	Hally, Richard.....	7	2	Middleton, Lutner.....	7	1	Simmons, William.....	4	1
Barry, William.....	2	2	Love, Thomas.....	6	1	Harroway, Merryman.....	12	1	King, John.....	6	2
parker, Lawson.....	6	1	Woodward, Thomas.....	7	1	West, Sarah.....	9	1	Bayly, William.....	4	1
Carter, Henry.....	2	1	Gooding, William.....	7	1	Coe, William.....	5	7	Conner, Terrence.....	5	1
Parker, Marshal R.....	6	1	Martin, Joseph.....	9	1	King, Margaret.....	10	1	Conner, Terrence, Junr.....	3	1
Evans, John.....	6	1	Johnson, Thomas.....	7	14	Taylor, Edward.....	10	1	Hally, James, Junr.....	11	1
West, Mrs. Sibyl.....	1	7	Chichester, Richard.....	7	14	Taylor, James.....	5	1	Harris, William.....	9	1
Middleton, Hugh.....	7	4	Sanders, Lewis.....	9	1	West, John.....	4	1	Harris, Thomas.....	9	1
LIST OF DANIEL M'CARTY.			Allan, Andrew.....	8	1	Clark, Richard.....	11	5	Bayly, Henry.....	6	1
Arrington, Thomas.....	3	1	Noahing, Charles.....	9	1	Gd ⁿ pin, Jane.....	3	1	Brown, Doct ^r William.....	8	8
Baylis, William payne.....	10	1	pearson, Nicholas.....	6	5	Gd ⁿ pin, Jane.....	3	1	Wagener, Peter.....	7	15
Barker, William.....	9	1	Ashton, John.....	8	5	Skinner, John.....	5	1	LIST OF MARTIN COCKBURN.		
Barker, William, Junr.....	7	1	Wheeler, Ignatius.....	8	5	Gill, James.....	6	1	Athy, Sarah.....	5	1
Barker, Moses.....	7	1	Raley, Mathias.....	5	1	Martin, James.....	6	1	Athy, Thomas.....	4	1
Barker, John.....	6	3	Wren, John.....	11	6	Cotter, Francis.....	8	28	Athy, Samuel.....	8	1
Barnes, Sarah.....	1	11	Gray, John.....	4	1	King, William.....	11	1	Armstrong, John.....	9	1
Bryan, philip.....	3	1	Davis, William.....	5	1	powell, John.....	5	1	Allason, William.....	8	1
Clark, Samuel.....	10	1	Onell, John.....	11	1	Blansett, Joseph.....	9	1	Bayly, Samuel.....	8	8
Compton, Zebede.....	7	1	Stone, William.....	2	2	Tillett, John.....	3	1	Bayly, Wm, Doct ^r (The Es- tate of).....	2	7
Devers, Gilbert.....	7	1	Davis, John.....	6	7	Hally, William.....	2	14	Barnes, Abraham.....	3	19
Denty, Jonathant.....	7	1	Woodward, Jane.....	3	1	Simpson, Moses.....	1	37	Bogges, John.....	8	1
Elzey, Thomas.....	1	1	Orendore, Henry.....	3	1	Nichols, George.....	8	1	Bussy, Hezekiah.....	5	1
Fowler, John.....	5	14	Johnson, William.....	5	1	King, Hargis.....	4	1	Church, Thomas.....	10	1
Gilmore, Jeremiah.....	8	1	Dove, Joseph.....	6	1	Stone, Caleb.....	6	2	Church, Robert.....	4	1
Gray, Sarah.....	8	1	Hall, parmer.....	4	1	Halbert, Aaron.....	6	1	Church, Mary.....	4	1
Hornbuckle, Thomas.....	8	10	Davis, James.....	9	1	Reed, Sarah.....	5	2	Cranford, John.....	5	1
Hornbuckle, William.....	6	1	McDougal, Robert.....	3	6	Hammond, Jacob.....	5	2	Chambers, Ann.....	6	1
Holden, Charles Gardner.....	4	1	Dulin, John.....	3	1	Wheeler, Richard.....	2	7	Culleson, Jere.....	5	2
Harper, Leonard.....	7	1	Ashford, John.....	3	1	Roe, John.....	2	1	Cockburn, Martin.....	2	18
Hall, Jacob.....	6	1	Gray, Drakeford.....	10	1	Turner, William.....	7	4	Clark, John.....	4	1
Hall, William.....	5	1	Johnson, Thomas.....	8	1	Hopwood, Moses.....	5	1	Coulter, Peter.....	13	1
Harley, Rachel.....	9	1	Hall, Michael.....	8	1	Turner, William, Junr.....	3	13	Clements, Jacob.....	3	1
Johnson, Aaron.....	7	1	Lewis, Thomas.....	12	6	Simpson, John.....	13	1	Culleson, William.....	4	1
Keen, William.....	11	12	Wisden, Samuel.....	6	1	Jacobs, Joseph, Junr.....	11	2	Compton, Houson.....	3	1
Keen, Francis.....	2	1	Ratcliff, Richard.....	6	4	Hollyman, William.....	8	1	Donaldson, William.....	10	13
M'Carty, Daniel.....	3	38	Steel, William.....	5	1	Reed, John.....	3	7	Doughlas, Robert.....	4	1
peacock, John.....	6	1	Stone, Eli.....	9	4	Lucas, Thomas.....	6	7	Finley, Sarah Ann.....	5	4
powell, John.....	5	1	Summers, John.....	6	3	Dogan, Henry.....	1	5	Green, William.....	4	1
Robertson, George.....	5	2	McLoughlin, Jesse.....	4	1	Walder, James.....	3	1	Harris, John.....	4	1
Ryley, Benjamin.....	7	1	Middleton, Thomas.....	5	1	McIntosh, John.....	1	2	Hutcheson, John.....	5	4
Rogers, Mary.....	4	1	Fitzhugh, Tho, for Col ^l iv.....	3	91	phidips, John.....	4	1	Linton, Mary.....	2	1
Ratcliff, Thomas.....	6	1	Fitzhugh.....	11	1	Baylis, James.....	5	1	Little, Webster.....	2	1
Rigg, Benjamin.....	6	1	Barret, John.....	11	1	Johnson, John.....	7	1	Hutcheson, Leonard.....	7	1
Rigg, Benedictus.....	5	1	Davis, Isaac.....	11	1	Elzey, Lewis.....	7	16	Little, Sarah.....	3	1
Ryley, peter.....	12	1	Summers, John, Junr.....	9	7	Turley, Sampson.....	9	19	Morland, Jacob.....	7	1
Simpson, George.....	7	14	Summers, Simon.....	3	3	Simpson, William, Junr.....	8	1	Mason, Geo. (Pohic).....	7	1
Simpson, Richard.....	7	3	Moore, William.....	8	1	Evans, James.....	4	1	McCarty, Daniel, Junr.....	4	20
Simpson, William.....	7	3	Richards, John.....	11	1	Waldon, Nathan.....	9	8	Massey, Lee.....	4	15
Stone, Samuel.....	9	1	Smith, Samuel.....	6	6	Payne, Sanford.....	6	1	Moore, Cleon.....	4	4
Suddath, Benjamin.....	6	6	payne, William.....	4	14	Pritchard, Lewis.....	6	1	Mason, George.....	9	90
Simpson, Thomas.....	7	1	Buash, Charles.....	10	1	Gray, Richard.....	5	1	Mason, George, Junr.....	1	24
Spinks, Gerrard.....	9	1	Johnson, William.....	5	1	Gibson, John.....	1	30	Payne, Virinda.....	4	5
Smitherman, Samuel.....	7	1	Mills, William.....	7	5	McKey, Ann.....	6	1	Regan, John.....	9	1
Smitherman, William.....	4	1	Fieldar, Samuel.....	11	7	Edwards, Jacob.....	1	6	Reardon, William.....	2	7
Smitherman, Samuel, Junr.....	6	1	Davis, John.....	9	1	Owens, Samuel.....	1	6	Simpson, William.....	5	1
Stone, Caleb.....	6	2	Martin, John.....	5	1	Rolland, Gilbert.....	8	1	Scott, John.....	5	8
Taylor, Thomas.....	3	1	Dove, Leonard.....	4	1	Kay, Joshua.....	8	1	Simpson, Gilbert.....	4	12
Taylor, Sarah.....	7	2	Johnson, Bennett.....	3	1	Ross, Hector.....	1	1	Smith, Mary.....	10	1
Tasker, James.....	4	1	Hall, Sarah.....	5	1	Edward, James.....	8	1	Stone, Francis.....	2	2
Windsor, Thomas.....	5	8	Woolbright, Samuel.....	2	1	Edward, William.....	5	2	Saxon, John.....	6	1
Windsor, Thomas, Junr.....	6	1	Williams, Bazel.....	9	1	Tillett, John.....	10	1	Shakespear, William.....	3	1
Williamson, William.....	11	1	Geoghegans, Michael.....	7	1	Morris, Nehemiah.....	7	1	Speake, Robert.....	8	1
Ward, John.....	4	11	presgraves, Michael.....	10	1	Looburrow, David.....	4	1	Simpson, John.....	6	3
Wakefield, Abel.....	12	1	LIST OF JOHN GIBSON.			Athy, Robert.....	5	1	Triplet, Sarah.....	7	20
Woolbright, Jacob.....	6	1	Russaw, Henry.....	7	3	Athy, Ann.....	3	1	Taylor, Samuel.....	8	1
White, Sarah.....	4	1	Mauzy, peter.....	10	13	Powerey, John.....	6	3	Vernon, John.....	7	1
Harris, Thomas.....	9	1	Waugh, James.....	7	9	Stone, John.....	14	16	Ward, John.....	10	1
Ryley, John.....	3	1	McDonald, John.....	6	1	Ford, Edward.....	4	1	Washington, Lawrence.....	2	22
Jacobs, Mordecai.....	8	1	Doughlas, Daniel.....	1	1	West, Thomas.....	2	6	Weston, William.....	9	1
patterson, Susanna.....	4	7	Wade, Daniel.....	4	1	Hally, Francis.....	5	4	Warden, Nathan.....	3	1
Dyer, Thomas.....	8	1	Henderson, Alex.....	10	72	Wren, James.....	7	1	Thompson, William.....	1	1
Hunt, priscilla.....	7	2			Bond, Zachariah.....	3	1	Reardon, Henry.....	5	2	
Wright, Thomas.....	5	1			Washington, Edward.....	3	15	Morland, Jacob, Junr.....	6	1	

FLUVANNA COUNTY.

Lisle, Sophia.....	6	1	Grant, Alexander.....	4	1	Busley, James.....	4	1	Robinson, John.....	7	4
Kidd, Moses.....	7	1	Parish, Abraham.....	4	18	Rogers, John.....	8	1	Stone, Caleb.....	5	8
Lowry, Aaron.....	10	1	Welby, Solomon.....	4	3	Welby, Philip.....	4	5	Bryant, Elizabeth.....	8	12
Lowry, Moses.....	4	1	Johnson, John.....	4	2	Sadler, John.....	2	9	Ashlin, John.....	4	5
Clark, Jonathan.....	6	1	Laine, Jacob.....	6	1	Richardson, Robert.....	2	9	Venable, Wm, Doct ^r (Estate).....	4	5
Clark, John.....	3	1	Stanley, Jonathan.....	3	1	Richardson, Jno.....	2	1	Grant, Alexander, Junr.....	6	1
Overstreet, William.....	4	1	Toney, Alexander.....	4	1	Lee, Benjamin.....	4	4	Hughes, William.....	6	5
Rice, Charles.....	6	1	Richardson, Green.....	10	1	Lilley, Thomas.....	8	2	Clark, Jacob.....	3	1

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

19

FLUVANNA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Richardson, Cap ^t	4	6	Haden, John.....	.....	.....	Wills, Willis, (dec ^d).....	1	10	Tindale, Thomas.....	1	8
Furburk, Robert.....	5	4	Haden, Benjamin.....	.....	.....	Kidd, Benjamin.....	12	.....	Tilman, Thomas.....	2	9
Richardson, William.....	5	.....	Strange, John A.....	6	11	Seay, Austin.....	3	1	Morris, John.....	6	1
Kidd, John.....	7	.....	Moore, John.....	5	.....	Kidd, Sam ^l	3	1	Haislop, Robert.....	6	.....
Allen, Richard.....	3	3	Askew, Anthony.....	5	.....	Chandler, Elizabeth.....	13	1	Moore, Warren.....	6	.....
Perkins, Stephen.....	10	.....	Pace, John.....	5	.....	Ross, David.....	8	32	Stone, Marbel.....	4	2
Rice, Tandy.....	10	3	Bellomy, John.....	5	.....	Cox, George.....	8	1	Napier, Champion.....	3	3
Lilley, Armiger.....	10	10	Bellomy, Benjamin.....	7	.....	King, Jackville.....	7	5	Scott, William.....	3	3
Pace, Murry.....	4	.....	Tuggle, Joshua.....	3	.....	Wade, David.....	10	.....	Kneaves, William.....	1	9
Adams, Richard.....	7	41	Thacker, Benjamin.....	10	.....	Cawthorn, Rob ^t.....	.....	.....	Murry, Richard.....	9	6
Clarkson, David.....	10	9	Thacker, Ambrose.....	5	.....	Anderson, George, Sen ^r	4	4	Perry, George.....	3	7
Martin, Elizabeth.....	7	5	Thacker, William.....	4	.....	Anderson, George, Jun ^r	8	2	Ladd, Jehoshaphat.....	4	.....
Haden, Jos ^s	8	5	Bethel, Valentine.....	7	.....	Anderson, Nath ^l	1	1	Ladd, John.....	2	1
Ross, Peter.....	8	.....	Crewson, James.....	7	.....	Martin, John, Sen ^r	8	.....	Perkins, Richard.....	2	5
Humphrey David.....	8	.....	Southerland, Sanders.....	7	.....	Martin, William.....	4	.....	Pettice, Jno ^s	4	3
Lintheum, Thomas.....	4	6	Timberlake, John.....	6	3	Rice, John.....	4	1	Johnson, Dilms.....	7	.....
Jenkins, James.....	6	.....	Moore, William.....	3	4	Anderson, Benjamin.....	8	3	Henry, William.....	3	19
Cole, William.....	5	5	Barnet, John.....	5	2	Sanders, Julius, Sen ^r	6	2	Appleberry, Absalom.....	6	.....
Quarles, Tunstal.....	7	8	Cary, Wilson M.....	2	200	Hughes, Jesse.....	2	.....	Hammonds, Ephraim.....	3	.....
Bentley, Dan ^l	9	.....	Barnet, William.....	.....	.....	Kirby, Francis.....	4	.....	Brookes, Benjamin.....	4	.....
Kent, Robert.....	9	.....	Foster, James.....	13	.....	Hughes, Rees.....	4	.....	Hammonds, Thomas.....	4	.....
Richardson, Sam ^l	5	4	Foster, John.....	2	.....	Hughes, John.....	4	.....	Haislop, Jane.....	1	1
Eadson, Ann.....	5	1	Johnson, William.....	5	4	Williams, William.....	11	.....	Price, Abraham.....	8	.....
White, William.....	7	.....	Thacker, Nath ^l	4	.....	Manley, John.....	6	1	Pucket, Robert.....	7	.....
White, John.....	5	.....	Paine, William, Esq.....	11	18	Stone, Hezekiah.....	7	8	Sprounce, John.....	9	.....
Stodgill, Ambrose.....	9	.....	Thompson, Roger.....	9	26	Stone, Francis T.....	1	3	Key, Tandy.....	5	20
May, Ambrose.....	6	.....	Davis, John.....	6	.....	Napier, John.....	7	5	Cocke, Jno ^s Hartwel (The	.....	45
Shepherd, John.....	11	9	Adams, John.....	13	.....	Estate).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland, Hezekiah.....	9	3	Adams, Robert.....	4	5	Williamson, Jacob.....	2	4	Cocke, Allen, dec ^d , (Estate).....	.....	42
Humphrey, Elijah.....	4	.....	Adams, William.....	4	2	Williamson, Patrick.....	4	2	Ware, John.....	10	41
Humphrey, Edward.....	5	.....	Barnard, Peter.....	9	1	Napier, Patrick.....	5	8	Henley, William.....	12	10
Loveing, William.....	10	.....	Stephens, James.....	3	1	Frazier, Donald.....	3	7	Woolling, Joseph.....	3	17
Taylor, Henry.....	5	.....	King, Dan ^l	8	.....	Woodson, Rene.....	4	4	Winn, Thomas.....	3	4
Clarke, Charles.....	7	.....	Paine, Dan ^l.....	.....	.....	Melton, John.....	10	.....	Bugg, William.....	3	.....
Frances, Reuben.....	7	.....	Bibee, John.....	7	.....	Berry, R. B.....	7	1	Sadler, William.....	6	.....
Clubb, William.....	9	.....	Glasy, John.....	7	.....	Bashaw, Mary.....	6	.....	Amohundro, Richard.....	9	1
Baine, Edwin.....	6	.....	Smithson, Drummond.....	6	1	Mayo, Jo ^s	10	9	Kidd, Samuel.....	2	1
Johnson, Walter.....	6	4	Howard, William.....	8	1	Sneed, Holmon.....	8	10	Kidd, Benjamin.....	3	.....
Basket, William.....	14	.....	Haggard, George.....	5	.....	Mayo, Thomas.....	4	1	Tilman, Dan ^l	5	3
Clark, William.....	7	.....	Haggard, James.....	3	.....	Jiles, William.....	8	.....	Seay, Stephen.....	10	.....
Alford, Anell.....	6	2	Denton, William.....	3	1	Woodson, Benjamin.....	6	10	Mullis, Willoughby.....	8	.....
Perkins, Michael.....	6	.....	Allen, Mary.....	1	3	Rodes, George.....	7	2	Sadler, William.....	10	.....
Humphrey, Merry.....	3	.....	Kent, John.....	5	4	Fitzpatrick, Joseph.....	1	2	Kirby, Francis.....	4	.....
Askew, Charles.....	5	.....	Martin, John.....	13	2	Fitzpatrick, William.....	1	1	Cawthorn, Thomas.....	4	.....
Davis, James.....	11	.....	Lilley, William.....	10	1	Fitzpatrick, Mary.....	3	5	Creasy, William.....	7	.....
Sparks, Edward.....	5	.....	Baber, John.....	6	.....	Fitzpatrick, Benjamin.....	6	3	Butler, George.....	7	.....
Bentley, Dan ^l , Jun ^r	4	.....	Baber, Tho ^s	6	.....	Handcock, John.....	10	.....	Hunt, John.....	8	.....
Bentley, James.....	4	.....	Baber, Elizabeth.....	3	.....	Haislop, Henry.....	9	.....	Perry, John.....	8	.....
Weldy, William.....	4	.....	King, Spencer.....	3	.....	Woody, Austin.....	9	.....	Farmer, Mary.....	8	.....
Bailey, Thomas.....	6	7	Bibee, David.....	11	.....	Allen, Robert.....	5	8	England, John.....	8	.....
Bailey, Elizabeth.....	6	.....	Thacker, Benjamin, Jr.....	4	.....	Mayo, Joseph.....	8	9	Hughes, Anthony.....	5	4
Bryant, Silvanus.....	11	.....	Pace, William.....	6	.....	May, Tho ^s	4	1	Shores, Thomas, Sen ^r	6	.....
Bryant, Susanna.....	2	.....	Priddy, William.....	7	1	Champion, Cutt.....	5	4	Lightfoot, Dan ^l	6	9
Bryant, William.....	3	.....	Priddy, Robert.....	4	.....	Parish, Jesse.....	10	.....	Sandridge, John.....	5	1
Carter, William.....	7	.....	Allidge, Dan ^l	7	7	Mawyer, John.....	6	.....	Farrar, Mary.....	5	.....
Wood, Thomas.....	8	.....	Barlow, Thomas.....	9	.....	Roddy, John.....	3	.....	Moody, John.....	11	.....
Sanders, George.....	7	1	Abney, Paul.....	2	.....	Rodes, George, Jun ^r	4	.....	Farrer, Thomas.....	2	2
Wood, Martha.....	5	.....	Beil, John.....	10	.....	Rodes, Henry.....	5	.....	Sanders, Julius.....	3	1
Martin, William.....	7	8	Harlow, John, Jun ^r	4	.....	Napier, Richard.....	9	22	Eads, James.....	5	.....
Brag, John.....	10	1	Gadberry, John.....	2	2	Napier, Rene.....	1	3	Barnard, John.....	12	.....
Appleberry, William.....	10	9	Denton, Thomas.....	6	.....	Herndon, Reuben.....	9	2	Richardson, Turner.....	7	13
Ashley, William.....	8	2	Farish, Jollah.....	6	.....	Herndon, Jo ^s	9	1	Harden, John M.....	8	4
Moss, Alexander.....	13	5	Rowland, Thos.....	9	.....	Hall, Richard.....	3	5	Jones, David.....	9	.....
Thurmond, Benjamin.....	7	1	Shermond, Rebeckah.....	6	5	Dawson, Thomas.....	4	11	Paisley, Rob ^t	6	2
Bruce, Benjamin.....	3	1	Baber, Abadiah.....	2	.....	Duncan, John.....	6	1	Ford, Tandy.....	10	.....
Bentley, Dan ^l	8	.....	Norton, Christopher.....	6	.....	Handcock, Lewis.....	6	3	Lintheum, Tho ^s	6	1
Bentley, Dan ^l , Jun ^r	3	.....	Gilbert, Nath ^l	7	.....	Duncan, George.....	8	14	Logan, Anthony.....	10	.....
Lindsey, Landy.....	7	4	Forsith, John.....	3	.....	Oglesby, William.....	7	11	Evans, Tho ^s	4	1
Cole, James.....	5	3	Priddy, Elizabeth.....	2	.....	Stone, Elijah.....	9	8	Haden, William.....	6	5
Wells, Elias.....	8	17	Priddy, William.....	3	.....	Thomas, John.....	6	.....	Thomas, John.....	8	.....
Napier, Thomas.....	8	24	Ray, William.....	1	.....	Woolce, Christopher.....	9	.....	Ford, Bartlet.....	5	.....
Hensley, Witham.....	3	.....	Appleberry, Thomas.....	10	4	Burgess, John.....	9	1	Hayes, Ann.....	3	.....
Thompson, George.....	3	17	Webb, James.....	6	1	Burgess, William.....	8	1	Robinson, Sarah.....	4	.....
Thompson, John.....	5	12	Seay, John.....	6	2	Moore, John.....	3	1	Martin, Henry.....	5	4
Thompson, Leonard.....	5	11	Weaver, Benjamin.....	10	5	Tilman, Thomas.....	8	1	Haden, Anthony.....	11	19

FREDERICK COUNTY.

LIST OF ISAAC LANE.		LIST OF ISAAC LANE—CON.		LIST OF ISAAC LANE—CON.		LIST OF ISAAC LANE—CON.	
Willson, William.....	5	Keller, George.....	12	Gorse, John.....	1	Brenner, Peter.....	1
McKenny, John.....	3	Hannah, Henry.....	5	Gorse, George.....	8	Paschall, John.....	4
Smith, David.....	8	Wier, Peter.....	5	Larrick, John.....	9	Asby, Henry.....	8
Pierce, George.....	8	McDon, Hugh.....	5	Larrick, George.....	9	Asby, George.....	6
Harrell, John.....	13	Barnes, Charles.....	9	Miers, John.....	1	Jones, Mason.....	8
Buck, Thomas.....	5	Barnes, John.....	9	Miers, Charles.....	3	Bean, John.....	9
McPherson, Nathaniel.....	5	Gardiner, Mich ^l	8	Delong, Nich ^s	4	Ringel, George.....	9
Toor, William.....	7	Step, Mich ^l	7	Nisewanger, David.....	5	McFarling, John.....	7
Wingfield, Sam.....	5	Guffin, George.....	8	Chrieser, Christo.....	5	Carrol, Dan ^l	5
Wethers, Ralph.....	8	Cline, Jacob.....	13	Stein, Mich ^l	11	Nisewanger, John.....	10
Wethers, Alex.....	8	McDon, Hugh.....	8	Sutherland, David.....	6	Drinker, George.....	6
Wethers, Rob ^t	4	Stump, Dan ^l	3	Godeconse, George.....	11	Murphy, Rob ^t	6
Darst, Dan ^l	4	Stump, Joshua.....	3	Worth, George.....	8	Harrell, William.....	11
Harrell, Jacob.....	3	Miers, Casper, Sen ^r	7	Sperry, Peter.....	3	Snider, Henry.....	13
Jones, John.....	5	Miers, Casper, Jun ^r	7	Rowzel, Ruben.....	9	Hearse, Abram.....	4
McCann, Dan ^l	4	Bradley, William.....	1	Clavenger, Sam ^l	9	Reading, Benj ^s	3
Wiley, Allen.....	6	McNally, Mich ^l	6	Clavenger, George.....	9	Romine, Tho ^s	6
Fotheringill, John.....	8	Baker, Jos ^s	9	Clavenger, Joshua.....	3	Ellzey, Jno.....	6
Lehne, William.....	11	Barron, William.....	9	Hite, Isaac, Esq.....	8	Reynolds, Thomas.....	4
Tran, John.....	3	Jackson, Jno.....	9	Willson, John.....	6	Foley, Leah.....	5
Sperry, Nich ^s	7	Scholl, Nich ^l	9	.....	.....	Cartmill, Edw ^s	9

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

FREDERICK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ISAAC LANE—continued.			LIST OF ROBERT WHITE—continued.			LIST OF COLO. HOLMES—continued.			LIST OF COLO. DOWDALL—continued.		
Brown, Hugh.....	13	---	Marpie, Enoch, Sen.....	5	---	Loy, Dan ¹	7	---	Smith, Thomas.....	5	---
Willson, Hugh.....	1	---	Lockart, Robert.....	8	---	Hatt, Sam ¹	7	---	Hamilton, John.....	5	---
Willson, James.....	1	5	Boyd, Sam ¹	7	1	Snap, Adam.....	5	---	McGuire, Edw ^d	12	9
Nisewanger, Col ^d John.....	1	---	White, Robert.....	9	---	Bridges, Joseph.....	5	6	Dowdall, J. Gamul.....	9	1
Bush, Vance.....	1	3	Perry, Ign ^s	8	30	Mounts, Sam ¹	4	---	Cochran, William.....	9	---
Clanton, Philip.....	3	6			Holt, John.....	6	---	Glover, William.....	3	---	
Dixon, Lucy.....	2	19	LIST OF COLO. HOLMES.			Holt, Henry.....	7	---	Kean, William.....	10	---
Hummick, Rudolph.....	5	---	Mooney, Joseph.....	18	---	Holt, George.....	6	---	Anderson, James.....	2	---
Cunnard, Joseph.....	1	---	White, Alex ^r	2	9	Bailey, Joseph.....	3	---	Lane, Larkins.....	1	---
Sailor, Peter.....	1	---	Evans, Moses.....	5	---	Babbie, John.....	4	---	Moredat, Anthony.....	9	---
Rakestraw, Joshua.....	8	---	Taylor, Abraham.....	5	---	McDonald, Benja ¹	4	---	Anderson, Jeremiah.....	9	---
LIST OF COL. SMITH.			Baldwin, Thomas.....	9	---	Pool, John.....	4	---	Deadrich, David.....	5	2
Nelson, James.....	6	---	Johnston, Topper, Sr.....	8	---	Smith, Sam ¹	1	---	Beatty, Henry.....	1	---
Smith, John.....	3	34	Johnston, Topper, Jr.....	2	---	Coopstick, Thomas.....	2	---	Simpson, John.....	7	---
Likens, John.....	12	---	Johnston, Moses.....	6	---	Lohry, John.....	7	---	Miller, Godfried.....	8	---
Grapes, Jacob.....	9	---	Brown, Jotham.....	10	---	Brewer, John.....	6	---	Curtis, Frederick.....	4	---
Lemon, John.....	3	---	Roof, Jacob.....	5	1	Holt, George.....	2	---	Wolfe, Lewis.....	7	---
Taylor, Benja ¹	3	---	Legate, William.....	8	---	Ruble, George.....	8	---	Overdere, George.....	5	---
Bailey, John.....	11	---	Berry, John.....	8	---	Crumbley, Catharine.....	1	3	Huff, John.....	6	---
Parrell, Joseph.....	13	---	Handshaw, John.....	13	---	Loy, John.....	7	---	Linn, George.....	10	---
Hill, John.....	9	---	Handshaw, William.....	5	---	McCooly, John.....	7	---	Raycraft, Thomas.....	4	---
Dawson, Jacob.....	7	---	Young, Robert.....	1	---	Lewis, Mary.....	3	---	Windle, Samuel.....	5	---
Huff, John.....	8	---	Piper, W ^m	5	---	Adams, William.....	7	---	Porty, Christ ¹	4	---
Hiland, John.....	3	---	Adams, John.....	3	---	Rigg, Richard.....	1	---	Huff, Lewis.....	9	---
Sidwell, James.....	3	---	Light, Frederick.....	3	---	Strubridge, Samuel.....	7	---	Sperry, Nicholas.....	6	---
Huff, Mathias.....	6	---	Burial, Nathaniel.....	1	13	Martin, Thomas.....	3	---	Cusler, Mich ¹	8	---
Hickman, William.....	5	18	Wiser, Henry.....	8	---	Bonsill, Joseph.....	4	---	Otho, Catharine.....	2	---
Hickman, John.....	1	4	Waggoner, Andrew.....	11	28	McGinnis, James.....	7	---	Grim, John.....	6	---
Edmondson, Will.....	4	1	Waggoner, Thomas.....	2	---	Barrett, John.....	5	---	Glazier, Christian.....	3	---
Fleming, Alex.....	9	2	Carson, Sam ¹	4	---	Foot, Joseph.....	5	---	McCoy, Alex.....	3	---
Fryer, William.....	7	---	Long, Cookeon.....	9	---	Alexander, John.....	4	---	Crush, Peter.....	8	---
Power, Edw ^d	7	---	Cole, John.....	3	---	Blackford, Peter.....	4	---	Witzell, Christopher.....	12	---
Egan, Thomas.....	3	2	Cole, David.....	3	---	Furn, George.....	4	---	Settler, Isaac.....	6	1
Reynolds, Anth ^y	6	---	Abernathy, W ^m	2	---	Humber, Sam ¹	11	---	Heiskell, Christopher.....	6	---
Williams, John S.....	6	3	Setter, John.....	10	---	House, William.....	12	---	Pancoast, David.....	4	1
Washington, Col ^d Warner.....	12	134	Babb, Peter.....	12	---	Pugh, Thomas.....	5	---	Butler, J ⁿ Mich ¹	4	---
Rutherford, Benja ¹	4	---	Glover, John.....	6	---	Denny, Walter.....	3	---	Crockwell, John Collin.....	11	---
Rutherford, Rob ^t	6	2	Gosney, William.....	5	6	Wright, John.....	3	---	Grim, Jacob.....	8	---
Rutherford, James.....	6	---	Clerk, Abner.....	5	---	Kiles, William.....	7	---	Lindsay, James.....	1	---
Rutherford, Benja ¹ , Jun.....	1	---	Edwards, John.....	5	---	Kile, Joshua.....	6	---	Walker, James.....	5	---
James, David.....	4	---	Weber, Robert.....	3	---	Stonebridge, John.....	6	---	Power, Edw ^d	3	---
Duffield, John.....	6	---	Barton, Sam ¹	5	---	Hart, Adam.....	6	---	Bower, Philip.....	3	---
Bowham, Hezekiah.....	10	---	Folks, Jacob.....	7	---	Hog, William, Sen.....	2	---	Seizunup, Adam.....	5	---
Throckmorton, Rob ^t	7	18	Ronamas, Conrad.....	10	---	Rogers, John.....	1	---	Finley, Henry.....	8	---
Willis, Francis, Sen ^r	10	36	Shaver, Elizabeth.....	6	---	Rogers, Evan, Sen.....	5	---	Carlton, Hugh.....	6	---
Hooper, Henry.....	5	---	Hunter, Henry.....	6	3	Rogers, Evan, Jun.....	5	---	Kirk, Patrick.....	8	---
Carnar, Christian.....	10	---	Eason, Sam ¹	7	---	Pickering, Jacob.....	7	---	Richardson, Joseph.....	6	---
Neff, Martin.....	7	---	Barton, Roger.....	2	---	Dillen, James.....	5	---	Philips, William.....	4	---
Cochran, James.....	6	1	Fulton, John.....	9	---	Barrell, Arthur.....	8	---	Rutter, Jacob.....	6	---
Grove, Jacob.....	5	---	Coghill, Elisha.....	9	---	Harrison, James.....	5	---	Sovain, Abraham.....	7	1
Grove, Abraham.....	5	---	Thomas, Evan.....	2	1	Mackey, Robert.....	9	---	Shoemaker, George.....	2	---
Rogers, James.....	5	---	Kennon, Robert.....	2	---	Gossell, William.....	14	---	Wood, John.....	6	---
Kerfoot, Rebecca.....	6	2	Steel, John.....	10	---	Pickering, William.....	7	---	Keger, Andrew.....	6	---
Reeley, William.....	6	---	Stockdon, George.....	10	---	McCool, James.....	7	---	Magill, John.....	4	---
Rekle, George.....	10	---	Connell, Arthur.....	4	---	Jackson, Josiah.....	9	---	Holliday, William.....	9	2
Lover, Peggy.....	2	---	Davies, Elisha.....	4	---	Dillin, John.....	8	---	May, Samuel.....	8	4
Graves, John.....	7	---	Barton, Undrie.....	4	---	Dickson, Josiah.....	9	---	Moneysmith, Daniel.....	3	---
Peters, Henry.....	6	---	Renker, Casper.....	9	---	Wright, Nathan.....	8	---	Albert, Adam.....	6	---
Hukle, Tawalt.....	9	---	Allemong, Jacob.....	4	---	Darlington, Meredith.....	11	1	Haymaker, Adam.....	11	---
LIST OF ROBERT WHITE.			Mercer, Aron.....	5	---	Davis, David.....	7	2	Hunderbome, Tho ^s	2	---
Miller, Ann.....	5	---	Babb, Philip.....	6	---	Merret, Michael.....	2	---	Kurts, Adam.....	5	---
Dillophane, Ben.....	6	---	Adams, Henry.....	6	---	Adams, John, Jun.....	5	---	Shultz, John.....	1	---
Hickman, Jacob.....	7	---	Taylor, Edw ^d	7	---	Thompson, William.....	9	---	Holliday, James.....	4	---
Hickman, Adam.....	7	---	Crumbley, Catharine.....	1	3	Fenton, John.....	4	---	Hutcheson, James.....	7	---
Perkins, Isaac.....	9	---	Johnston, David.....	4	---	Adams, John.....	6	---	Huntsbury, Henry.....	4	---
Whaler, Martin.....	6	---	Ross, Jon ^s	4	---	Fent ¹ , Enoch, Sen.....	4	3	Cromoett, Marg ^t	2	---
Lupton, John.....	13	---	Yarnall, Mordecai.....	3	1	Adams, Joseph.....	7	---	Sexton, Mesheck.....	10	---
Pickering, Sam.....	12	---	Martin, Thomas.....	3	---	Fenton, Enoch, Jun.....	1	---	Nichols, William.....	4	---
Snipe, George.....	8	---	Joliff, Elizabeth.....	5	1	Gossell, Richard.....	2	---	Williams, Barnet.....	7	7
Steepleton, W ^m	3	---	Smith, Sarah.....	5	---	Stip, George.....	3	---	Williams, Peter.....	4	---
Denny, Rob ^t	4	---	Brown, Thomas.....	10	---	Keern, Thomas.....	9	---	Brinker, Catharine.....	8	---
Denny, Sam.....	3	---	Pew, Job.....	2	---	Frease, Martin.....	3	---	Piles, Joshua.....	4	---
Denny, John.....	2	---	Pew, Jesse.....	2	---	Washington, John.....	3	---	Wood, Thomas.....	5	---
Pickin, Sam.....	10	---	Dick, Peter, Jun.....	7	---	Bond, George.....	10	---	Miller, Mich ¹	11	---
Philips, Elizabeth.....	5	---	Will, Lewis.....	6	---	Steerly, Jacob.....	2	---	Allen, Robert.....	10	3
Hamilton, John.....	6	---	Dick, Peter, Sen.....	1	---	Ruble, George.....	7	---	Harman, Jacob.....	5	---
Stewart, Thomas.....	7	---	Lewis, Sam.....	6	---	Bowen, Henry.....	7	5	Kiger, Adam.....	3	---
Holk, Andrew.....	11	---	Catlett, William.....	6	1	Holmes, Joseph.....	9	8	Sowers, Jacob.....	6	2
Hiet, Charles.....	7	---	Dorvis, Henry.....	4	---	Hickman, William.....	12	7	Bailey, Abraham.....	7	---
Johnston, Charles.....	5	---	Hingle, Leonard.....	5	---	LIST OF COLO. DOWDALL.			Helverstine, Catharine.....	6	---
Stafford, Ralph.....	5	---	Carnes, John.....	9	---	Prince, Henry.....	8	---	Helverstine, Philip.....	6	---
Boston, John.....	10	---	Trotter, Mathew.....	5	---	Baker, Henry.....	10	2	Creamer, Conrad.....	3	---
Scott, James.....	3	---	McBride, Stephen.....	3	---	Lantz, John.....	10	---	Sowers, Daniel.....	6	---
Johnston, Sam.....	5	---	Crummey, Robert.....	2	---	Murray, Patrick.....	8	4	Perston, John.....	4	6
Carter, Sam.....	6	---	Garner, Henry.....	6	3	Grim, Charles.....	7	---	LIST OF JOSEPH LONGACRE.		
Hodgson, Elizabeth.....	14	---	Ross, James.....	5	---	Keger, Jacob.....	3	---	Brill, Herman.....	5	---
Davis, Ben.....	6	---	Johnson, George.....	4	---	Hoover, Philip.....	4	---	Piles, Frauties.....	5	---
Chambers, Mary.....	2	---	Joyner, John.....	10	1	Donaldson, John.....	9	1	Feher, P. Peter.....	3	---
Saunders, George.....	6	---	Sutherland, Isaac.....	6	---	Sperry, John.....	3	---	Cooper, John.....	9	---
Coffman, George.....	8	---	Strowbridge, Sam ¹	6	---	Wilkes, Isaac.....	2	---	Humble, Michael.....	3	---
Wolf, Chri ^t	8	---	Ewen, Tristram.....	9	---	Taylor, Edmond.....	10	17	White, Jacob.....	3	---
Davidson, George.....	7	---	Williams, John.....	8	---	Elkins, John.....	9	8	Brown, Jacob.....	4	---
Taylor, Har.....	14	---	Bowman, Lewis.....	6	---	Drumgoole, Alex.....	6	---	Heckley, Elias.....	8	---
Smith, Josiah.....	11	---	Hoge, William.....	6	---	Extine, Leonard.....	3	---	Renner, George.....	11	---
Pugh, Jesse.....	4	---	Wright, Edward.....	8	---	Smith, Edw ^d	4	25	Shriver, Adam.....	11	---
Marple, Enoch, Jun.....	4	---	Whiteman, Edward.....	8	---	Lovers, Mich ¹	10	---	Jorden, Peter.....	6	---
Milton, John.....	2	5	Cather, Casper.....	7	---	Kise, George.....	3	---	Whiteman, Rudolph.....	8	---
			Antrem, Godfrey.....	7	---	Bougher, Jacob.....	8	---	Tashbough, Peter.....	8	---

FREDERICK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF JOSEPH LONGACRE—continued.			LIST OF GEORGE NOBLE—continued.			LIST OF THOMAS THROCKMORTON—continued.			LIST OF ELISHA WILLIAMS—continued.		
Bachelor, Margt.	6		Munroe, Daniel.	5		Heckerton, Danl.	5		Berry, Francis.	6	2
Poker, Michl.	4		Smallwood, Hebborn.	12		McCormack, Francis.	16	3	Henning, James.	3	
Tole, Henry.	9		Romine, Rebecca.	19		Brooks, Thomas.	19		Burwell, Nathl.	3	31
Sibert, Jacob.	9		Smallwood, Bean.	3		Crumb, Anthony, Jr.	8		Baker, Saml.	4	
Hoffman, Jacob.	10		Stonestreet, Butler.	3	2	Hite, Jacob.	5		Cordill, Nicholas.	6	2
Wolle, Jacob.	8		Calmes, Lucy.	12		Fealey, Alex.	5		Bell, John.	2	1
Brill, Henry.	8		Colson, Thomas.	2	12	Colvill, Thomas.	4	3	Bell, Ann.	8	10
Longau, Richard.	5	1	Neilson, Hugh (Estate).	64		Harvey, Patrick.	5		Bell, George.	4	1
Longau, John.	11		Ball, William.	16		McGinnis, John.	4		Catlett, Mary.	2	4
Lougan, Joseph.	15		Morgan, William.	7		Herbert, Josiah.	3		Wood, John.	9	
Strawshider, Frederick.	9		Garrison, Nehemiah.	2		Scove, Jacob.	4		Tabb, William.	9	
Wissant, Catharine.	6		Graves, John.	8		Shraker, Andrew.	9		Jacobs, Eliz.	1	
Richards, Henry.	8	4	Stretchberry, Jacob.	12		Shaver, Martin.	4		Jacobs, Rowly.	3	
Redd, Mordecai.	11	13	Houseman, John.	3		Springs, Rachiel.	5		Morgan, John.	4	
Allan, John.	112	1	Brown, George.	3	2	Mouser, Jacob.	7		Widerson, Alexander.	4	42
Livergall, Peter.	4		Loyd, Joseph.	3		Mouser, John.	11		Davis, William.	6	2
Snapp, John.	4		Patrick, Thomas.	13		Hoyer, Mathias.	7		Clark, Joseph.	1	
Snapp, Jacob.	4		Lancaster, Jeremiah.	7		Wisely, Arthur.	4		Campbell, Collin.	4	3
Fry, Jacob.	9		Loyd, Thomas.	10		Iress, James.	8		Thurston, Charles, Mynn.	12	80
Fry, Benjamin.	10		Taylor, Wasters.	8		Regruway, Richard.	8		Ireson, Thomas.	1	4
Gillham, Peter.	8	3	Taylor, George.	10		Cougle, John.	7		Hobday, William.	1	1
Scholl, Henry.	11		Johnston, Richard.	12		Allerway, Wm.	8		Hite, John, Jun.	7	6
Hosenppler, George.	11		Bowling (Widow).	3		Shepherd, Mercer.	7		Poker, John.	9	
Vance, Joseph.	5		Smith, Jeremiah.	11		Johnson, Ellenor.	7		Shivertaker, Philip.	1	
French, William.	9		Feas, Samuel.	7		Carter, Josiah.	6		Stephens, Mary.	3	10
Vance, Samuel.	9		Lewis, Fielding, De'd (Estate).	5	47	Neil, John.	7		Myers, Stephen.	4	
Russell, Joseph.	4		King, Joseph.	3	3	Chafan, Joseph.	6		Trout, Philip.	5	
Shultz, Henry.	7		McGuire, John.	4	7	Neil, Abraham.	1		Linard, Jacob.	4	
Orndorff, John.	13		Vize, Robert.	13		Neil, Joseph.	1		Hawkins, Jane.	8	
Collings, David.	7	1	Southwood, John.	11		Neil, Thomas.	1		Kemp, John.	1	
Russell, Moser.	11		Lipscomb, Richard.	4		West, George.	6		Gromes, Philip.	3	
Desponet, Bernard.	11		Mardes, William.	4		Throckmorton, Gabl.	11	20	Weathers, Ralph.	9	
Richard, Henry.	3		Berry, Thomas.	12	10	Cope, Joshua.	10		Lee, John.	9	
Jones, Joseph.	3	1	Gassway, James, Jr.	3		Settlemer, George.	10		Reed, James.	9	
Moore, Henry.	6		Barlow, Benja.	5		Carter, James.	5	7	Carver, Gasper.	4	
Rudolph, Adam.	6		Berry, Ben.	12	16	Huntsiker, Danl.	9		Groves, John.	8	
Cartmill, Nathaniel, Jr.	9		Vize, Nathaniel.	6	22	Slusher, John.	4		Hooper, Stephen.	12	
Livergall, Jacob.	2		Lewis, George.	6	15	Cook, John.	3		Catlett, James.	4	10
Marquis, James.	6		Noble, George.	6	15	Ash, Thomas.	9		Cordill, John.	6	9
McCauley, Danl.	6		Kechwall, William.	8		Summers, John.	9		Greenway, George.	6	
Lupton, John.	8		Summers, John.	7		Barnett, Mille.	9	5	Vance, William.	6	
Fawcett, Richard.	4		Herrald, Hugh.	5		Booth, William.	1	37	Upp, Peter.	7	
Fawcett, Richard, Jr.	5		Havins, John.	8		Marr, John.	4		Roots, John.	4	13
Fawcett, John.	5		Havins, John, Jr.	3		Helm, Henry.	1		Wright, David.	6	
Fawcett, John, Jr.	5		Dean, Milt.	5		Blackmore, Thomas.	5	10	Cline, Adam.	8	
Fawcett, Joseph.	1		Craig, Josuf.	8		Calmes, George.	1	25	Evang, Eliz.	7	
Redd, George.	3		Chambling, Aaron.	14		Bragg, Thomas.	3		Wearer, Leonard.	7	
Antrim, John.	7		Price, Samuel.	13	10	Bulger, James.	6		Philips, Solomon.	3	
Cartmill, Thomas.	9	6	Sedwick, Benjamin.	9	19	Tolin, Elias.	9	1	Miller, Henry.	12	
Cartmill, Nathan, Jr.	9		Johnston, Josius.	9		Johnson, Moses.	5		Miller, Peter.	5	
Cartmill, Nat.	9	11	Williams, Haziel.	4		Ross, Francis.	4	3	Farrow, George.	20	7
Smith, David.	9		Riggs, Greenberry.	6		Jones, John.	3		Fairfax, Lord (Estate).	12	51
Cochran, James.	5		Custus, Conrad.	4		Magill, John.	4	1	Martin, Byan.	5	91
Cochran, Robert.	5		Thruikel, Benjamin.	6	7	Taylor, Benjamin.	8		Livingston, Cornelius.	5	20
Gregory, Richard.	4		Obanning, John.	3	2	Chambers, John.	4	9	Shuer, Robert.	11	
Colvin, Joseph.	8		McCartney, Andrew.	10		Stripling, Francis.	4	12	Taylor, John.	5	2
Glass, Samuel.	4		Castleman, David.	10	5	Helm, Meredy.	8	10	Plumb, Cosciner.	7	
Marquis, William.	10		Hampton, Thomas.	6	5				Crider, Jacob.	12	
Hamilton, Mary.	5		Hampton, Mary.	7	6				Laney, John.	12	5
McFilleys, Edward.	5		Micham, Barnet.	8					Taylor, William.	6	10
Wallice, John.	2		Smith, Michael.	8					Page, John.	1	5
Glass, Joseph.	13	7	Smith, Bartholomew.	9					Page, Mathew C. & Robert.	36	
Laney, Samuel.	6		Fry, Christian.	6					Page.	36	
Meloney, Augustine.	13		Carman, Joseph.	9					Womach, William.	9	6
Glass, Robert.	14	3	McCabe, William.	9					Thomas, James.	4	4
Eriseoe, Gerard.	7	18	Lindsay, Abram.	12					Fritchard, Stephen.	12	4
Hammon, Absalom.	6		McCluse, William.	17					Stephens, Joseph.	3	
Cowley, James.	1		Larie, Isaac.	12	6				Moberger, John.	3	
Waller, Benjamin.	4		Hodgen, Robert.	11	2				Maginnis, John.	1	
Lawrence, James.	3	1	Dorsey, Leakin.	5	4				Kendrick, Abraham.	7	
Bean, Mordecai.	8	1	Helm, William.	8	10				Kendrick, Jacob.	7	
Snapp, George.	4		Snickers, Edw.	6	51				Kendrick, Christopher.	5	
Powder, Henry.	5		Aldridge, William.	6					Kendrick, Benj.	4	
Lamp, John.	3		Gassway, James.	9					Moore, Joseph.	4	
Tomlin, Michael.	8								Lepue, David.	5	
Snapp, John.	8								Lepue, Imy.	3	
McBeth, Andrew.	9								Taylor, Argele.	8	
Dunbar, Andrew.	3								Brown, Francis.	3	
Douglass, William.	8								Chuck, James.	3	
Wisegarter, Eli.	4								Shain, John.	7	0
Sicrest, Frederick.	7								Grubb.	7	
Sicrest, Henry.	4								Ashby, John.	5	17
Benegar, John.	9								Grubbs, Uriah.	7	
Hall, James.	9								Medinger, Danl.	1	
Carter, Richard.	9								Earl, Saml.	10	3
Cachley, John.	9								Stokes, William.	8	
Cachley, Jacob.	5								Haines, Adam.	12	
Ireson, William.	12								Karns, Mary.	12	
									Erchurt, Nicholas.	4	
									Cartor, Thomas.	4	
									Robinson, John.	4	
									Freehold, William.	4	
									Milbert, Andrew.	1	
									Ashby, Lewis.	4	11
									Catlett, James.	8	
									Stokes, Samuel.	7	
									Wrought, Peter.	7	
LIST OF GEORGE NOBLE.			LIST OF THOMAS THROCKMORTON.			LIST OF ELISHA WILLIAMS.					
Ashby, David.	10	2	Throckmorton, Thomas.	8	19	Horseley, Richard.	13				
Lansford, Swanson.	6	7	Ellis, Leonard.	2	1	Leatt, John.	3				
Neil, John.	6		Wenstead, Thomas.	3		Baker, Isaac.	4	1			
Johnston, Stephen.	13	2	Throckmorton, William.	3	12	Saade, John.	3				
Johnston, Mary.	3		Rice, John.	9		Cartmill, John.	3				
Kanagy, Andrew.	6	1	Barnett, John.	7	4	Keys, William.	9				
Williams, John.	9	2	Shaver, Gasper.	7	1	Simons, John.	5				
Heckman, Joseph.	12	5	Abernathy, James.	6		Genens, Edward.	1				
Smallwood, James.	3		Neil, Samuel.	10	3	Williams, Simon.	5				
Smallwood, William.	3		Chapman, Tho.	10	3	Chick, George.	8				
			Roling, Gordon.	3	5	Conner, Thomas.	8				
			Stean, James.	4		Grubb, Humphrey.	9	2			
			Brown, Alex.	10	1	Vaughown, Thomas.	9				
			Thompson, James.	2		Potts, Aquetta.	4	2			
			Carter, George.	8		Seaburn, George.	3	5			
			Bishop, John.	2		Seaburn, James.	6	6			
			Douglass, George.	10		Gilkerson, John.	10	1			
			Bishop, John.	6		Dedale, Elis.	8				
			Bonham, Aaron.	16		Cryer, Thomas.	8				
			Crum, Henry.	5		Williams, Catharine.	8	4			
			Crum, Christian.	6		Nichols, John.	10	2			
			Syms, Henry.	8		Hampton, Henry.	5				
			Crumb, Anthony.	4		Hampton, Henry, Jr.	6				
						Nicholas, Juo. Fielding.	3				
						Beks, Christopher.	3				
						Clyde, Anthony.	11	6			
						Hotspler, Jacob.	6				
						Clevenger, Edwin.	3				
						Cooper, Thomas.	5				
						Ashby, John.	4				
						Ashby, Nathl.	3				
						Mires, Jacob.	6	1			
						Cryer, Nicholas.	7				
						Marcher, George.	4				
						Marcher, George, Jr.	4				
						Pifman, Anthony.	8				
						McCloud, William.	5				
						Davis, Alse.	3				
						Motborough, John.	3				
						Neil, Charles.	2				

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

FREDERICK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ELISHA WILLIAMS—continued.			LIST OF COLO. KENNEDY—continued.			LIST OF COLO. KENNEDY—continued.			LIST OF COLO. KENNEDY—continued.		
Redman, Mr.	8		Louder, Henry.	3		Green, William	6		Wilson, Robert	10	2
Prichard, John	2		Ball, Edw ^d	7		Shiner, George	9		Albert, Mich ^l	9	
Kennentson, Francis	4		Rutter, John	7		Robert, Eliza	3	3	Louck, Peter	5	
Emison, Thomas	16		Trimble, Christ ^s	4		Halam, Jacob	3		Tiftet, Mich ^l	5	
Clevenger, Asa	12		Striker, John	4		Horough, John	5		Simrell, James	1	
Clevenger, Abalom	5		Wisson (Widow)	7		Seflett, Lawrence	3		Edmondson, Thomas	6	10
Draker, Thomas	7		McDougall, Thomas	4		Knight, William	4		Mesmore, Nicholas	8	
Postgate, Honis	3		Donaldson, Francis	3		Loyer, Adam	4		Kean, John	8	2
Honeck, Simon	4		Riland, James	4		Campbell, William	3		Farmer, Edw ^d	2	
Shepherd, Thomas	3		Groves, John	9		Somersville, George	6		Cunningham, John	7	1
Kemp, James	3		Hahn, George	7		March, Mich ^l	5		Dunlap, Robert	7	8
Bretton, Benj ^s	3		Betty, Marg ^t	4		Swords, William	4		Curry, Dan ^l	4	
Thorp, Isaac	5		McGolan, Catharine	4		Fry, Christ ^s	5		Cockran, Robert	4	1
Bash, Dan ^l	5		Lydy, Benj ^s	2		Anderson, Adam	5		Carter, John	3	
Glascock, William	6		Beamer, George	4		Anderson, Peter	3		Calvert, Joseph	7	
Shipe, Christo	9		Craigson, Robert	4		Anderson, Jacob	3		Wilson, Rob ^t	5	
Sharp, John	6		Loucklecker, Peter	1		Haymaker, John	8		Piles, William	5	
Evans, Henry	10		Cooper, Philip, Ju	3		McGord, Arthur	3		Gibbins, Jacob	8	
Williams, Elisha	6	2	McMullen, Wm	7		Post, George	3		Haas, Fred ^t	12	
LIST OF COLO. KENNEDY.			Kengore, Rob ^t	2		Louder, James	11		Harding, George	5	
Bush, Philip	6	8	Carper, John	2		Woolwine, Philip	10	1	Kercheval, John	13	
Kennedy, David	6		Jenkins, Tob	2		Conrad, Fred ^t	14	6	Helm, Meredith	10	4
Rutter, Mathias	6		Fikestaff, Christ ^s	2		Gardner, James	5		Wright, George	6	
Pierce (Widow)	6		Spitz, George	10		Dent, Arthur	2	2	Hoffman, Henry	7	
Hammond, Job	4		Mackey, Rob ^t	2	5	Stilson, George	7		Vance, James David	7	3
Bishop, John	5		Poland, Stephen	15		Pierce, Joseph	5				
Pappor, James	7		Waters, John	5		Smith, John	5				
			Mason, Rob ^t	9		Earkam, Martin	9				

HALIFAX COUNTY.

Irvine, John	10	9	Adkins, William	6	5	Throckmorton, Josiah	5		Clardy, Michael	10	4
Grant, Burwell	7		Johnson, Peter	6		Pass, John	5		Cole, James	9	
Traylor, John	12	6	Johnson, Isaac	7	2	Brewis, John, Jr.	2	1	Townes, Henry	3	8
Carson, Thomas	10	3	Antell, Isaac	10		Nelson, George	9		Martin, Frances	7	
Hatter, Richard	9		Mellins, Charles	2	1	Carrington, Paul	16		Comer, John	1	
Chapman, John	5	5	Turner, William	3	1	Poore, Moses	4	1	Wooding, John	8	5
Marten, John	8		Malone, Drury	8	2	Fitts, Rob ^t W	1		Stegall, William	10	1
Glass, John	10	1	Perrey, John	4		Bond, Wright	13		Purcell, James	11	11
Gholston, Mary	3	13	Salmon, William	4		Rashman, Thomas	8	1	Mannin, Nathaniel	1	5
Peterson, James	6	5	Ford, David	4		Kizer, George	8	1	Mannin, Samuel	1	16
Day, Philip	8	4	Graves, John	7		Hughes, John	2	1	Irby, Anthony	4	13
Edwards, Richard	6	11	Link, Thomas	6		Wattington, John	2	1	Williams, William	1	8
Caison, John	9	1	Link, Jn ^s A	3	3	Comer, Arch ^d	1		Liggon, Joseph	6	6
Lawson, Frances	8	1	Watkins, William	5		Thompson, John	3	18	Liggon, Judith	5	7
Turner, Anne	7		Holt, Robert	5	3	Cocke, Nathaniel	7	36	Pointer, Samuel	6	9
Hunt, Thomas	3		Holt, Rob ^t , Jr.	3	1	Cocke, John	21		Barwell, Mary	9	12
Hopson, William	4	5	Holt, William	1		Cain, Howard	2	10	Liggon, John	1	1
Edwards, Elizabeth	12	15	Rogers, Armistead	3	1	Norris, John, Jr.	2	3	Thompson, William	11	56
Shackelford, John	7	14	Turner, John	7		Norris, John, Sen ^r	2	3	Hoskins, Dolly	4	12
Whitlock, Elizabeth	3	1	Thomas, Robbard	2	1	Irby, Jn ^s	4	5	Hoskins, James	3	8
Guthrey, Thomas	7		Poiner, Francis	6		Powell, William	8	2	Combs, George	9	15
Dukie, John	5	11	Wood, William	6	1	Garratt, Thomas	5	1	Wattington, Armistead	6	25
Peterson, George	5		Chappell, Robert	7		Almon, Joseph	2	7	Welsh, James	4	
Morris, William	5		Sells, John	7		Dunkley, Martha	1		Estes, Abram	4	
Brooks, Rachael	6		Salmon, William	8		Haynes, Jos. N.	7	12	Robertson, Walter (Est.)	7	
Taylor, George	3		Brasher, Richard	8		Pridier, Wpham	6		Hope, Thomas	1	13
Richardson, James	3	10	Gilson, Jonathan	2	1	Bond, Jn ^s	3		Chandler, Robert	8	21
Turner, Francis	2		Kidd, James	7		Ashlock, John	9		Yates, John	4	
Banks, John	3		Sullens, John	10	2	Watkins, Thomas	4	3	Rowlett, William	8	5
Timney, William	3		Holt, Robert, Jr.	7	13	Brewis, John, Sen ^r	1		Palmer, Jeffrey	9	1
Stanfield, Robert	11	10	Pravitt, Field	7		Halt, Benjamin	9	12	Abbott, Joseph	14	3
Salmon, John	10	1	Gordon, William	4		Roberts, Moses	6	1	Palmer, Elias	4	
Taylor, William	3		Hawkins, William	9	7	Wooding, Robert	3	11	Palmer, Thomas	6	6
Turner, James	9	4	Brooks, John	9		Hill, Elizabeth	4	7	Prewitt, Byrd	2	
Powell, Charles	10	3	Stanfield, Tho ^s	10	10	Roberts, Francis	1		Mann, Beverly	7	1
Watkins, James	6	2	Stanfield, Marnaduke	10	10	Roberts, Jane	6	6	Wood, John	5	
Boyd, Sarah	4	6	Watkins, James	6	2	Cole, Joseph	7	3	Abbott, Joseph, Jr.	3	
Miller, Elizabeth	4	5	Boyd, Sarah	4	6	Holt, Simon	19	12	Williard, Henry	5	
Lawson, William	10	19	Miller, Elizabeth	4	5	Camp, Mary	8	8	Wooton, John	3	
Wily, George	4	2	Wiley, William	4	11	Camp, William, Jr	1	3	Palmer, Thomas, Jr.	6	
Link, John	9	1	Coleman, John	4	58	Camp, William, Sen ^r	3		Harden, Thomas	1	
Link, William	9	1	Moss, Fred ^t	10	4	Camp, George	5	8	Morton, Samuel	8	3
Mitchell, Charles	2	10	Williams, John	4	18	Anderson, George	4	2	Lax, John	8	
Hunter, John	6		Hill, Sarah	4	15	Brewis, John, Sen ^r	14	4	Lax, Benjamin	9	1
Chambers, William	6	1	Owen, William (Bar)	7	6	Chandler, William	14	4	Hunt, Ambrose	6	5
Wray, James	4	6	Owen, Hakeker	1	1	Tuck, Thomas	10	3	Carmady, William	8	
Chambers, John	11	2	Brewis, Michael	8		Davis, William	5	4	Jackson, Simon	2	11
Spencer, Margaret	6	1	Maskill, James	4		Echols, John	11	8	Chandler, John	6	4
Thaxtor, William	7	22	Maskill, Mary	2		Moore, William	1	4	McKenner, James	7	
Carmichael, John	7		Perkins, John	5		Powell, Luke	1		Asby, Joseph	4	1
Hopson, William	7		Cumbo, Charles	4		Jones, Reuben	5		Thevaatt, Giles	5	6
Hughes, Gabriel	6		Johnson, Smith	11	16	Seagraves, John	6	1	Brown, James	9	
Gravett, Tatom	6		Arnold, James	11	1	Lewis, John (Mo)	3	37	Cassidy, James	2	
Hughes, Thomas	6		Bell, James	10		Lewis, John, Jr.	4	74	Smallman, John	8	
Dyall, James	6		Ragland, Evan	4	20	Clay, Marston	7	9	Bowman, William	7	2
Buchanan, James	6		Terry, Sarah	7	22	Robbins, Thomas	8	7	Brunfield, Jn ^s	8	
Hix, Joseph	6		Noche, Thomas	11	4	Morefield, John	10		Estes, Ambrose	2	6
Brage, William	7		Owen, Jn ^s (Barrister)	10	6	McGinnis, Alex ^r	5	1	Stanley, Richard	5	
Parrott, Ruth	11	1	Powell, Edward	5	4	Morefield, Edward	7		Wright, Thomas	4	
Salmon, Joel	11		Pass, Thomas, Jr	1		Osborn, William	7	4	LeGrand, John	5	
Smith, Rebekah	7		Powell, David	10	3	Osborne, William	7		Palmer, Elisha	2	
Carmichael, Arch ^d	5		Conner, John	5		Estes, George	3		Perkins, Robert	7	
Turner, William	13	4	Prindle, Parro H	5		Wall, David	7	6	Funstall, Jn ^s O	4	2
Cleft, Henry	9	1	Throckmorton, Rob ^t	8		Halt, William	7	10	Campbell, Moses	8	
Cotman, Benoldetus	7		Botz, Jn ^s (Barrister)	4		LeGrand, Abraham	4		LeGrand, Abraham	2	4
Gentry, Michael	5		Rott, Jn ^s Arnold, Jr	1		Jennett, James	6		Knox, Hugh	1	
Rogers, Peter	11	12	Throckmorton, Rob ^t , Jr	2		Comer, Thomas	8	9	Francis, Nathaniel	1	

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

23

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Hudson, Charles	5		Lawson, Thomas	7	1	Walker, Richard	6		Booker, Parham	6	27
Jennett, Samuel	4		Chatham, Robert	7	2	Hawkins, Zachariah	12	1	Overton, Moses	7	5
Kirby, Joseph	6		Kirby, Joseph	6		Willis, Meshack	9		Richardson, Thomas	8	
Coeke, Chasteen	21		Kirby, Joseph	6		Spraggins, Thomas	9	14	Thompson, George	13	4
Stokes, Elizabeth	4	6	Watkins, William	5	4	Abney, Reuben	4	11	Harris, Reuben	3	
Hunt, William	5	2	Wodell, Noel	6	5	Clay, Caleb	7		Harper, James	6	
Barksdill, Claiborne	5	5	Johns, John	5	22	Petty, Francis M	7	6	Yuelle, Thomas	3	34
Sneed, James	6		Wodell, William	5	5	Petty, Frances	2	2	Gettington, Susannah	6	1
Covington, Mary	12	2	Bates, Fluming	1	3	Petty, Davis	5	3	Richardson, John	5	1
Harris, William	9		Carter, Richard (G. S.)	11	3	Light, John, Jr	7	4	Murphy, Edward	9	
Harris, James	5		Dodson, Elisha	5	8	Light, John, Senr	2	4	Petty, Joseph	10	2
Shange, Richard	3		Hopson, Joseph	3	6	Hunt, Nathaniel	6	24	Carter, Richard	10	
Richman, Robert	4		Goare, Henry	2	1	Rowden, Abraham	4		Cox, Harry	3	
Hudson, Peter	7		Baker, Martin	6	2	Trebbie, James	4		Jackson, Ephraim	6	
Irby, Harrison	5	12	Moore, George	3	3	Crews, Joseph	9		Williams, Luke	8	5
Wattington, Paul	5	4	Stewart, John	5		Handcock, Joseph	8		Price, William	11	10
Vaughn, Nicholas	5	8	Peerman, William	3		Cox, Henry	6	3	Tucker, Edmund	5	2
Ferrell, William	13	8	Jones, John	7	1	Guthrey, Travis	10	2	Deavenport, Cathrine	4	7
Jenkins, John	6		Pairott, Rhodman	3	4	Martin, William	2		Deavenport, Bedford	8	2
Jenkins, Rob	6		Glasscock, William (Est.)	22	22	Martin, James	9		Koyster, Nathaniel	5	3
Parker, William	11	2	Clardy, John	5		Prewitt, Michael	6	3	Shaw, Gardner	5	
Parker, Frances	4	3	Cunningham, Samuel	7	5	Brumfield, Major	7		Powell, Mary	8	14
Stanley, John	12	1	Stone, John	6	2	Richardson, John	3		Lipscomb, Thomas	4	7
Womack, Abraham	2	8	Compton, Meredith	7	2	Handcock, Benja	4		Hurt, Moza	14	19
Vaughan, Frederik	3	1	Kesee, John	4	5	Handcock, Absalom	2		Melner, Mark	9	19
Wade, Stephen	6	4	Douglass, William	7		Forrest, Richard	7	8	Collins, Joseph	6	
Covington, Edmund	6		Welch, John	7		Martin, John	5		Powell, William	1	
Jones, Stephen	9		Grant, Jasper	5		Chick, William	3		Watkins, Susannah	7	17
Boulware, Starke	9	3	Preston, James	1	1	Handcock, Thomas	2		Kelly, Jacob	7	
Sims, Matthew	8	26	Farmer, Thomas	10		Handcock, Benja, Jr	2		McCraw, James	14	19
Wall, Charles	9	5	Fambrough, Anderson	4		Handcock, Jno	1		Brown, James	5	
Moore, Alexander	2	12	Glass, William	7	1	Martin, Jacob	5		Ferguson, Thomas	6	2
Wall, Henry	1		Caldwell, David	2	2	Cope, John	5		Beazly, John	9	5
Wall, Edward	3		Martin, Warren	1		Bostick, William	6		Carr, Thomas	4	9
Matthews, Samuel	6		Clardy, Joseph	6		Bostick, John	1	8	Hampton, Micajah	7	
Moore, John	7	4	Hall, William, Sr	6		Nunally, Edward	8		Green, William	6	
Wall, Jno	9	1	Bowman, Thomas	6	1	Ourlly, Thomas	10		Brown, John	3	
Miller, Jno F	5	5	Pearman, William, Sr	6		Ourlly, William	3		Newbell, George	3	
Miller, Harman	9	3	Echols, James	8	5	Francis, Jno	6		Carr, William	6	
Gaines, Thomas	11		Wilson, Isaac	1		Bostick, Elizabeth	5	2	Robertson, George	4	1
Bonner, Thomas	9		McDaniel, William	1	6	Taylor, James	5	3	Robertson, Christopher	5	6
Gaines, Richard	4	4	Pinder, John	4		Mallecott, John	9		Slif, Thomas	2	6
Chilton, Charles	7	4	Walrons, Benja	5	5	Jones, John	7		Carr, John	5	3
Martin, William P	5	16	Going, Daniel	2		Handcock, Thomas, Sr	7		Hall, John	6	
Walters, Jno	9		Hall, William, Jr	7	2	Worthy, William	4		Hall, William	6	
Lunkin, Joseph	8	13	Sims, Micajah	4	1	Richardson, Skip	3	2	McGrigor, John	4	1
Wilson, Daniel	3	10	Freeman, Jno	8	1	McCraw, Samuel	6	4	Glass, James	7	9
Cheatnam, Abra	2	3	Glass, William, Senr	2	10	Stott, Solomon	9		Phelps, John	6	
Ozbrook, Michael	5		Lansdown, George	4	2	Fisher, William	6		Byrns, John	8	
Edmunds, Sterling	5	3	Glass, John	7	14	Fisher, John	3		James, Enoch	8	
Harper, Banister	6	3	Logan, John	4		Rowden, John	7	5	Milan, Dudley	2	
Akin, Joseph	6	3	Logan, David	1	4	Drinkard, John	10	5	Younger, William	6	
Irbell, Peyton	7		Chappell, James	4	6	Thompson, Martha	7		Gates, William	6	9
Dunn, John	10		Wilson, Robert	1		Bates, William	7	4	Dixon, Stephen	5	
Fomby, Nicholas	7		Williams, John	6	4	Rice, James	4	2	Finney, Thomas	1	7
Akin, Robert	6	4	Fates, Richard	7		Cheatnam, David	8	2	Farner, Frederick	5	1
Akin, Edward	6	2	Wyatt, John	6		Black, Thomas	4	1	Gwinn, Bartlett	4	
Farmer, Elizabeth	6		Levenney, Benjamin	6		Oliver, William	8	6	Glass, Dudley	8	8
Harris, Richard	1		Logan, William	1		Carter, Drury	4		Hall, Nathaniel	9	
Nobles, John	3	1	Weakly, Robert	7	11	Martin, William	11	4	Bass, Henry	6	12
Dixon, Anne	10		Fambrough, James	5		Dean, Joshua	2		Edmunds, John	5	
Douglass, Alexr	3	1	Miller, Luke	5		Chandler, Timothy	8	1	Milan, John	4	
Russell, George	4	8	Martin, Nathan	5		Nance, Zachariah	5		Fambrough, Thomas	2	2
Hopson, Henry (S. H.)	4	8	Barnes, Henry	6	3	Nance, William	4	8	Freddy, Richard	2	
Dodson, Elisha	3	8	George, Jonadab	5		Barksdill, Nathaniel	5	16	Glass, David	4	2
Feaus, James	6		Childress, Abraham	10		Vaughan, Drury	9	2	Hall, Robert	7	1
Dodson, Thomas	7	1	Wilkinson, William	5		Brown, John	9	2	Milam, Benjamin	1	
Hopson, Henry, Senr	3	12	Pollard, William	6	3	Hall, Fenton	9		Barksdill, Jeffrey	2	1
Douglass, Mary	7	6	Rainey, John	5	3	Royall, William	2	4	Milam, John, Senr	6	
Groe, Jairo H	9	3	Johnson, Juham	6	1	Franklin, Frances	6		Baler, John	6	
Groe, John	5	1	Haygood, John	4	1	Pucket, Thomas	1		Hunt, Reuben	6	
Watson, James	4	5	Burnley, Candace	4	1	Pucket, Stephen	7	2	Hunt, Molly	5	4
Sheppard, James	5		Waller, Richard	5		Royall, John	4	9	Burchfield, John	9	
Rice, William	6		Maddison, Roger	4	10	Jones, Richard	4	17	Thomas, Thomas	5	
Rose, Thomas	2	6	Tomkins, Samuel	10	8	Black, William	8		Cooper, William	6	2
Smith, James (W. W.)	12	8	Kursey, Thomas	6		Crews, John (Sadler)	4		Sparrow, John	7	
Echols, Moses	2	4	Hambrick, Charles	3		Scates, Thomas	8		Gray, Anne	7	
Hopson, Benjamin	2	4	Collins, John	8	1	Hurt, Philemon	4	4	Tribble, Peter	7	
Hopson, Henry (S. W.)	1	1	Rainey, Absalom	3		Crews, Peter	11		Adams, John	7	1
Hopson, William	1	1	Braughill, James	5		Chissum, James	11		Johnson, David	8	
Boyd, William	5	15	East, Thomas	10		Hodges, Thomas	8		Martin, Isaac	1	
Carter, Daniel	1		Dillon, Henry	7		Seemore, George	11		Blackwell, James	13	13
Horsley, James	9		Dillen, Thomas	1	6	Seemore, William	9		Hardwick, James	8	12
Horsley, Richard	2		Glass, Zachariah	5	6	Dunaway, Samuel	5	1	Finch, Richard	9	2
Edwards, Benjamin	10	3	Murphy, James	6		Sparrow, Thomas	6		Lee, Andrew	7	3
Dodson, Thomas	8	3	Farmer, Enoch	5	1	Jones, William	5		Terry, Moses	9	5
Wright, William	6		Adams, Nipper	5	2	Mullins, John	6	2	McCool, Andrew	3	8
Thompson, William	6		Hunt, William	6		Piles, William	7	1	Torian, Peter	8	5
Dejennett, Elias	12	17	Dixon, Thomas	1	2	Seemore, Burgess	1		Farmer, David	4	1
Pankey, John	8		Dixon, Stephen	1	2	Winbish, John	5	12	Going, John	8	
Jordan, Benjamin	5	5	Finney, Thomas	7	6	Crews, David	7	3	Parker, Benajah	2	1
Johnson, Joseph	10	4	Ridgway, James	7	6	East, William	7	3	Parker, Mary	11	
Medley, James	7	2	Adams, Joshua	9	8	Hunt, Benjamin	4	1	Epps, Elizabeth	3	
Stevens, James	2	4	Slaughter, Ezekial	7	14	Bates, James	6	3	Clay, Abra	3	3
Walten, Spencer	10		Adams, William	7		Cox, Elisha	6	2	Slaughter, Samuel	2	2
Walten, William	6		Sydnor, William	12	21	Bates, Stephen	2	3	Slaughter, John	12	
Harris, Barth	6		Sydnor, Epe	7	3	Bates, Samuel	8	2	Going, Shadrack	12	
Wilson, William	2		Beach, William	10		Snelson, Charles	10	3	Evans, George	4	
Bowman, Bibby	5	13	King, Edm	1	10	Barksdill, Peter	4	7	Younger, William	7	
McDaniel, Anne	6	13	Hunt, Elijah	12	22	Lax, William	6		Daniel, Agnes	4	12
Murphy, John	5	3	Pairott, Nathaniel	12		Childress, Susannah	5		Dixon, Thomas	7	6
Kennon, Charles	4	20	Keeling, Thomas	10		Cox, Daniel	5		Mays, William	12	1
Taylor, Philip	3	2	Street, Jane	6	5	Crews, John	5		Young, James	7	
Caldwell, John	7	2	Seates, Peggy	8		Jarvis, Aaron	6		Wamack, Charles	9	17
Scott, Robert	6		Hankly, James	8	6	Booker, John	14		Hailey, Lewis	8	
									Hailey, Benjamin	6	

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
James, David.....	7	1	Hodges, William.....	6	1	Marten, Benjamin.....	5	2	Ballindine, William.....	4	2
Boyd, William.....	12	1	Butler, Barsha.....	7	1	Morehead, John.....	1	2	Purreyer, Thomas.....	4	2
Estes, Moses.....	11	1	Hudleston, Benja.....	10	1	Marten, John.....	4	1	White, Charles.....	3	2
Parker, Richard.....	12	1	Ferguson, Hugh.....	3	1	Maxey, John.....	3	7	Smith, John P.....	5	7
Boram, John.....	6	8	Slone, John.....	4	1	Morehead, James.....	1	1	Wall, Robert.....	9	1
Scourlock, Thomas.....	6	1	Ferguson, Jane.....	7	1	Nichols, David.....	7	2	Hackney, John.....	6	1
Morrison, Joseph.....	5	1	Frewett, Hannah.....	4	1	Nichols, Mary.....	2	5	Wilson, William.....	4	1
Bentley, Samuel.....	4	1	Smith, Thomas, Sr.....	10	4	Nichols, William.....	6	4	Arrington, Richard.....	1	1
Matlock, John.....	4	1	Smith, Thomas, Jr.....	3	1	Nichols, John.....	9	3	Arrington, John.....	5	1
Matlock, Jane.....	6	1	Thompson, James.....	12	3	Nichols, Byrd.....	7	1	Jones, Reuben.....	6	1
Osborne, Skearn.....	4	1	Lambis, Richard.....	7	1	Nichols, Jessie.....	6	7	Elliott, Bartlett.....	2	2
Hudson, John.....	8	1	Tindall, Samuel.....	8	1	Owen, Abraham.....	7	1	Elliott, Anne.....	7	1
Day, Thomas.....	4	1	Yates, Francis.....	7	1	Organ, William.....	3	1	Hite, Stanley.....	2	2
Townes, Henry.....	11	1	Lovclace, Thos.....	12	1	Owen, James.....	6	6	Wilson, Thomas.....	2	2
Daniel, William.....	10	1	Jeffries, Thomas.....	10	4	Owen, Ralph, Senr.....	10	2	Pettyfool, William.....	7	1
Boyd, Wilmoth.....	6	30	Poindexter, Jno.....	12	1	Owen, Ralph, Jr.....	7	1	Jones, Robert.....	7	11
Boyd, David.....	6	5	Tolar, Jno.....	8	1	Owen, Richard, Jr.....	3	1	Loftes, Archibald.....	3	1
August, John.....	7	1	Ferguson, Isaac.....	4	1	Owen, Jessie.....	5	1	Williams, John.....	7	1
Estes, Moses, Senr.....	2	1	Yates, William.....	1	1	Owen, Daker.....	3	1	Wade, Hampton.....	4	5
Bennett, Anne.....	6	1	Moore, William.....	6	1	Owen, William.....	8	1	Wall, David.....	7	6
Boyd, John.....	10	1	Cumho, Thomas.....	12	1	Owen, James.....	6	1	Fontaine, Joseph.....	7	3
Gill, Daniel.....	4	12	Wilson, Nimrod.....	10	4	Tally, Peyton.....	6	1	Tally, Peyton.....	3	1
Smith, Charles.....	9	1	Harris, William.....	4	4	Owen, Thomas.....	7	1	Pucket, Henry.....	3	1
Parker, William.....	5	3	Sullins, Nathan.....	10	1	Owen, John.....	4	1	Wilson, William, Senr.....	2	1
Strange, Littlebury.....	9	1	Moore, James.....	6	1	Parker, Edward.....	12	14	Wall, Elizabeth.....	1	1
Hendrick, John.....	3	2	Henderson, Edward.....	1	1	Pleasants, Jessie.....	7	18	Wilson, Wallace.....	1	1
Irby, Joshua.....	7	1	Goins, David.....	2	1	Roberts, Michael.....	10	33	Griffin, John.....	3	1
Crushaw, Bartlett.....	5	2	Wilson, Mary.....	2	2	Rickman, John.....	2	1	Wright, Jarrott.....	3	1
Whitworth, John.....	5	2	Roberts, Betty.....	5	2	Griffin, Richard, Senr.....	20	1	Griffin, Richard, Senr.....	3	1
Parker, Daniel.....	4	6	Colquett, Jonathan.....	6	1	Sims, David.....	5	29	Dearden, George.....	11	7
Gill, John.....	9	3	Camp, George.....	5	9	Stovall, Bartholmew.....	9	1	Faulkner, Benjamin.....	10	11
Crushaw, Cornelius.....	9	12	Follis, John.....	4	1	Sims, William (Estate).....	5	18	Faulkner, Jacob.....	7	3
Easily, Wortham.....	9	1	Spradling, Jessie.....	2	1	Sevilliant, Charles.....	4	1	Isbell, George.....	6	9
Easily, Robert.....	4	3	Anderson, Jno.....	8	1	Shelton, Frances.....	4	1	Collins, William.....	6	4
Evans, Nancy.....	5	2	Anderson, Mede.....	8	2	Sherwood, Robert.....	6	1	Rogers, Peter.....	11	12
Davenport, Thomas.....	5	2	Smith, James.....	10	2	Chidress, Nicholas.....	5	1	Carmichael, Rhoderick.....	9	2
Kent, William.....	7	12	Punkey, Stephen.....	9	2	Watkins, Joel.....	5	12	Rogers, Armstead.....	2	1
Arnold, John.....	8	5	Adkins, Stephen.....	9	1	Watts, Samuel.....	7	1	Thomas, Jno, Senr.....	11	15
Nance, Tavyer.....	6	1	Puckner, Amey.....	10	3	Clark, Thomas.....	9	13	Gill, Joseph, Jr.....	6	6
Wellinghame, Gerald.....	9	2	Bretton, William.....	6	17	Gresham, William.....	8	6	Gill, Joseph, Senr.....	3	4
Fitzjaird, Christ.....	4	1	Cobbs, Samuel.....	10	7	McCarty, Jarrard.....	10	10	Hodges, William.....	9	1
Chavaz, Betty.....	2	1	Cassady, John.....	5	1	Overby, Meshack.....	8	1	Boran, William.....	7	7
Kent, Robt, Senr.....	5	4	Cassady, William.....	6	1	Chidress, Nicholas.....	8	1	Wade, Jno.....	9	20
Holt, Peter.....	10	1	Cobbs, James.....	6	35	Ligon, Blackman.....	3	5	Adkins, William.....	9	1
Echols, William.....	13	1	Dyernett, Thomas.....	7	1	Wright, Jairott.....	3	1	Hopson, William.....	4	9
Brady, Elizabeth.....	6	1	Dobson, Thomas.....	7	5	Roach, Thomas.....	6	1	Whitt, William.....	2	1
Chumbly, Francis.....	3	1	Eastham, Robert.....	8	4	Griffin, Susannah.....	8	1	Glass, Thomas.....	8	1
Ragland, John.....	5	5	Frances, Milihi.....	1	1	Faulkner, John.....	7	3	Pricket, Reuben.....	7	5
Wilson, Peter.....	4	1	Frances, Vincent.....	4	1	Jordan, Robert.....	6	19	Roach, Samuel.....	3	1
Pound, John.....	5	1	Fulker, John.....	3	1	Overby, Shadrack.....	7	1	Boyd, George.....	9	2
Carly, William, Jr.....	4	1	Graves, Edmund.....	3	1	Erskine, Robert.....	6	11	Boyd, James.....	12	2
Lacy, Thomas.....	6	4	Hillard, John.....	3	1	Overby, Obadiah.....	7	5	Wade, Richard.....	5	1
Carly, William, Sr.....	9	1	Hill, Ephraim.....	1	3	Hooper, Obadiah.....	2	1	Gill, Jacob.....	6	1
Murphy, William.....	15	16	Keen, Jeremiah.....	3	1	Harrison, Samuel.....	3	1	Whitt, John.....	9	1
Matlock, Zachariah.....	3	1	Lacy, Lyner.....	7	1	Pinson, John.....	9	5	Hurst, Howard.....	4	1
Donathan, Nelson.....	1	1	Lee, William.....	9	1	Sixmore, John.....	9	1			
Early, Daniel.....	4	13	LeGrand, John, Senr.....	3	9	Seat, Robert.....	8	1			

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

LIST OF JOHN WILSON, GT.	LIST OF JOHN WILSON, GT.—continued.	LIST OF JOHN WILSON, GT.—continued.	LIST OF ABEL RANDALL, GENT.—continued.		
Rosecrantz, Heseckiah.....	4	Wood, Joseph.....	7	Kimble, John.....	10
Pickle, Jacob.....	9	Hier, John.....	5	Kimble, Lambert.....	5
Wease, Adam, Senr.....	13	Hier, Leonard, Junr.....	4	Hite, Casper.....	6
Wease, Adam, Junr.....	5	Coons, Joseph.....	4	Harness, Michael, Sr.....	3
Cantrill, Christopher.....	6	Shobe, Martin.....	6	Harness, George.....	6
Buzzard, Henry.....	11	Shobe, Rudolph.....	3	Richardson, Daniel.....	6
King, Henry.....	2	Shobe, Jacob.....	8	Cunningham, Wm, Senr.....	2
Cunningham, James.....	8	Shobe, Ridel.....	5	Harness, Michael, Junr.....	5
Hicks, Thomas.....	3	Stinglee, Jacob.....	6	Miller, John.....	7
Arpender, Jacob.....	7	Powers, Martin.....	9	Crites, Jacob.....	6
Poagne, Robert.....	2	Bailey, William.....	7	Weaze, Jacob.....	11
Moses, Adam.....	7	Strader, Christopher.....	9	Westfall, Daniel.....	11
Mallow, Henry.....	3	Sleith, Alexander.....	3	Weaze, Michael.....	2
Mallow, Adam.....	6	Porter, Robert.....	5	Pendleton, John.....	5
Rule, Henry, Senr.....	11	Mace, Nicholas.....	7	Kersman, John.....	6
Rule, Henry, Junr.....	5	Hann, Michael.....	7	Thorn, Valentine.....	7
Peterson, Michael.....	6	Ermintrout, Christopher.....	9	Butcher, Eve.....	3
Petro, Leonard.....	5	Stookey, Magdalan.....	4	Woolf, John.....	8
Straley, Christian.....	6	Stookey, Abram.....	6	Reel, David.....	7
Butcher, Paulser.....	7	Swank, Philip.....	5		
Algier, John.....	7	Post, Valentine.....	6	LIST OF ABEL RANDALL, GENT.	
Algier, Michael.....	6	Whetstone, George.....	7	Inskeep, Abram.....	11
Fisher, George.....	10	Shultz, Andrew.....	4	Sadouskie, Jacob.....	1
Judy, Nicholas.....	7	McIlhenny, Felix.....	5	March, Henry.....	12
Wise, John, Senr.....	7	Wilson, John.....	9	Rutton, Moses.....	12
Judy, Henry.....	7	White, Ebenezer.....	8	Baker, Anthony.....	8
Wise, John, Junr.....	5	Rodebaugh, Henry.....	8	Miles, David.....	10
Wise, Jacob.....	5	Hier, Leonard, Senr.....	7	Thomas, Morris.....	6
Davis, John.....	8	Schoonover, Benjamin.....	12	Weaver, George.....	5
Harpole, Adam, Junr.....	4	Atchison, Wm, Junr.....	8	Hite, Matthias.....	9
Likens, John.....	7	Atchison, Wm, Senr.....	8	Yoakum, Jacob.....	2
Sims, John, Junr.....	8	Wolter, Bastian.....	4	Worley, Michael.....	6
Peterson, Martin.....	8	Caplinger, John.....	9	Brown, Thomas.....	10
Peterson, Jacob, Senr.....	6	Whitcotton, James.....	9	Buzzard, John.....	5
Peterson, Jacob, Junr.....	8	Berry, Joel.....	5	Yoakum, Philip P.....	6
Morrow, Ralph.....	2	Horst, William, Senr.....	7	Yoakum, John.....	4
Ours, Siftman.....	4	Cooper, Valentine.....	7	Haines, John.....	12
Cutrack, John.....	5	Sites, George.....	7	Steel, Henry.....	8
Cutrack, Henry.....	7	Coones, Peter.....	5		

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

25

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ABEL RANDALL, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.—continued.		
Borror (Widow).....	4		Combs, Francis, Jr.....	6	1	Fowler, John.....	7		Powell, Samuel.....	1	
Stotts, Abram.....	4		Huffman, Catharine.....	6		Higgins, John.....	10	4	Hill, William.....	4	
Pancake, Joseph.....	6		Jefferson, Luke.....	4		Higgin, Robert.....	11	10	Derear, John.....	10	
Westfall, Jacob.....	4		Naaff, Michael.....	8		Hite, Abraham.....	5	7	Park, Andrew.....	5	
Longwith, Thomas.....	3		Reel, Nicholas.....	5		Vannmeter, Joseph.....	6	10	Perrill, John.....	8	
Mace, Isaac.....	4		Hedger, John.....	7		Thorn, Peter.....	3		Starkey, Frederick.....	6	
Thursbay, Hannah.....	6		Moor, Anthony.....	9		Yoakum, Michael.....	3		Martin, John.....	6	
Heath, Jonathan.....	4	7	Naaff, Henry.....	6		Yokey, John.....	8		Martin, George.....	10	
Heath, Asahel.....	8		Hornback, Anthony.....	6		Weidner, Jacob.....	5		Hubbard, John, Senr.....	3	
Starr, Catherine.....	8		Eldridge, David.....	2		Snyder, Christopher.....	5		Pugh, Bethuel.....	8	
Anderson, John.....	8		Row, William.....	5		Renick, Elizabeth.....	5		Morehead, George.....	5	
Wells, Phineas.....	7		Jordan, Katherine.....	5		Delozee, John.....	8		Bell, George.....	5	
Shadd, George.....	3		Funk, Adam.....	3		Green, Henry.....	7		Pugh, Jonathan.....	11	2
Moak, Henry.....	3		Shadd, George.....	9		Harris, John.....	10		Ashbrook, Aaron.....	9	1
Smith, Jacob.....	9		Hog, Aaron.....	9		Canter, Henry.....	8		Carruthers, James.....	6	
Westfall, John, Jr.....	10		Lyons, Charles.....	4		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Emmet, Jacob.....	8	
Kittle, Abram.....	10		Stackhouse, Isaac.....	3		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Person, Alexander.....	4	
Timmons, Samuel.....	10		Kent, Isabel.....	3		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Harsher, Thomas.....	7	
Johnson, Elisha.....	6		Wilson, John.....	2		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Clutter, Jacob.....	11	
Goff, Thomas.....	3	6	Shook, William.....	12		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Prunty, John.....	8	2
Westfall, Henry.....	2		Shook, John.....	3		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Johns, Isaac.....	8	
Smith, David.....	7		Lynch, Charles.....	4		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Emmury, John.....	6	
Randall, Abraham.....	10		Care, John, Jr.....	4		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Swisher, Nicholas.....	6	
Westfall, Eleanor.....	12		Trumbo, George.....	1		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Hubbert, Jacob.....	2	1
Westfall, Isaac.....	12		Carter, William.....	5		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Thomson, Wm, Senr.....	12	
Blair, William.....	6		Bullitt, William.....	6	2	LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Thomson, John.....	6	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Thomson, Joseph.....	4	
Harness, Peter.....	6	1	Radeliff, Benjamin.....	5		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Millsagle, Andw.....	7	
Shepler, Henry.....	5		McKenny, John.....	3		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Millsagle, George.....	7	
Harness, Leonard.....	6		Bailey, Ann.....	2		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Pritchard, Rees.....	3	
Trumbow, Andrew.....	8		Lorrenz, John.....	12		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Davis, Thomas.....	3	
Simon, Leonard.....	3		Waggoner, John.....	4		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Brody, James.....	4	
Caulman, Adam.....	3		Murphy, William.....	8	1	LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Mclver, Paul.....	9	
Simon, George.....	3		Remond, William.....	3	1	LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Pugh, Robert.....	11	
Regar, Jacob.....	11		Davis, Thomas.....	3		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Cotrail, Elizabeth.....	5	
Mitchar, Nicholas.....	9		Roby, Peter.....	5		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Reid, Jeremiah.....	8	
Mace, John.....	7		Batson, Mordecai, Jr.....	5		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Reed, George.....	4	
George, Susanna.....	7	6	Ashby, Stephen.....	9	3	LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Shannon, Hugh.....	4	
Roy, Thomas.....	4		Remnick, John.....	10		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Lander, Henry.....	9	
Marris, Barnabas.....	4		Snale, William.....	10		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Lauder, Jacob.....	4	
Smith, Michael.....	4		Onell, Edward.....	11		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Clayton, Thomas.....	8	
Simond, Christian.....	4		Conner, Daniel.....	8		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Sommett, Jacob.....	2	
Trace, Jacob.....	7		Casey, Peter.....	8	2	LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Obaver, Corn.....	2	
Doyal, Francis.....	6		Smith, John.....	2		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Obaver, Chas.....	2	
Hall, Thomas.....	7		Tucker, Jacob.....	11		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Keys, James.....	5	
Cowger, George.....	4		Blackburn, William.....	3		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Wood, Bethia.....	3	
Stephenson, James.....	4		Shepard, John.....	10		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Stackhouse, Isaac.....	4	
Dickson, Jacob.....	12		Talbot, Thomas.....	5		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Horn, George.....	7	
Smith, Charles.....	12		Lilly, David.....	5		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Ashbrook, Levi.....	13	
Bible, Christian.....	6		Berry, George.....	4	2	LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Poston, Elias.....	5	3
Mitchell, John.....	4		Nevill, Joseph.....	2	9	LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Cheshire, Ann.....	3	
Mahuran, Ebenezer.....	3		Nevill, Joseph, Jr.....	13	7	LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Cheshire, Samuel.....	3	
Regar, Anthony.....	1		Kayser, Joseph.....	7		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Reynals, William.....	4	
Rorebaugh, John.....	11		Balthas, George.....	7		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Glass, Samuel.....	6	
Ozburn, Jeremiah.....	10		Shipley, Richard.....	4		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Wilson, Wille, Senr.....	6	3
Brake, Jacob, Senr.....	8		McCarthy, Thomas.....	5	1	LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Wilson, Wille, Jr.....	3	
Scott, Joseph.....	1		Shares, Michael.....	4		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Hughes, Jonathan.....	4	
Stump, George.....	8	2	Bradford, John.....	5		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Park, John.....	11	
Roads, Henry.....	5		Shrote, Peter.....	8		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Ross, John.....	5	
Yoakum, George.....	4		Logan, David.....	3		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Edwards, Sarah.....	5	
Dasher, Christian.....	7		Fiedler, Edward.....	3		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Dixon, Thomas.....	7	
Wilson, Charles.....	3		McNeal, John.....	6	1	LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Moonie, Bryan.....	4	
Regar, John.....	4		Hider, Adam.....	10	2	LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDDELL, GENT.		
Rogers, James.....	8		Horebaugh, Philip.....	8		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Ruddell, Stephen.....	6	
Spore, John Ul.....	10		Green, Lewis.....	4		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Baker, Samuel.....	10	1
Lewis, John.....	5		Panckake, Andrew.....	10		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Baker, William.....	8	
Shinear, George.....	8		Parsons, James.....	8	13	LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Baker, James.....	9	
Calahan, Charles.....	8		Dugan, Alexander.....	4		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Robinson, Joel.....	8	
Sears, William.....	10		Cudding, John.....	4		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Baker, Jacob.....	5	
Sears, James.....	6	1	McNeal, Daniel.....	9	4	LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Nailer, William.....	3	
Naaff, George.....	5		Neil, John.....	7		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Quchen, Paul.....	3	
Mace, Ann.....	3		Berry, Reuben.....	7		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Viney, Susanna.....	4	
Cowlett, Philip.....	9		Vannmeter, Garret.....	8	16	LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Taall, Elizabeth.....	3	
Spillman, John.....	6		Woeber, George.....	3		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Wardin, William.....	7	
Morrow, James.....	6		Thomas, Epoch David.....	8		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Lewis, George.....	7	
Shook, Herman.....	5		Suffolk, John.....	4		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Swiner, George.....	5	
House, Jacob.....	5		Long, Rosanna.....	7		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Hill, Joseph.....	9	
Shook, Peter.....	7		Broughton, William.....	8		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Onell, Benjamin.....	5	
Willowby, Benjamin.....	10		Ashby, Thomas.....	7		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Wilson, David.....	4	
Lacewell, Elias.....	6		Ashby, Jesse.....	6		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Claypoole, George.....	3	
Stump, Leonard.....	6		Miller, Catharine.....	5		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Philpatrick, Antho.....	6	
Wertmiller, Jacob.....	8		Carr, John.....	5		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Chilcott, Mary.....	2	
Goodwine, Solomon.....	2		Hardin, Vangelist.....	3		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Chilcott, Eber.....	2	
Wilson, David.....	7		Vannmeter, Jacob.....	8	1	LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			McFarlane, Thomas.....	8	
Rodebaugh, Adam.....	9		Hawk, Henry.....	7		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Thomas, James.....	8	
Brake, John.....	3		Stutles, Henry.....	6		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Wilson, John.....	5	
Brake, Jacob, Junr.....	4		White, William.....	4		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Ellis, Philip.....	10	
Sea, George.....	8	3	Godry, Edward.....	10		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Rounsivell, Benjamin.....	6	
Sears, John.....	8	2	Obannion, Joseph.....	2		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Thomas, David.....	2	
Tirebaugh, Daniel.....	3		Hunter, William.....	3		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Taall, James.....	1	1
Coutzman, Adam.....	8		Monks, John.....	4		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Roberts, Thomas.....	4	
Leonard, Martin.....	7		Lynch, Patrick.....	5	2	LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Payne, John.....	6	
Barger, Jacob.....	4		Gibbony, Robert.....	5		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Vandivender, Jacob.....	7	
Sellers, John.....	5		White, Charles.....	3		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Harris, John.....	8	
Algier, William.....	3		Branson, Amos.....	4		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Claypool, Jesse.....	7	
Algier, Hermonus.....	12		Sibley, John.....	4		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Miller, Jacob.....	5	2
Watts, Thomas.....	6					LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Wilkins, Matthias.....	4	
Marshall, Benjamin.....	3	1				LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Payne, David.....	4	
						LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Lewis, Amos.....	8	

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF MICHL. CRESAP, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF JOB WELTON, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR, GENT.—continued.		
Ozburn, Josiah.....	4	—	Walker, John.....	7	—	Hock, Catherine.....	6	—	Neale, William.....	4	—
Vantivedde, Janety.....	7	3	Walker, James.....	5	—	Scott, Alex.....	3	—	Frback, George.....	4	—
Denton, Jacob.....	11	1	Kimberly, Michael.....	1	—	Clark, Watson.....	4	—	Short, Jacob.....	2	—
Claypole, James.....	11	—	Murphy, William.....	4	—	Richardson, Joseph.....	5	—	Taylor, Simon.....	6	21
Metcalf, James.....	5	—	McDonald, Daniel.....	4	—	Scott, Benj., Senr.....	6	1	Newman, Isaac.....	4	—
Lowrie, Adam.....	8	—	Taylor, Simon.....	5	—	Byrns, Philip.....	8	—	Newman, George.....	11	—
Wilkins, George.....	6	—	Hargis, William.....	5	—	Shevelear, Anthony.....	5	—	Newman, David.....	4	—
Elswick, Thomas.....	6	—	Scott, John.....	7	—	Hornback, Michael.....	8	—	Broom, John.....	3	—
Homan, Jacob.....	8	—	Dobson, William.....	3	—	Thickstone, Thomas.....	3	—	Newman, John.....	2	—
Rodselevs, George M.....	3	—	Key, Sarah.....	8	—	Childers, William.....	9	—	Peterson, Peter.....	3	—
Alman, John.....	9	—	Roy, Abram.....	3	12	Shook, Lawrence.....	3	—	Williams, Richard, Senr.....	10	—
Roberts, David, Senr.....	7	—	Roy, James.....	6	3	Shook, Jacob.....	3	—	Laird, Michael.....	7	—
Dean, Susanna.....	10	—	Rhodes, John.....	2	—	Powell, Caleb.....	8	—	Ball, James.....	6	—
Roberts, David, Jr.....	3	—	Walker, Thomas.....	8	—	Eaton, Thomas.....	8	—	Humbler, Adam.....	6	—
McBride, Francis.....	3	—	Wilson, Robert.....	4	—	Eaton, Benjamin.....	3	—	Lockart, Bird.....	5	—
Ozburn, George.....	10	—	Long, Jacob.....	9	—	Eaton, Joseph.....	4	—	Short, Isaac.....	10	—
McLendry, Wm.....	10	—	Glaze, Andrew.....	1	—	Radeliff, Richard.....	7	—	Chapman, William.....	3	—
Claypole, John.....	15	—	Glaze, Erhart.....	1	—	Smith, William.....	7	—	Williamson, John.....	3	—
Denton, Thomas.....	8	—	Buckridge, James.....	4	—	Watts, Jonathan.....	4	—	Williamson, Thomas.....	2	—
Denton, Jane.....	2	2	Myers, Francis.....	4	—	Boulger, John.....	4	—	Williamson, Samuel.....	9	—
Wise, Christopher.....	10	—	Glaze, Conrad.....	6	—	Hutson, John.....	3	—	Ealy, Isaac.....	2	—
Garrison, John.....	7	—	Sister, William.....	5	—	Hutson, David.....	8	—	Alexander, Robert.....	5	—
Chrisman, Jacob.....	7	1	Miller, Philip.....	8	—	Curlie, Jeremiah.....	8	—	Ely, Benjamin.....	8	—
Dunbar, John.....	6	—	Long, Christian.....	2	—	Corbin, David.....	3	—	Corbin, David.....	8	—
McNeas, John.....	6	—	Allen, Eliz.....	2	—	Jordan, Julius.....	3	—	Williamson, William.....	10	—
Chesterson, John.....	5	—	Pierce, Daniel.....	2	—	Clark, Abram.....	7	—	Calmees, Marquis.....	2	12
Davis, Samuel.....	9	—	Martio, James.....	7	—	Clark, Henry.....	7	—	Williams, Remembrance.....	2	—
Stone, James.....	8	—	Read, Mrs.....	2	4	Norman, William.....	6	—	Blue, John, Junr.....	10	—
Old, Ambrose.....	6	—	Pierce, Benjamin.....	5	—	Badgley, Anthony.....	7	—	Blue, John, Senr.....	12	—
Leclaire, Isaac.....	6	—	Martin, Chas.....	5	—	Richardson, Jonathan.....	7	—	Blue, Michael.....	6	1
Hill, Daniel.....	1	—	Ward, Stephen.....	3	—	Lathe, Jonathan.....	7	—	McLack, Alexander.....	9	—
LIST OF WILLIAM VAUSE, GENT.			Buck, Anthony.....	2	—	Everman, Michael.....	12	—	Kearen, Patrick.....	9	—
Vause, William.....	10	1	Buck, Robert.....	6	—	Judy, Margaret.....	8	—	LIST OF VINCT. WILLIAMS, GENT.		
Gibbons, Alex, Senr.....	3	1	Buck, William.....	4	—	Hole, Daniel.....	5	—	Terry, George, Senr.....	3	—
Savage, John.....	7	—	Sullivan, Jerem.....	4	—	Miller, Thomas.....	5	—	Terry, George, Junr.....	5	—
Tivitt, Nicholas.....	6	—	Donaldson, J.....	9	—	Miller, George.....	5	—	Jacobs, Samuel.....	3	—
Lander, Michael.....	7	—	Walker, Robert.....	8	—	Miller, Michael.....	7	—	Ross, Stephen.....	9	—
Neel, Jacob.....	8	—	Wasselman, Jacob.....	9	—	Welton, Job.....	10	6	Williams, Edward.....	3	—
Reed, James.....	3	—	Dunham, John.....	9	—	LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR, GENT.			Barnard, Edward.....	4	—
McCarty, Edward.....	5	—	Maid, John.....	2	—	Parker, Robert.....	7	10	Douthait, John.....	14	—
Dewitt, Peter.....	5	—	Doe, John.....	4	—	Anderson, William.....	3	—	Ryan, John.....	8	—
Williams, James.....	5	—	Reed, Michael.....	6	3	Hagarty, John.....	5	—	Douthait, Thomas.....	3	—
Miller, Henry.....	5	—	Murphy, James.....	6	2	McBride, John.....	6	—	Arnold, Moses.....	10	—
Myers, Francis.....	8	—	Carline, Andrew.....	3	—	Stoker, John.....	6	—	George, Joseph.....	3	—
Kyger, George.....	9	—	LIST OF JOB WELTON, GENT.			Critton, John.....	6	—	Purcell, Edward.....	5	—
Ashby, Benj.....	4	2	Mouss, Daniel.....	8	—	Critton, John, Senr.....	11	—	Purcell, William.....	6	—
Gibbons, Alex, Jr.....	6	1	Harpole, Adam.....	8	—	Carlise, Andrew.....	6	—	Lee, William.....	9	—
Ravenscroft, John.....	12	—	Boulger, Michael.....	9	—	Johnson, Joseph.....	4	—	Hanks, Joseph.....	11	—
Champ, Thomas.....	4	—	Coberly, James.....	9	—	Johnson, John, Senr.....	3	—	Sage, William.....	13	—
Nut, John.....	4	—	Huffman, Christopher.....	9	—	Newcomb, Daniel.....	8	—	Doran, Felix.....	6	—
Oddie, Willm.....	11	—	Carr, Henry, Senr.....	6	—	Henwood, William.....	3	—	Purcell, Jonathan.....	6	—
Rawls, John.....	6	—	Carr, Conrad.....	6	—	Enochs, Enoch.....	13	—	Wood, Richard.....	4	—
Miers, John, Senr.....	2	—	Carr, Joseph.....	6	—	Batten, Henry.....	6	—	Johnson, John.....	12	—
Miers, John, Junr.....	3	—	Gilmore, Sarah.....	6	3	Bills, William.....	3	—	Ryan, James.....	12	—
Bush, Lewis.....	3	—	Fleming, James.....	3	—	Largeat, William.....	3	—	Kelly, Samuel.....	10	—
Baker, John.....	8	—	Stacey, Thomas.....	3	—	Enochs, Henry.....	2	—	Smith, David.....	10	—
Bruce, Charles.....	7	—	Shook, Jonas.....	5	—	Leason, Richard.....	5	—	Koon, John.....	15	—
Hiss, Henry.....	10	—	Whitman, George.....	7	—	Largeat, John, Junr.....	8	—	Lewis, John.....	9	1
Moor, John.....	6	—	Chis, Jonathan.....	4	—	Porter, William.....	8	—	Coom, David.....	4	—
Whitman, John.....	3	—	Yeazle, David.....	7	—	Porter, Elias.....	7	—	Cross, Christian.....	11	—
Bond, Thomas.....	2	—	Horse, Peter.....	3	—	Daniels, William.....	9	—	Tucker, William.....	8	—
Acton, Richard.....	9	—	Little, Job.....	6	—	Crack, George.....	6	—	Vanmeter, Abram.....	4	3
Robison, Roger.....	4	—	Cubberly, Thomas.....	5	—	Black, John.....	4	—	Williams, Vincent.....	10	2
Kite, Samuel.....	4	—	Buffinberry, Peter.....	5	—	Taylor, Tarpley.....	6	—	Allree, Joseph.....	3	—
Doyle, Tarrance.....	3	—	Sadouskie, Samuel.....	6	—	Raonnells, William.....	6	4	Lewis, Samuel.....	7	2
Seavers, Nicks.....	2	—	Peck, George.....	7	—	Notman, James.....	6	—	Sturman, John.....	6	—
McDade, James.....	4	—	Bonner, William.....	6	—	Rannells, John.....	3	—	LIST OF ABERN. JOHNSON, GENT.		
Barnet, Mainy.....	7	—	Miller, Henry.....	6	—	Humes, Andrew.....	3	—	Howell, William.....	6	1
Seavers, Nicks, Jr.....	4	1	Finlay, Patrick.....	3	—	House, John.....	3	—	Redman, William.....	4	—
Bogle, James.....	7	—	Fearis, James.....	7	—	Hartley, John.....	3	—	Lighter, Henry.....	7	—
Popejoy, John.....	2	—	Clark, Robert.....	8	—	Rogers, William.....	10	—	Reasoner, Garret.....	2	2
Waterman, James.....	11	—	Clark, Daniel.....	4	—	Glaze, George.....	5	—	Paugh, John.....	2	—
Painter, Benj.....	6	—	Strickland, Adam.....	4	—	Taylor, Richard.....	2	—	Hansom, Thomas.....	5	—
Kiger, John.....	8	—	Clark, John.....	4	—	Taylor, Margaret.....	9	—	Umstat, Peter.....	7	—
Plumb, John.....	6	—	Clark, William.....	5	—	Thompson, Ralph.....	7	10	Queen, Charles.....	7	—
LIST OF MICHL. CRESAP, GENT.			Simon, Alexander.....	6	1	Pritchard, Rees.....	4	—	Spencer, John.....	7	—
Dudley, William.....	4	—	Welton, Jesse.....	8	2	Male, Wilmer.....	11	—	Thomson, John.....	7	—
Fields, Simon.....	3	—	Simon, Jonathan.....	8	—	Flongherty, James.....	5	—	Coulson, John.....	3	7
Reaves, Benj.....	4	—	Statts, Elijah.....	1	—	Deaton, Isaac.....	5	—	Beverley, John.....	5	—
Tarpley, James.....	14	—	Scott, John, Senr.....	7	—	Norman, George.....	4	—	Parker, Benjamin.....	7	—
Haines, Joseph.....	5	—	Curlie, William.....	6	—	Earsom, John.....	8	—	Wise, Adam.....	6	—
Young, William.....	12	—	Thomson, Jethro.....	6	—	Earsom, Simon.....	2	—	Woolf, George.....	8	—
Fryback, John.....	4	—	Orr, James.....	6	—	Earsom, Jacob.....	7	—	Blackburn, Willm.....	11	—
McGloughlin, Danl.....	2	—	Robey, Prior.....	4	—	Parak, Richard.....	2	—	Canon, Thomas.....	7	—
McGloughlin, Danl, Jr.....	5	—	Seymour, Thomas.....	2	—	Long, David.....	8	—	Jones, Peter.....	11	—
Agnew, Darby.....	4	3	Scott, John.....	7	—	Ross, Robert, Senr.....	7	—	McBride, John.....	7	—
Rector, Daniel.....	9	—	Seymour, Felix.....	12	3	Ross, Robert.....	8	—	Beeler, Charles.....	3	2
Rector, Charles.....	2	—	Bodkin, Charles.....	2	—	Spillman, John.....	6	—	Cunningham, John.....	5	—
Kiser, John.....	10	—	Bodkin, Richard.....	7	—	Spillman, William.....	11	3	New, Peter.....	7	—
Muse, George.....	3	—	Orahood, Alexander.....	10	—	Hubs, Thomas.....	3	—	Thomson, David.....	5	—
Rhodes, Thomas.....	5	—	Ward, Sylvester.....	11	3	Wiggins, Philip.....	3	—	Powell, William.....	11	—
Chapman, Luke.....	7	1	Robinson, John.....	6	—	McIntock, John.....	3	—	Price, Arjalon.....	8	6
Kearen, Barnard.....	9	—	Smith, Robert.....	9	—	Andrews, George.....	10	—	Dobbins, Thomas.....	5	—
Carter, Henry.....	9	—	Wamsley, David.....	4	—						
Twiley, William.....	5	—	Craig, David.....	3	1						
			Radeliff, Stephen.....	6	—						

27

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ABRM. JOHNSON, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF OKEY JOHNSON, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WM. BUFFINGTON, GENT'N—continued.			LIST OF DAVID MITCHELL, GENT.—continued.		
Thomson, Francis.	1		Seritchfield, Joshua.	3		Kuykendall, Nathl.	7	7	Malcolm, James.	6	
Benkit, Jacob.	7		Baker, John.	4		Kuykendall, John.	6	6	Dawson, David.	12	
Archington, Geo.	7	1	Archer, John.	5		Duffell, William.	8	8	Duffell, William.	4	
Parker, Benj.	6		Collens, Elisha.	5		Price, William.	5	5	Martin, John.	8	
Cooper, Joel.	11		Ray, Joseph.	3		Crossly, Abel.	6	6	Craycraft, Joseph.	9	
Parker, George.	6		Critchlow, William.	8		Bonham, Heseckiah.	8	8	Dawson, Abraham.	4	
Parker, James.	3		Hardin, Mark.	11		Miller, Abram.	6	6	McMahan, William.	7	
Hirzman, Casper.	8		Durgan, John.	6		Vanneter, Isaac.	6	4	Williams, Thomas.	9	
Good, Isaac.	6		Fairley, David.	7		Achison, William.	12	1	Marquis, Andrew.	7	
Good, Peter.	6		Vandivere, George.	7		Harness, Adam.	12	1	Marquis, Richard.	10	
Timmons, Lewis.	9		Kelley, Peter.	9	3	Kelley, Peter.	8	8	Marquis, John.	4	
Huffman, Henry.	6		Heater, Michael.	9		Anderson, James.	8	8	Risley, Daniel.	5	
Cooper, Thomas.	10		Lawson, Thomas.	12	15	Smock, Jacob.	4	4	Rose, John.	4	
Miller, George.	8		Lyon, Eskiel.	6		OBryan, Tallent.	5	5	Gustin, Alpheus.	8	
Hazle, Henry.	8	2	Jordan, Mark.	5		Claypole, Jeremiah.	3	1	Beagle, Jonathan.	2	
Johnson, Wm.	9		Archer, Benjamin.	1		Forman, John.	7	6	Worthington, John.	8	
Reasoner, Jacob.	9	1	Newell, Joseph.	3		Forman, William.	4	1	Haff, Lawrence.	7	
Johnson, Wm, Junr.	9	1	Ronnells, Jeremiah.	5		Fox, Gabriel.	4	4	Haines, Rudolph.	4	
Boggard, Jacob.	3		Early, Thomas.	8		Allan, David.	8	8	Chrisman, Philip, Senr.	4	
Holland, Thomas.	2		Kimberline, Jacob.	5		Horriott, Ephraim.	8	8	Chrisman, Adam.	6	
Kimberlin, Abm.	6		Mahen, James.	8		Blue, Uriah.	7	1	Chrisman, Jacob.	3	
Capell, Littleton.	9		Mahen, William.	10		Colvin, Robert.	4	4	Chrisman, Conrad.	3	
Thompson, Samuel.	4		Denham, John.	9		Buzby, John.	9	9	Macdonald, Archd.	8	
Holloback, Thomas.	11		Anderson, Thomas.	10		Forman, Benj.	6	6	Chrisman, Philip.	2	
Jones, John.	10		Anderson, William.	5		Forman, John, Junr.	8	9	Jenkins, Evan.	4	
Jones, David.	5		Forsythe, John.	8	3	Lander, Charles.	2	1	Butcher, John.	7	
Jones, Peter.	4		Huse, John.	4		Calvin, Stephen.	8	1	Conard, James, Senr.	4	
Jones, Solomon.	2		Martin, Edmund.	8		Parsons, Isaac.	4	6	Conard, James, Junr.	5	
Taylor, John.	1		Johnson, Okey.	8		Means, Isaac.	6	6	Mathews, Levi.	6	
Kimberline, John.	5		Hogeland, Cornel.	10		Byrns, Barnet.	1	1	Hughes, John.	4	
Totton, Eskiel.	7		Lee, Peter.	7		Miller, John Henry.	9	9	Stevenson, Edward.	2	
Titzord, Isaac.	3		Hause, Joseph.	3		McGuire, William.	9	3	Steed, Aaron.	4	
Corn, Andrew.	7		Dougherty, James.	1		Huffman, Benj.	4	4	McDonald, Neil.	8	
Timmons, John.	7		Hartley, John.	5		Roby, Thomas.	4	4	Demoss, William.	7	
Vandivear, Wm.	12	5				Taylor, Robert.	8	8	Haff, Richard.	4	
Fearend, Isaac.	8		LIST OF WM. BUFFINGTON, GENT'N.			Roby, Benjamin.	7	7	Demoss, Mary.	7	
Pigman, Moses.	7					Parker, Job.	7	7	Largent, John, Senr.	10	
Vandivear, John.	2					Cuppy, John.	7	7	Gordon, George.	6	
Hartley, Hugh.	5					Norman, John.	9	9	Swim, Lasler.	4	
Brandenburg, Math.	12					Norman, Benj.	2	2	Creacraft, Thomas.	7	
Johnson, Okey.	6					Bordman, Joseph.	4	4	Dutty, Thomas.	5	
Piersall, John.	6	5				Glaze, John.	4	4	Demoss, Thomas.	9	
Beaver, Matthias.	3					Cuppy, John, Junr.	4	4	Larue, Jacob.	4	
Beaver, Michael.	6					Horn, Michael.	8	1	Larue, Peter.	6	
Beaver, Peter.	4					Yeater, Peter.	11	11	Larue, John.	6	
N											

PRECINCT NO. 1—LIST OF WM. JONES, GENT'N.		PRECINCT NO. 1—LIST OF WM. JONES, GENT'N.—CON.		PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF THOS. TREVLIAN, GENT'N—continued.		PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF THOS. TREVLIAN, GENT'N—continued.	
Pearsons, Samuel (Family).	7	Barker, John.....	12 1	Spicer, Wm.....	8	Going, Henry.....	8
Beal, John.....	5 16	Wade, Edmund, Junr.....	9 9	Crawford, Wm.....	1	Overtreast, James.....	8
Blackells, James.....	10 16	Charles, Mourning.....	3 3	Duggin, Wm.....	2 1	Fountain, M ^c Elizabeth (at Beverdam).....	10
Cockburn, John.....	9 6	Jones, William.....	8 23	Hancock, Benjamin.....	5	Butler, Anderson.....	5
Gedman, Benjamin.....	8 5	Thompson, Nathaniel.....	1 10	Terrell, Timothy.....	7 20	Matthews, James.....	3
McDougle, Ann.....	6 9	Cobb, N. Daniel.....	4 3	Terrell, Wm.....	4	Lively, Edmond.....	1
Peace, Joseph.....	4 3	Cobbs, Judith.....	8 17	Harris, Thomas.....	1	Smith, Thomas.....	6 1
McDougle, John.....	7 11			Wingfield, John.....	2 6	Smith, Francis.....	1 14
Jordan, Robert.....	7 10	PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF		Smith, Bartlett.....	11 18	Brown, Susanna.....	10 13
Lemay, Susannah.....	6 18	THOS. TREVLIAN, GENT'N.		Winston, Isaac.....	9 36	Smith, George.....	8
Turner, Jedediah.....	6 9			Whitman, Wm.....	5	Hall, Henry.....	5
Turner, Nathaniel.....	9 5	Trevilian, Thomas.....	9 17	Bullock, James.....	11 17	Spicer, Benjamin.....	6
Clopton, William, Senr.....	6 25	Sey, William.....	1	Duke, Burnley.....	6 20	Sims, David.....	8
Ragland, Samuel.....	6 1	Sey, Ezekiah.....	4 9	Anderson, Garland.....	9 32	Sey, John.....	8 1
Burnett, John.....	12	Thomas, Charles.....	4	Gillam, Peter.....	3 2	Hale, James.....	7
Burnett, William R.....	5	Owen, Richard.....	7	Farmer, Obediah.....	5	Fontaine, Wm (at Bever- dam quarter).....	
Thacker, Nathan.....	7 2	Walton, Mary.....	3 13	Sims, John.....	5 1		
Anderson, John.....	10	Jones, Jane.....	2 6	Anthony, John.....	6 7		

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HANOVER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF THOS. TREVILIAN, GENT'N—continued.			ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM ANDERSON, JUN'R—continued.			ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON—continued.			ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON—continued.		
Gillom, Wm.	5	16	Tomkins, Sarah.	10	14	Earnest, George.	5	14	Via, Littleberry.	9	
Brown, Dudley.	8	9	Snead, Jno, Senr.	6	16	Foster, Thomas.	6	10	Via, Abigail.	6	
Dickerson, Nelson.	6		Lumkin, Wm.	1		Fox, Samuel.	10	6	Whitlock, James.	6	18
Daves, Richard.	2		Green, Macon.	3	5	Francis, Elijah.	8		Warren, Elijah.	5	
Jones, Wm.	11	9	Walker, Jno.	3		Gatbright, Joseph.	10	10	White, James.	6	10
Lock, John.	4	1	Cross, Jos, Junr.	3	22	Gardner, John.	5	7	Wade, Littleberry, Junr.	7	
Phillips, John.	4	14	Grimes, Jno.	7	15	Gardner, William.	3	6	Wheeler, Robert.	3	
Terrell, Joseph.	11	11	Norvel, Wm.	9	14	Gooch, Lucy.	4		Woody, John.	10	
Still, John A.	7		Markes, Ths.	2	18	Gooch, Wade.	4		Woody, Samuel.	7	
Davis, Henry.	2	1	Ragland, Pettus.	9	19	Gauldin, John.	5		Woody, Micajah.	4	
Davis, Lewis C.	1	3	Oliver, Bea.	10	23	Grantland, Walter.	5	2	Woody, Lucy.	4	
Duddeston, Tho.	8		Cock, Elizabeth.	7	7	Harris, Blandina.	5	5	Wade, Jeremiah.	6	
Anderson, Thomas.	8	17	Walker, Mary.	5	14	Hundley, Jane.	6	17	Wright, William.	7	
Bradley, Anderson.	4	6	Tinsley, Martha.	4	14	Hill, Samuel.	9		Wood, Leighton, Junr.	6	
Wingfield, Thomas.	9	27	Tinsley, Nat.	1	1	Hazelgrove, Joshua.	6		Wade, David.	9	
Abbott, Elizabeth.	5	4	Bow, Catharine.	6	15	Hooper, Thomas.	5	13	Wade, Littleberry.	3	10
Claybrook, Wm.	7	6	Wingfield, Ths.	7	10	Hooper, William.	3	2	Whitlock, David.	7	
Goodwin, John.	9	19	Dixon, Holbendy.	4	28	Hughes, Henry.	5	3	White, Chilion.	5	
Brown, Wm.	2		Street, John.	9	13	Hood, Nathl.	4	3	Warren, Benja.	5	
Mason, Thomas.	2	17	Davis, Stupry.	7	7	Haw, Elizabeth.	5	3	White, Robert.	7	
Watts, Sheverick.	4	8	Tinsley, Cornelius, Senr.	9	14	Hooper, Elizabeth.	7	9	Wood, Henry.	7	
Hanes, Thomas.	3	5	Davis, George, Junr.	6	3	Howard, Benjamin.	1		Wade, John.	5	
Hogan, James.	4		Wingfield, John, junr.	9	11	Hogg, Micajah.	5	2	Wade, Zach ^a .	4	
Hanes, John.	5		King, Mary.	11	3	Hollings, John.	5				
Nelson, Wm. (at his Quarter).	1	2	Youdand, Thomas.	1	1	Hughes, William.	5		CAPT. OWEN DABNEY		
Roberts, Thomas.	7		Alsop, William.	2	2	Hughes, Kemuel.	6	1	DISTRICT—LIST OF GEO. CLOUGH.		
Bradley, Joseph.	6		Hundley, Jacob.	2	2	Hundley, John.	9		Dabney, Capt Owen.	6	2
Hall, John.	7		King, Susannah.	4		Holliday, William.	3	2	Anderson, Capt John.	3	1
Goodwin, Reubin.	6	13	Carter, Charles (Estate).	67		Johnson, Thomas.	8	9	Atkinson, Lewis.	4	
Goodwin, James.	1	1	Ragland, Gideon.	7	2	Johnson, Richard.	5	9	Atkinson, Henry, Senr.	2	14
Terry, John.	8		Davis, John.	10	15	Ingram, Solomon.	5	14	Harris, William (Wolf).	5	1
Brown, Sarah.	10	10	Burnley, Elizabeth.	5	35	Jones, William.	11		Harris, George.	4	
Corley, Austin.	4	1	Brooks, James, Junr.	7		Kent, Lucy.	5	2	Jennings, Dannel.	8	
Lowery, Solomon.	8		Brooks, James, Senr.	7		Kendrick, Nathan.	5		Atkinson, Henry, Junr.	4	5
Sacra, Sabrey.	5		Turner, Lewis.	4	13	Killingham, Benjamin.	4		Huges, William, Senr.	4	16
Matthews, Berry.	5		Glazebrook, Richard.	5	4	Lipseomb, Ambrose.	8	17	Colley, Charles.	8	12
Tulloah, David.	9	12	England, John.	12	7	Lane, Julius.	3		Bullock, John, Senr.	7	14
Epperson, John.	10	5	Butler, Christopher.	3		Lipseomb, Menoah.	5	1	Higgason, John, Senr.	3	10
Hanes, Christopher.	9		Glenn, Nathaniel.	3	2	Lyons, Peter.	12	55	Higgason, Richard.	5	1
Hanes, Thomas, Junr.	7	1	Priddy, Thomas.	5	2	Lindsay, Jeremiah.	11		Alvis, Forester.	7	
Goodman, Timothy.	1	3	King, William.	7	2	Lemay, William.	3	6	Matlock, George.	1	2
Lane, Peggy.	3		Tinsley, Cornelius, junr.	7	1	Meredith, Elisha.	4	12	Matlock, John.	2	
Brakenridge, George.	6	22	Hargrove, Thomas.	7		Martin, William.	5		Chisholm, David.	7	8
Mallory, Thomson.	7	1	Rowland, Cuthbert H.	3	1	Macon, William.	11	91	Devonport, Martin.	7	
Nelson, General Tho ^s (at Bridge Cr).		55	Shepherd, Jas.	11	5	May, Nicholas.	3	5	Mitchell, John.	4	
Nelson, General Tho ^s (at Bullfield).	15	73	Clarke, Wm, Junr.	4	1	M-fall, Samuel.	3	9	Williamson, Joseph.	2	2
Anderson, David.	6	22	Hlooper, Wm	3	8	Meredith, George.	4	4	Glenn, John, Junr.	10	8
Trevilian, Wilson.	2	8	Smith, Robert	1		Mills, Mary	3	9	Richardson, Richard.	6	2
Goodwin, Rebekah.	10	14	Perrin, Isaac	9	12	Mills, Nicholas.	4		Simes, James	9	20
Harris, Overton.	12	24	Perren, Sam	1		Melton, Joel.	4	5	Hughes, James	1	
Doswell, Rebekah.	2	17	Perren, Henry	3	3	Matthews, Richard.	10		Austin, Francis	2	18
Hamlett, Mary.	11	9	Davis, Jas, Junr.	1		More, Thomas	7	2	Haggas, William.	2	
Nelson, Wm (over at Bull Field).	5		Garland, Ths.	6	33	Nelson, Thomas, Esqr.	3	31	Coles, Lucy	1	15
Watkins, John.	6	3	ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON.			Pate, William	8	3	Sharp, John.	2	3
Doswell, James.	10	11	Acre, William.	4	1	Powers, Thomas.	8		Gentry, Watson.	4	6
Cosby, James.	10	11	Adams, John.	11		Pasley, John.	6	5	Dickerson, Benjamin.	6	
Anderson, John.	9	4	Acre, Rebecca.	8	7	Roach, Oansy.	3		Sims, David.	3	1
Williams, John, Junr.	2		Anderson, Bartt.	8	25	Reddick, Constantine.	4	2	Sims, Nathan.	3	4
Garrot, Wm.	3	2	Abbott, Matthias.	8	6	Richardson, William.	5	11	Glenn, John, Senr.	3	3
Hargrove, John.	5	2	Bailey, Mary.	6	1	Richardson, Nathan.	6	7	Henderson, Thomas.	1	4
Austin, John.	4	1	Braeme, William.	8	4	Robertson, Samuel.	10	4	Mayo, John.	7	2
Williams, Jacob.	7	5	Brin, John.	1		Rowe, William.	3	2	Ginnings, Maiden.	2	18
Harris, William.	2	5	Bailey, John.	3		Stanley, John.	5	10	Pullom, William.	4	5
Farmer, Mary.	3		Barnes, William.	11	3	Slaughter, George.	7		Henderson, David.	8	
ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM ANDERSON, JUN'R.			Burnett, Alex C.	12	3	Spears, James.	7		Berryman, Martha.	2	12
Anderson, Wm, Junr.	7	15	Barker, John.	11	1	Stanley, Samuel.	7	1	Cogil, John.	3	
Burnley, Hardeu, Junr (Estate).		8	Barker, Charles.	7	8	Steward, Alexander.	5	5	Payne, John (Quaker).	9	5
Smith, John.	3		Barker, William.	4	1	Shepperson, Elisha.	5		Turner, James.	8	14
Smith, Christopher (Estate).	3	44	Barker, Margaret.	5	5	Slaughter, Turner.	5	1	Smith, Geo.	11	5
Thomson, Francis.	3		Burnett, Isaac.	9	6	Talley, Nathaniel, Junr.	4	3	Hix, John.	5	23
Hollings, George.	2	10	Beale, John.	5	(*)	Talley, Nathl, Insp ^r .	6	7	Jones, David.	10	14
Starke, John, Senr.	3	3	Barker, Lankford.	8	1	Talley, Mary.	3	3	Bowles, John.	6	7
Starks, Jo.	2	13	Boatwright, Anne.	4	3	Thurmon, Sarah.	6	2	Bowles, Tho ^s .	3	13
Jones, Jno (Estate).	1	24	Boatwright, James.	3	2	Talley, Micajah.	4	2	Chisholm, Walter.	11	2
Smith, Elizabeth.	3	11	Boatwright, John.	3		Talley, Zebulon.	5	1	Doswell, Cap ^t Thomas.	1	7
Thilman, Capt Paul.	8	37	Bowbes, Kezia.	3		Turner, George.	6		Clough, George.	10	12
Clay, Elizabeth.	9	18	Bowbes, Benjamin.	3		Tucker, Michael.	6		Powell, Doct ^r John.	1	18
Bow, Nat.	7	29	Bailey, William.	3	1	Tucker, Littleberry.	19		Gentry, John.	4	3
Cooper, Wm.	11	80	Badkins, William.	6		Tucker, Stephen.	8		Martin, John.	6	
Glaze, Samuel (Estate).	1		Bumpass, William.	7	14	Tate, Jesse.	3	11	Mallory, Mary.	6	
Hanes, David.	8		Prown, James.	7	16	Talley, Kitty.	5	5	Faris, John, Senr.	11	
Hix, Jno, Senr.	12	2	Cockrane, David.	7	14	Talley, Elisha.	10	4	Shelbern, John.	5	
Hix, Jno.	4	1	Chappell, John.	1		Talley, Bartlet.	5	3	Jones, William.	4	
Snead, Jno, Junr.	3	3	Clarke, Thomas.	11	12	Talley, Charles.	2	3	Sims, Benjamin.	5	
Priddy, John, Junr.	10	4	Castlin, Andrew.	6	5	Talley, Mary.	4	2	Anderson, Henry.	8	5
England, Wm.	5	7	Clarke, David.	7		Tucker, Gideon.	9		Anderson, Robert.	10	
Hix, Jo.	2		Carter, John.	4	16	Tucker, Obadiah.	3		Woolfolk, Paul.	1	
Hix, Henry.	2		Carter, Mary.	13	15	Talley, David.	6	1	Hawes, James.	1	
Cross, Jos, Senr.	6	20	Purham, Abraham.	4		Talley, Nicholus.	8	4	Syme, Col John.	7	8
			Daniel, James.	4		Talley, William.	7	5	Pryor, John.	9	
			Durham, Samuel.	5		Talley, Jack.	2	3	Hughes, John.	9	15
			Durham, Jacob.	5		Talley, Billy.	1		Crinstead, Richard.	7	
			Earnest, Samuel.	5	8	Talley, Joseph.	4		Black, Jonathan.	7	
						Tucker, Thomas.	4		Hawes, Daniel.	5	15
						Tucker, Jesse.	4		Bartlett, William.	6	
						Via, Robert.	4	7	Faris, Richard.	6	
						Via, Gideon.	10	8	Harris, Partrick.	5	

* Illegible.

HANOVER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
CAPT. OWEN DABNEY DISTRICT—LIST OF GEO. CLOUGH—continued.			CAPT. JOHN THOMSON'S AND THOMAS PRICE'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF JOHN LAWRENCE, GENT'N—continued.			CAPT. JOHN THOMSON'S AND THOMAS PRICE'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF JOHN LAWRENCE, GENT'N—continued.			LIST OF GEDES WINSTON, GENT.—continued.		
Childress, Joseph.....	3		Swift, Thomas, Jr.....	2	2	Blunt, Page.....	10	7	Fasley, Solomon.....	8	
Childress, William, Senr.....	13		Hopkins, Charles.....	9	23	Malory, Thomas.....	8	11	Ellis, Francis.....	3	
Childress, William, Jr.....	7	4	Mills, Charles.....	9	6	Pollard, Sarah.....	5	1	White, Elisha.....	6	
Childress, John.....	8		Sanders, George.....	7	11	Wright, Margt.....	8	2	Green, Elijah.....	7	
Lacy, Charles.....	5	2	Huckstep, John.....	1	5	Dickson, William.....	8	2	Sims, Matthew.....	7	2
Anderson, Robert (G o l d m a i n e).....	3	21	Thomson, Elizabeth.....	6	9	Duke, John.....	13	8	Kersey, Julius.....	9	
Sims, John.....	1		Rice, Jesse.....	8		Grubbs, Richard.....	9		Green, Thomas.....	10	2
Sims, David.....	7	2	Higgason, John.....	8		Dickinson, Zack.....	3	1	Smith, Nathaniel.....	8	4
Elliott, Robert.....	12	12	Hall, Timothy.....	7		Plant, John.....	11		Tinsley, David.....	3	
Tyler, Thomas.....	7		Higgason, Benjamin.....	8		Richardson, David.....	7	16	Tinsley, Philip.....	1	
Denton, John.....	7	1	Sims, John, Jr.....	6	2	Thomson, John.....	1	20	Pollard, William.....	8	23
Meeks, Martin.....	9	4	Higgason, Charles.....	5	1	Miller, Robert.....	2		Tinsley, William.....	3	
Eryors, Edward.....	9	4	Smith, Henry (for J n e W i n s t o n).....	5	21	Alvis, Stanley.....	2		Whitlock, Matthew.....	10	20
Hines, John.....	4	4	Anderson, David, Jr.....	8	15	Harris, James.....	3	1	Tinsley, Thomas.....	5	16
Martin, John, Senr.....	3		Hall, John.....	5	3	Hope, John.....	9	16	Brand, Joseph.....	4	6
Anderson, John.....	5		Stanley, William.....	4	1	Arnold, Joshua.....	9	3	Tylor, Skelton.....	4	
Draper, David.....	7		Thomas, David.....	5		Arnold, Henry.....	7	22	Gentry, David.....	8	18
Anderson, Betty.....	2	1	Baker, Martin, Junr.....	3	6	Goodwin, Rebecka.....	10	14	Hundley, Charles.....	4	9
Harlow, James (his mother, &c).....	8	3	Swift, Clessers.....	6	11	Eggleston, Elizabeth.....	3	5	McClara, William.....	5	2
Harris, Mourning.....	9		Walton, William.....	5	6	Winston, James (Estate).....	7	29	Waxley, William.....	3	
Harris, John.....	7		Sharp, Robert.....	7	13	Overton, Samuel (Estate).....	1	69	Sims, William.....	7	15
Dabney, George.....	8	39	Mills, Robert.....	6	4	Overton, W. (Estate).....	7	29	Lewis, Charles.....	7	
Crenshaw, Charles, Senr.....	2	9	Chewning, Geo. (for Genl N e l s).....	6	45	Furgusson, John.....	3	12	Nailor, Elizabeth.....	8	24
Duval, Claiborne.....	2	9	Minor, John (for D o).....	8	42	Hine, Thomas.....	8	24	Gentry, William.....	7	17
Amble, John.....	10	13	Dickson, Thomas (D o).....	2	40	Robinson, John.....	5	1	Wingfield, John.....	8	18
Harris, Robert.....	3	5	Oliver, Robert (D o).....	2	40	Longan, Beverley.....	5	1	Butler, Edward.....	8	18
Crenshaw, Nicholas.....	6		Spencer, John (D o).....	3	31	Overton, Mildred.....	4	3	Priddy, John.....	8	7
Camron, Wm.....	10	13	Watkins, James.....	5	2	Southward, Robert.....	7		Keyser, William.....	3	
Harris, David.....	13		Hawkins, Mary.....	8	32	Richardson, John.....	9		Hughes, Reuben.....	3	9
Harris, John (Quaker).....	12	80	Hawkins, James.....	7	6	Haden, Isaiah.....	14	15	Tyree, Sarah.....	9	7
Cary, Col. W. M. (at Scotch Town).....	5	1	Walton, Robert.....	7	6	Malory, Thomas, Jr.....	5	2	Basset, William.....	1	14
Crew, Micajah.....	5	1	Edmund, Robert.....	6	43	Malory, John.....	17	146	Thomson, Nathaniel.....	8	18
Harris, Moses.....	5	16	Barret, Keyd Robert.....	6	43	Berkeley, Nelson.....	5	3	Tylor, Maggy.....	4	
Sydnor, Robert.....	5	16	Goodman, Joseph.....	11	20	Lawrence, John.....	8	37	Tylor, William.....	9	
Sheton, Capt John (Han- over Est'd).....	1	24	Yeamons, Charles.....	6		Hinchey, Bartelot.....	5		Tylor, Henry.....	7	
Perkins, Wm.....	8		Wheeler, Robert.....	8	1	Lively, John.....	7		Tylor, Charles.....	8	
Bingham, Josias.....	2	1	Sims, Fenton.....	8		Hinchey, John.....	4		Francis, Nelly.....	4	5
Malory, Henry H.....	6		Dandridge, William.....	8	31	Spencer, Lucy.....	6	5	Gentry, Joseph.....	5	
Bingham, Thomas.....	6		Goodman, Samuel.....	1	13	LIST OF GEDES WINSTON, GENT.			Blair, John, President of Washington Henry Academy & Walter Davis & their Students.....	33	
Bingham, George.....	2		Byrse, James.....	2	2	Timberlake, Burnet.....	11	19	Elmore, William.....	4	
Crenshaw, Joseph.....	1	21	Brooks, Richeson.....	6	2	Timberlake, Richard.....	9	18	Scherer, Samuel.....	3	
Crenshaw, Charles.....	1	3	Day, John.....	9	25	Ellis, Wm.....	9	6	Winston, Geddes.....	7	27
Crenshaw, Wm.....	4	3	Jones, John.....	7	1	Hughes, Nathan.....	3	6	Tylor, John.....	2	
Crenshaw, James.....	8	2	Dickenson, Henry.....	5		Austin, Chapman.....	1	8	Winston, Thomas.....	9	15
CAPT. JOHN THOMSON'S AND THOMAS PRICE'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF JOHN LAWRENCE, GENT'N.			Byrse, Jeremiah.....	4	4	Winston, William.....	8	14	Radford, William.....	3	6
Thomson, Capt. John.....	6	11	Hendrich, John.....	7	22	Timberlake, Francis.....	7	16	Spradley, Agness.....	2	4
Mells, Nicholas.....	3	10	Dalby, Mary.....	5	9	Timberlake, Henry.....	4	13	Tinsley, John.....	5	25
Mells, Ann.....	2	13	Dickenson, Margaret.....	6		Browning, John.....	6		Bowe, Sarah.....	5	13
Walton, Edward.....	6	10	Taylor, Edmund.....	8	12	Brown, John, Sarah.....	4		Pickett, George.....	3	11
Mills, Francis.....	3	8	Davis, Sarah.....	10	1	Jones, Ben.....	8		Armstrong, Ellis.....	6	4
Thomson, Richard.....	2	3	Duke, Thomas.....	6	8	Shelton, Joseph.....	4	10	Jones Absalom.....	3	
Thomson, William.....	7	18	Dickinson, Ann.....	4	2	Toier, William.....	8		Austin, Thomas.....	6	44
Thomson, William, Jr.....	7	4	Bumass, Nathan.....	5	5	Jenkins, Sarah.....	8		Anderson, Nelson, Jr.....	7	24
Sims, William.....	5	15	Sandige, Martin.....	5	8	Tylor, Frederick.....	7	2	Sydnor, Ann.....		
			Mallory, Charles.....	9		Tylor, Charles.....	5	1	Richardson, Turner.....		
			McNemar, Wm.....	2	4	Richard, John.....	4		Austen, John.....	8	32
			Mallory, Liddia.....	8	14	Burnley, William.....	8		Welman, Ann.....	1	12
			Loyall, John.....	4		Kendrick, Robert.....	6		Bell, Nathan.....	6	17
			Grubbs, Benjamin.....	5		Kersey, Edward.....	6		Bell, More.....	5	10
			Grubbs, William.....	5		Timberlake, John.....	7	27			
			Mallory, Lactitia.....	4		Glass, Thomas.....	4				

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.

Applewhaite, Elizabeth.....	4	8	Rowzer, Phillip.....	1		Babb, Ann.....	10	2	Brewer, Joseph.....	1	
Ash, Chloe.....	3		Bowzer, Giles.....	1		Bullock, Samuel.....	1		Bradshaw, Richard.....	3	2
Applewhaite, Josiah.....	4	4	Bunkley, Joshua.....	2	2	Briggs, David.....	6		Bridger, James Allen.....	4	14
Ash, Sarah.....	7		Barlow, James.....	2	8	Bent, John.....	5	14	Beal, Dempsey.....	3	
Almond, John.....	6	2	Bennett, John.....	6	1	Butler, John.....	7		Butler, James.....	3	
Almond, William.....	8	2	Barlow, Thomas.....	1		Butler, James.....	7		Bowden, Lemuel.....	4	2
Applewhaite, Arthur.....	4	12	Brantley, Wilson.....	4	11	Bracey, John.....	10		Bowden, Richard.....	1	1
Atkinson, Jesse.....	8	6	Betts, William.....	5		Bracey, Campion.....	5	2	Bagnal, William.....	5	
Armstrong, John.....	5	3	Betts, Elverson.....	3		Britt, Jordan.....	10	2	Butler, Charles.....	6	2
Allen, Jesse.....	5	1	Betts, Sally.....	3		Bowden, John.....	8		Bridger, Joseph.....	4	1
Atkinson, Simon.....	1		Braddy, Patrick.....	5		Bowden, Thomas.....	7	2	Butler, John.....	8	
Atkinson, Christopher.....	1		Braddy, Mason.....	2	6	Bridger, Mrs. Susanna.....	4	10	Brantley, Joseph.....	8	2
Atkinson, Harwood.....	1		Bidgood, Ann.....	3		Bridger, Henry.....	4	12	Baker, Henry.....	5	5
Askew, Jonathan.....	5		Brantley, Thomas.....	1		Butler, Ephraim.....	5		Bullock, Thomas.....	6	
Averitt, John.....	8	2	Britt, Elizabeth.....	5		Barrott, Rauleigh.....	6	3	Bullock, William.....	2	1
Averitt, Samuel, Junr.....	5	8	Blunt, Elizabeth.....	2	3	Butler, Stephen.....	7	9	Bullock, Obediah.....	3	
Askew, Thomas.....	10	6	Braswell, James.....	7		Boon, Ratcliff.....	6	6	Bullock, Joseph.....	5	
Allen, Randall.....	3	1	Braswell, William.....	1		Butler, Epaphroditus.....	3		Beal, Benjamin, Jr.....	5	7
Atkinson, Benjamin.....	4	1	Barlow, William.....	2	1	Butler, Eleazer.....	4		Beal, Benjamin.....	9	5
Atkinson, Owen.....	4	1	Baker, Lawrence, Gent.....	2	37	Bracey, William.....	4		Brown, John.....	6	
Addison, Wm.....	6		Blunt, William.....	6	12	Butler, Peter.....	7		Bullock, Joel.....	6	
Addison, Thomas.....	4		Bell, Elisha.....	8		Bradshaw, Benjamin.....	4	1	Channell, Arthur.....	10	2
Brown, John.....	3	1	Bushy, Adam.....	6	14	Beal, Jacob.....	1		Cook, Sarah.....	3	
Barlow, Harwood.....	4		Brace, Adam.....	1		Beal, Honour.....	8		Casey, Thomas.....	4	6
Bagnal, William.....	4	9	Bracey, Solomon.....	7		Beal, Absalom.....	2		Copher, Benjamin.....	8	1
Brown, Sophia.....	5	3	Baldwin, John.....	9	3	Beal, Mary.....	5		Copher, James.....	10	1
Bagnal, Nathan.....	1	2	Butler, Stephen.....	2	1	Brewer, John.....	5		Copher, Jesse.....	4	
Bridger, William.....	2	1	Babb, William.....	1	4	Ballard, Elisha Lawrence.....	5	10	Crocker, Samuel.....	4	
						Bradshaw, Jonas.....	6	6	Carroll, James.....	4	

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Copher, Thomas.	4	1	English, Thomas.	5	6	Hartwell, John.	1	.....	Marshall, Cap. John	9	3
Crocker, Anthony.	4	.....	Eley, Mills.	4	6	Harriss, Thomas.	4	.....	Marshall, Dempsey	4	.....
Cole, John, Prissilla.	4	.....	Eley, Cap. William.	4	.....	Harris, Burrall.	4	.....	Mountford, Wade.	10	1
Chapman, William.	4	.....	Eley, Benjamin, Gent.	6	17	Haile, John.	4	.....	McKander.	6	.....
Chapman, John.	4	2	Edmunds, Solomon.	7	4	Herring, Daniel, Junr.	2	6	McCoY, Jesse.	6	5
Chapman, Charles.	5	5	Eley, David.	8	2	Hampton, Benjamin.	10	1	Moseley, Francis.	4	.....
Chapman, Benjamin.	5	6	Easson, Mary.	8	6	Hutchings, Jesse.	12	.....	Matthews, William.	3	.....
Clark, Henry.	1	.....	Frizzell, Joshua.	3	4	Hudson, Leven.	.....	.....	Matthews, Jesse.	1	.....
Clark, John, Prissilla.	4	4	Frizzell, Francis.	3	4	Hutchings, Moses.	.....	.....	Minton, Elisha.	6	.....
Casey, Thomas.	4	3	Frizzell, Ralph.	3	4	Hatchell, Peter.	.....	.....	Matthews, Richard.	3	.....
Casey, Richard.	4	5	Fones, John.	5	4	Hall, George.	5	1	Matthews, William.	3	.....
Clark, James.	5	1	Fones, Shelly.	5	.....	Herring, Jesse.	1	4	Matthews, Samuel.	1	.....
Crocker, John.	9	6	Flake, Samson.	7	.....	Herring, Daniel.	4	21	Matthews, Joseph.	1	.....
Crocker, Sarah.	3	11	Flake, William.	4	.....	Hodge, James.	7	1	Murphy, George.	1	.....
Crocker, John.	1	.....	Foster, Ransom.	4	.....	Holland, James.	3	.....	Matthews, James.	6	.....
Clark, Joseph.	1	.....	Fulgham, Charles.	7	13	Holland, Robert.	6	14	Norsworthy, Tristram.	3	.....
Coggin, John.	6	9	Fearn, Thomas.	5	.....	Holland, Benjamin.	7	.....	Norsworthy, Katharine.	5	1
Cowper, Robert.	5	7	Fearn, John.	3	19	Holland, William.	5	.....	Norsworthy, Tristram.	8	1
Coggin, Robert.	12	1	Fulgham, Edmund.	6	.....	Hedgepeth, Willoughby.	7	1	Norsworthy, Tristram.	9	1
Coggin, John (son of Rob- ert).	4	3	Fulgham, Mary.	4	.....	Holland, Aaron.	3	4	Norsworthy, Michael.	3	.....
Carr, Nathan.	11	16	Farther, Ebenezer.	10	.....	Holland, Job.	6	15	Newby, Thomas.	5	.....
Cook, Nathan.	4	.....	Fletcher, Charles.	.....	.....	Hunter, Seth.	8	3	Norsworthy, John.	7	.....
Chalmers, David.	1	10	Fleming, Nathaniel, Gent.	1	9	Hamford, Lewis & Robert	12	18	Norsworthy, Ann.	6	.....
Carr, Hardy.	3	.....	Fulgham, Jesse.	5	1	Taylor.	.....	.....	Newman, Thomas.	7	.....
Carr, Abraham.	6	.....	Fulgham, Hezekiah.	7	3	Hall, James.	10	2	Newman, John.	6	.....
Council, Joshua.	1	.....	Fulgham, Michael.	5	2	Holliday, John.	.....	.....	Newell, Thomas.	7	.....
Council, Peter, John.	1	.....	Fulgham, Rebecca.	3	.....	Jones, David.	3	3	Outland, Marina.	4	.....
Council, Miles.	1	2	Foster, James.	7	.....	Jones, Benjamin.	5	.....	Outland, Jeremiah.	7	.....
Council, Joshua.	5	11	Fowler, Samuel.	5	.....	Jones, Jacob.	3	.....	Outland, John.	8	.....
Carr, Andrew.	4	.....	Fowler, Joseph.	6	.....	Jones, Solomon.	6	.....	Owen, John.	8	.....
Carr, William.	6	.....	Fowler, Thomas.	9	.....	Jones, Abel.	4	6	Parker, Nicholas.	6	1
Carr, John.	5	.....	Fowler, Molly.	2	.....	Jones, Abraham.	2	2	Pitt, Willis.	7	.....
Corbett, Samuel.	9	.....	Fowler, Arthur.	7	.....	Jones, Sally.	5	1	Pitt, Henry.	3	.....
Council, John.	1	.....	Godwin, Brewster, Gent.	29	.....	Jordan, Thomas.	.....	.....	Parker, Elias.	5	.....
Council, Robert.	1	.....	Godwin, Edmund.	6	12	Jones, Willis.	3	.....	Pitts, Pamel.	8	.....
Carr, John.	8	.....	Godwin, Margaret.	4	4	Jones, William, Sen.	3	.....	Pitt, James.	5	.....
Collins, James.	4	.....	Godwin, Joseph.	6	5	Jordan, Unity.	6	.....	Parker, Thomas.	6	3
Dayton, John.	4	.....	Gibbs, Ralph.	9	15	Jordan, William.	1	26	Pryland, James.	2	.....
Cowling, Thomas.	12	.....	Gray, Ann.	6	.....	Jordan, Joseph.	3	20	Pittman, John.	2	.....
Daniel, Giles.	7	2	Gray, Isham.	4	.....	Jordan, Dact. Robert.	4	17	Pinhorn, John.	7	.....
Driver, Rebecca.	3	6	Godwin, Martha.	4	4	Johnson, Samuel.	4	.....	Pittman, Benjamin.	9	.....
Devenport, William.	4	3	Godson, William.	4	7	Jackson, William.	5	1	Parit, Joseph.	4	.....
Dering, James.	5	16	Goodson, Thomas.	7	6	Jordan, Josiah.	10	23	Pittman, Joseph.	4	.....
Dunn, William.	4	3	Glover, Jesse.	7	5	Johnson, Cap. James.	8	5	Pleasant, William.	2	.....
Dunn, John.	4	3	Glover, Robert.	2	.....	Johnson,	.....	.....	Pittman, John.	4	.....
Dunk, John.	4	3	Gibbs, Gabriel.	9	10	Johnson, Elijah.	6	2	Pittman, James.	5	.....
Delk, Moreland.	4	7	Gray, John.	3	.....	Johnson, Joseph.	6	.....	Parnall, John.	4	.....
Deloach, Michael.	2	.....	Gray, William.	3	.....	Johnson, Obediah.	9	1	Powell, John.	1	.....
Deford, John.	7	.....	Gray, Sarah.	4	.....	Johnson, Willis.	.....	.....	Purdie, George, Gent.	4	3
Davis, John.	8	1	Gay, William.	5	.....	Johnson, Thomas.	9	1	Powell, Godfrey.	4	.....
Davis, Robert.	1	2	Gwaltney, Patrick.	8	1	Johnson, Samuel.	2	.....	Peirce, Bennitt.	3	.....
Davis, John.	4	3	Gwaltney, James.	5	4	Johnson, Abraham.	8	12	Powell, Nathan.	7	.....
Davis, John.	4	3	Gwynne, Sarah.	5	3	Johnson, Henry.	3	.....	Peirce, Peter.	6	.....
Davis, James.	2	3	Goodrich, Sarah.	5	2	Johnson, Nathan.	6	.....	Pope, Richard.	5	.....
Dardon, Jacob.	5	6	Goodson, William.	5	.....	Johnson, Eley.	7	2	Pope, John.	6	.....
Deford, John.	12	4	Green, James.	1	.....	Johnson, Aaron.	7	.....	Parkinson, John.	7	.....
Dumston, Thomas.	5	.....	Goodson, Thomas.	6	1	Johnson, Henry, jun.	7	.....	Ponsonby, William.	9	.....
Denson, John.	4	.....	Gale, Thomas.	4	.....	Johnson, William.	7	7	Pretlow, John.	4	.....
Deford, James.	5	1	Garner, John.	6	.....	Johnson, Lazarus.	6	1	Powell, Jethro.	3	.....
Daniel, Joshua.	1	.....	Goodrich, Joseph.	4	.....	Johnson, Robert, jun.	6	1	Peirce, William, Jun.	8	.....
Dardon, Hardy.	3	10	Gale, John.	5	3	Johnson, Michael.	8	14	Peirce, William.	4	.....
Duck, John.	9	.....	Gale, Jethro.	8	8	Inglish, William.	3	.....	Powell, Josue.	10	9
Dardon, Willis.	1	7	Gale, Thomas.	4	4	Joyner, Thomas.	6	8	Powell, Thomas.	4	.....
Douglass, Jesse.	6	.....	Gale, Thomas W.	2	3	Joyner, John.	4	9	Powell, Mary.	4	.....
Duck, William.	6	.....	Gay, John.	6	.....	Jordan, William.	3	1	Powell, Benjamin.	8	.....
Dardon, John, jun.	3	3	Gay, John.	3	5	Jord, John.	3	1	Powell, Arnold.	2	.....
Dardon, Cap. John.	4	11	Gay, Joshua.	5	1	Jollif, John.	6	.....	Powell, Joseph.	3	.....
Duck, Robert.	9	.....	Gay, William (Son of Ann).	5	.....	Jollif, Ann.	6	.....	Pope, Joseph.	6	.....
Duck, Jacob.	2	6	Gay, William.	9	.....	Jordan, Richard.	6	4	Powell, William.	3	.....
Dardon, Benjamin.	1	.....	Gay, William, Junr.	5	.....	Jordan, Edward.	5	.....	Parker, William.	3	.....
Daughtry, Thomas.	5	10	Gwynne, William.	9	.....	Jordan, James.	4	3	Parker, William, Jun.	5	.....
Daughtry, Joshua.	4	4	Griffin, Patients.	3	.....	Jordan, Patients.	3	.....	Pope, Ephraim.	8	.....
Daughtry, Theophilus.	5	.....	Gordon, Stephen.	2	1	King, Martha.	3	11	Phillips, John.	11	.....
Dardon, John.	1	8	Garner, Jesse.	5	.....	Lawrance, Joseph.	8	.....	Pope, John.	8	.....
Dardon, Sarah.	3	.....	Garner, John.	5	.....	Lawrance, Mary.	8	.....	Pope, Mary.	2	.....
Daughtry, John.	5	10	Godfrey, Lemuel.	9	11	Laylor, Luke.	7	.....	Parr, Henry.	6	.....
Daughtry, Thomas.	3	1	Goodson, George.	7	7	Lancaster, Henry.	3	2	Pitt, Thomas.	7	.....
Daughtry, Moses.	4	4	Goodson, John.	4	.....	Little, John.	4	1	Parr, William.	6	.....
Davis, Edward.	4	2	Goodson, James.	5	1	Little, Ann.	4	.....	Pinner, John.	9	.....
Daniel, John.	4	4	Hawkins, Benjamin.	7	1	Lawrance, Cole John	8	17	Peirce, Thomas.	3	2
Davis, Thomas.	3	4	Holliday, Samuel, Junr.	4	2	Lankford, Jesse.	2	8	Pruden, Nathaniel.	1	.....
Driver, Charles.	11	16	Holliday, Samuel.	4	2	Lawrance, Hardy.	8	11	Quay, Samuel.	1	.....
Daughtry, John.	5	8	Holliday, Josiah.	6	.....	Lawrance, Cap. Mills.	2	12	Randolph, Jacob.	6	8
Dickson, Thomas.	7	3	Higgins, John.	5	5	Lightfoot, Lemuel.	4	6	Roberts, John.	7	12
Dixon, John R.	12	4	Hunt, Dempsey.	5	4	Murry, Thomas.	5	.....	Roberts, William.	7	.....
Driver, Robert.	11	18	Holliday, Mary.	5	5	Morgan, Samuel.	5	.....	Stallins, John.	7	.....
Dixon, John.	2	1	Hawkins, Samuel.	1	.....	Mallicote, George.	6	4	Robertson, Jonathan.	5	14
Durley, Mary.	9	16	Holliday, Hezekiah.	6	4	Mangam, Josiah.	5	1	Reynolds, Sharp.	4	23
Edwards, Shetlon.	1	3	Hardy, Richard, Junr.	8	3	Mackie, Andrew.	11	26	Robertson, George.	5	.....
Edward, Richard.	4	.....	Hesth, William.	4	8	Mackam, Henry.	2	.....	Royal, Thomas.	6	.....
Ellis, Joseph.	8	3	Haynes, William.	2	.....	Mintz, John.	6	.....	Smelly, James.	6	.....
Edward, James.	5	.....	Harrison, Peggy.	3	1	Muntford, John.	8	.....	Shelly, John.	1	.....
Edward, Benjamin.	6	.....	Harmanson, John.	5	.....	Mangam, Micajah.	6	.....	Shelly, Mary.	7	.....
Edward, Britain.	6	.....	Harriss, Matthew.	4	.....	Mintz, Thomas.	5	.....	Stringfield, John.	10	3
Edward, William.	4	.....	Hazzard, Thomas.	6	.....	Maddery, Joseph.	6	.....	Savage, Thomas.	1	.....
Edward, Elias.	7	.....	Hicks, Charles.	5	.....	Maddery, James.	6	.....	Stringfield, Benjamin.	8	.....
Edward, John.	7	.....	Hicks, Lemuel.	3	.....	Mathew, Richard.	2	.....	Stallins, John.	6	.....
Edward, Robert.	7	.....	Hollman, Jesse.	9	.....	Morrison, William.	11	5	Smith, Susanna.	4	.....
Eley, Sarah.	2	5	Hollman, Christopher.	2	.....	Moody, Phillip.	8	13	Smith, Thomas.	5	.....
English, Mary.	4	.....	Hunter, Emanuel.	9	4	Murphy, William.	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
English, Thomas (Mill dam).	5	1	Harriss, William.	1	3	Murphy, John.	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Eley, Robert.	3	15	Hick, John, Pitt.	2	.....	Norbury, John.	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Eley, Gale.	7	.....	Harriss, John.	8	3	Matthews, Benjamin.	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
English, Patience.	7	.....	Hail, Thomas.	3	.....	Morris, Convoys.	2	11	.....	.....	.....

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Stevens, John.	1		Westray, Sarah.	3		LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.		
Stagg, Josiah.	3		Wombwell, Thomas.	3							
Stimmons, Samuel.	11		Wombwell, William.	5	3	White males—Continued.			Black males—Continued.		
Stevens, Jacob.	13		Wooton, John.	1		Brown, John.			Bob.		
Stagg, Sarah.	3		Wooton, Thomas.	1		Day, John.			Sara.		
Segar, Mildred.	3		Wombwell, Thomas.	6		Nelson, Thomas.			Peter.		
Sykes, Andrew.	6	3	Wrenn, Richard.	1	2	Pasture, John.			James.		
Sykes, John.	5	5	West, Silvia.	3		Pasture, Charles.			Dick.		
Saunders, Henry.	4	13	Whitley, Elisha.	6		Pasture, Charles, Junr.			Dick.		
Speyer, Ezekiel.	6		Whitley, Nathan.	6		Wilson, Willis.			Andrew.		
Smelly, William.	3		Williams, John.	4		Wilson, John.			George.		
Smelly, Thomas.	7	5	Westray, Edmund.	8		Bidgood, Micajah.			Davie.		
Saunders, Joseph.	4		Westray, John.	6		Lupo, James, Junr.			Sam.		
Saunders, Thomas.	5	9	Westray, Lucy.	7	1	Lupo, Zachariah.			Bob.		
Saunders, Robert.	4	6	Woodward, William.	3		Whitfield, Thomas.			Barton.		
Saunders, Henry.	10		Woodhouse, Charles.	5	1	Whitfield, Wilcox.			Ben.		
Saunders, John.	4		Wright, Henry.	1	1	Miller, James, Miller, John.			Cornish.		
Saunders, Lieutenant Henry.	4	1	Woodrop, M ^r (Quarter).	3		Miller, Wm, Miller, Robert.			Toby.		
Scott, William.	5	16	Wills, Thomas.	8	5	Whitfield, Matt ^r , Wrenn,			Abraham.		
Strickland, Thomas.	5		West, Randolph.	4		John.			Sharper.		
Smith, Virgis.	10		Watkins, William.	4	20	Wrenn, John, jr., Wrenn,			Pompy.		
Stevens, William.	7		Watkins, Robert.	5		James.			Suspy.		
Stevens, Edmund.	6	1	Watkins, Priscilla.	10	4	Wrenn, Joseph, Williams,			Mial.		
Stevens, John.	4	1	Watkins, John.	10	4	Walter.			Jacob.		
Sykes, Mary.	3		Westray, Robert.	7					Will.		
Spivey, Joseph.	3	1	Watkinson, Peter.	1		White females.			Joe.		
Stevens, John, Junr.	4		Watson, Michael.	2	1	Appelwhite, Sarah.			Isaac.		
Stevens, Nathan.	4		Whitfield, William.	10	10	Appelwhite, Martha.			Mial.		
Spivey, Jacob, Junr.	4		Wills, Josiah.	7	9	Appelwhite, Sally.			John.		
Spivey, John.	3		Wills, Samuel.	7	9	Barlow, Isabell.			Peter.		
Smelly, Moses.	4		Wills, Miles.	4	8	Barlow, Martha.			Toby.		
Smith, Thomas.	12	9	Wills, James.	6	15	Brantley, Mary.			Sam.		
Smith, Nicholas.	3		Wills, John Sek, Gent.	12	52	Brantley, Frances.			Tom.		
Stevenson, Walter.	3	12	Wills, Mary.	4	6	Brantley, Robert.			Peter.		
Sinclair, John.	6	33	Whitfield, Abraham.	12	12	Brantley, Robert.			Tim.		
Shivers, William.	9	9	Wills, Miles.	2	11	Bidgood, Jane.			Aberdeen.		
Shivers, Joseph.	2		Wills, Emanuel.	6	10	Bidgood, Sally.			Stephen.		
Tynes, Timothy.	1	15	Wills, John.	8	2	Barlow, Constant.			Tom.		
Taylor, Mary.	7	1	Younger, George.	5		Barlow, Jenny.			Lewis.		
Turner, John.	4	1	Young, Francis.	13	9	Casey, Celia.			York.		
Turner, George.	5					Casey, Celia, Junr.			Dick.		
Turner, Lewis.	5		LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.			Carroll, Mary.			Peter.		
Thomas, John.	12		White males.			Carroll, Molly.			Abraham.		
Tynes, Benjamin.	4	8	Appelwhite, Henry.			Davis, Sally.			Joe.		
Turner, William.	7		Barlow, Benjamin.			Davis, Mary.			Dick.		
Turner, Pass.	5		Barlow, James.			Davis, Holland.			Pompy.		
Turner, Joshua.	10	3	Barlow, John.			Bridger, Hester.			Battis.		
Turner, Kinchin.	6		Brantley, Willis.			Dones, Priscilla.			Tom.		
Turner, Martha.	6		Brantley, Thomas.			Dews, Elizabeth.			Mountain.		
Tomlin, Matthew.	4		Brantley, Thomas, Junr.			Dews, Sarah.			Liberty.		
Turner, Joseph.	9		Brantley, Valentine.			Davis, Celia.			Moses.		
Turner, Henry.	7		Brantley, Francis.			Barlow, Elizabeth.			Joshua.		
Turner, William.	8		Brantley, James.			Barlow, Lucy.			Charles.		
Tallough, Robert.	5		Brantley, William.			Hodges, Mary.			Bob.		
Tallough, Absalom.	5		Bidgood, Jesse.			Hodges, Ann.			Pompy.		
Tallough, William, Junr.	1	3	Bidgood, William, Junr.			Hodges, Robert.			Sam.		
Tallough, William, Junr.	3	7	Bidgood, William.			Hodges, Comfort.			Jim.		
Taylor, John.	6	12	Bidgood, James.			Harvey, Keziah.			Mial.		
Todd, Mallory.	2		Bidgood, John.			Harrison, Mary.			Bob.		
Tait, James.	3		Barlow, Nathaniel.			Hodsdon, Mary.			Charles.		
Toler, John.	5	1	Casey, William.			Hodsdon, Mary.			Tom.		
Toler, James.	1		Casey, James.			Bob.			Bob.		
Toler, Jesse.	5	3	Casey, John.			Goodrich, Mary.			Prince.		
Vellines, Arnold.	4	9	Carroll, William.			Hutton, Keziah.			Ned.		
Vellines, Twaites.	1		Carroll, William, jr.			Nelson, Sophia.			Peter.		
Vellines, Nathaniel.	1		Carroll, Samuel.			Nelson, Elizabeth.			Ben.		
Vaughan, Francis.	3	12	Carroll, Thomas.			Lupo, Mary.			Fredrick.		
Vaughan, Uriah.	4		Chapman, Lewis.			Lupo, Mary, Junr.			Jem.		
Vaughan, Thomas.	4		Davis, William.			Lupo, Milly.			Poladore.		
Vaughan, Timothy.	7	1	Davis, John.			Gray, Betsey.			Cyrus.		
Underwood, Samuel.	6	12	Day, James Bennett.			Mallory, Mary.			Donpedro.		
Uzzell, James.	5	3	Dews, Dolphin.			Brown, Frances.			Davie.		
Uzzell, Thomas.	9	4	Davis, William.			Berryman, Elizabeth.			Tom.		
Uzzell, Mary.	2		Davis, Josiah.			Nelson, Sophia.			Aaron.		
Waile, Josiah.	5	5	Davis, James.			Nelson, Elizabeth.			Bob.		
Williams, John.	4		Davis, William.			Pasture, Robert.			Sam.		
Williams, Samuel.	6	14	Barlow, George.			Pasture, Molly.			Jack.		
Williams, Richard.	5		Barlow, Elisha.			Cutchin, Mary.			Portroyal.		
Williams, David.	6		Barlow, Harwood.			Smith, Ann.			Mingo.		
West, Ralph.	6	16	Barlow, Cary.			Lupo, Ann.			Will.		
Whadon, John Jennings.	6	34	Bidgood, Samuel.			Whitfield, Catey.			Isle of Wight.		
Wilson, Josiah.	10	16	Hodges, John.			Whitfield, Frances.			Abraham.		
Ward, William.	1	1	Hodges, Henry.			Whitfield, Molly.			Jack.		
Ward, Benjamin.	2	20	Harvey, W ^m Mallory.			Wrenn, Tabitha.			Tom.		
Wilson, Samuel.	2		Harrison, Benjamin.			Wrenn, Martha.			Peter.		
Wilson, Goodrich, Gent.	5	18	Harrison, Nathaniel.			Bidgood, Martha.			Bob.		
Wall, Robert.	1		Harrison, Benjamin, Junr.			Williams, Elizabeth.			Davie.		
Wrenn, Richard.	1	2	Hodsdon, William.						Jacob.		
Wombwell, Joseph.	3	1	Hodsdon, William, Junr.			Black males.			Charles.		
Wombwell, John.	9	1	Hodsdon, Joseph.			Cuffy.			York.		
Wombwell, Matthew.	2		Jenkins, William.			Ben.			Davie.		
Wombwell, Thomas.	2		Goodrich, John.			Ben.			Sam.		
Ward, Britain.	7		Hutton, Robert.			Ben.			Marlow.		
Ward, Ann.	3		Hutton, Robert, jr.			Davey.			Peter.		
Wombwell, Henry.	7		Lupo, James.			Abraham.			Joe.		
Wrenn, Josiah.	6	8	Lupo, Laban.			London.			Poladore.		
Whitley, William.	8		Lupo, Philip.			Manuel.			Jacob.		
Whitley, John.	5		Brantley, Carey.			Tim.			Will.		
Wombwell, Josiah.	3		Mallory, John.			Aaron.			Daniel.		
			Mallory, William.						Godfrey.		

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.		
<i>Black males—Continued.</i>			<i>Black females—Continued.</i>			<i>Black females—Continued.</i>			<i>Black females—Continued.</i>		
Daniel.....			Jane.....			Siller.....			Bett.....		
Davie.....			Aggy.....			Mary.....			Nan.....		
Dennis.....			Lucy.....			Rachel.....			Sall.....		
Bob.....			Moll.....			Bett.....			Tinah.....		
Frank.....			Pegg.....			Pegg.....			Dinah.....		
Jack.....			Phehy.....			Nan.....			Bett.....		
Davie.....			Bett.....			Siller.....			Nell.....		
George.....			Nanny.....			Cate.....			Rachell.....		
Sam.....			Flora.....			Silvia.....			Charlotte.....		
Davie.....			Sciencie.....			Rose.....					
Barton.....			Sall.....			Bek.....					
Bob.....			Milly.....			Sarah.....			LIST OF JAMES PEDEN, GENT.		
Ben.....			Zenith.....			Hannah.....			Godwin, Shamuel.....	8	8
Sam.....			Hannah.....			Tilly.....			Powell, Godfrey.....	6	2
Peter.....			Pegg.....			Nelly.....			Jordan, Billingsley.....	5	4
Sam.....			Comfort.....			Clemantine.....			Smelly, Mary.....	5	9
Peter.....			Rose.....			Rachel.....			Godwin, Jeremiah (Nan sem ^d).....		17
James.....			Molly.....			Jude.....			Stuckey, Edmund.....	5	1
Phill.....			Patience.....			Pegg.....			Godwin, John.....	7	15
Bob.....			Philis.....			Moll.....			Hall, Thomas.....	8	4
Cain.....			Fanny.....			Judy.....			Maneyard, Joseph.....	1	7
John.....			Patience.....			Pink.....			Cutchin, Josiah.....	1	7
Charles.....			Conny.....			Christian.....			Dardon, John.....	8	2
			Courtney.....			Philis.....			Smelly, Giles.....	4	6
<i>Black females.</i>			Abigail.....			Judy.....			Green, William.....	5	2
Nan.....			Molly.....			Sarah.....			Daniel, John.....	4	4
Tamer.....			Philis.....			Pegg.....			House, John.....	7	7
Eady.....			Jenny.....			Jenny.....			Godwin, Jonathan.....	3	18
Dinah.....			Hannah.....			Patt.....			Wall, John.....	4	3
Aggy.....			Philis.....			Rose.....			Grow, Charles.....	4	5
Hannah.....			Milly.....			Nelly.....			Dickinson, Mary.....	4	2
Trease.....			Sue.....			Molly.....			Dardon, John.....	6	9
Dinah.....			Patience.....			Eady.....			Godwin, Samuel, Sen.....	3	8
Annie.....			Sarah.....			Dice.....			Godwin, Samuel, Jun.....	4	5
Pegg.....			Bess.....			Philis.....			Pitt, Joseph.....	8	16
Hannah.....			Dido.....			Sibb.....			Whitfield, Copeland.....	6	4
Fly.....			Maggy.....			Pinky.....			Whitfield, Samuel.....	7	9
Nancey.....			Bett.....			Bett.....			Bowzer, James.....	1	3
Patience.....			Milly.....			Nan.....			Whitfield, John.....	7	28
Rachel.....			Dinah.....			Jane.....			Wilkinson, Mills.....	6	3
Keziah.....			Nan.....			Aggy.....			Cutchin, Priscilla.....	7	19
Patt.....			Pink.....			Conney.....			Peden, James.....	9	19
Pink.....			Viney.....			Lucy.....			King, Thomas.....	3	26
Hannah.....			Bett.....			Manzey.....			Reynolds, Rowland.....	8	7
Nancey.....			Hester.....			Mezer.....					
						Nan.....					

MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN.			LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued.			LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued.			LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued.		
Allen, John.....	7		Crowder, Elizabeth.....	6		Clark, James.....	5	6	Smith, Augustin.....	10	2
Adams, Thomas.....	5		Crowder, Robert.....	9		Lipford, John.....	9		Simmons, Samuel.....	11	29
Arnold, John.....	4	5	Crook, John.....	6	1	Lett, Joseph.....	7	2	Salley, Isaac.....	15	9
Allgood, Moses.....	7	1	Crook, James.....	8	5	Matthews, Laban.....	2		Smith, Jeremiah.....	8	1
Andrews, Varn.....	3	1	Daley, Josiah.....	8	8	Matthews, Enos.....	2		Smith, William.....	2	8
Andrews, John.....	5	1	Dardin, David.....	5	1	Moore, Joel.....	8		Smith, John.....	6	8
Allen, William.....	5		Ealy, James.....	5		Moor, William.....	3		Ship, Thomas.....	8	12
Andrews, Ephraim.....	5	15	Ezell, John.....	9		Mallet, Stephen.....	4	2	Stuart, Martha.....	7	7
Allep, Robert.....	8		Ezell, Michl.....	9		McDaniel, Edward.....	4	4	Tucker, Daniel.....	19	
Adams, John.....	2		Edmundson, Richard.....	7	2	McDaniel, John.....	1		Thompson, John.....	9	3
Allen, William, jr.....	3	6	Farrar, John.....	10	12	McDaniel, Drury.....	9	6	Tisdale, Edward.....	7	
Allen, Turner.....	7	3	Greer, Catherine.....	9		Thomason, George.....	7		Tisdale, Cuthbert.....	3	
Arnold, Elisha.....	3	3	Gregory, Richard.....	9	16	McDaniel, John.....	11		Turner, James.....	12	
Arnold, Mary.....	8		Gregory, Roger.....	6	35	Mason, John.....	3		Taylor, Mary.....	3	
Burnett, John.....	5	4	Goode, Edward.....	6	10	Moore, William.....	8		Talley, Jean.....	6	
Bing, John.....	4		Goode, Thomas.....	4	2	Moore, Gideon.....	6		Thompson, Richard.....	8	2
Bacon, George.....	9		Goode, Richard.....	3	5	Mason, William.....	5	1	Turner, Matthew.....	5	5
Burnett, Nat'l.....	7	3	Hutchison, Richard.....	9	10	Mason, Jean.....	7	1	Tucker, Abram.....	7	
Beyers, Zach.....	4	1	Hutchison, Elizabeth.....	11	10	Marey, Thomas.....	7		Taylor, Mary.....	5	
Burnett, James.....	5	3	Hutchison, Charles.....	11	19	Merrymoone, Stephen.....	2		Vaughan, Reuben.....	10	12
Brooks, David.....	4	2	Higover, Thomas.....	6	6	Perchington, John.....	4		Wilson, John.....	3	3
Burnett, Elizabeth.....	11	8	Hasty, James.....	6		Mitchel, Thomas.....	4	2	Walker, Tandy.....	9	7
Brown, James.....	8	1	Hazelwood, Daniel.....	10	6	Merrymoone, Archer.....	2		Walker, Edward.....	4	5
Brown, Thomas.....	9	5	Hudson, Edward.....	5	30	Matthews, Nehemiah.....	5		Walker, Silvanus.....	4	10
Burnett, Godfrey.....	3		Hudson, William.....	10		Massay, Thomas.....	7		Whitemore, John.....	7	
Beasley, William.....	5		Harper, John.....	6	11	Nowel, William.....	6	10	Whitemore, Buckner.....	9	4
Brown, Henry.....	4	1	Hightower, William.....	8		Ogburn, John.....	5	6	Willson, James.....	8	1
Brown, Mordecai.....	3		Harris, Ellis.....	3	1	Ornduff, Jeffry.....	7	2	Walker, William.....	4	4
Brown, Aries.....	3		Insko, William.....	3		Powers, Sampson.....	6	3	Young, John.....	6	1
Bradley, John.....	5	3	Insko, James.....	9		Powers, William.....	7				
Cardin, John, jr.....	5		Ingram, Pines.....	8	8	Powers, Joseph.....	8		LIST OF WM. RANDOLPH.		
Crowder, George.....	9	4	Johnson, James.....	6	1	Parish, Peter.....	3		Randolph, William.....	8	48
Cardin, Leonard.....	5	1	Johnson, Philip.....	10		Parish, Wm.....	3		Wooten, Samuel.....	5	6
Cardin, John.....	8		Johnson, John.....	5	1	Phillips, John.....	7		Jones, Tegna.....	3	3
Crutchfield, William.....	4	2	Johnson, Ellis.....	3		Pennington, John.....	7		Anderson, James.....	3	10
Curtis, Churchill.....	9	1	Johnson, Randolph.....	4		Pennington, William.....	4	3	Rising, Richard.....	6	
Croxton, Thomas.....	7	1	Johnson, Howell.....	1		Page, Lewis.....	5		Thompson, James.....	2	
Crowder, Batt.....	6	9	Johnson, Zach.....	2		Pennington, Howell.....	4	9	Willis, Sherwood.....	5	
Colley, Edward.....	16		Johnson, James, jr.....	4		Pistole, Charles.....	8	2	Anderson, Sarah.....	3	28
Crowder, John.....	9	2	Johnson, Pleasant.....	5		Ricks, Philip.....	7	10	Hawkins, Matthew.....	1	9
Crowder, David.....	7		Johnson, Isaac.....	5	4	Ryland, Thomas.....	11	11	Walton, Edward.....	6	12
Crowder, Jeremiah.....	7		Jones, Talitha.....	7		Russell, Jeffry.....	7		Hughes, James.....	9	7
Credle, Hannah.....	5		Kirkland, Richard.....	6		Russell, John.....	7		Edmundson, Samuel.....	8	4
Cooper, William.....	5	5	Keeton, Joseph.....	9		Roffe, William.....	8	4	Sparrow, James B.....	8	
Coleman, Cluverius.....	10	16	Cook, William.....	3		Roach, Joseph.....	3	7			

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF WM. RANDOLPH—continued.			LIST OF JESSE SANDERS—continued.			LIST OF JESSE SANDERS—continued.			LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.		
Hutchison, Peter	3	7	Hunley, William	7	6	Yancey, Thomas	8	6	Clench, Jeremiah	6	6
Swepson, Richard, Jr.	4	4	Harris, Matthew	11	11	Yancey, Robert	15	3	Kitchen, John	12	12
Daniel, William	3	4	Hendrick, William	12	12	Yancey, Zachariah	3	3	Sage, John	12	12
McLain, James	11	11	Hailey, Thomas	7	8	Yancey, Richard	3	12	Talley, David	15	15
Allen, William	10	1	Hamlin, Thomas	11	1	Bugg, Jacob	3	18	Munford, Robert	9	9
Easter, John	10	1	Hardy, John	5	5	LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM.			Hester, James	9	10
Hatsell, Lewis	8	8	Hailey, Richard	9	9	Malone, Isham	14	9	Hubbard, John	5	12
Toone, James	9	9	Jones, James	8	5	Roberts, William	8	8	Jones, Richard	8	21
Boyd, Alexander	11	21	Jones, Richard	7	7	Malone, Jones	3	15	Hyde, John, Senr.	6	14
Jones, Tignall, Jr.	6	24	Jones, Capt. Thomas	7	7	Malone, Drury, Secd.	3	15	Overton, Moses	8	3
Talley, Hardaway	2	2	Jones, Robert	9	9	Nanny, William	7	15	Hyde, Robert	3	4
Craddock, Edmund	3	4	Jones, John	4	2	Roberts, Ann	6	7	Fanning, Laughlin	8	4
Hunt, William	6	3	Johnson, James	3	2	Morgan, Betty	3	3	Dodson, Edward	8	11
Decker, William	8	8	Johnson, George	6	6	Cleaton, John	8	8	Allgood, John, Junr.	8	8
Coleman, Richard	7	7	Kelley, William	11	11	Burton, James	8	8	Jones, Peter	7	31
Stone, Benjamin	6	4	Davis, Lewis	5	5	Wright, Austin	8	8	Holloway, Edward	7	7
Hutt, Daniel	9	1	Lewis, Jane	1	2	Lewis, John	2	1	Davis, William	7	3
Decker, John	6	18	Moore, Field	4	2	Oliver, John	5	11	Hester, Ann	3	8
Young, Allen	4	23	Murray, Richard	3	6	Pritchett, Thomas	10	19	Lewis, John	2	1
Davis, John	7	3	Maynard, Nicholas	11	25	Adams, James	1	6	Oliver, John	5	19
Calltharp, John	6	8	Mealer, Philip	7	3	Royal, Sarah	2	1	Hester, Ann	3	8
Decker, Joseph	6	8	Munro, John	4	2	Greenwood, Thomas	1	12	Decker, John	6	18
Wilkins, John	8	9	Matthews, Bartlett	4	4	Jones, Benjamin	4	9	Wilkins, John	6	18
Thomas, Daniel	4	4	McLain, Nathaniel	4	1	Finch, William	5	4	Thomas, Daniel	4	4
Purvey, Samuel, Senr.	5	9	Neal, William	13	21	Robertson, John	10	15	Purvey, Samuel, Senr.	5	9
Thomas, Hannah	4	4	Newton, Henry	4	4	Algood, William	7	5	Thomas, Hannah	4	4
Clark, Edw.	5	5	Newton, Robert	4	4	Algood, John	6	6	Clark, Edw.	5	5
Hayes, Elizabeth	5	5	Nunn, Carleton	8	8	Algood, Manley	2	2	Hayes, Elizabeth	5	5
Hayes, Wenfield	5	17	Newton, George	11	11	Royal, John, Junr.	3	3	Hayes, Wenfield	5	17
Hester, Barbary	5	17	Newton, Henry	2	2	Algood, Ishmael	9	9	Hester, Barbary	5	17
Drew, Ephraim	4	2	Overbee, Zach	8	8	Robertson, John, Jr.	9	9	Drew, Ephraim	4	2
Stuart, Francis	4	2	Overbee, Alexander	4	4	Thompson, John	7	7	Stuart, Francis	4	2
Purvey, Seymour	10	1	Owen, William	6	6	Blake, Robert	6	6	Purvey, Seymour	10	1
Draper, Joshua	10	1	Overbee, Peter	12	14	Wagstaff, Britain	4	3	Draper, Joshua	10	1
Royster, Joseph	11	22	Overbee, Nicholas	5	4	Moss, Joshua	8	5	Royster, Joseph	11	22
Taylor, William	5	25	Fullam, James	12	1	Blackburne, Thomas	7	1	Taylor, William	5	25
Carroll, Ellis	10	10	Purkins, David	12	1	Coleman, James	1	5	Carroll, Ellis	10	10
LIST OF JESSE SANDERS.			Pace, Josiah	2	2	Finch, Edward	7	7	LIST OF JESSE SANDERS.		
Apperson, Davis	8	4	Petty, George	10	10	Burrus, Wm. L.	5	8	Apperson, Davis	8	4
Akin, Thomas	17	2	Parish, James	7	7	Call, William	29	29	Akin, Thomas	17	2
Akin, John	3	3	Pitchford, Daniel	3	3	Millender, William	7	1	Akin, John	3	3
Allen, William	5	2	Parish, John	10	1	Chamberlaine, Thomas	10	7	Allen, William	5	2
Baynes, John	11	1	Phillips, Thomas	6	6	Butler, Zachariah	9	9	Baynes, John	11	1
Butler, John	4	4	Pinson, Thomas	7	6	Royal, John	7	7	Butler, John	4	4
Butler, John	4	4	Royster, William	6	11	Moore, Jeremiah	4	1	Butler, John	4	4
Boyd, Thomas	3	4	Royster, John	6	1	Butler, James	9	4	Boyd, Thomas	3	4
Boswell, John	4	4	Royster, Jacob	9	8	Hanson, Joh.	4	1	Boswell, John	4	4
Butright, Sarah	2	2	Ransey, Guilbert	7	7	Jether, Nicholas	6	6	Butright, Sarah	2	2
Cockerham, Lettice	4	1	Royster, David	5	3	Kendrick, William	3	3	Cockerham, Lettice	4	1
Clark, Archibald	11	1	Randolph, Joseph	4	4	Purvey, John	10	8	Clark, Archibald	11	1
Christopher, Ambrose	7	1	Stonewall, George	7	2	Lewis, Francis	8	5	Christopher, Ambrose	7	1
Chandler, David	3	1	Stone, Hezekiah	5	5	Purvey, Samuel	2	2	Chandler, David	3	1
Chandler, David, Jr.	3	1	Stone, Stephen	7	1	Purvey, Sarah	2	7	Chandler, David, Jr.	3	1
Carter, Alexander	9	2	Shotwell, John	12	2	Lewis, Edward	10	15	Carter, Alexander	9	2
Crafford, Peter	2	2	Stone, Eucubius	4	4	Armisted, John	3	12	Crafford, Peter	2	2
Cockerham, John	7	7	Sizemour, John	4	4	Reamey, James	6	1	Cockerham, John	7	7
Culbreath, William	3	15	Sizemour, James	2	2	Crews, John	2	2	Culbreath, William	3	15
Chandler, John	8	8	Snider, George	7	6	Rudd, Elijah	1	3	Chandler, John	8	8
Carter, Joseph	6	22	Southern, William	10	10	Crowder, Darcas	7	2	Carter, Joseph	6	22
Culbreath, Priscilla	6	6	Moore, Thomas	6	5	Hudson, William	4	5	Culbreath, Priscilla	6	6
Clark, John	7	7	Stroud, William	3	2	Hopkins, Benjamin	7	7	Clark, John	7	7
Cockerham, Matthew	1	1	Stone, John	6	1	Cox, Thomas	8	1	Cockerham, Matthew	1	1
Cavness, Henry	9	9	Sanders, Jesse	11	4	Stuart, William	6	2	Cavness, Henry	9	9
Culbreath, Mary	5	5	Tarry, George	3	39	Hood, Robert	8	8	Culbreath, Mary	5	5
Culbreath, Joseph	6	4	Twisdale, James	8	8	Winn, Richard	3	3	Culbreath, Joseph	6	4
Culbreath, John	3	3	Tureman, Martin	10	2	Wagstaff, Basel	2	10	Culbreath, John	3	3
Culbreath, Thomas	7	2	Thompson, Seth	8	6	Clark, Bolling	7	7	Culbreath, Thomas	7	2
Chandler, Joel	5	13	Tilletson, Thomas	11	11	Hudson, Stephen	6	6	Chandler, Joel	5	13
Culbreath, Daniel	2	2	Talley, Frederick	7	7	Hudson, Cuthbert	1	1	Culbreath, Daniel	2	2
Cockerham, Henry	4	4	Tureman, Thomas	8	1	Avory, Henry	10	2	Cockerham, Henry	4	4
Cockerham, Benj.	3	3	Vaughan, Peter	8	8	Chavous, Anthony	3	3	Cockerham, Benj.	3	3
Christopher, David	7	7	Vaughan, Richard	8	7	Sparrow, James R.	8	1	Christopher, David	7	7
Cavness, Matthew	8	8	Vaughan, Joshua	5	3	Purvey, John, Senr.	8	22	Cavness, Matthew	8	8
Cavness, John	3	3	Vowel, William	11	11	Vaughan, Thomas	6	7	Cavness, John	3	3
Chandler, John	3	3	Vaughan, James	6	5	Kendrick, James	6	6	Chandler, John	3	3
Camp, John	2	9	Vaughan, John	9	1	Rudd, Harwood	5	5	Camp, John	2	9
Duncan, George	5	5	Vaughan, Samuel	10	10	Hearwood, William	9	1	Duncan, George	5	5
Davis, Baxter	9	21	Vaughan, William	3	8	Edmundson, Benjamin	1	1	Davis, Baxter	9	21
Davis, William	5	4	Wade, Luke	5	5	Clausel, Clausel	7	14	Davis, William	5	4
Farrar, Thos.	11	10	Wills, Lemuel	5	5	Feld, Thomas	3	50	Farrar, Thos.	11	10
Feagan, Henry	4	4	Wright, John	7	7	Hinton, Wood	4	1	Feagan, Henry	4	4
Floyd, Maryan	3	3	Winn, John	9	3	Marrow, Daniel	4	1	Floyd, Maryan	3	3
Floyd, Sarah	3	3	Wiles, Elizabeth	10	28	Baker, Jane	7	19	Floyd, Sarah	3	3
Franklin, Thomas	6	6	Wade, Isabella	5	28	Purvey, Samuel, Jr.	4	4	Franklin, Thomas	6	6
Floyd, Richard	5	5	Williamson, John	11	1	Purvey, Obadiah	4	10	Floyd, Richard	5	5
Fowler, Israel	3	16	Wilkinson, Robert	9	7	Johnson, Caleb	6	7	Fowler, Israel	3	16
Franklin, Owen	9	9	Wilkins, Charles	6	9	Hayes, John	9	9	Franklin, Owen	9	9
Ford, Frederick	10	4	Winkins, Thomas	9	5	Merrill, Andrew	3	3	Ford, Frederick	10	4
Gold, Daniel	10	4	White, George	9	11	Pitchford, William	7	7	Gold, Daniel	10	4
Green, William	11	11	White, William	5	3	Gordon, Henry	26	26	Green, William	11	11
Graves, Elijah	8	11	Winn, James	4	3	Christopher, David	6	19	Graves, Elijah	8	11
Grinage, Joshua	3	5	Wood, Archerbald	4	4	Hale, Thomas	9	1	Grinage, Joshua	3	5
Greenwood, Jene	5	4	Watkinson, Robert	4	4	Hayes, Henry	1	1	Greenwood, Jene	5	4
Gladden, Richard	3	3	Westmouland, Jesse	4	4	Larkin, James	4	4	Gladden, Richard	3	3
Gunn, Thos.	12	12	Westmouland, Martha	10	10	Epperson, Richard	10	1	Gunn, Thos.	12	12
Glasscock, Zach.	8	1	Wallace, Richard W.	7	7	Meador, Nicholas	5	5	Glasscock, Zach.	8	1
Hester, Henry	5	7	Wilkins, James	7	7	Ragsdale, Richard	3	2	Hester, Henry	5	7
Hailey, William	3	1	Wilkins, Thomas	2	2	Mealer, William	1	1	Hailey, William	3	1
Hill, Matthew	9	9	Yancy, Mary	2	9	Harris, William	8	1	Hill, Matthew	9	9
						Bruce, John	6	4			

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.			LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.			LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.			LIST OF WM. DAVIS—continued.		
Lamkin, Jeremiah.....	11	9	Taylor, David.....	4	8	Winkfield, Peter.....	7	5	Reives, Thomas.....	9	13
Mealer, Matt.....	11	1	Taylor, Jones.....	4	9	Meanly, Richard.....	4	4	Newton, Robert B.....	11	2
Clay, Charles.....	11	4	Taylor, James.....	12	8	Osling, Jesse.....	9	11	Carter, Robert, Senr.....	5	5
Wilson, John.....	8	21	Whitehead, Richard.....	6	5	Bowen, Drury.....	8	8	Carter, Benjamin.....	5	5
Barnes, James.....	6	1	Cook, Nathl.....	5	5	Bowen, Sterling.....	2	2	Bottom, John.....	2	2
Hurt, Philemon.....	7	5	Bowen, Jesse.....	3	1	LIST OF SAMUEL DEDMAN.			ood, Michael.....	3	5
Berry, Thomas.....	2	1	Bowen, James.....	10	11	Brooke, Dudley.....	9	10	Wood, Henry.....	2	5
Ross, David.....	5	5	Bowen, David.....	11	11	Bragg, Newman.....	7	10	Parbrick, John.....	4	4
Fuliam, William.....	5	5	Pegram, William.....	6	4	Belho, Joseph.....	3	3	Pound, William.....	4	4
Burt, John.....	8	1	Brogdon, William.....	4	1	Burton, Charles.....	5	4	Cunningham, Jonathan.....	8	8
Tucker, Daniel.....	9	3	Bowen, Charles.....	8	1	Burton, Benjamin.....	6	1	Spurlock, Zachariah.....	2	2
Cox, Samuel.....	5	8	Evans, Ludwell.....	4	4	Bevil, Edward.....	6	8	Spurlock, Agnes.....	4	4
Cox, John.....	6	10	Evans, Mark.....	1	1	Bevil, Edward, jr.....	6	8	Harris, Solomon.....	4	4
Gregory, Joseph.....	11	1	Bowen, Robert.....	4	1	Bevil, John.....	5	3	Brandom, William.....	6	6
Gregory, Andrew.....	10	7	Williams, James.....	12	10	Burton, Thomas.....	6	3	Andrews, Rowlen.....	6	6
Jones, Edward.....	1	29	Bugg, John.....	10	10	Bragg, John.....	3	3	Clemonds, Edmund.....	5	5
Brown, Jeremiah.....	6	5	Kirk, Samuel.....	7	4	Burton, Peter.....	12	6	Matthews, Mary.....	3	3
Evans, Stephen.....	12	5	Thompson, Peter.....	11	8	Burton, Abram.....	3	12	Bugg, Samuel.....	1	1
Bragg, John.....	3	3	Fowler, Thomas.....	8	8	Berry, Andrew.....	4	1	Ballard, Devereux.....	3	6
Williams, Joseph.....	3	6	Merrymooe, James.....	2	2	Berry, Robert.....	2	8	Kidd, William.....	2	2
Williams, Matt.....	7	9	Bowen, Hicks.....	8	9	Boswell, Joseph.....	4	26	Carter, Charles.....	8	21
Evans, William.....	6	2	Pennington, James.....	6	9	Berry, Margaret.....	8	5	Hopkins, Samuel.....	1	8
Daniel, Martin.....	7	2	Bowen, William.....	5	5	Coley, David.....	10	5	Hopkins, Samuel, jr.....	10	7
Smith, Robert.....	2	1	Bowen, Isham.....	2	2	Cox, Bartley.....	7	24	Price, William.....	5	15
Evans, Ludwell.....	2	2	Merrymooe, Stephen.....	8	8	Carleton, Thomas, jr.....	6	4	Johnson, Mary.....	2	2
Evans, Stephen.....	4	4	Walt, Meall.....	10	21	Carter, Thomas, Senr.....	6	11	Price, Joseph.....	1	11
Neal, Thomas.....	8	8	Adam, William.....	8	8	Dedman, Samuel.....	9	11	Davis, Charles.....	9	9
Beyers, John.....	1	1	Vaughan, James.....	1	1	Draper, Solomon.....	5	5	Allen, Robert.....	1	1
Smith, Andrew.....	1	1	Ladd, James.....	3	1	Draper, William.....	3	3	Fowler, Alexander.....	9	9
Jones, John.....	1	1	Ladd, Urcilla.....	6	5	Edwards, John.....	10	17	Rottenberry, Winney.....	6	6
Milner, Rachel.....	4	4	Davis, Randolph.....	6	5	Goode, Edward, jr.....	9	7	King, Susannah.....	5	5
Lamkin, Jeremiah.....	6	4	Thompson, John.....	6	6	Graves, Thomas.....	6	19	Raiborne, George.....	2	2
Ivey, Frederick.....	6	3	Speed, Sarah.....	7	34	Goode, Joseph.....	6	9	Davis, William.....	9	45
Street, Richard.....	9	3	Bartlett, William.....	8	8	Green, William.....	13	34	Cradle, Henry.....	3	3
Skipwith, Sir Peyton.....	82	82	Sullivan, Hannah.....	5	6	Hyde, John, jr.....	6	7	Gohor, John.....	2	21
Marshall, John.....	8	5	Jones, Stephen.....	7	5	Humphress, John.....	8	8	Taylor, Richard.....	4	20
Marrow, Daniel.....	4	9	Epps, Ishams.....	5	5	Hudson, Thomas.....	9	3	Lewis, Charles.....	4	20
Marshall, William.....	9	2	Archer, Roger.....	8	8	Keeton, John.....	11	1	McKenney, James.....	1	1
Crowder, Godfrey.....	9	2	Holmes, Lucy.....	3	7	McGuire, John.....	9	10	Harris, Philip.....	2	2
Evans, Thomas.....	7	7	Pointer, Alexander.....	7	7	McGuire, William.....	1	4	LIST OF HENRY WALKER.		
Lester, P.....	6	1	Nash, John.....	7	7	Nethry, Thomas.....	5	1	Burwell, Mary.....	4	88
Guoden, Peter.....	8	8	Tanner, Ludwell.....	2	2	Neil, Francis Moore.....	7	5	Burwell, Lewis.....	11	61
Ragsdale, John.....	10	10	Railey, Buckner.....	3	1	Poole, Mitchell.....	1	1	Oliver, Asa.....	4	19
Burton, Hutchins.....	5	5	Railey, Williamson.....	3	5	Petrus, Samuel.....	10	22	Dennis, William.....	6	1
Weathers, Thomas.....	1	1	Railey, Francis.....	3	8	Tucker, Charles.....	4	2	Clark, Stephen.....	6	6
Hastings, Robert.....	4	4	Pennington, Benjamin.....	6	6	Glaspy, Marti.....	5	1	Gordon, Charles.....	4	4
Royster, Charles.....	9	18	Hall, John.....	6	6	Harris, Samuel.....	7	5	Pottom, Obadiah.....	3	6
Normant, William.....	8	8	Standley, James.....	11	6	Nash, John.....	7	5	Norman, Thomas.....	1	1
Brame, John.....	9	5	Bennett, Joseph, Senr.....	9	18	Ragsdale, Peter.....	6	1	Marshall, Robert.....	5	9
Cheatham, James.....	1	2	Smith, Benjamin.....	5	2	Southerlin, Gibson.....	5	9	Johnson, John.....	9	2
Cheatham, Elizabeth.....	8	36	Pennington, Benjamin.....	6	2	Tucker, Isham.....	4	1	Jeffries, John.....	4	50
Murray, Susan.....	15	4	Tanner, Thomas.....	10	2	Tucker, Elizabeth.....	4	2	Cheatham, Leonard.....	8	16
Thompson, Hermon.....	15	4	Bennett, Anthony.....	4	10	Glaspy, Marti.....	5	1	Berry, Thomas.....	5	11
Hogan, Edward.....	5	14	Malone, Nathl.....	4	10	Harris, Samuel.....	7	5	Berry, John.....	5	1
Foulks, Thompson.....	7	8	Cleaton, William.....	11	1	Whitworth, Thomas.....	2	17	Robertson, William.....	8	8
Allen, Thomas.....	10	10	Hilton, John.....	5	5	Wilton, Richard.....	5	1	Harrison, John.....	4	7
Chavous, Samuel.....	7	7	Dickery, John.....	6	1	Wills, William.....	8	1	Smith, John.....	10	9
Hunt, James.....	5	4	Tanner, Mary.....	5	1	Wilkins, Clement.....	5	8	Smith, Robert.....	3	2
Hudson, John.....	9	1	Baugh, James.....	8	20	Westbroke, Thomas.....	8	1	Christopher, William.....	2	3
Hudson, William.....	9	1	Baugh, Daniel.....	7	7	Worsham, Wm.....	9	5	Avory, John.....	7	5
Chavous, Jacob.....	13	2	Harris, Benjamin.....	4	11	LIST OF WM. DAVIS.			Davis, William.....	7	4
Willis, William.....	10	6	Guy, William.....	4	4	Davis, Edward.....	4	13	Crowder, Wm.....	7	4
Elam, Joel.....	11	1	Collier, Frederick.....	2	11	Davis, Joshua.....	7	13	Crowder, William.....	12	12
Rowland, Christopher.....	6	6	Johnson, Robert.....	7	1	McKinney, James.....	9	9	Harris, James.....	5	1
Crowder, Philip.....	3	15	Sanders, John.....	5	4	Alexander, Robert.....	8	32	Carter, Matthew.....	8	8
Hall, Miles.....	3	6	Blanton, James.....	2	11	Davis, Hardaway.....	8	31	Carter, William.....	8	8
Marshall, Francis.....	7	11	Burrus (or Walker), Delphie.....	5	5	Kenyon, James.....	5	5	Lockett, Abner.....	8	6
Clay, John.....	3	4	Rottenberry, Prudence.....	5	5	Vaughan, John.....	5	5	White, William.....	13	2
Whitlow, Nicholas.....	6	3	Rottenberry, Henry.....	13	5	Richardson, Thomas.....	10	11	Cox, John.....	3	9
Whiles, John.....	8	2	Guy, Daniel.....	8	8	Palmour, Amasa.....	6	13	Culbreath, Priscilla.....	4	4
Walker, Henry.....	7	32	Mabry, Stephen.....	9	4	Garrott, Thomas.....	9	9	Fagan, Keziah.....	5	5
Doggett, John.....	13	5	Pennington, Edward.....	8	2	King, Charles.....	9	6	Hunt, James.....	5	3
Bunt, William.....	10	4	Maloue, Thomas.....	3	1	Wilson, George.....	9	6	Philliam, Benjamin.....	3	12
Doggett, Benjamin.....	11	4	Northington, Jabys.....	3	6	Kendrick, John.....	9	10	McNiel, John.....	1	10
Garner, James.....	8	4	Lamhart, Joseph (war).....	7	7	Evans, Charles.....	6	6	Call, William.....	3	9
Evans, Richard.....	9	9	Nipper, James.....	11	11	Fox, Richard.....	9	9	Franklin, Hugh.....	3	10
Cook, John.....	2	2	Deacon, William.....	4	4	Johnson, John.....	10	2	LIST OF WILLIAM JOHNSON.		
McLen, Thomas.....	11	11	Nance, Isham.....	7	6	Stephens, Thomas.....	10	10	Ruffin, Francis.....	12	92
Lucas, William.....	6	18	Taylor, Goodwin.....	10	11	Watson, George.....	6	17	Roffe, William, Senr.....	4	14
Morgan, John.....	9	4	Lightfoot, Francis.....	7	4	Johnson, Michl.....	9	9	Roffe, Lewis.....	3	6
Evans, Anthony.....	9	4	Malone, Daniel.....	5	5	Freeman, George.....	9	4	Johns, John.....	10	4
Fox, Jacob.....	6	7	Taylor, William (F. C.).....	4	6	Kidd, James.....	8	5	Bugg, Jesse.....	9	2
Collier, Howell.....	11	14	Ladd, Jacob.....	7	1	Belbo, James.....	7	14	Pulley, Isaac.....	5	1
Lark, Samuel.....	9	7	Wright, Lucy.....	9	1	Henderson, Henry.....	4	4	Holloway, Bennett.....	10	1
Watson, Jacob.....	9	5	Holmes, Samuel.....	9	6	Lancley, Thomas.....	6	17	Cox, James.....	7	7
Dorth, Anne.....	3	20	Cook, John.....	5	1	Kenyon, James.....	7	10	Taylor, Towel.....	5	17
Nance, Daniel.....	4	7	Cook, Nathaniel.....	5	5	Perry, William.....	8	8	Mayo, Joseph.....	3	36
Morgan, Mary.....	9	4	Holmes, Samuel, jr.....	9	6	Carter, Thomas.....	4	8	Bilbo, William.....	6	1
Cheatham, Daniel.....	9	4	Watson, Elizabeth.....	9	2				Robertson, James.....	4	4
Drumright, William.....	9	1	Gee, Jones.....	4	1				Robertson, Alexander.....	6	1
Bowen, David.....	2	2	Pennington, James, jr.....	4	1						
Chavous, Milden.....	7	7	Thomerson, William.....	7	5						
Pennington, Henry.....	3	4	Brown, John.....	3	6						
Lucas, John.....	4	3	Short, Jacob.....	6	6						
Bowen, Littleberry.....	7	7	Noblen, Thomas.....	9	9						
Brown, John.....	3	6									
Connell, Robert.....	3	1									
Connell, Robert.....	6	1									

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

35

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN-SON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN-SON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN-SON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN-SON—continued.		
Durham, Samuel	8	5	Eaton, Col. John	3	2	Cameron, The Rev. John	10	9	Harris, William	5	3
Morton, James	3	3	Daws, John	4	2	Carroll, Dennis	9	7	Puley, Spettie	11	3
Cradle, Joseph	3	3	Pool, James	12	3	Mahears, Thomas	6	24	Dorch, James	9	1
Dortcher, David (est.)	2	20	Nowell, Thomas	12	3	Delony, Henry, senr	10	7	Andrews, George	4	8
Phillips, Dabney	8	10	Hix, James	8	9	Hollers, Simon (est.)	7	4	Ballard, William	10	6
Baskerville, William	1	6	Hamner, James	8	3	Farrar, William	11	7	Mitchel, Edward	2	7
Sandifer, William	6	1	Hamner, Henry	4	4	Farrar, Judith	1	4	Nicholas, Elizabeth	9	34
Ferguson, Benjamin	10	3	Roberts, Thomas	12	2	Speed, John	3	2	Pettus, Phillips	1	7
Bailey, George	6	4	Holmes, William	2	2	Smith, Zach	3	2	Toone, William	3	3
Bailey, William	8	8	Holmes, William	13	16	Eaton, John	3	2	Small, James	6	2
Winkler, John	6	6	Clack, Sterling	2	2	Lawrence, Catharine	1	2	Johnson, William	8	23
Speed, James	6	2	Taylor, Robert	12	2	Roberts, William	2	1	Bing, George	1	1
Holloway, William	8	2	Goode, John	4	38	Ferrell, Benjamin	6	10	Goode, Bennett	4	24
Rhodes, John	11	4	Ballard, John	4	20	Sandefur, James	3	7	Burton, John	8	18
Brame, Richens, Senr	6	15	Parks, James	5	7	Sandefur, James, jr	3	1	Young, Samuel	5	31
Brame, Thomas	5	4	Mallett, Zach	6	1	Hix, Amos	3	12	Leveson, Richard, senr	10	41
Daley, Ann	11	4	Jones, Mary	12	2	Buggs, Saml (est.)	13	16	Whitlow, James	4	27
Mallet, Stephen, jr	8	8	McCartier, James	2	2	Bottom, William	7	4	McHarg, Mrs. Elizabeth	4	27
Bottom, Wilkerson	3	4	Stuart, John	6	6	Ferrell, James	9	4	Baskerville, John	8	17
Ren, William	2	2	Moss, Nathl	4	5	Ferrell, Hubbard	4	5			

MONONGALIA COUNTY.

Evans, John	10	2	Strait, Jacob	10	2	Woolf, Samuel	2	2	Stoots, Elijah	2	2
Morgan, Morgan	10	2	Rodgers, Lewis	8	2	Ward, Peter	5	5	Crouch, John	4	4
Smith, Henry	6	6	Stuart, John	4	4	Worley, Anthony	11	11	Crouch, John, Junr	4	4
Morgan, Evan	6	6	Samuel, John	1	1	Robsenet, Joseph	7	7	Alexander, John	9	9
Rush, John	2	2	Bennet, Charles	9	9	Mencer, David	2	2	Detay, Henry	9	1
Miller, Ann	5	5	Donna, James	6	6	Mencer, David	2	2	Curran, John	8	8
Ratcliff, John	7	7	Hall, Zwidon	6	6	Cooper, Hannah	3	3	Smith, Jonathan	3	3
Zornes, Martin	4	4	Mason, Isaac	3	3	Hadden, William	2	2	Maxwell, Alexander	7	7
Croll, David	6	6	Wheeler, John	3	3	Goof, Salathiel	7	4	Jones, Benjamin	6	6
Smith, William	7	7	Balla, Augustus	6	6	Stackpole, John	2	2	Breeding, George	8	8
Bonar, Ruben	3	3	Griggs, Thomas	7	7	Goof, James	5	5	Breeding, Peter	4	4
Haymond, William	9	9	Barnes, William	7	7	Cannon, Nathaniel	3	3	Cassaty, Peter, Junr	10	10
Dent, John	8	8	Bennet, Charles	7	7	Johnson, Michael	3	3	Cassaty, David	8	8
Johnson, James	5	5	Baines, Thomas	6	6	Johnson, Edward	11	11	Cassaty, John	8	8
Gifford, John	2	2	John, William	6	6	Craycroft, Samuel	6	6	McHenry, Samuel	4	4
Smith, John	6	6	Stuart, William	10	10	Bozard, Cornelious	2	2	Clam, Phillip	6	6
Kain, Michael	6	6	Cain, Richard	4	4	Parsons, Charles	2	2	Pauley, John	6	6
Harp, Abner	1	1	Davis, Owen	7	7	Worlf, Jacob	6	6	Yocham, John	6	6
Tucker, Henry	4	4	Dunaway, William	7	7	Eberman, Samuel	6	6	Carpenter, Daniel	4	4
Sisco, Abraham	6	6	Hall, Esqr	12	12	Fringe, Samuel	6	6	Shavours, George	7	7
Wilson, George	6	6	Mills, Thomas	11	11	Casaty, William	5	5	Rifle, Elenor	5	5
Wilson, Benjamin	4	4	Ridgeway, Lot	4	4	Parsons, George	6	6	Shavours, Elisabeth	6	6
Cochran, James	8	8	Stafford, James	3	3	Parsons, Joseph	6	6	Parsons, Charles	6	6
Youngman, Jacob	6	6	Meriwether, David	2	2	Stalnaker, Jacob, Junr	6	6	Parsons, George	4	4
Dunn, James	9	9	Croll, Henry	3	3	Springstone, Elisabeth	9	9	Parsons, Joseph	6	6
Frichet, Isaac	10	10	Scott, David	6	6	Phillips, Thomas	2	2	Johnson, Edward	6	6
Joseph, William	1	1	Fencil, Philip	3	3	Kitt, John	9	9	Pearce, Elias	6	6
Morgan, Zachary	1	1	Curran, James	5	5	Wilson, Benjamin	2	2	Scott, John, Senr	6	6
Morgan, Zachary, Junr	1	1	Boydstone, George	7	7	Isonor, Michael	5	5	Lowe, Richard	9	9
Morgan, James	4	4	Snyther, Margret	2	2	Westfall, Jacob, Junr	5	5	Lewellin, Samuel	2	2
Morgan, David	5	5	Stephens, Daniel	7	7	Levit, William	6	6	Simpson, Jeremiah	4	4
Prichet, Jacob	6	6	Norris, William	5	5	Stalnaker, Jacob, Senr	6	6	Lowe, Nathan	4	4
Lowe, Abraham	6	6	Butler, Ignatius	5	5	Stalnaker, Valentine	15	15	Helmick, Adam	5	5
Jacobs, Jacob	6	6	Warner, Francis	8	8	Stalnaker, Valentine	15	15	Johnson, Patrick	7	7
Burrell, Francis	4	4	Holt, John	5	5	Cutright, John	3	3	Dorothy, John	8	8
Burrows, John	7	7	James, William	5	5	Smith, Nicholas	4	4	Hamilton, William	3	3
Fray, Simon	1	1	Lowe, Joshua	2	2	Westfall, Jacob, Senr	6	6	Taunahill, Jeremiah	6	6
Wilson, Josiah	3	3	Scott, John, Junr	3	3	Whitman, Matthias	6	6	Layton, Elias	6	6
Wilson, James	3	3	Ramsey, John, Senr	3	3	Ryon, Solomon	9	9	Martin, Joseph	6	6
Scott, Elisabeth	5	5	Ramsey, John, Junr	3	3	Smith, William	15	15	Downard, Joseph	8	8
Burrows, Elijah	8	8	Cozad, Jacob	6	6	Crouch, Judith	2	2	Pettyjohn, William	4	4
Haymond, Calder	7	7	Ruble, Samuel	6	6	Westfall, William	2	2	Trader, Aurthur, Senr	2	2
Coburn, James	3	3	Lewellin, Francis	6	6	Stalnaker, Margaret	2	2	Hastings, Joseph	5	5
Haymond, Edward	3	3	Jones, John	5	5	Richason, Aaron	8	8	Jackson, George	5	5
Robanson, William	8	8	Grigsby, Charles	4	4	Booth, Daniel	7	7	Barkley, Thomas	9	9
Fenell, Robert	9	9	Jenkins, George	2	2	Smith, Anthony	3	3	Davis, William	9	9
Finch, John	9	9	Jenkins, Bartholamew	7	7	Woolf, Nicholas	5	5	Davison, Obediah	2	2
Ascraft, Richard	7	7	Drago, John	7	7	Cutright, Benjamin	3	3	Davison, Josiah	8	8
Mahon, James	4	4	Lee, Frederick	5	5	Trubey, John	8	8	Nutter, Thomas	1	1
Robe, William	7	7	Ross, James	6	6	Shaver, Jacob	11	11	Nutter, Christopher	6	6
King, Cornelious	2	2	Lewellin, John	12	12	Warwick, John	2	2	Hughes, Thomas	3	3
King, Peter	7	7	Jones, Jacob	4	4	Hamilton, Patrick	8	8	Hannaman, Christopher	6	6
Peirpoint, John	6	6	Davison, David	4	4	Lackey, Thomas	2	2	McColley, John	3	3
Hanway, Samuel	1	1	Spingin, James	7	7	Lackey, James, Senr	2	2	Davison, Isaac	4	4
Freeman, Edmund	2	2	Hogue, Zebulon	8	8	Hamilton, William	2	2	Reed, John	1	1
Whitelock, Michael	3	3	Morris, John	4	4	Morris, James	8	8	Hickman, Suth	7	7
Tibbs, Francis	8	8	Craft, Thomas	4	4	Hendson, Robert	6	6	Fomash, Charles	1	1
Langston, Jacob	8	8	Robenet, John	6	6	McDonald, Francis	6	6	Davison, Daniel	7	7
Jenkins, Joseph	5	5	Henry, John	6	6	Abbet, Benjamin	8	8	Runyon, John	9	9
Jenkins, James	1	1	Horten, Elihu	5	5	Collens, Edmond	5	5	Jackson, John	6	6
Bozarth, John	6	6	Tomlinson, Joseph	2	2	Rifle, Jacob	10	10	Beard, Samuel	9	9
Brumegin, Garvis	2	2	Morris, Richard	3	3	Westfall, George, Senr	12	12	Washburn, Rebecca	4	4
Brumegin, Honor	4	4	Morris, Morris	9	9	Westfall, George, Junr	9	9	Richards, John	8	8
Goodferrey, John	4	4	Arkins, Edward	9	9	Petty, Ebenezer	2	2	Steeth, John	4	4
Johnson, John	3	3	Conner, John	5	5	Trubey, Christopher	7	7	Hacker, John	10	10
Peters, John	3	3	Conner, James	5	5	McClean, Charles	7	7	Schoolcraft, John	1	1
Ridgway, Lot	3	3	Trader, Moses	3	3	Holder, Thomas	7	7	Schoolcraft, Christian	2	2
Park, Robert	6	6	Trader, Aurthur, Junr	3	3	Fornalson, Joseph	11	11	Reed, Thomas	8	8
Cleland, James	7	7	Wolleson, Richard	5	5	Stoots, Joseph	8	8	Carpenter, Nicholas	5	5
litle, Mary	5	5	Morris, John	11	11	Crouch, Joseph	10	10	Powers, Major	2	2
Evans, Thomas	9	9	Parker, James	5	5	Shavor, Peter	5	5	Arnold, James	4	4
Hamilton, John	5	5	Fraze, David	5	5	Fornelson, Charles	6	6	Goodwin, John	10	10
Brumegin, Elias	4	4	Fraze, Samuel	7	7	Henderson, David	2	2	Webb, Elisabeth	8	8
									Edwards, David	8	8

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

MONONGALIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Stout, Thomas.....	3		Runyon, William.....	7		Douglass, Levy.....	4		Green, John (killed by the Indians).....	10	
Plummer, Robert.....	8		Richards, Jacob.....	6		Husted, Moses.....	5		Leon, George (Refuses).....		
Stout, Jonathan.....	10		Lowther, Joel.....	3		Davidson, Andrew.....	4		Wolf, Jacob (Refuses).....		
Lambert, Jonathan.....	7		Cain, John.....	3		Murphy, Denis.....	5		Cheney, Thomas.....	8	
Wilkenson, Samuel.....	4		Runyon, Henry.....	8		Thomas, Evan.....	5		Judey, Martin, Junr.....	5	
Wilkenson, Joseph.....	7		Hughes, Elias.....	5		Pike, Robert.....	3		Warner, John.....	5	
Wilkenson, Joseph, Junr.....	3		Obryan, Adam.....	7		Davison, Josiah.....	5		Lane, Joseph.....	5	
Nutter, John.....	5		Tanner, William.....	2		Shinn, Benjamin.....	9		Hers, Martin.....	5	
Davison, Ann.....	7	1	Fletcher, Henry.....	9		Davison, Amaziah.....	5		Severens, Daniel.....	1	
Stout, Daniel.....	6		Tanbr, Edward.....	5		Anderson, James.....	5		Severens, Joseph.....	1	
Edwards, Isaac.....	7		Richards, Martha.....	5		Chips, Thomas.....	8		Judey, Martin.....	9	
Abben, John.....	7		West, Alexander.....	3		Grayham, John.....	4		McCollums, James.....	5	
Harbour, Esabel.....	5		Wood, John.....	8		Roberts, Amos.....	3		Linsler, George.....	3	
Smith, Aaron.....	8		Webb, Thomas.....	4		Kirkpatrick, William.....	3		Donaldson, Charles.....	9	
Owens, John.....	6		Gregory, Joseph.....	6		Kirkpatrick, Andrew.....	2		Welch, John.....	2	
Everett, Walter.....	5		Robenson, Benjamin.....	3		Jones, Ezekiel.....	2		Comer, John.....	6	
Husted, Gilbert.....	8		Copelan, Benjamin.....	3		Stiles, John.....	6		Kelley, John.....	6	
Powers, John.....	8		West, Edmund.....	7		Butler, Joseph.....	12		Sims, John.....	6	
Robenson, William.....	10		Murphy, John.....	3		Butler, Thomas.....	10	2	Worl, Attewill.....	6	
Knots, Edward.....	2		Cunningham, Edward.....	7		Biggs, William.....	4		Spurgin, William.....	12	
McKinney, James.....	4		Shinn, Levy.....	7		London, Barth.....	7		Robenet, Samuel.....	5	
Harris, Charles.....	1		Moore, Ann.....	3		Daghearty, John.....	4		Worl, Samuel.....	5	
Lowther, William.....	8		Wolf, John.....	6		Morgan, William.....	7				
Coburn, Jonathan.....	6		Davison, John.....	4							

NEW KENT COUNTY.

LIST OF BURWELL BASSETT.			LIST OF BURWELL BASSETT—continued.			LIST OF LYDALL BACON—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.		
Ammons, William.....	6	5	Rawson, Thomas.....	4	3	Higgins, Joseph.....	8	5	Roper, Lucy.....	5	10
Allens, Richd (Estate).....	22		Brooker, John.....	8		Thomson, John.....	4		Pasley, Susanna.....	5	1
Allen, Richmond.....	7	14	Taylor, William.....	3	17	Martin, Robert.....	10		Pasley, Polly.....	3	1
Allen, Danl.....	4	3	Taylor, Richard.....	8	10	Martin, Barton.....	8		Moss, William.....	9	11
Armistead, Mary.....	3	14				Turner, John.....	6	1	Gauling, Jacob.....	9	
Allen, James.....	5	17	LIST OF LYDALL BACON.			Johnson, Michael.....	6	1	Armistead, Mary.....	8	30
Bradenham, John.....	8	13				Peace, William.....	6	4	Meekins, Christmass.....	8	5
Ball, Betty.....	6	3	Mannin, Samuel.....	5	10	Ellyson, Gerrard R.....	3		Apperson, Peter.....	6	
Breeding, John.....	6	2	Hewlett, William.....	8	3	Clopton, Waldegrave, Senr.....	8	15	Waddill, Edwin.....	8	30
Bennett, Mary.....	3	2	Apperson, Samuel.....	3	18	Sneed, John.....	3		Bailey, Ann.....	4	11
Breeding, Julius.....	4	1	Crump, John P.....	2	2	Turner, Robert.....	11	1	Cox, Pressley.....	4	2
Bennett, Elisha.....	6	1	Crump, Jesse.....	2	5	Martin, John.....	7		Perkins, David.....	8	8
Baker, George.....	6	15	Gathright, Miles.....	8	17	Elliott, Thomas.....	5	10	Miller, Patty.....	4	5
Boswell, John.....	6	5	Wilkinson, Nathl, Junr.....	4	14	Gathright, Theod.....	7	9	Harfield, Michael.....	1	20
Bassett, Burwell.....	3	133	Wilkinson, Sarah.....	6	18	Ellyson, Gerrard.....	2	12	Webb, Lewis.....	5	42
Earnes, John.....	8	9	Baily, John.....	2	2	Barkwell, John.....	11	2	Webb, Foster.....	6	20
Curle, Henry.....	3	3	Wilkinson, Nathl, Senr.....	4	8	Martin, Wm. H.....	8	34	Bacon, John.....	10	6
Curle, William.....	8	12	(Henrico).....	1		Clayton, William.....	4	28	Davis, James.....	8	1
Christian, Isham.....	6	35	Parke, Edmund.....	10		Wilford, Mary.....	3	5	Adams, Richd.....	4	18
Davies, Price.....	2	33	Chappel, Samuel.....	6	7	Pike, Richard.....	7		Perkins, Ann.....	10	16
Dangerfield, Hannah.....	9	6	Dudley, William.....	4	20	Lindsey, John.....	4		Sharpe, Robert.....	6	1
Dillard, Thomas.....	6	2	Hovle, Gideon.....	4	15	Johnson, Thomas.....	4		Word, Charles.....	9	6
Dillard, George.....	6	2	Jenkins, Joseph.....	5	15				Mintree, Isham.....	3	7
Eames, John.....	2	2	Giles, Nicholas.....	5	15	LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL			Topkins, William.....	5	5
Franks, John.....	1		Thilman, Paul (Hanover).....	2		Graves, Richd C.....	9	27	Freeman, Barnet.....	5	
Flack, George.....	6	17	Crew, John.....	7	5	Lyrae, Richard.....	7	13	Atkinson, Henry.....	3	14
Garland, Andrew.....	9	9	Howle, Susanna.....	5	44	Firth, Samuel.....	8	11	Richardson, Edward.....	2	7
Gardner, Elizabeth.....	6	9	Masse, William.....	5	15	Morris, John.....	8	3	Richardson, George.....	7	2
Gillam, Jacob.....	4	21	Wilkinson, Lyddall.....	2	8	Martin, Susanna.....	6		Martin, Daniel.....	7	2
Hockaday, Edmund.....	7	2	Wilkinson, Mary.....	4	6	Cox, Charles.....	5		Firbush, George.....	5	
Hockaday, Rebecca.....	4	10	Wilkinson, Parke.....	4	6	Lacy, John.....	5	6	Joseph, Susanna.....	2	
Harmann, William.....	9	13	Chowning, Jesse.....	6	6	Christy, Richard.....	1		Roper, Thomas.....	4	1
Holt, Samuel.....	3	1	Clopton, Waldegrave, Junr.....	10	3	Daniel, Ann.....	5		Glenn, John.....	6	6
Hockaday, James.....	4	2	Parish, Mary.....	3	7	Dixon, Melbert.....	10	2	Vaughan, Timothy.....	5	6
Joldon.....	4	2	Duvall, Daniel.....	7	23	Thomson, William.....	10	10	Thomson, William.....	6	2
James, Edward.....	6	20	Hall, John.....	5	7	Barkinson, Jacob.....	7	3	Baker, Phebe.....	2	1
Jones, James.....	5	11	Crump, David.....	7		Lad, William.....	8	3	Waddill, Charles.....	7	14
Lorial, John B.....	3	17	Harris, John.....	8		Orey, James.....	4		Pearson, Charles.....	6	2
Langley, John.....	5	3	Johnson, David.....	1	20	Meekins, David.....	7		Bailey, Parke.....	7	2
Lacy, Henry.....	3	17	Cooper, John.....	6		Meekins, Joseph.....	6	8	Pollard, James.....	4	1
Meridith, John.....	5	3	Cunningham, John (Hanover).....	5	7	Clarke, Edward G.....	2	8	Poindexter, Nimrod.....	6	7
Moore, Benjamin.....	8	16	Masse, Peter.....	9		Clopton, John.....	3	20	Wilkins, Robert.....	8	
Ratcliffe, William.....	4	6	Elnore, Turner.....	7	1	Dandridge, William.....	5	5	Pearson, Rebecca.....	6	4
Richardson, Sarah.....	8	11	Slaughter, Elias.....	9		Crump, Sarah.....	3	8	Graves, Richard.....	6	
Russell, Armistead.....	4	7	Ellyson, Mary.....	5	13	Vaiden, John.....	5	20	Poindexter, Geo. B.....	12	21
Slater, John.....	2	11	Moss, Samuel.....	6	3	Holt, Josiah.....	8	9	Christian, William.....	4	13
Slater, William, Senr.....	6	3	Sneed, Reubin.....	6	1	Stiff, Jacob.....	15		Scruggs, Hannah.....	1	10
Smith, William.....	3	3	Crump, Robert.....	9	7	Hillard, Benkin.....	4	15	Hopkins, Walter.....	4	19
Sweeney, Moses.....	4	6	Bassett, Burwell.....	23		Vals, Thomas.....	2		Herbert, Henry.....	1	5
Slater, William, Junr.....	9	4	Bosman, James (mulattoes).....	8		Vaughan, Stanhope.....	10	14	Howle, Epaphraditus, Senr.....	8	15
Timberlake, John.....	7	6	Bowis, Robert.....	9	26	Crump, Sarah.....	4	8	Howle, Epaphraditus, Junr.....	4	1
Temple, Alexander.....	6	14	Finch, James.....	3	8	Pollard, Elisha.....	3	4	Hollings, Elizabeth.....	5	5
Taylor, James.....	6	8	Dews, John.....	4	7	Barnes, Thomas.....	1		Nance, James.....	7	3
Taylor, John.....	4	6	Howle, Richard.....	8		Hopkins, William.....	4	16	Burch, Samuel.....	8	3
Taylor, Timothy.....	3	3	Howle, John.....	5		Pearson, Charles.....	2	9	Burch, John.....	2	
Volentine, John.....	6	11	Howle, James.....	4		Apperson, William.....	3	1	Sherman, William.....	11	12
Woodward, Joseph.....	4	11	Howle, George.....	10	11	Ragland, Jacob.....	3	7	Tallman, William.....	6	6
Warren, Edward.....	5	31	Smether, Thomas.....	8	1	Poindexter, Jacob.....	1	12	Madeiras, Henry.....	3	7
Williams, Bartlet.....	5	10	Keingham, Wm.....	2		Apperson, John.....	9	20	Volentine, Joseph.....	2	4
Woodward, Jane.....	6	1	Smether, John.....	11	36	Cook, William.....	5	4	Sinker, Charles.....	4	
Williams, David.....	2	14	Savage, Nathl L.....	7	11	Webb, William.....	4	2	Douglass, William.....	3	62
Wily, Robert.....	10	5	Clopton, Wm (Hanover).....	5	14	Pearson, Charles.....	2	9	Heath, George.....	8	4
Williams, Dudley.....	8	20	Howle, Absalom.....	7	9	Pearson, William.....	5	1	Godding, David.....	4	15
Woodward, Philemon.....	6	3	Morgan, Ann.....	1		Watkins, John.....	5	34	Doncastles, Thomas (Es-tate).....	5	11
Williams, Edward.....	6	3	Morgan, Thomas.....	1		Woodward, John.....	5	2	Warren, James.....	4	22
Williams, Dudley, Junr.....	7	9	Finch, Henry.....	10	12	Crump, William.....	3	3	Poindexter, Jonathan.....	3	13
Willis, Stephen.....	7	15	Wardy, John.....	1	2	Hewlett, Austin.....	8	8	Austin, Richard.....	4	1
Yates, John.....	6	6	Wilkinson, George, Senr.....	6	34	Cook, Fanny.....	3		Hopkins, John.....	4	15
Lewis, David.....	6	24	Ammons, Christopher.....	4	15	Martin, Julius.....	7	3	Crump, John.....	9	
Roper, John.....	7	3	Gauling, Samuel.....	3		Porter, John.....	7		Bacon, Lyddall.....	6	9
						Russell, Armistead.....	4	17			

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

37

NEW KENT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.		
Word, William.....	5	2	Sherman, Henry D.....	1	12	Wilkinson, Thomas.....	5	13	Barkwell, Thomas.....	8	3
Poindexter, Henry.....	3	17	Hays, Robert.....	6	2	Mitchell, Thomas.....	9	10	Green, Ithamer.....	6	2
Perkins, James.....	5	2	Shard, Julius.....	4	1	Sherman, Michael.....	3	16	Custis, John Parke (Estate).....	115	
Redwood, Ann.....	5	4	Lacy, Edmund.....	8	7	Lewis, Benjamin.....	6	22	Harfield, Eliz ^a C.....	1	23
Marston, John.....	4	16	Wilkins, Edward.....	6	18	Poster, Joseph.....	4	30	Posey, John P.....	4	16
Vaiden, Elizabeth.....	5	17	Christian, John.....	7	21	Muxx, Thomas.....	4	22	Chamberlayne, Mary.....	1	18
Allen, Matthew.....	4	4	Crump, Benedict.....	12	20	Pears, Elisha.....	1	2	Armistead, William.....	5	
Lacy, William.....	11	11	Semple, Rev ^d James.....	9	32	Morris, Elizabeth.....	6	11	Condon, Henrietta.....	2	

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

LOWER DISTRICT OF WICOMICO PARISH—LIST OF CHARLES LEE.	White.	Black.	LIST OF JOHN HEATH—CON.	White.	Black.	LIST OF JOHN HEATH—CON.	White.	Black.	ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL—continued.	White.	Black.
Gaskins, Thomas, Junr.....	7	25	Taylor, William (Estate)...	6	29	Pittman, Mitchell.....	4	1	Blackwell, Samuel.....	2	17
Wheeler, John, Junr.....	3		Waddey, James.....	9	13	Palmer, Joshua.....	6		Blackwell, Nancy.....		16
Gaskins, Isaac.....	3	4	Haydon, Ezekiel.....	5	7	Swanson, Benjamin.....	3		Beatley, Joseph.....	10	
Hurst, Thomas.....	8	13	Haydon, Thomas, Junr.....	5	7	Weaver, Aaron (free).....	9		Beatley, Jesse.....	5	
Hurst, Isaac.....	6	12	Parrott, William.....	6	10	Pinn, John (free).....	3		Blundall, John.....	3	4
Snow, Elisha.....	2	1	Swanson, Stephen.....	4		LIST OF WILLIAM NUTT.			Carpenter, Sarah.....		5
Hughlett, Samuel.....	10	5	Swanson, Asa.....	4	1	Goodrich, George.....	6	9	Credrick, Thomas.....	1	4
Oliver, Tapscott.....	5		Swain, Joseph.....	7		Griffis, George.....	3		Causey, Judith.....		11
McAdam, Joseph.....	5	8	Brown, Sarah.....	7		Fallin, William.....	8	7	Coles, William.....	4	12
Jones, Judith.....	5	15	Dulan, Betty.....	3		Fallin, Sarah.....	4	16	Causey, William.....		5
Angell, John.....	4	1	Lume, Nancy.....	4		Kirk, John.....	10	2	Corbell, William.....	4	8
Sydnor, Elizabeth.....	4	21	George, John.....	6	4	Griffis, George.....	10	3	Conway, Robert.....	2	8
Watts, William.....	4	1	Hudnall, Richard.....	6	12	James, Thomas.....	10	1	Coles, Winifred.....	4	16
Weaver, Joseph.....		8	George, Nehemiah.....	6	12	Potts, Thomas.....	8	3	Coles, Edward.....	4	23
Hurst, Henry.....	6	6	Gaskins, John (Estate).....	12	22	Potts, Enoch.....	6	1	Coles, Richard.....	1	13
Carter, Robert Wormley.....		42	Lunsford, Moses, Junr.....	6	7	Hazzard, Rawleigh.....	7	3	Conway, Francis (Dece'd).....	5	12
Davis, William.....	10		Hurst, John.....	2		Potts, Francis Anne.....	5	1	Covington, Elizabeth.....		5
Billins, Solomon.....	3	1	Hurst, Joseph.....	8	14	Sutton, Moses.....	8	7	Cockarill, William.....	8	
Lee, Charles.....	11	31	Payne, Richard H.....	1	13	Gibbons, John.....	9	11	Corbell, John.....	6	4
Haydon, Thomas.....	6		Hurst, Susanna.....	8	13	Cundiff, Benjamin.....	7	10	Cockarill, John.....	5	10
Haydon, Elizabeth.....	4		Barrett, William.....	4	6	Moore, William.....	5		Cockarill, Littleton.....	3	
Ingram, George.....	4	12	Barrett, Oniphonius.....	4	8	Davis, Sarah.....	2		Downing, John.....	8	20
Waddey, Margaret.....	4	12	Hurst, Mary.....	9	8	Leland, Lucy.....	4	19	Dudley, Ransom.....	4	7
Taylor, Dorothy.....	7	1	Hester, Joseph.....	7	1	Hurt, George.....	5	9	Daughity, James.....	3	7
Harding, Mary.....	4		Rawson, Joseph.....	4	1	Ball, George.....	1	10	Daughity, John.....	8	5
Remm, Jennie.....	5		Champion, James & his mother.....	7	8	Gaskins, Jesse.....	3		Edwards, Robert.....	5	10
Ball, David, Junr.....	3	12	Adams, Lot.....	6		Beane, Peter.....	6	3	Edwards, Thomas.....	5	10
Phillips, George.....	5	13	Bussell, Benjamin & Mays.....	6		Bayse, Isaac.....	6	11	Edwards, Elisha.....	4	3
Dameron, Bartholomew.....	12	9	Dameron, Winifred.....	6	5	Denny, William.....	8	1	Edwards, Rodham.....	3	1
Ball, David.....	14	35	Mahanes, Mary Anne.....	4		Hornsbey, John.....	10	7	Fontaine, William.....	6	
Patridge, John.....	7		Potts, Robert.....	5		Marsh, Richard.....	8		Gill, Taylor.....	3	11
Pinckard, John.....	4	1	George, Eleanor.....	3		Marsh, Cuthbert.....	5		Gill, William.....	7	11
Waddey, Thomas.....	5	17	Crosley, William.....	3	1	Walker, Frances.....	7		Harcum, Thomas.....	6	6
Hester, Moses.....	6	2	Seabree, John.....	6		Hughlett, Ephraim.....	6		Hayme, William.....	5	9
Kent, Daniel.....	3	4	Wheeler, Moses.....	5	3	Walker, Riden.....	3	3	Harcum, Elisha.....	3	10
Percival, Ephaphroditus A.....	3	1	Harvey, Snah.....	5	3	Christian, Rawleigh C.....	5	13	Hague, Joseph.....	6	
Dameron, Jesse.....	4	1	Lattimore, Charles, Junr.....	2	12	Pope, Sarah.....	4	14	Harcum, Cuthbert.....	6	3
Dameron, Mary.....	2	2	Hudnall, Ezekiel.....	9	14	Sampson, Joseph.....	4		Hayes, Peter.....	5	9
Kellum, William.....	5	1	Ledford, James.....	6	7	Sullivan, James.....	6		Harcum, Millicent.....	4	4
Snow, Spencer.....	1		Sutton, John.....	7	6	Moore, Thomas.....	4		Hughlett, Yarrett.....	1	
Pope, Josias.....	1		Sutton, James.....	7	6	Webb, Homer.....	8	2	Hill, John.....	3	
Hutson, George.....	2	2	Haynie, John.....	5	1	Palmer, David.....	4	2	Harcum, William.....	10	10
Gaskins, Thomas.....	2	2	Garlington, John.....	6	4	Palmer, Robert.....	3	4	Hosey, Immanuel.....	5	13
Nicken, Richard.....	4		Barrett, Sarah.....	5	9	Pitman, Mitchell.....	3	4	Harcum, William W.....	4	2
Davis, Joseph.....	6		Marsh, Charles.....	7		Sampson, William.....	6	3	Jacques, William H.....	6	5
Gaskins, William.....	5		Seabree, William.....	7		Lunsford, Elias.....	4		Jones, Anne.....	2	1
Snow, Elisha.....	2	1	Copedge, Augustine.....	5	6	Dudley, Richard.....	6	1	Keeve, John.....	1	1
Pool, Peter.....	8		Barrett, George.....	1	3	Dudley, Joseph.....	4	1	Kenner, Winder.....	8	37
Gaskins, Thomas, Senr.....	3	35	Wheeler, John.....	4	9	Webb, John.....	4	1	Kesterson, William.....	9	2
Eustace, John.....	4	50	Lunee, Joseph.....	4		Sampson, William, Jr.....	4		Keeve, Elizabeth W.....	4	7
Conway, Peter.....	1	3	Lunee, Tarpley.....	3		Lunsford, Ezekiel.....	7		Kenner, Rodham.....	9	1
Mott, William.....	3	5	Angell, M ^r	6		Everitt, Thomas.....	4	5	Loe, Charles.....	5	3
Robuck, Robert.....	3	8	Seabree, John.....	8		Garner, Moses.....	7		Mason, Josiah.....	6	2
Robuck, William.....	1	2	Jeffries, Joseph.....	6		Garner, Edward.....	2		Pasquett, John.....	5	
Dameron, George.....	6	31	Fletcher, John.....	3		Dameron, Mary.....	4	5	Phillips, James.....	5	
Lee, Betty.....	8	25	Everitt, Thomas.....	4		Davenport, William.....	6	28	Poppewell, Richard.....	5	1
Lee, William.....	12	9	Garner, Moses.....	4	5	Smith, Robert.....	1		Parker, Toulson.....	7	7
Edwards, Thomas.....	7	9	Garner, Edward.....	2		Knight, Hannah.....	5	3	Pickren, Judith.....	4	6
LIST OF JOHN HEATH.			Palmer, Robert.....	4	3	Webb, Aaron.....	4	1	Pickren, John.....	4	2
Heath, John.....	9	27	Tally (Widow).....	5		Aspray, John Faldo.....	4	1	Robertson, William.....	8	
Lattimore, Charles.....	8	14	Barns, Henry.....	2	4	Nutt, William.....	5	25	Scorell, James.....	5	
Copedge, Charles.....	5	5	Gibbs, John.....	8	9	Ball, Richard.....	8	18	Scorell, Jesse.....		5
Smith, Samuel.....	10	9	Cooke, Nathaniel.....	4	1	Beane, George.....	6	5	Shepherd, Thomas.....	3	1
Nelms, Meredith.....	3	1	Walker, Robert.....	4	1	Carter, Anne.....	7	2	Shepherd, George.....	3	11
Marsh, Gideon.....	8	2	Webb, Leannah.....	3	7	ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL.			Smith, John.....	8	
Cox, William.....	5		Webb, Lazarus.....	7		Avis, Thomas.....	8	7	Smith, Edward.....	4	6
Spriggs, Joseph.....	6		Craige, John.....	3		Betts, Thomas.....	1	1	Thorp, Aaron.....	5	
Barri, Zachariah.....	5	11	Smee, Robert.....	1		Beatty, John.....	7	1	Tolson, Patrick.....		8
Easton, John.....	5	2	Lunee, Ellis.....	4	1	Blunford, Elisha.....	5		Tolson, Thomas.....	3	9
Nicken, Linn.....	3	5	Palmer, David.....	4	1	Beatley, William.....	4	1	Tolson, Thomas, Jr.....	3	
Pitman, George.....	3		Mott, Thomas.....	6	3	Blundall, William.....	4		Tignor, Phillip.....	7	4
Rawson, William.....	6	1	Aspray, John F.....	4	1	Blackwell, George.....	8	14	Taylor, Moses.....	7	12
Angell, Rodham.....	4	2	Nutt, Moseley.....	3	27				Tignor, James.....	9	1
Curtice, Hillary.....	7	11	Nicken, Amos (free).....	4					Thomas, John.....	5	16
Lunsford, Moses.....	4	26							Webb, John S.....	4	9
Fletcher, Maya.....	2	3							Webb, Isaac.....	7	
Yerby, Thomas.....	3	18							Webb, John.....	5	

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL—continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM DOWNING—continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF KENNER CRALLE—continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF JOHN CRALLE—continued.		
Wornom, Thomas.....	4	4	Rogers, John.....	11	10	Haynie, Maxamillian.....	8		Christopher, John.....	4	6
Walker, Richard.....	5	5	Brandell, John.....	5		Hogan, John.....	4		Wall, Edward.....	5	5
Williams, Thomas.....	4	4	Corbell, Peter.....	1	5	Lansdell, Benjamin.....	4	6	Astin, George.....	15	1
Williams, John.....	5	5	Powder, Joseph.....	3	4	Lansdell, William.....	4	6	Clark, William.....	12	12
White, Simon.....	7	4	Morison, John.....	3	4	Fossitt, Richard.....	3	1	Menzies, Samuel.....	1	16
Wornam, William.....	7	4	Morison, William.....	6	2	Hughlett, Winter.....	4		Harrison, George.....	1	1
Yopp, Jeremiah.....	3	1	Conway, Thomas.....	1	7	Walker, William.....	6	8	Middleton, William.....	4	4
ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM DOWNING.			Brown, Sarah.....	4		Pullin, Nathan.....	2	4	Norris, William.....	3	5
Coleman, Joseph.....	6		Walker, Joseph.....	7		Boys, David (Estate).....	24	24	Brown, Richard.....	6	1
Welch, Sylvester.....	4		Ball, Joseph.....	6	12	Haynie, Bridgar.....	10	14	Sisner, Charles.....	6	1
Pickren, William.....	7	2	Ball, Hannah.....	6	12	Crall, Kenner.....	1	25	Williams, Rawleigh.....	8	5
Pickren, George.....	7	1	Wheeler, James.....	3	2	Thomas, Robert.....	1		Barns, William.....	8	
Pickren, John.....	5	2	Webb, John.....	5	15	Thornton, Presly (Estate).....	1	56	Mason, James.....	3	2
Haynie, John.....	4	2	Wood, Joseph.....	4	2	Pullin, Leroy.....	5	1	Winstead, Francis.....	5	1
Humphris, Anne.....	5	1	Lucas, William.....	4		Owens, Richard.....	5	2	Haynie, Charles.....	4	2
Townsend, Haynie.....	7	7	Simms, Ellis.....	4	1	Haynie, Spencer.....	2		Graham, John.....	7	18
Conway, Walker.....	5	22	Simms, James.....	3	2	Haynie, Thomas.....	8		Winstead, John.....	6	1
Cottrell, John.....	6	12	Jones, Robert.....	3	4	Haynie, John, Senr.....	4		Hudson, Jeremiah.....	6	
Leland, Peter.....	6		Palmer, Jesse.....	4		Rice, William, Junr.....	4	1	Webb, William.....	4	
Ryon, Judith.....	1	5	Jones, John.....	2		Dawkins, Moses.....	4		Webb, Thomas.....	7	8
Humphris, John, Senr.....	5	22	Haynie, Daniel.....	3	10	Luttrell, Moses.....	7		Eskridge, Mary.....	4	4
Betts, Daniel.....	12	1	Robertson, Elisha.....	6	7	Rice, John.....	5	1	Foushee, Mary.....	4	
Anderson, John.....	8		Haynie, William.....	4	12	Christopher, Henry.....	10	7	Foushee, John.....	3	2
Hudnall, Judith.....	7	15	Gill, Thomas.....	6	4	Rice, Isaac, Senr.....	7		Eskridge, John.....	7	
Smoot, Charles.....	6	1	Humphs, Joseph.....	6	2	Mott, Randall.....	12	9	Vanlandingham, Henry.....	7	18
Humphris, Jane.....	1	3	Sobree, James.....	11	1	Appleby, Norman.....	6		Jones, Thomas.....	8	27
Hays, William.....	5	2	Walker, George, Jr.....	3	1	Patridge, Hannah.....	2		Opie, Lindsay.....	9	29
Palmer, Isaac.....	5	2	Elliston, Cuthbert.....	7	8	Wilkins, William.....	7	1	Hendrick, William.....	12	
Barcroft, John.....	6	1	Blundall, Seth.....	2	3	Rice, Charles.....	9	1	Lewis, Charles.....	5	
Nebus, Aaron.....	6	1	Wadley, Shapleigh.....	2	3	Smoot, William.....	3		Eskridge, George.....	5	13
Downing, John.....	3	8	Brown, Joseph.....	3	1	Rice, William P.....	7		Williams, William.....	3	
Bridgman, Thomas.....	6		Ellison, John S.....	1	3	Palmer, Joseph.....	3		Harding, William.....	9	14
Downing, Charles.....	12	6	Dyches, John.....	6	9	Everitt, John.....	4		Bussell, John.....	6	
Smithers, George.....	15	8	Gill, Sarah.....	6	9	Hughlett, John, Jr.....	5	3	Power, William.....	6	1
Edwards, George.....	10	28	Nebus, William.....	6	13	Alexander, Rawleigh.....	10	4	Barns, Mary.....	3	2
Willey, William.....	3		Harford, John.....	7	1	Alexander, William.....	6	1	Harrison, Jesse.....	5	1
Dunway, John.....	6		Cundiff, John.....	3	6	Ball, George.....	10	14	Benise, Mary.....	9	6
Edwards, Sarah.....	3		Edwards, Jonathan.....	5	2	Haynie, Samuel.....	4	2	Griffis, George.....	6	1
Carter, Richard.....	3		Blackwell, Samuel.....	5	14	Humphris, John, Jr.....	4	2	Winstead, Jeremiah.....	3	1
Haynie, David.....	3		Fallin, Elisha.....	8	1	Denny, Samuel.....	4	5	Dawson, William.....	3	5
Chilton, John.....	5	2	Hobson, Thomas.....	6	16	Moxley, Daniel.....	8	19	Greenstreet, Grace.....	4	
Schofield, Thomas.....	4	1	Downing, William.....	5	40	Ball, James.....	6	25	Vanlandingham, Thomas.....	4	
Wilson, Nathaniel.....	4		Lansdell, John.....	5	2	Danghity, James.....	3		Russell, Thomas.....	4	
Humphris, George.....	6		Opie, Lindsay.....	4	15	Danghity, John.....	6		Bogges, Henry.....	5	9
Gill, John.....	5		Clarke, Robert.....	4		Campbell, Winifred.....	4		Critcher, William.....	6	
Almond, John.....	4		ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF KENNER CRALLE.			Alexander, William.....	6	1	Garner, William P.....	9	21
Ball, Richard.....	8	18	McCave, Blackman.....	3		Avis, William.....	6		Short, William.....	6	
Shepherd, William.....	2		Cole, Samuel.....	8	1	Avis, James.....	8		Crosfield, Margaret.....	2	
Parker, William.....	7		Haynie, Jeduthan.....	10		Edwards, Letty.....	3		Jenkins, John.....	3	1
Hull, John.....	25		Haynie, Richard.....	7		Beckham, James.....	2		Lewis, John.....	4	
Hull, Edward (Dece'd).....	15		Burrows, Charles.....	4		France, George.....	4		France, Judith.....	2	
Owens, William.....	5	2	Haynie, William.....	6	2	Edwards, William.....	6	16	Doran, Margaret.....	8	
Haynie, John.....	4	3	Walker, Richard.....	1		Muse, Daniel.....	16		Ashburne, William.....	8	
Harding, Samuel.....	12	1	Meath, William.....	4	2	McAdam, Joseph.....	8	19	Barcroft, Samuel.....	7	
Nutt, Richard.....	1	12	Dawkins, Penley.....	3	1	Landerkin, Thomas.....	3	1	Tillory, James.....	3	4
Haynie, Anne.....	3	9	Richardson, Peggy.....	6	3	Booth, John.....	8	4	Anderson, William.....	7	
Haynie, John.....	8	22	Haynie, Jacob.....	7	10	Headley, Luke.....	6		Oldham, William.....	7	7
Nebus, Eben.....	5		Alexander, Jesse.....	3		Welch, Isaac.....	1		Eldson, Joseph.....	7	3
Hardom, John.....	1		Layland, Ellis.....	3		Les, Abram.....	3		Lewis, William.....	5	83
Jones, William.....	4		Davis, Samuel.....	3	4	Hill, Joseph.....	3	1	Davis, Thomas.....	3	4
Jones, Sarah.....	1		Thomas, Richard.....	1		Butler, Mary.....	3		Davis, Mary.....	3	4
Hays, George.....	4		Nicholas, Nancy.....	3		Gordon, John.....	11	44	Steel, Jane.....	3	5
Swan, Alexander.....	2		Davis, Judith.....	6		Hughlett, John.....	8	36	Clarke, Robert.....	3	5
Smoot, Charles.....	4		Davis, Isaac.....	2		Muse, Hndson.....	5	15	Clarke, Charles.....	6	1
Smith, Thomas.....	4		Simmons, Aaron.....	5		ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF JOHN CRALLE.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF ABRAM BRACKHAM.		
Welch, Benjamin.....	7	3	Boush, Elizabeth.....	3	1	Crall, John.....	6	26	Beacham, Abraham.....	10	6
Welch, Benj's, Jr.....	3		Way, Winifred.....	6	3	Neale, John.....	9		Barcroft, Anne.....	2	
Pickren, George.....	4	4	Routt, George.....	6	9	Hartley, John.....	7		Singer, William.....	4	
Walker, James.....	2		Walker, Thomas.....	7	3	Cox, Peter.....	4	12	Knott, Eleanor.....	4	5
Jones, Morris.....	2		Routt, Thomas.....	3		Hudson, Rawleigh.....	4		Claghton, Magdalene.....	1	5
Sullivan, John.....	7		Blackorby, Hetha.....	3		Betty (Free).....	1		Turner, John.....	5	7
Davis, Robert.....	4		Luttrell, Richard.....	3		France, John.....	2		Shiverall, Allan L.....	3	6
Chapman, Mary.....	4		Schree, Jane.....	3		Menzies, George.....	2	8	Hall, Anne.....	4	
Welch, Elizabeth.....	4		Ashburne, Thomas.....	8		Ashburne, George.....	5	2	Walker, Henry.....	8	
Simms, Job.....	5		Magoone, Hannah.....	1		Haynie, Hezekiah.....	4	7	McLanahan, James.....	3	1
Harris, George.....	7	65	Abbay, John.....	8	4	Efford, Catharine.....	6	2	Knott, Richard.....	4	6
Hudnall, Thomas.....	8		France, William.....	4	54	Hill, George.....	2	12	Claghton, John.....	4	7
Betts, William.....	1	9	Thornton, Peter P. (Estate).....	19		Routt, Richard.....	3	8	Thomas, Thomas.....	6	
Downing, Elizabeth.....	1	2	Carter, Landon.....	4		Neale, Presly.....	4		Fraser, John.....	12	3
Downing, Betty.....	3	3	Haynie, Elisha.....	5		Forester, Robert.....	4	1	Bell, Thomas.....	7	1
Mott, Anne.....	3		Nash, John.....	5	2	Garner, Jesse.....	8	3	Knott, James.....	3	4
Jones, Elizabeth.....	3		Burton, William.....	5		Dawson, George.....	6	2	Lewis, William.....	3	4
Beckham, Catharine.....	1		Burton, Henry.....	3		Thomas, John.....	1	3	Hall, Stephen.....	9	8
Rich, David.....	4		Stephens, John.....	3		Gardner, Winifred.....	5		Self, William.....	2	3
Haynie, Elizabeth.....	4		Tyler, Judith.....	2		Tillory, Samuel.....	5		Luttrell, Leroy.....	3	3
Rogers, Sarah.....	4	1	Watts, Mary.....	5	11	Brumley, Daniel.....	5	4	Self, John.....	3	3
Corbell, John.....	1	1	Keene, William.....	9	12	Barns, Neddy, Jr.....	7	1	Douglass, Edward.....	7	
Flot, John.....	7	8	Christopher, John, Senr.....	7		Barns, Neddy.....	3	1	Douglass, William.....	6	
Morison, Richard.....	10		Crowther, John.....	1		Hall, Peter.....	6		Hale, John.....	5	1
Cornish, William.....	1	3	Harrison, Henry, Senr.....	1		Oldham, William.....	3	7	Harrison, John R.....	4	1
Weaver, Lucy.....	4	3	Conway, Edwin.....	20	83	Dawson, William.....	6		Roberts, John.....	5	
Walker, George.....	4	5	Ball, Spencer M.....	6		Oldham, George.....	5	14	Walker, Daniel.....	3	1
Mott, Moseley.....	3	3	Crowther, Thomas.....	10	16	Neale, Jane.....	5	4	Jones, Charles, Junr.....	3	3
Doxey, John.....	5	4	Rice, William, Senr.....	4	4	Boush, Bennett.....	6	3	Straughan, Samuel L.....	10	
Williams, Mary Anne.....	2	3	Rice, Elizabeth.....	5		Mealey, James.....	6		Hall, John.....	8	
Cockarill, Elizabeth.....	4	2	Todd, Cornelius.....	8	53	Thomas, William.....	4		Bailey, Stephen.....	4	5
Newsome, Robert.....			Downing, Thomas.....			Baylis, John.....			Lewis, James.....		

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH— LIST OF ABRAM BRACK- HAM—continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH— LIST OF ABRAM BRACK- HAM—continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH— LIST OF ABRAM BRACK- HAM—continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH— LIST OF ABRAM BRACK- HAM—continued.		
Sharley, Arjalon.....	7	.....	Winstead, Daniel.....	6	.....	Cralle, Samuel.....	4	14	Vanlandingham, Benja- min, Jr.....	4	.....
Beacham, Thomas.....	5	.....	Jenkins, John.....	3	1	Hughes, John.....	7	.....	Yates, Amey.....	3	.....
Hudson, Robuck.....	7	.....	Beacham, Parker.....	8	.....	White, George.....	10	.....	Neale, William.....	2	6
Maskill, Thomas.....	5	.....	Cookman, Rice.....	12	6	Leader, Samuel.....	10	.....	Brin, Joshua.....	8	.....
Winstead, James.....	7	.....	Dawson, John.....	10	.....	Self, Thomas.....	3	.....	King, Henry.....	6	.....
Brunley, Samuel.....	3	1	Dawson, George.....	4	.....	Short, Benedict.....	7	.....	Keene, Sarah.....	6	20
Greenstreet, Richard.....	7	.....	Self, Matthias.....	8	.....	Lewis, William, Junr.....	3	.....	Keene, Newton (Estate).....	14	.....
Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr.....	4	.....	Claughton, Thomas.....	4	5	Hale, Anne.....	3	.....	Beman, William.....	4	3
Vanlandingham, James.....	7	.....	Brown, Jeremiah.....	3	.....	Claughton, Pemberton.....	6	15	Larkin, Patrick.....	2	.....
Vanlandingham, Geo. A.....	7	.....	Folks, William.....	3	2	Lewis, John.....	6	.....	Fulks, John.....	6	7
Efford, Zachariah.....	5	8	Norwood, Anne.....	5	.....	Jones, Walter.....	10	26	Dameron, William.....	7	4
Butler, James.....	5	.....	Self, William.....	6	6	Davis, John.....	9	11	Cox, Anne.....	6	18
Harper, Joshua.....	5	.....	Dameron, Roger.....	4	1	Larkin, Anne.....	9	.....	Jones, Joshua.....	1	.....
Lathrom, William.....	7	.....	Oldham, Leroy, Junr.....	2	4	Self, Henry.....	4	2	Jones, Joshua, Jr.....	1	.....
Stadley, Thomas.....	3	1	Oldham, Thomas.....	6	1	Claughton, James.....	10	10	Beacham, Daniel.....	4	.....
Winstead, Winifred.....	5	7	Stuckey, James.....	5	.....	Hardwich, John.....	6	8			
Eldson, Creaton.....	4	.....	Beacham, John, Senr.....	5	.....	Dale, John.....	5	3			
			Williams, George.....	4	.....					

ORANGE COUNTY.

LIST OF ZACH'Y BURNLEY.			LIST OF JAMES MADISON— continued.			LIST OF AND'W SHEPHERD— continued.			LIST OF THOMAS BARBOUR— continued.		
Powell, Benjamin.....	7	5	Madison, Ambrose.....	3	50	Price, Richard.....	4	3	Ballard, Philip.....	10	3
Sullivan, William.....	4	10	Mallory, Thomas.....	12	1	Ransdell, Jesse.....	5	.....	Ballard, Philip, Junr.....	5	.....
Muller, Robert.....	11	2	Newman, James.....	7	19	Ransdell, John.....	8	.....	Ballard, Philip, the younger	1	.....
Fortson, Thomas.....	8	.....	Newman, William.....	3	1	Ransdell, William.....	11	.....	Ballard, Elijah.....	6	.....
Kee, Simon.....	9	.....	Newman, George.....	6	3	Spencer, Joseph.....	11	10	Beazley, James, Junr.....	3	1
Jarrell, Solomon.....	5	.....	Noell, John.....	4	.....	Thornton, William.....	7	.....	Ballard, William.....	8	.....
Taylor, Charles.....	8	.....	Petty, John.....	5	.....	Thornton, John.....	3	.....	Burton, May.....	4	7
Roach, David.....	4	.....	Porter, Benjamin.....	5	11	Thornton, James.....	10	.....	Bruce, Mordcai.....	3	.....
Furnis, Eliz.....	3	.....	Roman, Philip.....	6	.....	Thornton, Daniel.....	11	.....	Collins, William.....	5	1
Walker, Charles.....	9	6	Stevenson, Thomas.....	9	3	Terrell, John.....	9	.....	Carters, John, 2d.....	16	30
Taylor, James (son of Charles).....	5	.....	Sutton, Stephen.....	7	.....	Twigg, William.....	9	.....	Conoley, James.....	5	.....
Collins, William.....	6	13	Sutton, William.....	7	.....	Thomas, Joseph.....	9	7	Chapman, Joseph.....	7	3
Powell, Mary.....	7	1	Sanford, Pearce.....	8	.....	Waugh, Alexander.....	2	16	Carrell, John.....	5	6
Shellett, Eliz.....	5	.....	Stockdell, John.....	4	16	Waugh, George.....	2	7	Belfield, Cave.....	4	5
Cross, Abner.....	8	.....	Shepherd, Andrew.....	8	13				Coffey, James.....	12	.....
Bush, James.....	4	.....	Self, Vincent.....	5	2	LIST OF CATLETT CONWAY.			Creel, Charles.....	5	1
Jarrell, James.....	11	.....	Smith, Jeremiah.....	6	.....	Hunter, William.....	7	30	Daughoney, Thomas.....	11	13
Bryant, Edward.....	5	.....	Taliaferro, Hay.....	1	21	Motherhead, Mary.....	9	9	Daughoney, James.....	5	.....
Kendall, John.....	7	.....	Taylor, James.....	1	40	Bruce, Charles.....	11	30	Ehart, Jacob.....	4	.....
Crow, Daniel.....	7	.....	Taylor, James, Junr.....	6	22	Morton, William.....	3	30	Gulley, Enoch.....	5	.....
White, John.....	9	17	Taylor, Erasmus.....	12	34	Clark, Jesse F.....	8	.....	Gan, Lewis.....	3	7
Beadles, John.....	3	2	Taylor, Francis.....	1	1	Strother, William.....	3	4	Head, Benjamin.....	8	11
Coffey, Jacob.....	5	4	Taylor, George.....	21	.....	Thornton, William.....	7	.....	Haney, Benjamin.....	5	.....
Powell, Thomas.....	9	.....	Taylor, Charles.....	4	14	Thornton, William.....	7	.....	Hening, Thomas.....	4	.....
Underwood, Reuben.....	9	.....	Taylor, Stephen.....	2	5	Reynolds, William.....	7	6	Johnson, Benjamin.....	5	.....
Thornton, George.....	6	19	Terrell, Robert.....	4	21	Morrison, Thomas.....	6	.....	Johnson, Martin.....	3	7
Walker, Thomas.....	1	6	Thomas, Sarah.....	2	12	Barker, James.....	5	.....	Jones, William.....	7	.....
Underwood, Margaret.....	8	.....	Vaughn, James.....	5	.....	Hansford, John.....	10	.....	Lucas, John.....	10	.....
Taylor, James.....	5	.....	Winslow, Benjamin.....	8	6	Hilman, Joseph.....	8	.....	Lucas, William.....	8	17
Taylor, William.....	1	.....	Willis, Lewis.....	4	6	Pannell, William.....	11	19	Mallory, Nathan.....	9	3
Powell, Francis.....	8	4	Watson, Samuel.....	5	.....	Chambers, John.....	11	2	Oliver, Tabitha.....	6	5
Duncan, James.....	7	.....	Rice, Michael.....	9	3	Gibson, Jonathan.....	5	8	Pearson, Robert.....	6	.....
Furnis, Eliz.....	7	.....	Bickers, Thomas.....	3	.....	Payne, John.....	11	2	Payne, John.....	10	3
Eddens, Joseph.....	3	18	LIST OF AND'W SHEPHERD.			Martin, Benjamin.....	11	2	Patterson, Joseph.....	6	.....
Rucker, John.....	2	.....	Banner, Joseph.....	3	.....	King, John.....	2	1	Payne, Richard.....	6	5
Stanards, Wm.....	52	.....	Bourne, Henry.....	11	.....	Graves, Richard.....	10	11	Rucker, John.....	10	6
Pickard, Mace.....	3	3	Bourne, William.....	6	.....	Stubblefield, George.....	5	3	Rucker, Peter.....	4	4
Plunkett, Jesse.....	8	6	Bohan, Benjamin, Junr.....	3	.....	Robb, James.....	13	17	Rucker, Ephraim, Junr.....	4	.....
Simpson, James.....	8	5	Booth, John.....	7	.....	Bogers, Catlett.....	7	27	Rogers, John.....	7	.....
Scott, Wm.....	3	7	Cartie, William.....	6	1	Hughes, Francis.....	8	2	Smith, Thomas.....	7	3
Page, John.....	10	3	Cockran, Patrick.....	4	5	Mallory, Uriel.....	9	17	Sanford, Robert.....	11	14
Neal, Macajah.....	2	.....	Clark, John.....	8	7	Cooke, John.....	5	2	Snell, John, Junr.....	11	10
Burnley, Zach.....	9	60	Dale, Alexander.....	6	.....	James, Daniel.....	8	2	Stapp, Joshua.....	1	7
LIST OF JAMES MADISON.			Davis, Thomas.....	3	6	Cooke, Henry.....	9	.....	Stapp, Joshua, Junr.....	9	3
Baylor, John.....	84	.....	Foster, Anthony.....	5	2	Long, Richard.....	3	.....	Stapp, Thomas.....	5	.....
Bell, Mary.....	10	32	Foster, Thomas, Junr.....	14	2	Long, John.....	3	.....	Stapp, Achilles.....	1	.....
Barnett, Henry.....	7	.....	George, Catherine.....	11	8	Bradley, Robert.....	7	.....	Stodghell, Isel.....	4	.....
Bickers, Robert.....	8	.....	Gillett, Lawrence.....	4	1	Coghill, Zach.....	9	.....	Sebree, Richard.....	2	1
Bickers, William.....	6	.....	Herring, William.....	4	.....	Lancester, William.....	7	4	Sebree, Richard, Junr.....	7	.....
Boston, Yowell.....	6	.....	Jones, George.....	10	1	Miller, John.....	7	4	Sebree, William.....	6	1
Blair, James.....	3	.....	Jones, Hugh.....	3	.....	Tinder, James.....	10	.....	Underwood, Joshua.....	8	.....
Brown, William.....	8	.....	Jamesson, James.....	6	2	Scott, Ann.....	4	.....	Wayt, James.....	13	2
Beale, William.....	1	19	Jamesson, Margaret.....	3	.....	Scott, Reuben.....	3	.....	Wilhoit, John.....	8	.....
Burnley, Garland.....	7	12	Jamesson, William.....	3	2	Summer, Thomas.....	6	6	Lucas, William, Junr.....	5	.....
Coleman, Thomas.....	7	6	Kendall, John.....	8	.....	Welch, Thomas.....	6	.....	LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT.		
Coleman, James.....	7	.....	Lantor, Thomas.....	5	.....	Wotherspoon, James.....	6	.....	Acre, William.....	9	1
Clark, Joseph.....	6	.....	Moore, Francis.....	3	14	Goodlett, Adam.....	21	6	Acre, John.....	6	2
Chew, Martha.....	4	9	Moore, Francis, Junr.....	12	10	Faulconer, John.....	6	6	Chisham, Francis.....	8	.....
Carlton, Richard.....	5	.....	Moore, Reuben.....	7	10	Dawson, John.....	10	.....	Boswells, John.....	13	16
Edwards, William.....	8	.....	Motherhead, Nathl.....	9	2	Chisham, John.....	8	1	Bell, John.....	7	20
Finnell, William.....	11	.....	Minor, Jeremiah.....	9	.....	Perry, Lewis.....	4	3	Buckner, William.....	11	11
Gaston, Zach.....	8	.....	Minor, William.....	4	.....	Abell, Richard.....	8	1	Craig, Elijah.....	9	20
Graves, John.....	2	.....	Morton, Richard.....	7	.....	Abell, Caleb.....	4	1	Cowherd, Jonathan.....	8	14
Glassell, Andrew.....	1	5	Moore, Lucy (Estate).....	5	.....	LIST OF THOMAS BARBOUR.			Davis, Joseph.....	9	7
Herdon, Zach.....	7	18	Newman, Alexander.....	8	3	Barbour, Thomas.....	10	30	Dearing, Robert, Junr.....	10	5
Hancock, William.....	5	2	Newman, Abner.....	3	1	Brookes, John.....	24	24	Davis, Jonathan.....	4	1
James, Nicholas.....	14	.....	Porter, Charles.....	14	20	Burton, May, Junr.....	5	7	Dearing, John.....	10	5
Leathers, John.....	5	2	Price, John.....	6	3	Burton, John.....	8	4	Dearing, Edward.....	4	11
Leak, William.....	5	.....				Burton, Ambrose.....	9	1	Davis, James.....	4	1
Moringo, Spence.....	6	88				Burton, James.....	4	1	Daniel, John.....	3	8
Madison, James.....	6	.....				Bruce, David.....	9	.....	Eastin, Elizabeth.....	6	10
						Ballard, Thomas, Junr.....	7	.....	Eve, Nancy.....	6	.....
						Beidler, Robert.....	4	3	Gellaspay, David.....	11	9

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT— continued.			LIST OF JEREMIAH WHITE— continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE— continued.			LIST OF ROWLAND THOMAS— continued.		
Gaines, Richard.	2	5	Harvey, Joseph.	4	4	Atkins, Benjamin.	4	4	Daniel, Robert.	4	5
Hill, David.	12	5	Brook, Thomas.	3	3	Atkins, John.	4	4	Brown, John.	4	4
Harrod, Moses.	4	4	White, Jeremiah.	12	16	Alcock, John.	6	10	Loyd, John.	9	2
Hamilton, John T.	7	24	Bell, William.	4	17	Atkins, James, Junr.	4	4	Knowles, Noah.	3	3
Jones, Thomas.	12	9	Simmons, Ephraim.	4	5	Atkins, John.	4	4	Moore, George.	6	4
Martin, Robert.	10	9				Atkins, William.	5	5	Peacher, William.	10	2
Martin, Ann.	1	7	LIST OF BENJA. GRAYES.			Brookman, Lewis.	11	5	Collins, John.	11	11
Merry, Prittyman.	7	7	Grymes, Benjamin.	5	40	Bolling, Ann.	3	3	Allen, David.	3	1
Marr, Alexander.	8	5	Gaines, Robert.	9	39	Bolling, John.	12	12	Reynolds, Joseph.	4	5
Mallory, Roger.	10	2	Spotswood, John.	6	39	Bullock, Richard.	10	10	Mountague, Peter.	7	1
Morris, John.	6	8	Jacobs, Robert C.	2	13	Bell, Thomas.	8	2	Stevens, Benjamin.	4	3
Martin, Ann.	7	8	Jones, Churchill.	13	23	Burrus, Thomas.	5	12	Smith, Stephen.	3	3
Smith, George.	12	27	Hume, William.	6	4	Brockman, Samuel, Junr.	4	6	Fisher, Nich.	4	4
Smith, Joseph.	12	27	Woodford, John.	4	3	Brockman, William.	3	2	Proctor, Uriah.	5	5
Sutton, John, Junr.	3	2	Wells, George.	4	4	Brockman, Samuel.	3	13	Lancestor, Robert.	3	3
Scott, Johnny.	5	20	Rossan, Joseph.	1	2	Brockman, John.	8	4	Proctor, John.	8	5
Silvester, Joseph.	3	1	Hawkins, Elisha.	15	15	Burrus, Mary.	9	1	Lancestor, Richard.	5	5
Taylor, Zachary.	5	15	Taylor, Henry.	7	8	Bledsoe, John.	7	7	Daniel, Eliz.	13	13
Taylor, Alexander.	5	5	Chapman, George.	3	1	Chiles, Henry.	7	2	Coleman, James.	9	14
Winslow, Harry.	5	5	Smith, Stephen.	8	4	Chandler, Jeremiah.	10	10	Barrett, David.	4	4
Webb, William.	10	18	Sanders, Nathl.	13	2	Crosthwait, Jacob.	12	4	Morton, Eljah.	5	12
Willis, John.	4	24	Parish, Joseph.	9	9	Cooper, James.	12	12	Arnold, Elisha.	4	4
White, Jonathan.	4	4	Bledsoe, George.	2	2	Duncan, Joseph.	6	7	Herdon, William.	1	1
Young, John.	6	17	Shillett, William.	7	1	Daniel, Vivian.	6	3	Clayton, Henry.	7	1
Young, William.	5	2	Smith, James.	1	1	Emley, John.	4	4	Wright, John.	9	2
Hawkins, John.	5	2	Morris, Reuben.	1	1	Fremis, Isaac.	7	6	Grady, James.	4	4
LIST OF JEREMIAH WHITE.			Morris, Thomas.	5	5	Graves, Isaac.	10	10	Hiatt, Stephen.	4	4
Riddle, Lewis.	3	6	Webb, Richd.	6	3	Garton, Uriah.	7	7	Hudson, Rush.	8	2
Shackelford, Edmund.	7	4	Webb, John C.	9	9	Gaines, James.	7	2	Dear, John.	5	1
Ansell, Edward.	6	3	Overton, Obedah.	6	6	Groom, William.	10	10	Reynolds, William.	8	7
Riddle, James.	6	10	Overton, George.	7	7	Goodrich, John.	8	8	Dear, Catherine.	5	5
Ham, Samuel.	6	6	Oakes, Major.	12	12	Henders, Linah.	5	5	Chandler, Robert.	5	1
Lamb, Thomas.	7	7	Lucas, Thomas.	8	8	Henders, John.	4	17	Bradley, William.	3	3
Hailey, James.	1	1	Conner, Timothy.	9	1	Harris, Thomas.	6	6	Bradley, Richard.	3	3
Collier, William.	3	3	Rhodes, John.	4	4	Lendrum, Thomas.	5	5	Dear, Charles.	2	2
Collier, Martin.	5	5	Jennings, John.	10	10	Lindsay, Caleb.	1	3	Chandler, Joseph.	7	11
Rogers, William.	8	8	Jones, John.	1	1	Lendrum, Reuben.	7	7	Hiatt, Sarah.	6	6
Ogg, Alexander.	9	2	Bradley, Benjamin.	1	1	Moore, William.	13	53	Dear, Thomas.	6	1
Eastis, Samuel.	6	2	Good, James.	1	15	Manspott, Michael.	8	4	Wright, William.	7	2
Goodall, John.	9	11	Robinson, John.	9	1	Manning, William.	8	13	Herdon, James.	7	3
Cox, William.	9	4	Head, Benjamin.	3	1	Morton, George.	8	13			
Lamb, John.	11	11	Singleton, Daniel.	1	5	Oakes, John.	7	7	LIST OF THOS. BELL.		
Stodghell, John.	12	12	Bledsoe, John.	2	9	Payne, William.	8	2	Allen, Richard.	6	8
Lamb, Richard.	11	11	Humphreys, William.	4	4	Pollock, William.	9	16	Atkins, Joseph.	5	12
Lamb, William.	7	12	Smith, Jesse.	8	13	Payne, John.	10	3	Boston, Joseph.	10	5
Ogg, John.	7	4	Gordon, James.	1	15	Quisenberry, Aaron.	4	14	Cockham, Robert.	6	2
Earley, James.	10	33	Hawkins, William.	7	3	Quisenberry, Aaron, Junr.	8	5	Campbell, Rosanna.	9	2
Williams, David.	6	6	Lancestor, John.	7	8	Quisenberry, William.	4	10	Davis, James.	3	1
Haney, John.	3	3	Perry, Peirce.	8	7	Quisenberry, Moses.	9	1	Finell, John.	7	5
Ham, Samuel, Jr.	5	5	Hawkins, Reubin.	5	5	Quisenberry, John.	7	1	Finell, Simon.	9	1
Petties, Martin.	3	3	Wood, John.	4	4	Quisenberry, James.	5	1	Grace, George.	4	1
Smith, Wm.	10	2	Wood, James.	3	3	Richard, William.	5	1	Hawkins, James.	3	4
Raines, Richard.	2	2	Pigg, Mourning.	7	3	Smith, Ann.	3	3	Ingram, William.	3	4
Lane, Edward.	6	4	Jones, Elijah.	7	7	Smith, James.	9	6	Jacksons, John.	18	18
White, John, Junr.	12	4	Richards, Philimon.	5	5	Smith, Stephen J. K.	2	1	Lee, John.	9	9
Davis, Henry.	7	7	Richards, Ambrose.	4	4	Shackelford, Zach.	10	2	Lee, William.	8	8
Lane, Littleberry.	8	1	Jones, Thomas.	5	5	Tandy, Henry.	12	17	Marsh, Edward.	12	3
Shillett, John.	3	3	Perry, Henry.	2	2	Thomas, Edward.	17	17	Porter, Ahner.	7	12
Shackelford, Henry.	16	16	Bledsoe, William.	4	4	Thomas, William.	9	3	Ransdell, Sanford.	4	3
Snow, Thomas.	7	7	Row, Edmund.	8	4	Wright, John.	7	3	Satard, John.	6	6
Bryson, John.	7	7	Row, Thomas.	6	6	Williams, Jacob.	11	1	Slet, James.	8	6
Eastis, William.	4	2	Wharton, George.	9	9				Thompson, Samuel.	5	2
Harvey, Thomas.	4	4	Faulconer, Thomas.	11	1	LIST OF ROWLAND THOMAS.			Taliaferro, Francis.	6	33
Simmons, Ephraim.	7	7				Thomas, Rowland.	10	13	Bell, Thomas.	10	30
Douglass, Margaret.	2	2	LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE.			Thomas, Rowland, Junr.	3	3	Taliaferro, Lawrence.	10	61
Herring, Francis.	4	4	Atkins, Edward.	4	4	Stubblefield, Robert.	7	9	Dade, Francis.	2	12
Bruce, Eliza.	4	2	Atkins, James.	6	6	Sharpe, Thomas.	10	4			
Slater, Agnes.	4	4									
Head, James.	5	8									

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

Shelton, Crispin.	3	37	Todd, William.	8	15	Keatts, John.	8	6	Greggory, William.	3	6
Shelton, Abraham.	12	12	Roberts, Joseph.	15	9	Kennedy, Joseph.	2	3	Tunstall, Thomas, Jr.	3	6
Shelton, Gabriel.	13	6	Bruce, James, Senr.	3	3	Hambrett, Tilleta.	5	3	Short, Joshua.	4	4
Shelton, Beaverville.	8	4	Terrell, Richd.	5	5	Lankford, Ben.	8	12	Farris, Charles.	8	8
Shelton, Vincent.	5	2	Rowland, John.	7	7	Vaughan, Thomas.	5	3	Buckley, John.	1	1
Hurt, Moses.	9	4	Rowland, Simon.	7	7	Vaughan, Wm.	8	6	Turner, Mesheck.	8	10
Fambraugh, Ben.	7	7	Shelton, Daniel.	11	9	Vaughan, Wm, Jr.	2	2	Turner, Shadrick.	8	2
Barber, David.	10	10	McBryant, John.	5	5	Vaughan, Thomas, Jr.	3	3	Vaughan, Alexander.	7	7
Stark, Turner.	4	6	Parham, James.	1	1	Irby, Francis.	12	3	Lodges, Jesse.	5	5
Craven, John.	4	4	Swiney, Joseph.	1	1	Farris, James, Senr.	5	1	Solomon, John.	2	15
Davis, Thomas.	8	1	Pace, William.	9	2	Allen, George.	4	1	George, John.	9	10
Lattimore, Samuel.	8	1	Thurston, John.	5	5	Stone, Joshua.	7	7	Cheek, Richd.	3	2
Farris, Jacob.	9	9	Taylor, Edmund.	6	6	Doss, William.	9	9	Dix, John.	5	21
Keezee, Richard.	2	2	Payne, Thomas.	3	3	Sanders, William.	5	5	Dix, William.	2	2
Keezee, Jeremiah.	5	1	Payne, William.	7	7	Allen, William.	5	5	Wynne, Thomas.	10	5
Keezee, Charles.	2	2	King, John.	10	10	Todd, Richard.	12	3	Farguson, Joseph.	12	1
Bruce, James, Jr.	8	2	Shelf, John.	10	10	Farris, James.	5	3	Fearn, Thomas.	2	15
Mitchell, Henry.	10	10	Poore, Adam.	11	11	Griggory, John.	3	6	Hands, Richd.	3	3
Bates, Daniel.	2	2	Brown, Janson.	4	4	Betterson, William.	10	10	Jones, Samuel.	5	5
Nicholes, Jacob.	10	10	Clark, Martha.	5	2	Vasan, William.	4	4	Gossett, James.	5	5
Dosa, John.	6	6	Waller, John.	6	2	M-bee, James.	5	5	Brown, Thomas.	4	10
Bird, John.	8	8	Keatts, Charles.	3	1	Henderson, James.	4	2	Wynne, John.	9	13
Musteen, Thomas.	8	8	Keatts, William.	8	8	Allen, William, Senr.	5	5	Hendricks, Absam.	8	8
Musteen, Jesse.	8	8	Lewis, Charles, senr.	8	8	Farris, Joseph, Jr.	5	5	Thomas, William.	9	13
Brown, James.	6	6	Lewis, Charles, Jr.	1	5	Perkins, John.	3	3	Wynne, Robert.	12	4
Irby, Peter.	10	3	Shelton, Ben.	7	8	Tunstall, Thomas, Senr.	6	13	Binnion, William.	4	10

41

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
Everett, Daniel.	9	8		Luck, Sarah.	7	2		Brown, Richd.	5	9		Mullins, John.	4	1	
Cook, George, jr.	2			Baher, James	2			Mottley, Joseph	9	12		Roberson, James	5		
Pistole, Thomas.	10			Childries, Major	9			Mottley, Dan	1			Burton, Charles.	9	4	
Ward, John.	1			Cheek, John	7	1		Meadows, Joel	1	1		Payne, Robert	13	21	
Warshaw, Daniel.	6	2		West, Joseph	9			Willard, Beaverley	1			Barker, Sarah.	8		
Nelson, James	7			West, George	3			Murphey, George.	7			McLane, John.	8		
Wier, John.	4	2		Templeton, Robt.	6			Dickinson, Tho ^c C.	1			McLane, Thomas.	2		
Wier, Bazael.	3	8		Hubbard, Eliz ^a	8			Bayes, Joseph	8	3		Yates, John.	9		
Cantrill, James.	23			East, John	3			Bayes, Joseph, Senr.	3			Bynum, Samuel.	7	8	
Dix, James,.....	5	11		East, Thomas	7	3		Gregory, W ^m	3	8		Lynch, William	10	1	
Chaney, Edward.	21			Chaney, Edward.	6			Burris, Edw ^d .	13	1		Bynum, Samuel.	7	3	
Cook, George, Senr.	4			Pryor, Edw ^d	6	4		Burton, W ^m	3	1		Wilson, Bazael.	2	3	
Cook, Elijah	4			Vaughan, Thomas.	4			Markham, John.	5	9		Ashworth, John.	23		
Combs, Betsey.	5			Vaughan, John	9			Cantrill, Joshua	6	1		Smith, Randolph	23		
Woody, James.	5	6		Burns, Jeremiah.	6	2		Johnson, Ann.	7			Givins, John.	7		
Thrasher, Benj ^a	23	2		Lester, Thomas	11			McGehee, Matthew.	7			Cook, Josiah	7		
Worley, Joseph.	9			Brown, Henry.	7			McGehee, James.	2			Elliott, Rich ^d	5		
Owen, John.	6			Craddock, John	6	2		Gibson, Julius	4			Thomas, Margaret	4		
Worfe, Thomas.	6			Mitchell, James	6	2		Gibson, Julius	4			Elliott, William.	4		
Going, Seth.	11	8		Hunt, Joel.	7	7		Gibson, Rich ^d	8			Vincient, William.	4		
Hudson, Amey.	3			Glass, Thomas	5	1		Yates, George	4			Elliott, John.	2		
Stillwell, Jacob, jr.	3			Clifton, Thomas.	4			Yates, Elizabeth	4	9		Ross, James	7		
Twiddle, William	8			Ward, Majr John	16			Lumkins, George, jr.	8	3		Dyer, John	10	3	
Brown, Goram.	3			Childries, Matthew	6			Gwine, George II.	10	9		Woodman, Jeremiah	7	3	
Ascher, John.	3			Gilbert, Preston	5	3		Southerland, John	9			Holder, Daniel	7		
Owen, Uriah	3			Clem, John	2			Ware, Samuel	5			Dennis, John.	5		
Colley, James, Senr	9			Bruce, James, jr.	2			Ardin, Rich ^d	8			Holder, Davis.	4		
Prewett, Samuel.	6			Bruce, Robert.	11			Lay, John	5			Hardin, Mark.	6		
Wynne, William.	3			Lester, William	3	1		Wilson, Cole John.	10	32		Witcher, William	6	8	
Roberson, James	2			Parrott, Tyree.	1			Wilson, Peter.	6	11		Witcher, William	3		
Gossett, Shadrack.	3			Barnett, John.	6	1		Wilson, William	3	3		Ward, Jeremiah	8	3	
Glasco, John.	5	1		Barnett, William	1			Duncan, Thomas.	12			Thomas, Henry	9		
May, Gabriel	7			Doss, James.	2			McMillion, John.	9			Polley, David.	8		
Stillwell, Jacob, jr.	6			Doss, John	2			McMillion, Andrew	2			Hundley, Caleb	4	1	
Jones, Nathan	4			Doss, James, Senr	8			Dean, Jacob	7			Witcher, James.	3		
Lumkins, George, jr	8			Patey, Jesse.	4			Whiteworth, Jacob.	6			Witcher, John, senr	4		
Hendrick, Humphrey	8	5		West, Sarah.	8			Travis, W ^m	9			Dalton, David, jr.	8		
Waller, John.	10	8		McGehee, John.	4	2		Mahoon, Hugh.	12	15		Terry, Thomas, jr.	1		
Walters, John.	9			Adams, Ch ^r L.	3	13		Southerland, George	12			Kelton, Jesse.	1		
Walters, John, Senr.	10														

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
Hutchings, Moses.	3	2		Payne, Edmund.	1	1		Oakes, William.	6			Begerley, John.	9		
Carter, Jesse.	10	17		Fitzgerald, Edm.	5	1		Oakes, James.	6	4		Sparks, Matthew.	10		
Dyer, George.	7			Medcalf, John, jr.	12			Prevett, John.	4			Sparks, Tho.	4		
Ferguson, Joseph.	5			Medcalf, John, Senr.	12			Brim, Richard.	5			Armstrong, John.	7		
Pynor, William.	3			Willis, Major.	5	2		Emmers, Mark.	1			Boaz, James.	3		
Lawyers, James.	4			Adams, Cain.	2			Nance, William.	2			Boaz, Shadrick.	7	2	
Ricketts, William.	7			Parsons, Samuel.	5			Nance, Clement.	2			Beck, William.	3		
Rogers, Joseph.	7			Williams, John.	5			Nance Martha.	1	1		Beagerley, John.	9		
Nelson, Ambrose.	3			Swinney, John.	9			Cahill, Edward.	8			Smith, John.	12	7	
Dillard, Samuel.	7	1		Mayes, Joseph.	9			Bullington, Robt.	9	2		Nelson, John.	10		
Lawson, John.	5			Swinney, James.	5			Stephens, David.	16			Watts, Richd.	10		
Lawson, Jonas.	10	1		Swinney, Moses.	5			Shores, David.	3			Terry, Ben.	11	9	
Allen, Welcom.	7			Parsons, Richd.	3			Shores, Richd.	1			Williams, Robt.	11	39	
Frosieze, George.	4			Parsons, George.	3			Wilson, Ignatious.	6	1		Wisdom, Francis.	3	13	
Ragsdale, Daniel.	7	3		O'Neal, Bryant.	3			Conn, Joseph.	8	5		White, Jeremiah.	11	17	
Adams, Thomas.	5			Willis, William.	8			Scales, David.	8	3		Lacy, Batt.	8	13	
Burks, James.	5			Goodman, William.	8	1		Barkshear, Henry.	4			Terry, David.	9	5	
Hutchings, Aaron.	3	3		Willis, William.	8	5		Norton, Ellinor.	10			Handey, William.	8		
Payner, John.	8	2		Fucker, William.	5	5		Hampton, John.	7			Handey, Ben.	10		
Adams, John.	6			Dodson, Daniel.	5			Dodson, Daniel.	5			Phil, Thomas.	16		
Short, John.	3			Tuckner, Elizabeth.	5			Sullivan, Daniel.	5			Chaney, Jacob.	10		
Hall, John.	3			Farthing, Richd.	10			McMillion, William.	3			Dodson, David.	8		
Hall, Henry.	7			Bucknall, Francis.	3			Durham, John.	10			Dodson, Rawley.	5		
Adams, Robert.	7	3		Parsons, Joseph.	1			Lewis, Wm.	18			Shaw, Thomas.	12		
Freeman, Moses.	2			Payne, Phil.	1			Brim, Joseph.	8			McLaughland, Ch.	5		
Nicholes, Josiah.	4			Adams, Nathan.	7			Wright, Randolph.	8			Anderson, Mat.	1	2	
Frosieze, Daniel.	4			Brooks, Charles.	4			Brooks, William.	9			Walters, William.	8		
Hutchings, Ann.	8			Thompson, John.	4			Watkins, Wilham.	2			Herring, William.	8	10	
Bailey, Peter.	7	9		Yates, Stephen.	7			Brown, John.	8	1		Tanner, Matthew.	10	8	
Hutchings, Christopher.	7			Watson, William.	7			Streetman, John.	8			Terry, Joseph.	1	14	
Camnell, Asha.	12			Watson, John, jr.	2			Williams, James.	4			Price, William.	7	2	
Echolls, Joshua.	6	1		Watson, Thomas.	8			Haggard, James.	1			Wright, John.	5	4	
Carter, Jeduthan.	6	1		Watson, John, senr.	1			Perkins, William.	1			Lawless, James.	6		
Adams, John.	5	1		Parsons, John.	5			Hampton, John.	4	1		Reynolds, John.	4		
Vadin, Burwell.	9			Meade, Mary.	3			Hampton, James.	4			Kerby, John.	15		
Ashlock, Richd.	2	3		Caldwell, Seth.	6			Hampton, Thomas.	6	5		Harvey, John.	4		
Welch, Joshua.	8			Caldwell, Mrs.	12			Roberson, Thomas.	6			Lewis, Charles.	3	3	
Yates, Stephen.	9			Lackey, Thomas.	7			Garner, James.	7	1		Handey, George, jr.	5		
Handy, Thomas.	12	1		Lackey, Alex.	3			Read, James.	2			Ryburn, William.	6	5	
Handy, William.	4			Polley, John.	1			Shields, Samuel.	9			Gray, James.	4	8	
Pigg, John.	3	10		Polley, Thomas.	7			Burnett, Richd.	9			Burges, Nathl.	11	1	
Miller, Jacob.	6			Martin, John.	7	6		Cunningham, Thomas.	11			Creel, John.	8	5	
Pigg, Hezekiah.	6			Jones, Thomas.	5	11		Hawkins, George.	4			Ferguson, John.	8		
Davis, William.	10	9		Fain, Reubin.	6	2		Read, William.	10			Dodson, George.	4		
Davis, John.	6	1		Maples, William.	12			Deason, Enoch.	6			Creel, Tho.	4		
Miers, George.	9	1		Hammock, John.	4			Roberson, Thomas.	6			Dodson, Jesse.	10		
Meade, Thomas.	2			Frosieze, William.	7			Burnett, Henry.	9			Dodson, Thomas.	5		
Richards, Joseph.	9	1		Camnell, Uriah.	3			Brooks, William.	8	1		Prestage, John.	15		
Parks, John.	12	17		Collins, William.	3			Shields, William.	8			Smith, Orlando.	3		
Martin, John.	10			Wilson, George.	8			Shields, Joseph.	6			Terry, Henry.	5		
Thacker, Nathl.	10			Templeton, Robt.	6			Cunningham, Elizabeth.	9			Terry, Barton.	6		
Thacker, Joseph.	8			Morton, Joseph.	7	9		Cunningham, Joseph.	9	3		Ragland, Gedion.	3	4	
Chambers, Thomas.	8			Alsop, Joseph.	6			Nash, Arthur.	3	6		Terry, Henry.	11		
Chattin, John.	8	2		Hawkins, Daniel.	1	9		Brown, John.	4			Hanks, Moses.	8		
Davis, Samuel.	6	3		Goad, Thomas.	3			Mosley, Saml.	9	2		Walters, Elijah.	4		
Adams, Allen.	17	12		Hardis, William.	10			Perry, Thomas.	9			Pond, John.	6		
Stokes, Silvanus.	12			Reynolds, Richd.	9			Richardson, Tho.	5	2		Bennett, William.	5		
Hamlin, Job.	5			Thornton, Presley.	10			Shields, John.	10	4		Burgas, William.	6	3	
Davis, George.	5			Lansford, Henry.	7	3		Grisham, Thomas.	7			Tanner, Matthew.	4		
Davis, William.	2			Barnett, Zadock.	10			King, James.	5			Wilsou, John.	9	2	
Davis, John.	8			Lansford, Isham.	6	2		Roberson, John.	13			Chelton, Mark.	9		
Wright, George.	3			Mitchell, William.	5			Grisham, James.	6			Jackson, Joseph.	9	10	
Lewis, Samuel.	6			Fuller, Eric George.	11			Kerby, Francis.	6			Stratton, Tho.	6		
Anglin, John.	10			Perkins, Peter.	7	25		Fulton, James.	7			Hardin, Mark.	6		
Conn, George.	7	6		Perkins, Nicholas.	11	26		Fulton, John.	8			Stratton, Tho.	4		
Pullin, Drury.	7			Smith, Lemuel.	4	11		Harris, John.	6			Stratton, Ben.	4		
Watson, Nathan.	7	2		Murry, Thomas.	8			McCulloch, Barnett.	6			Daverson, Abra.	3		
Shelton, Armistead.	6			Musgrove, Harrison.	2	1		Gravely, James.	7			Lewis, John.	7		
Jones, Elisha.	3			Warren, Edward.	6	13		Cox, John.	6			Gardner, Nathl.	5		
Rigney, Charles.	5			Briscoe, John.	6			Perkins, Valentine.	6			Hodnett, Mary.	9	3	
Rigney, John.	6			Perkins, Constant.	5	18		Crowley, Benj.	15	2		King, Elijah.	10	3	
Branson, Absalam.	9			Spencer, Abra.	2	1		Reynolds, Spencer.	8			Henry, James (quarter).	13		
Rigney, Jonathan.	5			Toney, Sherwood.	5			Wright, Rand.	9			Hendrick, John H.	6	1	
Johnson, James.	8			Jenkins, Phillip.	4	5		Young, John.	5			Dodson, Zachariah.	10	6	
Shelton, Spencer.	7	11		Harris, David.	10			Weatherford, Harden.	3			Chelton, Tho.	7		
Moore, William.	10			Harris, Joseph.	6			Farrow, Richd.	6			Kelley, Hugh.	4		
Portor, William.	5			Oakes, Charles.	3	1		Chelton, William.	5			Fitzgerald, John.	5		
Bucknall, William.	7			Minter, Joseph.	7	3		Weatherford, John.	7			Slate, Samuel.	12		
Jones, William.	5	2		Southerland, William.	8			Young, James.	7			Chaney, Ezekial.	8		
Parks, William.	3			Southerlin, Jesse.	8			Riger, Jacob.	8	3		Dodson, Joshua.	5		
Parsons, William.	3			Stephens, Thomas.	7			Fauntane, Jos.	4			Dyer, James.	8		
Wareham, John.	3			Farrow, Stephen.	5			Young, George.	5	5					
Willis, John.	3			Rickles, John F.	10			Grooms, Zachariah.	6						
				Watkins, Isaiah.	10	1		Denton, James.	6						

SURRY COUNTY.

Adams, William.	5	2	Bailey, William, jr.	5	4	Bishop, James, junr.	2	1	Bedingfield, Ann.	8	7
Anthony, William.	5		Burt, Elizabeth.	2	6	Bishop, John.	7		Bailey, Anselm.	5	28
Adamson, Andrew.	2	2	Buchanan, Susanna.	1	10	Bishop, Thomas.	8		Burgiss, Thomas.	1	10
Allen, William, Esqr.	83		Bailey, William.	4	3	Barker, Elizabeth.	2		Bryant, Jesse.	5	
Avoris, John.	7		Barradall, Robert.	5	3	Brown, William.	10		Brown, James.	10	
Andrews, Nathaniel.	8	2	Bishop, Joshua.	6		Browne, William, Esqr.	10	54	Batts, John.	11	9
Andrews, John, Senr.	3	1	Bishop, James, Senr.	1	6	Bage, Thomas, Senr.	2	7	Bailey, John.	2	11
Andrews, William.	9	3	Bagley, Hannah.	3	1	Bartle, John.	3	3	Bailey, Lemuel.	5	15
Andrews, John.	11	7	Bilbro, Benj.	1	1	Bailey, William.	10	7	Bailey, Benj.	5	15
Adams, William.	1	5	Bishop, Benj.	5		Bartle, Thomas.	2	2	Bailey, Samuel.	6	45
Adams, Martha.	7		Barradall, Robert.	5	1	Byrd, Joseph.	6		Bell, Stenhen.	3	7
Allen, John.	7		Barker, Lucy.	1	1	Bailey, Mary.	3	6	Briggs, Benj.	3	7
Alexander, James.	5	7	Bishop, David.	10		Browne, William, jr.	4	23	Bland, Thomas.	6	5
Belsches, James.	3	21	Burgiss, John.	6	7	Brook, William.	3	1	Barham, Joseph.	7	4
Badgett, John.	3		Barker, Lemuel.	5	3	Bryant, John.	3		Berriman, Mary.	4	

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

43

SURRY COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	
White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.
Bennett, William.....	7 3	Emery, James.....	4 4	James, Enos.....	6 6	Simon, Thomas.....	6 6
Binns, Elizabeth.....	4 14	Ellis, Jonathan.....	5 9	Jenkins, Martha.....	6 18	Stewart, William.....	3 2
Barham, Faith.....	5 1	Evans, William.....	6 21	Jenkins, Mark.....	1 1	Sorsby, Thomas.....	5 11
Bell, Benj.....	7 4	Emery, Ruth.....	6 6	Jenkins, John.....	5 2	Slade, Benj.....	1 1
Bell, Silviah.....	10 7	Edwards, Etheldred.....	8 7	Jenkins, John, junr.....	8 8	Simmons, William.....	10 17
Brown, John.....	2 2	Edwards, James.....	2 2	Jenkins, Jesse.....	2 2	Scott, Nicholas.....	9 9
Bryant, James.....	4 4	Edwards, Hartwell.....	11 11	Jenkins, Mary.....	6 2	Stewart, James.....	6 6
Barlow, James.....	6 6	Edwards, J Anson.....	11 11	Jordan, Ann.....	4 1	Short, William.....	7 49
Bell, Robert.....	7 2	Eaton, Rebecca.....	11 11	Ingram, Patience.....	6 6	Shuffield, Jesse.....	5 11
Bell, Jacob.....	5 5	Edwards, W ^c Phil.....	6 5	Klug, Randolph.....	6 2	Shuffield, Elizabeth.....	5 3
Bruce, James.....	8 8	Edwards, Lewis.....	2 2	King, Mary.....	3 4	Saunders, John.....	4 6
Browne, Edward.....	6 7	Edwards, William.....	10 10	Kee, Robert.....	4 1	Shuffield, James.....	2 2
Browne, Ann.....	3 3	Fugler, Mary.....	4 1	Kee, William.....	4 5	Scarborough, Mary.....	2 2
Bennett, Ann.....	3 3	Fletcher, Thomas.....	11 11	Kee, James.....	11 19	Sledge, Ann.....	5 6
Blow, William.....	6 6	Faulcon, Nicholas, Senr.....	17 17	Kee, Sarah.....	3 2	Stephens, William.....	5 1
Banks, John.....	10 10	Faulcon, Jacob.....	16 16	Kee, Charles.....	9 9	Shuffield, Hardy.....	6 6
Barham, John.....	6 6	Faulcon, Nicholas, jr.....	10 10	Laughton, William.....	1 8	Sherman, Mary.....	4 4
Brown, James.....	7 9	Foster, Richard.....	4 6	Lucas, John.....	12 27	Smith, Michael.....	5 10
Berriman, Nathaniel.....	8 12	Grantham, Stephen.....	6 6	Lunsford, Swann, junr.....	5 6	Savidge, Joel.....	4 1
Barlow, George.....	4 4	Grantham, Thomas.....	5 7	Lunsford, Swann, Senr.....	5 6	Smith, Lucy.....	7 10
Barlow, James.....	4 4	Gilchrist, James.....	3 10	Lane, John.....	10 6	Smith, Nicholas.....	4 1
Brown, Richard D.....	6 32	Gilbert, Henry.....	8 8	Little, John, jr.....	4 1	Smith, Henry.....	4 10
Cooke, John, Esq.....	6 30	Gardner, George.....	4 4	Lane, Michael, jr.....	3 1	Spratley, Benjamin.....	4 8
Cheatham, John.....	8 16	Gwaltney, Joseph.....	4 4	Lane, William.....	9 4	Spratley, John.....	1 10
Coman, John.....	12 2	Gwaltney, William.....	4 4	Little, Jesse.....	6 6	Sharp, Burwell.....	4 13
Collier, Benj.....	4 3	Gwaltney, Benj.....	6 6	Little, John.....	4 1	Sibrell, Nathaniel.....	10 12
Cunningham, Robert.....	2 2	Gwaltney, John.....	7 7	Lane, Frederick.....	4 6	Smith, William.....	1 5
Coke, Catharine.....	15 15	Green, William.....	4 4	Logan, John.....	4 4	Spratley, William.....	6 19
Cheatham, Rebecca.....	4 5	Gwatsney, Thomas.....	6 6	Lane, Thomas.....	6 4	Stewart, John.....	4 4
Charity, David.....	4 4	Goodrich, Charles.....	6 3	Lane, Lucy.....	5 5	Seward's, W ^c Coffin (Est*).....	4 11
Cary, Martha.....	6 2	Gray, Henry.....	5 3	Long, Harwell.....	5 5	Seward, Britain.....	7 1
Cooke, John.....	4 10	Gray, John.....	7 7	Long, David.....	3 2	Seward, James.....	3 3
Cooke, William.....	12 19	Gray, James.....	10 10	Long, Lewis.....	3 2	Sinclair, Arthur.....	4 6
Collins, William.....	12 29	Harrison, Nathaniel, jr.....	5 41	Little, John.....	5 1	Savidge, Henry.....	3 3
Campbell, Archibald.....	7 36	Harriss, Thomas.....	5 10	Milby, William.....	5 2	Slade, John.....	6 6
Casely, Edmund.....	1 1	Hawley, William.....	1 1	Moring, Christopher.....	1 1	Savidge, Michael.....	3 3
Cooper, Frederick.....	4 4	Howard, Henry, jr.....	4 13	Moring, John.....	6 5	Savidge, John.....	3 3
Casely, Michael.....	5 4	Hill, Mary.....	1 3	Moro, Joseph.....	6 6	Savidge, Sarah.....	7 7
Charity, Sarah.....	7 7	Howard, Henry, Senr.....	4 12	Moring, Benj.....	4 5	Slade, William.....	8 8
Casely, John.....	2 1	Howard, Thomas.....	9 20	Marks, John.....	4 5	Skipwith, Peyton.....	4 26
Cooper, John.....	6 2	Hill, Stirling.....	6 4	Mariott, Elizabeth.....	3 12	Smalley, John.....	4 5
Cooke, Lemuel.....	4 30	Hamlin, William.....	5 5	Macintosh, Robert.....	7 6	Smith, Benj (for Allen	3 75
Clinch, William, jr.....	10 10	Hicksworth, Rebecca.....	4 4	Maddera, Joel.....	4 6	Cokes Est*).....	4 4
Clinch, William, Senr.....	9 26	Holdsworth, John W.....	4 16	Moody, Archibald.....	5 9	Shelley, James.....	3 1
Clarke, James.....	3 10	Hargrave, Hincea.....	4 4	Moring, Henry, Junr.....	1 2	Scammell, Richard.....	7 10
Cryer, Nicholas.....	3 2	Holt, William.....	5 2	Maddera, Elizabeth.....	5 5	Salter, William.....	4 8
Carrell, Mary.....	7 1	Holleman, Joseph, Senr.....	10 13	Maddera, Elizabeth.....	5 5	Smith, Mary.....	5 5
Charity, Henry.....	9 9	Hargrave, Lucy.....	6 6	Maddera, Elizabeth.....	5 6	Tucker, Jane.....	4 4
Collier, John.....	5 7	Hargrave, John.....	1 1	Maget, William.....	4 13	Tillot, John.....	5 6
Coke, Ann.....	17 17	Holleman, Joseph, jr.....	4 3	Moreland, Mary.....	2 2	Thompson, Ann.....	3 4
Collier, Lucy.....	12 2	Hart, Joseph.....	4 3	Moore, Jesse.....	6 10	Thorp, Joseph.....	4 5
Cooke, Richard.....	8 21	Harris, Chapman.....	9 1	Moring, Henry.....	5 1	Thompson, William.....	3 3
Cooke, John H.....	8 27	Hargrave, Robert.....	4 20	Michell, William.....	1 3	Thompson, William.....	7 2
Coggin, Micajah.....	8 1	Hargrave, Anselm.....	6 6	Michell, Mary.....	1 3	Thompson, Joel.....	10 12
Clarke, Etheldred.....	9 9	Harris, James.....	9 1	Norsworthy, John.....	6 4	Thompson, Philip.....	5 6
Clarke, William.....	3 1	Hart, Hartwell.....	5 10	Newsom, Littleberry.....	4 10	Taylor, John.....	7 7
Cocks, Jesse.....	17 17	Holt, Joseph.....	6 2	Nimmo, Andrew.....	7 2	Thompson, John.....	7 7
Cocks, William, jr.....	2 2	Hutchings, John.....	11 43	Newton, Thomas.....	8 25	Taylor, James, junr.....	8 1
Cooke, Thomas.....	7 45	Holt, Thomas.....	8 1	Neison, William.....	9 26	Taylor, James.....	6 6
Cocks, William.....	7 17	Holloway, Lazarus.....	11 11	Paria, William C.....	1 1	Thomas, John.....	7 7
Clarke, Martha.....	6 3	Holloway, Jesse.....	7 7	Peterson, Peter.....	8 3	Turner, Thomas.....	7 7
Cofer, Thomas.....	10 5	Holloway, John.....	5 1	Putney, Benj.....	9 12	Valentine, Peter.....	10 10
Carter, William.....	8 8	Hart, Bramley.....	2 4	Putney, David.....	9 4	Vere, John.....	1 1
Cocks, Mary.....	5 5	Harris, William.....	7 7	Peters, Armistead.....	15 20	Warratt's, Hubbard (Est*).....	1 6
Clarke, Jesse.....	6 4	Hartwell, James.....	9 35	Peter, Thomas.....	5 20	Walden, Stephen.....	6 6
Cornwell, Joseph.....	4 5	Hart, William.....	5 25	Peter, Robert.....	2 12	Wall, Thomas.....	6 6
Craftord, Henry.....	9 24	Hunnicut, Hartwell.....	5 5	Putney, Lewis.....	1 12	Walden, Sarah.....	3 2
Colcote, Harwood.....	3 4	Harrison, John.....	4 10	Parker, Elizabeth.....	2 2	Warren, John.....	6 6
Craftord, Carter.....	6 25	Holt, Archer.....	5 5	Porter, Edward.....	10 10	West, Philip.....	3 17
Craftord, Mary.....	1 11	Holt, Elizabeth.....	6 6	Phillips, Hannah.....	2 2	Watkins, John, Senr.....	9 32
Dunlop, Archibald.....	1 34	Hunnicut, Robert.....	1 10	Pyland, Mary.....	5 4	Wrenn, Thomas.....	6 2
Dewell, Mary.....	2 2	Hunnicut, John.....	3 15	Pleasants, Thomas.....	6 2	Wail, Aaron.....	4 4
Dewell, Thomas.....	6 6	Hunnicut, Augustine.....	3 1	Presson, John.....	8 7	White, Benj.....	3 2
Dewell, Jesse.....	1 1	Holt, William.....	6 11	Fully, Lewis.....	9 1	Wilson, Elizabeth.....	2 14
Dewell, Littleberry.....	7 7	Holt, James.....	4 3	Prie, Lucy.....	4 6	Wilson, John.....	8 8
Dewell, Drury.....	1 1	J Anson, Thomas.....	1 10	Pettway, John.....	8 2	White, Henry.....	12 12
Deleereaux, John.....	13 13	Jarratt, John.....	9 12	Pyland, Robert.....	8 4	White, John.....	4 35
Dewell, Richard.....	1 1	Jimm, Rice.....	5 2	Pyland, Mary.....	1 2	Wrenn, John.....	10 4
Dowden, Thor.....	1 1	Johnson, Peter, Junr.....	3 1	Pyland, Thomas.....	1 1	Warren, John, Senr.....	2 10
Dewell, James.....	6 6	Johnson, Thomas.....	5 6	Pyland, John.....	1 1	Warren, John, junr.....	2 2
Deleereaux, David.....	11 11	Justiss, William.....	5 5	Pyland, Ann.....	6 1	Waller, Benj.....	6 11
Davis, Martha.....	8 3	Johnson, Levy.....	5 5	Pyland, Obediah.....	4 1	Warren, Joseph.....	8 3
Davis, James.....	1 8	Johnson, William.....	7 7	Presson, Thomas.....	6 6	Ward, W ^c (for John Para-	4 27
Dicken, William.....	2 2	Johnson, Mary.....	1 1	Person, Mary.....	12 4	disc).....	5 5
Degge, Anthony.....	6 3	Johnson, Peter, Senr.....	3 3	Pitt, John.....	8 7	Warren, Hannah.....	5 14
Drewry, Richard.....	4 4	Jones, Jane.....	4 4	Pretlow, Samuel.....	3 29	Warren, Jesse.....	5 13
Davis, Thomas.....	9 5	Justiss, Elizabeth.....	5 30	Pierce, Jeremiah.....	9 24	Warren, William.....	7 6
Davis, John, Senr.....	1 5	Jones, Nathan.....	5 18	Prie, William.....	10 3	Warren, John.....	8 1
Davis, James.....	11 4	Jones, Hamilton (Est*).....	6 6	Rae, James.....	4 2	White, Thomas.....	6 15
Davis, Lucy.....	3 2	Jordan, Hartwell.....	7 7	Rigan, William.....	4 4	Warren, Arthur.....	7 7
Dek, Lucy.....	3 3	Jordan, Stephen.....	7 7	Rigan, Benj.....	4 4	Wilson, Walls.....	7 36
Davidson, Thomas.....	6 6	Jordan, Perry.....	3 3	Rissess, Robert.....	8 8	Wildair, John.....	7 1
Derring, William.....	2 2	Jones, Ann.....	2 1	Rae, William.....	5 3	Wright, William.....	1 3
Degge, Anthony, junr.....	11 32	Judkins, John.....	1 1	Rose, William.....	9 9	Williams, Jeremiah.....	3 3
Davis, Dolphin.....	3 3	James, Jeremiah.....	6 4	Rigan, Jesse.....	5 5	Wilson, Thomas.....	6 6
Davis, Francis.....	7 7	Judkins, James.....	4 7	Rogers, William.....	5 5	Williams, Thomas.....	3 17
Emery, Charles.....	8 8	Inman, Isham.....	4 8	Rhoads, Benj.....	5 5	Wills, Thomas.....	11 4
Ellis, Thomas.....	2 1	Judkins, Jacob.....	5 2	Rhoads, John.....	5 5	Wills, Mary.....	3 13
Emery, John, Senr.....	8 8	Judkins, Elizabeth.....	2 3	Rowell, Richard.....	6 4		
Emery, Sarah.....	4 6	Jordan, Samuel.....	9 10	Roberts, Joseph.....	8 8		
Emery, Howell.....	5 5	Judkins, Charles.....	6 25	Sorsby, Stephen.....	12 16		
Ellis, Benj.....	4 7						

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

45

SUSSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF PETER JONES—CON.			LIST OF LEWIS THORP—CON.			LIST OF LEWIS THORP—CON.			LIST OF LEWIS THORP—CON.		
Lashley, Wm.	3	5	Stewart, Richard.	8	24	Sammons, James.	9	2	Wyche, Mary.	8	14
Lamb, Jr.	4	10	Ezell, Thos.	9	2	Ray, Richard, junr.	9	2	Thorp, Lewis.	5	17
Lamb, Wm.	11	4	Ezell, Belaam.	9	2	Weaver, Wm.	9	2	Knigh, Jnr, senr.	9	12
Lewis, Enoch.	12	5	Whitehorn, Edward.	12	2	Underwood, Mark.	7	7	Hay, Richard, senr.	4	5
Massingale, Thomas.	4	4	Whorlton, Nathan.	6	6	Rawlings, Isaac.	5	1	Walpole, Thos.	11	30
Mangum, Samuel.	4	11	Sledge, Jnr.	6	6	Bottom, Saml.	9	2	Whitehorn, Thos.	4	5
Partridge, Nicholas.	4	8	Grizzard, Wm.	3	6	Harwood, Daniel.	9	2	Williamson, Mary.	9	2
Presson, Thos.	3	2	Magee, Wm.	5	12	Newsum, Wm.	11	4	Barham, Wm.	5	13
Pope, Stephen.	6	5	Barham, Thos.	3	12	Prince, Wm.	8	2	Sands, Jnr.	6	12
Roberts, Benj.	3	15	Roland, Susanna.	3	3	Johnson, Jnr.	7	4	Hail, Micajah.	4	2
Roberts, Sarah.	4	8	Magee, Harmon.	1	1	Linn, Robert.	6	4	McEmore, Burwell.	6	1
Rosser, Joseph.	7	7	Whitehorn, Jnr.	10	12	Munns, Jnr.	6	4	Hail, Benj.	6	4
White, James.	10	9	Fort, Frederick.	7	7	Stokes, Saml.	4	4	Atkins, Jnr.	1	1
Wallis, Jesse.	4	3	Whitehorn, Philip.	12	12	Stokes, Christopher.	3	3	Armstrong, Robert.	8	6
Turner, Daniel.	1	1	Hail, Benj.	3	11	Sammons, Thos.	7	1	Newsum, Nathaniel.	3	19
Tomlinson, Jnr.	5	8	Seat, Nathaniel.	3	11	Adams, James.	6	1	Parham, Eliz.	1	1
Turner, James.	1	1	Seat, Robert.	3	11	Freeman, Arthur.	4	9	Gilliam, Wm.	1	1
Turner, Edmund.	1	7	Ivy, Aaron.	4	4	Godwin, Christopher.	4	9	Hay, Belaam.	1	1
Hix, James.	7	1	Ivy, Peebles.	7	7	Richardson, Wm.	4	27	Hay, Jnr.	4	1
Hix, Robert.	9	1	Rose, Wm.	12	12	Woodland, Wm.	6	11	Tyler, Wm.	1	15
Hix, Mary.	3	2	Glover, Jones.	8	9	Weathers, Michael.	6	6	Myrick, Wm.	1	17
Hix, Peter.	4	15	Harwood, Saml.	2	8	Harrison, Hannah.	11	4	Mason, Littleberry.	6	2
LIST OF LEWIS THORP.			Felts, Nathl.	8	8	Ross, Wm.	9	11	Hood, Wm.	4	4
Tillar, Major.	5	11	Hearn, Frederick.	6	6	Smith, Drury.	10	6	Clifton, Saml.	8	5
Bass, Arthur.	9	3	Sammons, Wm.	4	4	Walker, James.	8	6	Bullock, Benj.	5	1
Seaburn, Wm.	8	8	Linn, Curtis.	5	3	Bell, Silvanus.	6	6	Mabry, Abel.	9	5
Dunn, Morris.	11	6	Phipps, Benj.	8	3	Barham, Charles.	8	6	Sammons, Benj.	1	1
Tuder, Henry.	6	1	Mauzy, Henry.	5	4	Davis, Wm.	6	4	Ivy, David.	4	1
Pate, Thos.	11	11	Cornet, Jones.	3	3	Mason, Richard.	5	4	Newsum, Peter.	7	6
Pate, Edward.	9	9	Cornet, Selah.	3	3	Sledge, Augustine.	3	3	Avent, Jnr.	6	6
Seat, Hartwell.	5	3	Jarratt, Nicholas.	3	3	Underwood, Lewis.	6	6	Adams, Thos.	7	1
Bailey, Philip.	9	9	Ezell, Abel.	3	2	Jones, Howell.	1	5	Mason, Thos.	5	18
Underwood, Absalom.	4	1	Hail, Reuben.	4	1	Smith, Sarah.	2	8	Zills, Wm.	3	5
Shadrack, Bailey.	6	6	Harris, Lewis.	4	4	Solomon, Lewis.	2	8	Sammons, Ann.	5	13
Bailey, Henry.	4	1	Avent, Thos.	10	4	Tillar, Mary.	4	4	Grizzard, Lucy.	6	6
Vaughan, James.	6	6	Morgan, Matthew.	8	5	Hubbard, Olive.	4	4	Ivy, Ephraim.	6	6
			Prince, Nicholas.	7	7	Bullock, Wm.	5	4			
						May, Allen.	5	4			

WARWICK COUNTY.

Harwood, Edward.	12	55	Nolin, Eliza.	4	2	Loyde, Thos.	4	4	Young, Richd.	3	2
Ambler, Jaquelin, Esqr.	7	11	Charmann, Walter.	6	7	Levy, John.	5	3	Chamberlain, Thos.	8	19
Lee, Wm.	7	11	Charles, Martha.	7	7	Wood, Susanna.	10	22	(Amory)	7	12
Wood, Margaret.	5	6	Lee, Francis.	10	18	Wills, Mat.	6	14	McGregor, Wm.	6	2
Wood, Matt.	4	1	Harwood, Wm.	9	22	Prentiss, Daniel.	5	6	Manning, John.	8	7
Wynne, Richd.	8	8	Blanks, Eliza.	5	5	Glanville, Thomas.	3	6	Smith, Eliz.	8	5
Gibbs, Matt.	1	6	Williams, Godfrey.	7	18	Curtis, Edm.	2	2	Marrow, Wm.	6	8
Lucas, Thos.	11	2	Cary, Thomas.	10	30	Curtis, Robert.	7	4	Patrick, Thos.	11	19
Wood, John.	5	1	Cary, Richd.	5	2	Bland, Samuel.	3	9	Langborne, Wm.	5	6
Smith, James.	8	1	Garron, Sarah.	4	20	Hansford, Benj.	3	9	Drewry, Wm.	8	2
Smith, Wm.	5	5	McKintosh, Richd.	4	1	Wills, Miles.	5	22	Henderson, Wm.	2	2
Gibbs, John Geo.	5	5	Morris, John.	4	1	Fox, John.	9	11	Crandall, Richd.	13	9
Harwood, Thos.	6	6	Mallicote, Philip.	4	1	Jones, Allen.	4	1	Allin, Richd.	4	2
Jordan, Thos.	1	1	Carr, Wilson Miles.	5	11	Jones, Wm.	1	4	Brown, Dixon.	9	8
Wild, Thos.	8	1	Nolin, Simmonds.	10	11	Collin, John.	1	4	Wood, Matt.	4	2
Gibbs, Wm.	1	1	Pierce, Penuel.	5	5	Blow, Samuel.	1	4	Badget, Wm.	11	13
Gibbs, Wm, junr.	2	1	Dunn, John.	4	7	Nolin, Matthew.	8	8	Russell, Hinde.	4	4
Gibbs, Martha.	1	7	Dunn, Hanah.	5	6	Haynes, Christopher.	6	15	Picket, John.	3	2
Dowsing, Everard.	1	5	Harrison, Richd.	6	6	Haynes, Lucy Bassett.	5	10	Mallicote, Wm.	3	6
Southall, James.	6	6	Harrison, Wm.	6	6	Houghton, Peter.	5	13	Langston, Matt.	3	6
Money, John.	1	1	Diages, Wm.	59	59	Thomas, Samuel.	3	6	Dubrey, Samuel.	5	2
Chisman, Thomas.	1	1	Mallicote, Thos.	6	5	Burnham, John.	9	7	Lively, Wm.	2	9
Long, Wm.	7	7	Gray, Saml.	7	4	Drewry, Matt.	1	2	Jones, Francis.	2	3
Mahone, Wm.	6	6	Young, Mary.	4	2	Drewry, John.	9	15	Brown, Robert.	4	4
Wynne, Edmund.	4	6	Gray, Eliz.	6	3	Mallicote, Moory.	3	9	Rice, Judith.	3	3
Moore, Eliz.	13	13	Pully, Robt.	4	1	Houghton, William.	1	7	Blaston, Thomas.	5	11
Nelson, Eliz.	2	8	Gouge, Matt.	4	1	Lewelling, John.	1	7	Massenburg, Josiah.	2	2
Dudley, Rebecca.	4	2				Brown, Samuel.	5	16			

CITY OF WILLIAMSBURG.

Middleton, David.	3	4	Curtis, Sally.	2	1	Crump, John.	5	4	Draper, John.	7	2
Wallace, Betty (free)	3	4	Tyler, Mary.	5	4	Massenburg, Alex.	1	2	Diddip, Archibald.	12	4
Cardwell, Lewis.	3	3	Saunders, Robert.	6	6	Galt, James.	1	2	Bucktrout, Ben.	3	1
Lawson, Richard.	1	1	Andrews, John.	13	21	Lockley, John.	4	13	Finnie, William.	6	1
Digges, Miss.	3	6	McCarthy, Michael.	4	1	Drewry, Siverinus.	5	2	Moyer, Peter.	4	2
Jaram & Wray.	6	6	Farquahaison, John.	4	4	Lewis, John.	5	4	Crittendon, Ephraim.	7	3
Thompson, Joseph.	1	1	Slavin, Catharine.	7	6	Taliaferro, Cha.	2	11	Bryant, Rachel.	10	5
Plitt, Harman.	2	2	Tazewell, Sarah.	4	8	Perry, Hartwell.	2	1	Carter, John H.	5	2
Holt, Thomas.	1	1	Bland, William.	1	3	Wilson, Rosanna.	9	17	Moyer, Peter, Senr.	6	12
Fisher, John.	4	1	Marr, Andrew.	1	3	Greenbow, John.	3	1	Dudley, M.	1	1
Carter, William.	2	1	Jones, Nancy (free)	2	1	Keel, Fanny.	7	1	Beall, Samuel.	1	1
Millard, Sarah.	4	4	Carter, Sally (free)	2	1	Jeggitts, William.	6	1	Davis, James.	12	5
Hyland, Sarah.	4	1	Urie, William.	6	6	Nichols, James.	2	4	Fine, Samuel.	7	8
Allison, Francis.	4	5	Pearson, Maggy.	6	5	Orr, Katharine.	2	4	Gilbert, Robert.	3	2
Dean, Mary.	5	9	Carter, John.	3	15	Red, George.	6	8	Vobe, Jane.	6	6
Wythe, George, esq.	4	9	Griffin, Corbin.	6	4	Singleton, Mary.	5	4	Houston, M.	3	2
Prentiss, Joseph.	3	18	Honey, James.	3	4	Craig, Thomas.	2	1	d'Sequerra, John.	6	3
Parker, M.	3	18	Moyer, Peter.	3	4	Russell, William.	16	17	Graham, Mr.	1	1
Blair, John, Esq.	3	7	Pitt, William.	2	8	Carter, William.	5	8	Dreudtz, Mr.	1	2
Cocke, James.	6	6	Lewis, William.	3	2	Maupin, Gabriel.	5	6	Low, David.	2	12
Jones, John.	3	3	Dickson, Beverley.	3	2	Carter, James.	5	8	Anderson, Matt.	5	5
Rozario, Elizabeth (free)	4	2	Anderson, Matthew.	3	7	Rowsey, William.	5	16	Moir, James.	2	2
Reynolds, John.	4	2	Roadman, John.	3	7	Waller, Benj.	5	16			

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CITY OF WILLIAMSBURG—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Craig, James.....	5	5	De Forrest, Sarah.....	3	4	Hatton, Matthew.....	7	1	Waters, Sarah.....	1	3
Hallam, Sarah.....	3	1	Shiphard, John.....	6	8	Coke, Sarah.....	4	...	Charlton, Edward.....	13	2
Hunter, Margaret.....	1	5	Moody, Phil.....	16	2	Wharton, Thomas.....	2	1	LaCroix, Monsr.....	33	...
Russell, William.....	4	9	Morton, David.....	6	5	Flack, Alexr.....	5	1	Anderson, Robert.....	33	3
Clarkson, John.....	1	...	Barron, John.....	3	3	Moody, Hugh.....	1	1	Lenox, Walter.....	33	...
Southall, James.....	10	21	Lafong, George.....	6	...	Watkins, Hubbard.....	4	...	Cloud, Mr.....	33	...
Galt, John M.....	7	9	Craig, Mary.....	4	5	Davis, Jas.....	6	1	Dutchfield, James.....	1	...
Carter, John.....	5	4	Nicolson, Robert.....	5	12	Chaplin, Rebecca.....	3	...	Blassengham, John.....	1	1
Nicolson, William.....	6	6	Davis, Augustine.....	3	1	Bingley, Matthew.....	5	3	Martin, M ^r	33	3
Taylor, James.....	7	1	Ross, Donald.....	1	...	Withers, Mary.....	7	1	Coke, John.....	4	3
Dickson, Charlotte.....	1	33	Young, James.....	1	...	Watkins, M.....	1	...	Reynolds, M ^r	33	...
Elson, Mary.....	1	32	Harwood, Humr.....	7	7	Napcut, James.....	2	1	Crawley, Samuel.....	6	7
Davenport, Fanny.....	6	5	Boud, Robert.....	5	1	Sance, Christo.....	2	1	Nicholson, Henry.....	3	4
Seevermott, Nicholas.....	4	1	Orton, Marg.....	3	1	Davenport, Amy.....	...	3	Hay, Elizabeth.....	4	4
Pasteur, Blivet.....	3	2	Brien, Morto.....	5	5	Cary, Pelly.....	...	...	Simmons, George.....	33	...
Sclater, John.....	6	4	Hoy, Alexander.....	6	...	Cumbo, Edith.....	1	...	Randolph, Betty.....	33	15
Coke, Robey.....	8	10	Burns, M ^r	2	1	Sweat, Peggy.....	4	...	Maddison, James.....	4	9
Many, Peter.....	3	1	Hornsby, Will.....	2	8	Blue, Betty.....	5	4	Riddle, M ^r	4	16
Robinson, Patrick.....	2	23	Robinson, M ^r	4	1	Chambers, Sulky.....	4	...	Brown, M ^r	23	1
Campbell, Christ.....	6	19	Wood, James.....	2	...	Scott, Abraham.....	4	...	Dixon, John.....	4	3
Tazewell, Henry.....	1	1	Selby, Sally.....	3	...	Richards, Edith.....	2	...			
Abel, Samuel.....	3	2	Gray, John.....	3	...	Price, Edward.....	5	...			

AMHERST COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	
White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.
Allen, Samuel.	10	Via, Gideon.	10	Tiller, John.	1	Shields, John, Jun.	1
Arrington, Presella.	3	Vigot, James.	9	Tuggle, Charles.	1	Ramsey, Simon.	8
Arrington, William.	3	Woody, George.	6	Ward, Nathand.	5	Murrell, John.	4
Alford, William.	8	Whittle, John.	9	Ward, James.	9	Plodd, John Henry.	2
Alcock, Richard.	6	Woods, William.	9	Wright, William.	4	Martin, Azeriah.	8
Allen, John.	4	Warwick, Beverley.	2	Wright, Andrew.	4	Martin, Sherod.	9
Brabban, William.	6	Wright, Achillis.	10	Watkins, Anne.	2	Henderson, James.	6
Bicknall, Thomas.	9	Welch, Joseph.	1	Wright, Robert.	12	Henderson, Robert.	7
Bicknall, Miezah.	9	Welch, John.	3	West, Francis.	11	Witt, William.	5
Ballew, Thomas.	7	Wright, Minor.	12	West, Francis, jun.	5	Witt, Littleberry.	5
Burnett, James.	9	Watts, Stephen.	7	Ward, Samuel.	2	Morrison, Joseph II.	6
Baine, Richard.	4	Wingfield, Josias.	1	Morrison, William.	2	Martin, Stephen.	8
Bettsworth, Richard.	1	Walton, Tilman.	1	Lyon, William.	11	Staples, William.	10
Burk, John.	6	Walton, William.	15	Morris, John.	9	Martin, Giddeon.	7
Bibb, John.	9	Walker, Jacob.	2	Pugh, John.	10	Martin, John.	3
Bethell, John.	10	Warwick, Abraham.	1	Blaine, Ephraim.	4	Evers, Thomas.	2
Blain, George.	5	Wright, Robert.	7	Scruggs, Samuel Scott.	3	Morrison, John.	9
Ball, John.	5	Walton, James.	4	Scruggs, John.	2	Pope, John.	9
Brown, Adam.	4	Ware, John.	6	Alexander, John.	4	McNeely, Michael.	5
Bibee, Peter.	4	Wortham, George.	6	Woods, James.	4	Crawford, Nathan.	8
Bailey, Hezekiah.	8	Anderson, Samuel.	5	Smith, Joseph.	10	Crawford, Ann.	2
Brown, John.	10	Burks, Samuel.	2	Smith, Augustine.	1	Wades, John.	7
Bibb, William.	12	Blair, William.	13	Miller, Samuel.	1	Miller, Samuel.	1
Campbell, Amos.	8	Blair, Allen.	9	Rhodes, Charles.	24	Bones, William.	3
Campbell, Aaron.	6	Bocock, John.	4	Gilmer, John.	7	McClure, James.	1
Cabell, William.	6	Bryant, Thomas.	3	Fry, Benjamin.	5	McClure, John.	8
Cannady, Jissee.	4	Burras, John.	8	Merriwether, David.	11	McCart, James.	6
Cash, John.	2	Brown, James.	13	Talliferro, Benjamin.	3	Berry, Isham.	3
Campbell, Moses.	10	Bowman, William, Jr.	2	Howell, Thomas.	6	Casey, Roger.	12
Chisnall, Alexander.	2	Griffin, John.	1	Howell, Thomas, Jr.	1	Johnson, John.	4
Cabell, Samuel Jordan.	21	Childress, Lucy.	6	Howell, Oliver.	1	Small, Lawrence.	2
Cabell, William, Jun.	3	Conner, James.	8	Harris, William.	3	Miller, Martha.	6
Cockburn, George.	6	Cabell, Nicholas.	53	Aaron, Benjamin.	3	Barnett, William.	14
Crisp, William.	10	Dickson, William.	9	Harris, John.	7	Wood, Robert.	6
Campbell, William.	1	Dunn, John.	4	Church, Thomas.	7	Lackey, Samuel.	6
Cartwright, John.	7	Dawson, John.	8	Bell, James.	2	Roberts, Joseph.	15
Dillard, James.	4	Eades, Charles.	12	Clark, Nicholas.	10	Adams, Thomas.	19
Deavour, William.	10	Enis, David.	12	Pearley, Hugh.	9	Britt, William.	4
Dillard, Joseph.	6	Ferguson, Samuel.	8	McAlexander, James.	4	Reid, David.	9
Dunnican, Daniel.	3	Forbus, Mary.	2	McAlexander, James, Jr.	4	Williams, John.	6
Davis, Isaac.	7	Fitzpatrick, William.	10	Crawford, Jeremiah.	6	McDaniel, Thomas.	7
Davis, William.	1	Farrar, Thomas.	9	Thuser, James.	4	Witt, Lewis.	2
Depriest, John.	11	Fortune, Thomas.	10	Willson, William.	5	Witt, Abner.	7
Cannaday, John.	3	Hopkins, John.	23	Dinwiddie, Robert.	5	Luttrell, James.	5
Emond's, John (Estate).	2	Hopkins, James.	3	Herd, John.	3	Reid, Alexander (Min.).	4
Emonds, Charles.	5	Hopkins, John.	3	Dinwiddie, James.	3	Griffin, John.	10
Emiss, John.	11	Hooton, Thomas.	4	Herd, Alexander.	6	Jobling, Josiah.	10
Emonds, James.	10	Harding, Edward.	7	Baber, Robert.	10	Harris, William.	32
Emonds, Samuel.	12	Howard, William.	13	Burnett, Bond.	6	Childress, Ann.	5
Emonds, William.	1	Harding, Groves (Est.).	7	Puckett, Jacob.	4	Merriwether, Francis.	11
Freeland, Mary.	18	Hopper, Thomas.	10	Willson, William.	4	Shelton, Clough.	13
Gregory, John.	10	Hockick, William.	10	Fitzpatrick, Thomas.	10	Thurmond, John.	6
Galaspie, George.	11	Jopling, Thomas.	5	Puckett, John.	7	Phillips, Zacharias.	11
Gatong, Julius.	7	Jopling, Thomas, Jun.	8	Allen, William.	8	Thurmond, Gutridge.	5
Griffin, Thomas.	13	Johnston, William.	12	Taite, Charles.	4	Bailey, John.	5
Gay, Thomas.	10	Johnston, William (Ovr).	7	Denny, Samuel.	8	Pryor, John.	1
Hinsley, Leonard.	3	Jopling, Daniel.	5	Henderson, James.	5	Morrison, John.	1
Hargrove, Hezekiah.	13	Key, Susannah.	3	Small, William.	5	Cole, John.	8
Hunter, Titus.	5	Loy, John.	13	Simpson, David.	2	Montgomery, Joseph.	3
Horsley, William.	9	Lazenby, Thomas.	5	Hardy, Robert.	2	Thurmond, John.	6
Horsley, John.	4	Layne, Joseph.	6	Carpenter, Sarah.	6	Morris, Joseph.	9
Hendrixon, Peter.	4	Lively, Joseph (Wag).	11	Hughes, Henry.	4	Wood, James.	8
Harper, John.	3	Lively, Bethell.	7	Carpenter, John.	4	Patton, Alexander.	3
Horsley, Robert.	5	Lively, Joseph.	6	Clark, William.	3	Patton, Thomas.	1
Hilton, George.	5	Lyon, Peter.	3	Kilrod, Thomas.	5	McCloud, William.	10
Hawkins, Thomas.	3	Lanham, James.	9	Smith, Thomas.	2	Burton, James Holly.	4
Hollandsworth, William.	3	Lanham, Ben Dick.	9	Perkins, Richard.	4	Dood, Josias.	5
Joslin, William.	4	Murrow, Richard.	5	Dawson, Henry.	6	Witt, George.	5
Joslin, John.	6	Morris, Jesse.	4	Pratt, Thomas.	4	Carpenter, Benjamin.	5
Joslin, John, Jun.	8	Matthews, Thomas.	6	Ayres, Samuel.	14	Smith, Johnson.	1
Loving, William.	13	Martin, Hudson.	1	Tones, Thomas.	11	Simpson, William.	7
Loving, John, Jun.	11	Massey, Thomas.	3	Tones, Joseph.	1	Harris, Lee.	10
Lavender, William.	3	Montgomery, David, Jr.	8	McClure, John.	6	Harris, Matthew.	13
Laine, John.	1	Martin, Henry.	10	Reid, Alexander, Jun.	3	Shelton, David.	8
Landrum, Young.	8	Matthews, James.	7	Clark, Susannah.	4	Statam, Charles.	9
Laine, William.	9	Martin, John.	2	Bailey, Moses.	1	Furbush, Sary.	3
Mays, Joseph.	7	Montgomery, James.	8	Carpenter, Thomas.	6	Wright, James.	9
Mays, James.	6	Murrell, Cornelius.	7	Henderson, Alexander.	5	Depriest, William.	8
Mays, John.	10	Moore, Benjamin.	2	Clark, David.	7	Pullin, Joseph.	6
Meggenson, Samuel.	4	Montgomery, David.	9	Diggs, John.	6	Diggs, John.	10
Merredith, William.	18	Nevil, James.	30	Bryant, Benjamin.	9	McKnight, William.	5
Montgomery, John.	8	Nevil, Thomas.	1	Clark, William, Jun.	1	McDonald, Archibald.	9
Mays, Joseph, Jun.	2	Prichard, Richard.	3	Morrison, Thomas.	11	Montgomery, John.	6
Proffitt, David.	11	Phillips, Matthew.	7	Shropshire, Semes.	9	Clack, Moses.	7
Penn, David.	5	Phillips, Leonard, Jr.	10	Lobban, John.	12	Bigge, John, Jun.	5
Perrow, Rawley.	7	Phillips, William.	1	Wadkins, John.	5	Biggs, Edward.	13
Pamplin, James.	12	Phillips, Thomas.	1	Annally, John, Jun.	1	McAnally, John.	13
Purvis, George.	6	Phillips, David.	4	McClain, James.	2	Henderson, Joseph.	1
Pollard, William.	10	Roberts, Henry.	11	McClain, Henry.	3	Strange, Abraham A.	8
Ray, William.	1	Raines, Ignatius.	10	Boulware, James.	4	Strange, Archibald A.	3
Ray, Moses.	5	Sorrow, Henry.	5	Biggs, John.	6	Brooks, William.	2
Robertson, Robert.	4	Staples, Sarah.	2	Pannell, William.	1	Henderson, John.	11
Spencer, William.	17	Snyder, John.	25	Pannell, Benjamin.	4	McAnally, David.	8
Staples, James.	3	Sorell, Thomas.	1	Hardy, John.	7	Allen, Joseph.	9
Seay, Abraham.	9	Turner, James.	12	Fox, Samuel.	11	Bradin, James.	6
Stoneham, George.	4	Thomas, Cornelius (Est.).	23	Bailey, Philip.	9	Bibb, Thomas (Estate).	8
Stratton, John.	11	Fall, Charles.	9	Hulse, James.	2	Bibb, Henry.	1
Smith, Augustine.	2	Tyler, Thomas.	1	Vines, Thomas.	6	Barnett, Robert.	7
Staples, John.	8	Turner, Terisha, Jr.	4	Elliott, William.	6	Barnett, John.	3
Stuart, Charles.	2	Turner, Stephen.	13	Woody, Thomas.	5	Brown, James.	11
Stevens, James.	10	Turner, Terisha.	13	Cross, Cornelius.	7	Campbell, George.	12
Smith, Alexander.	8	Trail, Thomas.	8	Murrell, John, jun.	9	Cammeron, Duncan.	11
Tyroe, Nathan.	5	Trail, James.	5	Stanley, Nehemiah.	4	Clackson, John.	16
Thompson, Robert.	7	Tiller, William.	9	Witt, David.	8	Coffey, Edmund.	7
Volentine, Littleberry.	5	Thomas, John, Junior.	3	Shields John.	12		

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Clark, David	4		Wright, John	2	1	Childress, Goolshey	3		Goodwin, John H.	3	1
Colley, Ozburn	2		Brown, Jacob, Jun	1		Childress, Robert	2		Harvie, William		6
Camden, Benjamin	2		Waters, Francis	9		Edmonson, James	2		Harrison, John	9	1
Campbell, George, jun	7		Rolls, Caleb	5		Taylor, George	8		Harrison, Reubin	8	1
Campbell, John, jun	4		Hann, Elieenor	5		Clarke, William	7		Harvie, Richard		16
Campbell, John	8		Payton, Volentine	6		Clarke, George	1		Harrison, Franca	3	7
Campden, John	5		Laine, Joseph	9		Hall, William	5		Harper, Edward	5	
Campbell, James	6		Payton, John	7		Redcross, John	11		Johnston, Ann	4	8
Campbell, William	7		Galaspie, Sherod Moore	4	2	Eubank, Ambrose	6		Jones, John	6	20
Cull, James	13		Satterwhite, Francis	5		Davis, Jane	5	1	Key, Martin	8	
Campbell, Francis	7		Ballew, Steward	5	3	Peter, Richard	5		Lyon, Nicholas	6	
Campbell, Anthony	5		Goode, Campbell	3		Whitton, John	5		London, Larkin	2	
Coffey, William	11	6	Thurmond, Phillip	9	13	Davis, Moses	5	1	Lamaster, Ralph	13	
Cashwell, Henry	1		Ware, William	5	4	Veale, Francis	4		Magann, Joseph	7	1
Durham, Thomas	7		Davis, Richard, Jun	7		Davis, George	9		Morton, John	1	
Dood, Joseph	7		Goolshey, Martha	3		Duncan, John	9		Davis, John	2	
Davis, Phillip	7		Burks, David	10	4	Goolshey, James	9		Mitchell, Archelaus	1	17
Davis, David	9		Carter, Solomon	8	2	Adkins, Absolum	6		Mayo, Joseph	5	
Davis, Benjamin	6		Payton, William	3		Payton, Sarah	3		Mahone, Daniel	7	
Davis, Elizabeth	11		Saunders, Edward	4	3	Payton, John	8		Merritt, John	7	
Donohoe, David	4		Tooley, James	10	2	Payton, Henry, Jun	1		McDaniel, Henry	16	3
Eades, Isaac	6		New, David	6		Payton, James	1		McDaniel, George	3	3
Fulcher, John	1		Brown, Jacob	9		Burks, John	4	6	McDaniel, John	5	3
Fortune, Benjamin	1		Joinette, John	6		Swett, Richard	1		Sowell, Richard	5	
Frazer, Micajah	6		Payton, William	6		Goodrich, Edmond	8	3	Parks, Mary	5	7
Forbes, William	4		Anderson, Charles	7		Haynes, William	12	1	Pendleton, Richard	1	2
Going, Phillip	13		Eubank, John	6	3	Byas, Larkin	5		Pendleton, Elizabeth	8	
Hawkins, William	8		Carter, Peter	10	8	Byas, Obediah	1		Perley, Charles	5	
Hill, John	5	11	Graves, William	5		Whitton, William	1		Penn, Moses	11	5
Henderson, William	5		Eubank, George	8	2	Whitten, Ann	5	1	Pollard, Robert	4	3
Hughes, Moses	6	8	Tooley, John	8	1	Harris, Henry	10		Powell, Wiatt	2	13
Hatter, John	6		Byas, John	7		Whitten, Jeremiah	5		Pollard, William	2	6
Harper, Henry, Jun	6	5	Willson, Matthew	8		Roberts, John	9		Palmer, Pledge	2	1
Hight, Matthew	1		Hogg, John	13		Pryor, Nicholas	10		Taylor, Richard Powell	3	2
Hight, George	2		Grimes, Thomas	9		Pryor, David	1		Pendleton, James	3	2
Houchings, Edward	4		Byas, James	6		Gew, John	3		Plunket, Benjamin	5	1
Hamilton, James	5		Houching, Charles	3		Noel, Benjamin	2		Rucker, Anthony	9	7
Hamilton, William	3		Page, William	7		Harrell, John	2		Reynolds, Charles	9	
Hamilton, Luke	11		Burks, Charles	7	1	Goodrich, James	7	1	Rickets, Thomas	9	
Hooker, William	5		Burks, Samuel	7	7	Sandidge, William	1	1	Rucker, Isaac	8	9
Hight, John	6		Payton, Phillip	7		Sandidge, John	10	4	Rucker, Elieoner	6	6
Harper, Henry	7		Powell, John	6		Sandidge, Larkin	2		Richardson, John	5	6
Johnston, Stephen	12	4	Wright, Isaac	11	12	Higgenbotham, Wm	3	4	Rucker, Ambrose	11	16
Jones, Thomas	4		Sale, John	8	6	Coleman, Benjamin	6	2	Rucker, John	8	1
Jones, Mary	8		Shackelford, Samuel	11	2	Hart, Thomas	5	1	Rucker, Thomas	9	
Irving, Charles	36		Roach, Ashersaft	11	2	Sandidge, Pulom	5	1	Smith, William	10	
Jacobs, John	8	9	Shoemaker, Ezekiah	2		Gilbert, George	2	6	Street, Anthony	3	5
King, Jacob	7		Willson, George	2		Pendleton, James	4	2	Shelton, Richard	5	8
Levy, Solomon	1		Sledd, John	10		Swinney, Joseph	2		Staton, Lucy	8	2
Lesley, Robert	7		Morris, Thomas	4		Watson, Edward	8	16	Simmons, James	11	2
Leak, Mask	4		Vare, Mark	7		McDaniel, John	5	3	Stimmet, William	10	
Luttrell, Richard	3		Shackelford, Samuel	10	11	Wilex, Thomas	2		Sted, William	2	
Lochard, Philip	1		Powell, Francis	1		Stovani, Thomas	4	3	Shelton, Joshua	2	4
Lankester, John	8		Edwards, Joseph	9	13	Wilburn, Richard	10		Symons, James, Jr	1	
Lunsford, William	10		Milstead, Joseph	9		Crews, Joseph	9	7	Scott, William	6	1
Mays, Benjamin	4		McCulloch, Roderick	7	24	Bailey, Samuel	8		Swinney, Joseph	2	
Martin, Moses	5	1	Waugh, Thomas	8	7	Bonds, John	4		Slatten, Tyree	6	
Murrah, James	2		Carter, Edward	2	2	Crews, James	12	2	Swinney, Moses	8	2
Miller, Charles	4		Brown, Archibald	2		Crews, Joseph	10	9	Taylor, Jeremiah	9	5
Masters, James	4		Brown, Moses	2		Childress, Joseph	10		Thomas, James	9	
Moran, Nicholas	8	5	Brown, William			Campbell, John	3		Williams, Francis	3	4
McGehee, Samuel	6		Milstead, Zeal	4		Crittendon, John	9		Tuley, John	1	
McDaniel, Daniel	4	1	Lewis, John	4	4	Dawson, John	7	1	Woodroof, John	2	
Massie, John	3		Lewis, John	4	2	Dehart, Aaron	9		Woodroof, Richard	1	
Masters, John	4		Carter, William	3		Dawson, Robert	2		Walker, Baylor	14	
Nightingale, Matthew	4		Carter, John	6	1	Garland, Daniel	10	55	Miles, Joseph	7	
Oglesby, Joseph	1		Noell, John	6		Garland, Thomas	4		Dougllass, George	6	2
Ponton, Joell	4		Jones, Nicholas	2		Goodwin, William	1		Tinsley, William	7	6
Parrock, Thomas	6	1	Tucker, Joseph	7	7	Goodrich, Thomas	12	8	Thacker, Pettkis		
Patterson, Elizabeth	8		Ellis, Josiah	9	8	Guttry, William	9		Tinsley, David	11	5
Powell, Thomas	4	2	Crawford, David	9	8	Harvey, Daniel	2	7	Tinsley, John	10	8
Powell, Lucas	9	17	Talliaferro, Richard	3	5	Harvie, Martha	11		Tinsley, Joshua	5	4
Phillips, John	10		Harris, John	8		Harris, John	12		Tinsley, Isaac	7	
Powell, William	5	8	Wisher, Richard	8		Hamm, Stephen	14	3	Trent, Henry	6	7
Powell, Nathaniel	3	7	Huffman, Henry	6		Jenkins, Thomas	9		Tennison, John	12	2
Patterson, John	1		Grisham, Thomas	8		Johns, Robert	3		Turner, Henry	6	7
Ramsey, James	6		Davis, Nathaniel (Est.)	7	12	Knight, John	6		Turner, John	8	3
Ryann, John	11	1	Davis, Charles	2		Lee, Richard	3	4	Wright, Thomas	8	10
Rose, Charles	6	49	Goodwin, Joseph	12	2	Lucas, Thomas	4	9	Wright, Moses	9	
Ripeto, Peter	10		Gill, William	2		Lucas, William	12	14	Woodroof, David	11	7
Rose, John	5	111	Milstead, Aaron	5		McDaniel, George	7	11	Whitehead, John	15	3
Rose, Patrick	6	56	Veale, William	5		Morton, James	5	4	Williams, William	2	
Rose, Margaret	1	3	Hall, John	3		McDaniel, George	3	5	Ellis, E. Solomon	9	
Smith, John	3		Jones, Ambrose	8		Davis, Henry L	10	35	Bell, Henry	6	10
Shields, John	11	1	Ison, Charles	7		Rucker, Benjamin	8	18	Brannum, Edward	1	
Smith, Abraham	3	2	McDaniel, Angus	10		Adkins, John	7		Bryant, William	5	
Shields, James	7		Casten, Frederick	12		Roberts, John	12	6	Br, Samuel	7	8
Talliaferro, Zacharias	8	19	Isan, Elijah	5		Burford, Dan (Minor)	4	1	Christian, Robert	9	12
Thompson, James	1		Taylor, William	14		Burford, William	5	2	Christian, John B	8	12
Thompson, John	9		Matthews, William	8		Boling's Robert (Estate)	9	60	Christian, Drury (Est.)	5	12
Talbert, Thomas	7	14	Staton, Thomas	6		Burden, Arch	9		Christian, Capt John	8	11
Trent, Peterfield	4	35	Staton, Benjamin	1		Brown, William	2		Christian, Charles	10	10
Tilford, James	8	1	Staton, William	6		Bailey, Allen	9		Christian, Henry	8	12
Tuggle, Henry	9		Casten, William	3		Evans, William	8	11	Christian, Elijah	2	
Tankersley, Richard	7	2	Tungett, Fielding	2		Coleman, John Daniel	13	8	Christian, John Harvey	1	5
Tilford, James, Jun	4		Higgenbotham, Wm	6		Coleman, Elizabeth	8	4	Christian, George	5	14
Thompson, James	10		Ampey, William	5		Cox, Vol	8	2	Church, Mary	7	
Witt, John	8	1	Powers, Walter	5		Davis, Henry L	9	35	Dillard, William	9	2
Wren, Nicholas	10		Maxwell, James	5		Dawson, Martin	9	7	Dillard, James	5	13
Wright, Benjamin	7	3	Fraser, James	5		Dawson, Joseph	7	9	Evans, Benjamin	6	12
Wilcox, Edmund	1	23	Jarvis, John	12		Evans, William	8	1	Fields, Joice	8	
Wells, James	8	8	Hartless, William	1		Goeb, Thomas	5		Goode, William		7
Witt, Elisha	3		Childress, John	9		Goodwin, Micajah	8	2	Gatewood, Larkin	4	5
Wright, Moses	7		Earehart, John	6		Gulds, John	1		Gatewood, Ambrose	8	1
Watt, Thomas	7		Hogg, John	4		Gillenwater, Martha	7	1	Gilleland, Hugh	9	5

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

49

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Gatewood, John.....	2		Vea, William.....	5		Carter's, Charles (Est.).....	5		Merredith, Samuel.....	5	38
Gatewood, Richard.....	12	4	Evans, Elizabeth.....	6		Cottrell, James.....	7		Matthews, John.....	5	
Gatewood, Mary.....	7		Evans, James.....	7		East, James.....	7		Mays, Robert.....	8	
Gatewood, William.....	4		Laine, James.....	7		Cox, Margaret.....	3	4	Mays, Benjamin.....	8	
Gatewood, William, Jr.....	7	1	Largen, Thomas.....	11		Camden, Benjamin.....	9		Marr, John.....	5	4
Grissham, James.....	7	6	Welch, William.....	7		Duggins, Elick.....	11		Marr, John, Jun.....	3	
Hutcheson, John.....	8		Laine, William.....	7		Fitzgarrell, George.....	8		Martin, Joseph.....	8	1
Johnson, John.....	4		Wright, Jesse.....	5		Franklin, Henry.....	6	2	Penn, Philip.....	11	12
Holladay, Tabitha.....	1	1	Wilsher, Thomas.....	8		Franklin, Maryann.....	7	4	Penn, John.....	8	25
Humbles, Martha.....	3		Lavender, Charles.....	1	5	Gilbert, Mary.....	2	16	Penn, George.....	8	14
Hodges, Rachel.....	6		Arrington, Samuel.....	3		Gilbert, Henry.....	2	4	Powell, Thomas.....	3	10
Johns, Mary.....	7	5	Page, William.....	8		Gilbert, Josiah.....	1	4	Penn, Gabriel.....	8	39
Joiner, Peter.....	8	5	Oglesbey, Richard.....	6	2	Gilbert, Ezekiel.....	3	4	Phillips, Jacob.....	8	
London, James, Jun.....	7	2	Henderson, Alexander.....	1		Galaspie, George, Jr.....	1		Powell, Amey.....	1	3
Lamaster, Abraham.....	3		Harloe, Nathaniel.....	10		Galt, William.....	1	3	Payton, Henry.....	2	
Mayos, Joseph.....	8	21	Biddlecomb, John.....	7		Gilbert, Thomas.....	1	2	Giles, Perrin.....	7	3
Mahon, William.....	2		Bonn, Joseph.....	5		Gilbert, Richard, Caleb.....	1	3	Polard, Abschur.....	4	
Old, John.....	2	7	Bond, Richard.....	1		Gilbert, Sally.....	3	1	Oglesbey, Richard.....	11	5
Oglesbey, William.....	1		Burton, William.....	4	6	Garrett, Henry.....	4		Rogers, Benjamin.....	5	
Pagett, Edmund.....	8		Bowman, Drury.....	10	3	Gibson, Isaac.....	6	1	Rose, Hugh.....	10	64
Penn, Thomas.....	9	2	Ballenger, Joseph.....	4	12	Higgenbotham, Benja.....	3	10	Smith, Philip.....	5	
Pemberton, James.....	5		Burden, Henry.....	7		Higgenbotham, Benja, Jr.....	3	1	Sutherland, George.....	6	
Pemberton's, James (Est.).....	3	13	Burass, Charles.....	8	21	Higgenbotham, Jacob.....	8	4	Scott, John.....	7	12
Phillips, John.....	5		Burns, Philip.....	1	5	Smith, Jacob.....	1	2	Smith, Jacob.....	9	6
Phillips, William.....	8	3	Ballock, Levy.....	8	2	Higgenbotham, Sam.....	10	6	Saunders, Elizabeth.....	5	9
Phillips, George.....	5	2	Banks, Linn.....	11	3	Higgenbotham, Aaron.....	2	15	Steel, Augustine.....	1	
Penn, Philip.....	10	2	Banks, Anne.....	2	2	Higgenbotham, Aaron, Jr.....	4	3	Swinney, John.....	11	
Ridgway, Thomas.....	7		Banks, Reubin.....	1		Higgenbotham, James.....	4	14	Sale, Cornelius.....	8	2
Rowse, John.....	10		Ballenger, Richard.....	9	8	Higgenbotham, John.....	11	18	Tungett, Jeremiah.....	8	
Rowse, James.....	9		Carter, Edward, Esq.....	28	9	Higgenbotham, Moses.....	8	7	Tomlin, Ambrose.....	5	
Tyree, Jacob.....	9	8	Coleman, George.....	1	12	Higgenbotham, Caleb.....	6	3	Ulfaster, Charles.....	4	19
Upshaw, John.....	5	1	Croutcher, William.....	1		Hudson, Robert.....	3	1	Tucker, Daniel.....	1	1
Whittle, Joseph.....	13		Cash, Joseph.....	1		Hay, Gilbert.....	5	2	Tucker, William.....	4	4
Wisber, Charles.....	6		Cash, Tabitha.....	7	1	Hay, Charles.....	3	1	Tucker, Matthew.....	5	13
White, Sarah.....	7	1	Coleman, Lindsey.....	5	15	Harper, Henry.....	6	1	Tucker, Drury.....	7	12
Wood, Francis.....	5		Cash, Bartlett.....	2		Hudson, Joshua.....	11	12	Tungett, Thomas.....	6	
Wood, Paul.....	5		Campbell's, Nell (Est.).....	1	15	Hudson, Rush.....			Tyler, Charles.....	5	3
Wood, Silas.....	5		Cash, Stephen.....	7		Hix, William.....	6	3	Tandy, Smyth.....	7	
Wood, Mary.....	5		Campbell, Joel.....	7	1	Hiley, Thomas.....	6		Wiatt, John.....	5	25
Warren, James.....	8		Cash, Howard.....	6		Lee, George.....	7	8	Watson, James.....	7	9
Walker, Joel.....	4	8	Camden, William.....	11	1	Lee, Frank.....	1	5	West, John.....	12	46
Wingfield, John.....	5	8	Cash, Ruth.....	6	12	Landrum, Thomas.....	9	3	Wortham, Thomas.....	10	
Warren, Benjamin.....	2		Campbell, Lawrence.....	10	4	Landrum, Thomas, Jr.....	3		Ware, Edward.....	3	15
Barker, Edmund.....	4		Cashwell, Peter.....	10		Johnson, Noel.....	6	9	Whitloe, John.....	7	
Been, Johnston.....	6	6	Cameron, Duncan.....	1		Mary, William.....	11	9			
Spears, William.....			Clements, James.....	2		Mantepley, Nathaniel.....	4	10			

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

Goode, Robert.....	10	104	Morrisett, John.....	4	14	Hylton, John.....	3		Robertson, William.....		9
Bingham, James.....	3	1	Morrisett, David.....	4	19	Worsham, Elizabeth.....	5	13	Edwards, Tho.....	3	6
Jerry, Archibald.....	1	36	Caulfield, William.....	3	1	Walthall, John.....	5	4	Osborne, John.....	5	14
Winpey, James.....	1		Hopkins, Benjamin.....	5	4	Jones, William.....	3	1	Randolph, David M.....	3	24
Smith, Francis.....	7	18	Goode, William.....	6	9	Smith, Philip.....	7	9	Covington, Richard.....	7	9
Paul, James.....	6		Brumall, William.....	7		Featherston, Edward.....	3	11	Varner, Edward.....	7	7
Paul, Robert.....	6		Thurman, John.....	11	9	Asbrook, Peter.....	7	6	Covington, John.....	6	3
Cheatham, Thomas.....	11	32	Bridgewater, Thomas.....	9	9	Mosely, Blackman.....	8	19	Williamson, Robert.....	4	2
Brier, Edward.....	2	2	Markham, Bernard.....	8	30	Trent, Peter F.....	9	23	Hodge, James.....	2	
Morgan, Sarah.....	3		Branch, James.....	2	6	Perkins, John.....	6	1	Ligon, Judith.....	4	15
Crisp, John.....	2		Schell, John.....	1	1	Leah, Wm.....	6	24	Toms, Benjamin.....	3	
Stevens, Robert.....	5	1	Howlett, Thomas.....	2	15	Smith, William.....	6		Walthall, Richard.....	3	9
Pankey, Stephen, J.....	10	19	Blades, Francis.....	7		Poulard, Thomas.....	4	5	Walthall, Gerrard.....	3	16
Handcock, Simon.....	5	10	Fore, John.....	6	16	Martin's, John (Est.).....	1	4	Folks, Edward.....	4	5
Gibson, William.....	5	4	Moody, John.....	4	1	Walthall, Eliz.....	6	4	Folks, Edward, Jr.....	7	6
Branch, Daniel.....	7	6	Cox, Milner.....	4	1	Walthall, James.....	3	4	Woodson, George.....	1	14
Rubsamini, Jacob.....	3	10	Cary, Mary.....	11	11	Randolph, John.....	4	10	Bass, Arch.....	4	3
Dunlavy, Anthony.....	10		Patison, David.....	8	29	Marshall, Alexander.....	5	13	Toss, David.....	8	18
Branch, Ridley.....	3	17	Martin, Wm.....	4		Walthall, Arch.....	2	12	Bragg, William.....	7	7
Branch, Samuel.....	7	31	Upshaw, —.....	0	11	Nunnally, Obedient.....	2	8	Jones & Bragg.....	1	3
Baker, Martin.....	7	2	Goodsher, Martin.....	7		Nunnally, Nowell.....	1		Jones, Joseph.....		6
Branch, Matt.....	9	22	Scott, William.....	3	40	Dillon, Joseph.....	6		Bass, Wm (Estate).....	5	16
Trabue, John.....	5	18	Blankinsip, Stephen.....	3		Dillon, John.....	4		Davies, Caleb (Estate).....		1
Phillips, Alexander.....	3	2	Rigby, Henry.....	4		Smith, James.....	5		Hatcher, Samuel.....	10	28
Fowler, John, Sr.....	8	24	Branch, Edward.....	8	15	Davis, Elizabeth.....	1	4	Branch, Benjamin.....	4	16
Treadway, Moses.....	5	17	Branch, Edward.....	4		Wormack, William.....	8	1	Edwards, Peter (Estate).....	4	16
Elam, Daniel.....	9	15	Dick, Stoney C.....	3		Pleasants, William.....	8	11	Elam, Robert.....	4	21
Ellison, Oran.....	6	15	Chaukley, David.....	1	3	Norris, James.....	6		Branch, Christopher.....	10	27
Brumall, John.....	5	2	Paul, James.....	5	3	Nunnally, Wm Wormack.....	7	6	Randolph, Richard.....		10
Burton, John.....	6	8	Evans, George.....	1	1	Bolling, Thomas.....	4	34	Latchet, John.....	5	
Burton, Thomas.....	1	8	Martin, William.....	9	11	Baugh, Burwill.....	4	26	Batte, Richard.....	2	25
Burton, William.....	1		Clark, George.....	2	74	Baugh, Charles.....	5	2	Nunnally, Joe Luckett.....		
Burton, John.....	4	12	Black's, William (Estate).....	9		Baugh, Elizabeth.....	8	2	Wormack, Isham.....	5	
Burton, Thos., Sr.....	1	9	McKenzie, William.....	2	18	Batts, Thos, Senr.....	2	27	Burwell, Lewis.....	3	34
Ellison, Enos.....	10	17	Logwood, Archd.....	5	7	Batts, Thos, Jr.....	7	15	Ludsbury, Ezekiel.....	5	3
Lockett, Phebe.....	3		Logwood, William.....	2	3	Baugh, Richard.....	9	18	Horner, Daniel.....	7	2
Pock, John.....	8	3	Labouch, Sarah.....	5	5	Brintle, Jacob.....	6	4	Coghill, George, Sr.....	4	5
Goode, Thomas.....	3	34	Gones, George.....	2	1	Burton, John.....	3	4	Coghill, William.....	5	5
Sumpter, John.....	7	2	Marple, George.....	5	5	Baugh, Thomas.....	2	2	Gill, Stephen.....	8	
Cheatham, Christopher.....	5	15	North, John.....	2	1	Baugh, John.....	9	8	Wilson, William.....	8	
Weisegree, Daniel.....	4	17	McCallum, Daniel.....	2	15	Osborne's, Tho (Estate).....	10	25	Jackson, Peter.....	1	5
Sallee, Abram.....	5	67	Stratton, Henry.....	1	5	Desears, James.....	9	23	Wormack, William.....	1	
Nivens, Susannah.....	6	42	Stone, Rowland.....	2	5	Elam, Wm.....	11	24	Clayton, John.....	8	1
Pankey, Stephen, Sr.....	4	12	Pointer, William.....	1	1	Cogbill, Thomas.....	11	24	Cogbill, Charles.....	9	11
Hill, Edward.....	5		Featherstone, Henry.....	9	20	Hill, Elizabeth.....	1	3	Blankinsip, Matthew.....		
Hill, Olive.....	5		Marple, George.....	5	5	Harley, Thomas.....	2	2	Ferguson, John.....	11	8
Branch, Fanny.....	5		Walthall, William.....	2	40	Archb, Henry.....	10	24	Hewlett, James.....		1
Randolph, Henry.....	1	14	Beleher, Burwel.....	6		Pride, John.....	6	17	Woodridge, Thomas.....	5	10
Baker, John.....	5	12	Walthall's, William (Est.).....	4	24	Walthall, John.....	1	18	Woodridge, Robert.....	5	11
Scott, Walter, Senr.....	8	21	Frend, Nathaniel.....	7	17	Cogbill, Jesse.....	4	29	Frend, Edward.....	9	20
Scott, James.....	1	7	Frend's, Thomas (Est.).....	5	17	Cogbill, John.....	1	1	Watkins, Joseph.....	9	8
Pattison, Mary.....	5	21	Jesper, Henry.....	7		Goode, Edward.....	5		Dupey, Judith.....	1	8
Branch, Tho.....	9	14	Puckett, Edy.....	5		Awk, John.....	8	5	Powell, John.....	5	
Elliott, Cornelius.....	11	13	Arber, John.....	9	28	Clarke, Thomas.....	7	1	Trent, Henry.....	8	6

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Miles, John.....	5	.....	Andrews, Lewis.....	7	.....	Batford, John.....	5	1	Fergusson, William.....	2	.....
Powell, James.....	5	.....	Andrews, Claiborne.....	23	.....	Rowlett, William.....	3	10	Fergusson, Bartlett.....	2	.....
Grissell, Henry.....	10	.....	Andrews, Ralph.....	23	.....	Rowlett, William.....	10	13	Fowler, Guardnr.....	4	.....
Short, Thomas.....	7	.....	Andrews, Isham.....	15	.....	Royall, John.....	7	10	Fowler, Abram.....	4	.....
Martin, John.....	1	1	Andrews, Randolph.....	23	.....	Royall, Joseph.....	4	22	Clarke, William.....	5	.....
Bottom, Thomas.....	9	.....	Ashbrook, William.....	16	.....	Rowlett, L. B.....	7	28	Clarke, James.....	5	.....
Moody, Francis.....	7	6	Atkins, John.....	10	5	Rath, Philip.....	3	1	Crostick, Edward.....	4	.....
Woodridge, Edward.....	4	7	Archer, John.....	7	10	Stewart, Sarah.....	5	.....	Patram, George.....	9	2
Woodridge, William.....	4	7	Atkinson, James.....	22	.....	Smith's, John (Est.).....	0	4	Hancock, George.....	6	9
Simpson, Althea.....	6	.....	Blankinship, Ephraim.....	5	.....	Smith, John.....	5	.....	Patram, Francis.....	11	3
Hancock, Wm.....	7	5	Blankinship, Ephraim, Jr.....	2	.....	Traylor, Elizabeth.....	2	6	Newby, William.....	7	.....
Flournoy, Jacob.....	14	21	Blankinship, Joel.....	2	.....	Traylor, Buckner.....	7	.....	Gibbs, Matthus.....	9	7
Brumall, John.....	7	3	Blankinship, Joseph.....	5	.....	Traylor, Elizabeth.....	2	2	Whitworth, Samuel.....	6	.....
Roberts, Ruth.....	3	2	Blankinship, Abram.....	2	.....	Traylor, Littlebury.....	2	3	Puckett, John.....	2	1
Bins, Wiltshire.....	2	1	Bass, Thomas.....	7	4	Traylor, Azeker.....	3	.....	Barron, William.....	5	.....
Roberts, Morris.....	7	.....	Bolton, John.....	6	.....	Traylor, Daniel.....	5	.....	Coshon, William.....	9	3
Bowman, Drury.....	4	.....	Bott, John.....	6	32	Traylor, Field.....	5	3	Cole, Hamblin.....	3	.....
Brooks, Alexander.....	4	.....	Belcher, Marris.....	7	.....	Totty, Abner.....	3	.....	Mills, Henry.....	12	.....
Bowman, John.....	4	7	Belcher, William.....	4	.....	Totty, John.....	8	.....	Blankinship, William.....	10	1
Flournoy, William.....	14	11	Belcher, Thomas.....	3	.....	Totty, John, Jr.....	4	.....	Wyatt, William.....	3	.....
Taylor, Josiah.....	3	.....	Barton, Thomas.....	7	.....	Totty, Thomas.....	4	16	Blankinship, Abram.....	3	.....
Liggon, William.....	11	.....	Berry, David.....	10	.....	Totty, Usley.....	6	.....	Rudd, Thomas.....	12	13
Lucy, Arch.....	4	.....	Blankinship, Olive.....	7	.....	Taylor, William.....	3	1	Rudd's, William (Est.).....	6	8
Woodridge, William.....	1	.....	Bragg, Joel.....	3	.....	Taylor, Joseph.....	7	5	Elam, Samuel.....	8	8
Elam, Lodwick.....	4	.....	Burfoot, Thomas.....	4	6	Traylor, Archer.....	7	13	Talbot, Peter.....	5	9
Moseley, Edward.....	7	18	Blankinship, Matthew.....	10	.....	Traylor, Jesse.....	8	2	Hill, John.....	7	12
Asshurst, Ann.....	6	12	Bragg, Hugh.....	2	.....	Totty, Francis.....	8	.....	Baugh, John.....	7	6
Watkins, John.....	8	26	Brown, John.....	2	.....	Traylor, Daniel.....	8	1	Baugh, John, Jr.....	2	2
Flournoy, William.....	3	14	Bennet, James.....	3	.....	Vaden, Joseph.....	10	.....	Belcher, Thomas.....	5	4
Sublett, Lewis.....	4	15	Brown, Thomas.....	22	.....	Vaden, John.....	11	7	Thwait, William.....	7	20
Winfrey, Robin.....	4	10	Brown, Daniel.....	5	.....	Vaden, George.....	5	12	Bowman, Pleasant.....	3	7
Trabue, Olmiph.....	7	18	Cousins, John.....	3	8	Vaden, Gardner.....	4	1	Hix, John.....	8	.....
Leprade, Andrew.....	8	9	McColvin, Neill.....	5	.....	Vaden, Lodwick.....	5	.....	Gates, Tho.....	3	.....
Gregory, Thomas.....	4	2	McClavin, John.....	3	.....	Wason, Drury.....	5	.....	Caster, Bidu.....	4	.....
Ralley, Thomas.....	2	1	McClavin, John.....	3	.....	Wills, Edward.....	5	.....	Fergusson, Thomas.....	4	1
Ralley, Isham.....	1	14	Cheatham, Samuel.....	4	12	Williams, John.....	5	3	Mann, Joseph.....	4	2
Ralley, William.....	1	1	Clay, Peter.....	5	13	Worsham, John.....	2	6	Newby, John.....	4	.....
Ralley, John.....	7	36	Dunavant, Edward.....	7	.....	Williams, John.....	5	.....	Newby, John.....	2	1
Vest, Phil.....	6	.....	Dance, Henry.....	6	7	Wells, Michael.....	14	11	Ammonet, Charles.....	1	.....
Bowman, Daniel.....	4	3	Dance, Edward.....	12	.....	Watkins, Joseph.....	8	20	Lockett, Benja.....	3	7
Roberts, John.....	9	.....	Dishman, Drury.....	4	.....	West, George.....	3	2	Lockett, Charles.....	6	8
Farrar, John.....	7	11	Dixon, John.....	4	4	Ward, Benjamin.....	4	29	Lockett, Francis, Jr.....	2	.....
Morris, James.....	5	10	Dyson, Daniel.....	6	10	Ward, Benjamin.....	4	29	Lockett, Francis, Sr.....	11	32
Sublett, Lewis.....	8	11	Davis, Benja.....	7	.....	Hardway, Joseph.....	9	24	Clarke, Isham.....	7	.....
Eppes, Francis, Esq'r.....	14	124	Dunavant, Abram.....	7	.....	Hardway, Drury.....	3	3	Flournoy, Gibson.....	13	14
Locain, Barnabas.....	4	.....	Deaton, John.....	6	3	Worsham, Thomas.....	4	22	Akins, Isham.....	8	5
Durant, Rebecca.....	3	.....	Dishman, Daniel.....	6	.....	Blankinship, Beverly.....	7	1	Flournoy, James.....	9	3
Chiles, Samuel.....	1	.....	Dodd, Ann.....	6	.....	Smith, Clayton.....	5	.....	Cole, Joseph.....	2	.....
Hatcher, Edward.....	1	13	Davis, Thomas.....	11	1	Mosley, John.....	4	6	Cheatham, Thomas.....	4	.....
Turner, John.....	10	.....	Dyer, Francis.....	9	.....	Cheatham, Richard.....	10	8	Wilkinson, Mark.....	4	1
Ward, Mary.....	10	48	Dyer, John.....	9	.....	Snellings, Alexander.....	11	.....	Hill, William.....	3	10
Boss, Joseph (Estate).....	7	24	Dyer, John, Senr.....	4	3	Wilkinson, Wm.....	6	.....	Moore, Daniel.....	8	6
Bolling, John.....	1	10	Dyer, Isham.....	4	.....	Hill, John.....	3	8	Cole, William.....	4	.....
Blankinship, Drury.....	7	.....	Davis, Hezekiah.....	4	.....	Perdue, Cleveland.....	6	.....	Martin, Tho.....	6	2
Farmer, Dicy.....	6	.....	Eams, Thomas.....	9	.....	Archer, John.....	9	6	Folks, Abel.....	6	2
Winfrey, Henry.....	5	12	Eaves, John.....	8	.....	Worsham, John.....	3	1	Joshon, Tho.....	3	.....
Bass, Christopher (Estate).....	1	6	Franklin, Obedience.....	5	8	Ward, Blackman.....	3	1	Perkinson, Noel.....	3	.....
Walthall, William.....	7	10	Franklyn, Peter.....	5	4	Hatcher, William.....	4	7	Rowlett, Peter.....	4	2
Newby, Joseph.....	3	.....	Franklyn, David.....	5	4	Hatcher, Nathaniel.....	6	2	Cole, Francis.....	3	.....
Newby, James.....	8	.....	Fowler, William.....	9	.....	Turner, William.....	5	1	Puckett, James.....	8	.....
Howlett, Thomas.....	2	30	Fowler, Josiah.....	5	.....	Towler, Luke.....	2	4	Cook, William.....	2	1
Downs, John.....	11	10	Ferguson, Aaron.....	7	.....	Spears, Mary.....	3	13	Scurry, Benjamin.....	6	.....
Farmer, Francis.....	4	.....	Folks, Joel.....	4	1	Worsham, Ralph C.....	3	32	Casshon, Burril.....	4	.....
Jackson, Joseph.....	8	11	Gill, Joseph, Senr.....	5	.....	Vest, James.....	7	5	Casshon, James.....	4	.....
Franklyn, John.....	12	.....	Gill, Elizabeth.....	6	.....	Rudd, James.....	5	4	Puckett, Thomas.....	4	.....
Franklyn, Jeremiah.....	5	8	Gill, Joseph, Jr.....	6	.....	Rudde, Hezekiah.....	4	.....	Hill, John.....	4	9
Cheatham, William.....	9	29	Gill, Edward.....	7	1	Matthus, Tho.....	2	.....	Cole, Robert.....	5	11
Farmer, William.....	6	4	Gibbs, William.....	7	17	Clayton, Tho.....	3	4	Perry, John.....	9	1
Fergusson, James.....	8	3	Gibbs, John.....	1	.....	Horne, Nathan.....	5	1	Robertson, James.....	6	10
Farmer, Daniel.....	6	4	Gill, Francis.....	8	1	Burton, James.....	7	9	Turpin, Henry.....	7	15
Woodcock, Henry.....	9	4	Claskock, William.....	3	.....	Farmer, Thomas, Sr.....	8	5	Turpin, Hezekiah.....	9	7
Woodcock, Robert.....	3	2	Granger, Absalom.....	3	.....	Farmer, Thomas.....	5	3	Turpin, Obadiah.....	1	1
Atkins, Robert.....	3	7	Gill, Benjamin.....	8	8	Graves, Arther.....	6	22	Cheatham, Francis.....	3	17
Brooks, William.....	10	7	Handy, Daniel.....	6	.....	Clarke, Peter.....	5	3	Grant, Fdith.....	6	5
Caycey, Charles.....	8	.....	Harding, William.....	4	4	Puckett, Mark.....	6	.....	Fergusson, Moses.....	6	4
Caycey, Robert.....	7	.....	Holmes, Isaac.....	2	16	Clarke, Ellison.....	4	3	Fergusson, Sarah.....	1	5
Woodcock, John.....	2	.....	Jackson, Ezekiel.....	3	.....	Anderson, Watt.....	2	6	Fergusson, John.....	1	1
Turner, James.....	4	.....	Johnson, David.....	7	.....	Nunnally, Henry.....	5	2	Newby, William.....	6	3
Hudson, John.....	4	.....	Kcon, Currl.....	3	6	Nunnally, James.....	6	.....	Newby, Elijah.....	2	.....
Verner, Peter.....	4	1	More, George.....	9	.....	Clay, James.....	10	.....	Newby, Elsha.....	2	7
Baker, John, Sr.....	9	14	More, George Hunt.....	4	6	Hamblin, Charles.....	5	10	Baker, Thomas.....	6	2
Cox, Hickerson.....	10	4	More, Elizabeth.....	8	.....	Sadler, Thomas.....	5	7	Klinhoof, George.....	1	22
Elliott, Robt.....	9	12	Mann, Archer.....	6	1	Farmer, William, Jr.....	3	4	Cheatham, Stephen.....	9	3
Beasley, Benjamin.....	5	17	Moore, Mathew.....	7	1	Nunnally, James.....	6	.....	Flournoy, Josiah.....	4	8
Beasley, Tho (Estate).....	1	14	Morris, Elazer.....	8	.....	Hatcher, Obediah.....	6	.....	Phillips, Elizabeth.....	3	.....
Chauly, Archer.....	3	.....	Mann, Daniel.....	5	.....	Newby, Levy.....	3	1	Frost, Joshua.....	3	.....
Martin, Tho.....	3	1	Mann, Branch.....	5	.....	Rudd, John.....	7	10	Smith, Henry.....	6	1
Chauly, William.....	10	.....	Man, Olive.....	5	.....	Branch, Benja.....	3	27	Smith, Michajer.....	2	.....
Atkins, Phebe.....	4	1	Mail, Joseph.....	10	.....	Graves, William (Est.).....	5	16	Cobs, Amboss.....	2	7
Farmer, Joseph.....	3	14	Mosely, Josiah.....	1	9	Graves, Charles.....	3	6	Roberts, Enock.....	6	.....
Farmer, Mark.....	1	1	Mann, Obedience.....	5	.....	Grissell, William.....	6	.....	Grant, Edith.....	11	.....
Turner, Bra.....	2	17	Morris, Elazer.....	10	.....	Grissell, George.....	6	.....	Walthall, William.....	10	.....
Walthall, Arch.....	5	9	Moody, Henry.....	1	8	Gordon, Giles.....	10	.....	Rudd, James.....	5	10
Walthall's, Henry (Est.).....	5	10	Moody, Henry, Jr.....	8	11	Belcher, John.....	2	2	Rudd, Thomas.....	4	10
Beasley, William.....	9	7	Nobles, Mark.....	7	.....	Graves, King.....	3	14	Worsham, John.....	3	.....
Nunnally, John.....	10	7	Osborne, Edward.....	1	44	Baugh, James.....	8	1	Newby, Jesse.....	1	.....
Andrews, Sylvester.....	7	.....	Osborne, Francis.....	10	32	Perdue, Josiah.....	8	.....	Wilkinson, Richard.....	6	20
Andrews, Benjamin.....	5	.....	Perkerson, John.....	6	1	Elliott, Philip.....	10	3	Graves, John.....	8	.....
Andrews, Burkard.....	5	.....	Perkerson, Ezekiel.....	6	.....	Puckett, Nathaniel.....	8	.....	Winfrey, Wm.....	3	.....
Andrews, Simon.....	5	.....	Perkerson, Robert.....	6	.....	Puckett, Abram.....	8	.....	Pardue, Richd.....	3	.....
Andrews, Stanton.....	5	.....	Perkerson, William.....	8	.....	Patram, Daniel.....	7	11	Ware, William.....	10	3
Andrews, William.....	9	.....	Perkerson, Baxter.....	10	.....	Pardue, Thomas.....	8	.....	Totty, Tho H.....	2	.....
Andrews, Francis.....	6	.....	Fitzpatrick, Peter.....	11	21	Pardue, Francis.....	7	.....	Mann, William.....	9	.....
Andrews, Stephen.....	6	.....	Puckett, Mary.....	8	.....	Perdue, Ezekiel.....	10	4	Mann, Tho.....	9	7

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

51

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Moore, Marke.....	11		Jackson, Hezekiah.....	1		Moore, Iham.....	10		Puckett, Mary.....	5	
Blankinship, Fore.....	6	9	Kenny, Phebe.....	2		Robertson, George.....	7		Lopeman, Edward.....	9	6
West, Littlebury.....	5	5	Lessenberry, Tho ^s	6	1	Elam, James.....	10	8	Goodwin, Collins.....	5	5
Wilson, John.....	3	1	Lynch, Henry.....	6		Clyburn, George.....	4	4	Elam, Burwell.....	4	1
Blankinship, Mary.....	6		Lewis, William.....	3		Farmer, Hezekiah.....	3	4	Bass, Edward.....	6	6
Mann, John.....	6		Lattimore, James.....	6	5	Farmer, Phebe.....	5	10	Gordon, James.....	6	6
Dunavant, Dudley.....	6		McGraw, James.....	3		Bailey, James.....	7		Baugh, Peter.....	3	6
Andrews, Lewis.....	7		Moody, James.....	6	8	Elam, Branch.....	7	12	Anderson, Jordan.....	4	16
Ash, John.....	7		McNabb, Alex ^r	4	5	Syms, James.....	11		Flournoy, Samuel.....	1	6
Archer, Field.....	3	29	Norris, John.....	3	3	Williamson, William.....	11		Russell, John.....	6	2
Archer, Edward.....	3	13	Norris, James.....	6		Cole, William.....	4		Russell, Jesse.....	9	
Ammonet, John.....	6	1	Nunnally, Joshua.....	5		Lester, Lewis.....	6	7	Robertson, John.....	9	21
Brawlon, John.....	1	2	Pigg, Francis.....	3	12	Moseley, Alexander.....	5	5	Moody, Arthur.....	9	6
Brittain, William.....	11	1	Perkerson, James.....	5	5	Bass, Thomas.....	8	16	Robertson, Sarah.....	3	4
Bevill, Francis.....	5	5	Perkerson, John.....	6		Purdie, Aaron.....	8	2	Robertson, Mills.....	9	1
Booker, Richard.....	3	16	Perkerson, William.....	4		Stevens, William.....	6	14	Robertson, William.....	10	8
Baker, Jerman.....	4	27	Perkerson, John.....	8		Mosley, Richard.....	5	7	Posteack, Lodwick.....	7	
Burrows, John.....	3	3	Perkerson, David.....	7		Cheatham, Leonard.....	12	12	Farmer, Elam.....	4	1
Blankinship, Gidion.....	6		Partin, William.....	7		Rucks, James.....	7		Goodwin, David.....	11	3
Burton, Susana.....	2	6	Rowlett, John.....	7	24	Bass, Henry.....	7	3	Haskins, Creed.....	1	3
Burton, Abram.....	1	9	Rowlett, William.....	3	11	Rucks, Josiah.....	5	1	Talbott, Italy.....	7	21
Baugh, Peter.....	9	23	Robertson, George.....	11	11	Clyborne, Jonas.....	11		Rudd, Frederick.....	7	
Baugh, Peter, Jr.....	3	6	Stewart, John.....	2		Gordon, James.....	7		Garrott, John.....	9	
Barber, Thomas.....	4		Stewart, John, Jr.....	8		Bass, Alexander.....	12		Gon, James.....	7	
Buchanan, John.....	4	24	Stewart, Charles.....	8		Cheatham, John.....	8	12	Worsham, William.....	4	1
Chapple, Robert.....	4		Stewart, Thomas.....	2	3	Russell, Stephen.....	8		Bailey, Benj ^e	7	
Coothrall, Martha.....	4		Stringer, John.....	17	14	Russell, Stephen.....	7		Wormack, Thomas.....	6	6
Carter, Littleton.....	4		Stiles, John.....	5	1	Wilkinson, Edward.....	10	1	Worsham, Kennon.....	7	
Covington, John.....	6	3	Shore, Thomas.....	3	13	Howerton, Thomas.....	6		Lester, Morgan.....	7	
Cousins, George.....	5	20	Tucker, S ^r George.....	11	71	Cole, John.....	6	1	Robertson, Nicholas.....	8	8
Cousins, George, Jr.....	5	2	Towler, John.....	6	5	Lockett, William.....	14		Boles, Zack.....	7	
Cousins, William.....	7		Tabb, John.....	15		Akin, William.....	4	9	Wilkinson, Drury.....	3	
Cogbill, George.....	5	29	Traylor, Humphrey.....	4	7	Akins, Joseph.....	5	2	Forse, Charles.....	4	2
Dance, William.....	14	14	Traylor, Fred.....	4	1	Akins, James.....	2	1	Bailey, Abram.....	1	
Dance, Edward.....	8	4	Terry, Thomas.....	3		Goode, John.....	14	3	Rudd, Aldrige.....	4	
Duncan, Charles.....	4	24	Tralor, Humphrey.....	7	6	Ashbrook, Joseph.....	12	9	Anderson, Edward.....	6	3
Downman, William.....	6	13	Traylor, George.....	6	2	Flourney, Lorence.....	1	10	Gordon, William.....	3	5
Dodson, William.....	3	12	Traylor, Humphrey.....	9	6	Farmer, John.....	4	8	Clarke, Jesse.....	8	10
Edwards, John.....	3	11	Wardhall, Gerard.....	9	19	Flood, John.....	12		Flood, John.....	11	15
Evans, William.....	4		Wills, Isham.....	12	14	Nunnally, Sherman.....	8	7	Turpin, Phil.....	8	6
Edwards, Margrett.....	1	1	Wells, Joseph.....	5	8	Walshall, Richard.....	8	13	Gipson, Miles.....	2	5
Eanes, John.....	7	1	Worsham, William.....	4	10	Worsham, Isham.....	8	7	Asshurst, Robert.....	6	5
Irby, William.....	8		Worsham, William, Jr.....	2	4	Condee, William.....	5		Nowell, Eli.....	10	10
Falkner, Ralph.....	5	4	Gates, William.....	8	2	Moore, John.....	7		Haskins, Aaron.....	2	4
Franks, William.....	4		Hickman, William.....	12	1	Lockett, Richard.....	10	5	Haskins, Robert.....	11	9
Franklyn, Alexander.....	4		Nunnally, Jeremiah.....	5	1	Woodbridge, John.....	3	8	Branch, Edward.....	11	15
Folks, Edward.....	4	5	Boles, Henry.....	10		Lester, Jeremiah.....	2	2	Tatum, Josiah.....	5	31
Franklyn, John.....	10	2	More, William.....	5		Cheatham, Josiah.....	7	8	Tatum, Henry.....	1	11
Folks, Edward, Jr.....	7	6	More, William D.....	5		Gordan, William.....	3	5	Puckett, Mary.....	5	
Franklyn, Joel.....	5	5	Moody, Blanks.....	6		Walshall, William.....	1	5	Ball's, James (Estate).....	6	8
Gill, James.....	11	13	Mills, Henry.....	12		Woodbridge, Robert.....	1	2	Goode, Francis.....	10	34
Gill, Robert.....	1		Nunnally, David.....	9		Lyons, William.....	12		Osborne's, Thomas (Est.).....	12	5
Gill, Thomas.....	5	8	Brown, John.....	6		Woodbridge, John.....	4		Wandoloh's, William (Est.).....	1	49
Gill, John.....	2	5	Brown, George.....	6		Elam, Richard.....	7	12	Osbornes, Francis.....	9	
Holt, David.....	6	26	Condrey, John.....	5		Gates, James.....	9	3	Anderson, Claiborne (Est.).....	5	30
Holt, Thomas.....	5	3	Basebeach, John.....	8		Gates, Mary.....	1	2	Watkins, Benjamin (Est.).....	7	32
Haro, Parker.....	7	11	Blankinship, Archer.....	4		Wormack, Sally.....	12	5	Markham, George.....	10	19
Harris, Jack.....	2		Blankinship, William.....	6		Pilkington, Sally.....	6		Watkins, Thomas.....	1	6
Horton, William.....	3		Vest, Gabriel.....	5		Bikington, Morris.....	5		Mills, Anthony.....	3	
Hill, John.....	3		Lowell, Thomas.....	9		McDowell, John.....	9		McDowell, John.....	3	
Hogans, Margrett.....	3	2	Russel, William.....	2		Boles, James.....	4	1	Smith, William.....	3	23
Ireland, John.....	4		Elam, Elizabeth.....	5		Asshurst, Francis.....	1	1	Smith, Oba.....	4	25
Jones, Charles.....	7	1	Robertson, George, Sen ^r	2	5	Cox, Henry.....	7	12			
Jones, John.....	12	6	Robertson, James.....	7	2	Puckett, Jesse.....	7	7			

ESSEX COUNTY.

DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN- BROUGH.		DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN- BROUGH—continued.		DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN- BROUGH—continued.		DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN- BROUGH—continued.	
Allen, Hannah.....	5	Campbell, John.....	9	Davis, Evan.....	6	Greenwood, William.....	4
Brockenborough, Newman.....	4	Chaney, Philip.....	4	Davis, Reuben.....	1	Greenwood, William.....	5
Brooke, Tho ^s Henry.....	5	Caulhorn, Richard.....	9	Durham, James.....	6	Greenwood, Fyman.....	5
Bush, John.....	8	Caulhorn, Thomas.....	9	Dunn, Edmund.....	7	Gatewood, Isaac.....	5
Brooke, George.....	4	Coats, Samuel.....	7	Dunn, Benjamin.....	7	Greenwood, James.....	3
Brizendine, Elizabeth.....	2	Coats, Mary.....	2	Dunn, Elizabeth.....	8	Good, John.....	5
Brizendine, Thomas.....	3	Crutcher, Thomas.....	2	Dunn, Dickinson.....	5	Good, Richard.....	5
Brizendine, Randolph.....	3	Coats, Thomas.....	9	Dobbins, Thomas.....	6	Griggs, Philip.....	7
Bush, Thomas.....	3	Croxtan, James.....	2	Dunn, Nathan.....	9	Hodges, John.....	9
Brooke, Richard.....	3	Cuthorn, James.....	1	Dunn, William.....	5	Hewerton, William.....	1
Brooke, John, Sen ^r	3	Crow, Austin.....	4	Dennell, Francis.....	5	Hewerton, Ambrose.....	2
Brizendine, Francis.....	5	Covington, Sarah.....	7	Dunn, Phil.....	3	Harper, John.....	6
Baughan, Francis.....	3	Covington, William.....	10	Davis, William.....	9	Hewerton, John.....	5
Bohannon, Joseph.....	10	Crow, Isom.....	6	Davis, John.....	9	Hewerton, Heritage.....	7
Brooke, Thomas.....	4	Crow, Susannah.....	1	Davis, Samuel.....	2	Harper, Stephen.....	5
Brown, Richard.....	4	Crow, John.....	12	Davis, Jacob.....	6	Hayes, William.....	2
Brooke, John.....	10	Clark, Thomas.....	3	Davis, Samuel.....	7	Hundley, Mary.....	2
Brizendine, William.....	6	Covington, Thomas.....	4	Davis, Isaac.....	3	Johnson, Griffin.....	9
Breedlove, Nathan.....	4	Cauthorn, Henry.....	4	Dunn, William.....	9	Jeffries, Richard.....	9
Brown, Cornelius.....	4	Chaney, William.....	12	Dunn, Anthony.....	6	Johnson, Ben.....	8
Brizendine, Isaac.....	1	Carter, Daniel.....	3	Dickinson, John.....	2	James, Thomas.....	4
Brooke, William.....	1	Caulox.....	4	Edmondson, William.....	8	Johnson, Thomas.....	4
Brizendine, Bartlett.....	1	Cole, William.....	4	Evans, James.....	4	Jordon, Isaac.....	6
Brizendine, Armstead.....	2	Coxe, Thomas.....	12	Edmondson, James.....	8	Jeffries, William.....	2
Brizendine, Abner.....	1	Dangerfield, Le Roy.....	5	Evans, Elizabeth.....	4	Johnson, Samul.....	1
Brizendine, Reuben.....	3	Davis, Thomas.....	6	Flether, John.....	7	Kidd, Philip.....	5
Byrum, Fauntleroy.....	1	Dunn, Wm.....	5	Fisher, Richard.....	5	Mann, John.....	2
Breedlove (Widow).....	5	Dunn, John.....	4	Fisher, James.....	5	Marlow, William.....	8
Carr, Samuel.....	4	Dunn, Thomas.....	1	Fuller, Richard.....	5	Mann, Robert.....	3
Campbell, James.....	4	Dunn, William M.....	7			Mann, Joseph.....	2

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMA & BROCKENBROUGH—continued.				DISTRICT NO. 3—LIST OF SAMUEL PEACHEY—continued.				DISTRICT NO. 5—LIST OF WILLIAM DOANE—continued.				DISTRICT NO. 6—LIST OF JNO. UPSHAW—continued.			
Marlow, John	7			Ritchie, Archibald	6	75		Loyde, Jno	6	3		Samuel, James	9	13	
Marlow, Reuben	4			Road, Thomas	1	10		Loyde, George	1	1		Spindle, John	7	16	
Minter, John	6	3		Smith, Thomas	1	2		Loyde, Sarah	3	2		Shaddock, James	8	1	
Mitchel, Ralph	13	2		Smith, Thomas (Engl)	7	2		Lindsay, Calib	1	22		Sullivan, James	12	6	
Minter, Josiah	13	2		Smith & Jones	7	4		Longest, Joshua	1	1		Taylor, John	10		
Ogleby, Ann	1			Smith, Elizabeth	1	2		Lumpkin, Isaac	4			Thomas, Angeline	5	3	
Parron, Thomas	1			Smith, John	1	2		Munday, Stephen	10	1		Upshaw, Tamzen	3	7	
Patterson, Elizabeth	6	1		Sterman, Elliot	3	4		Munday, Jane	2	9		Upshaw, Thomas	1	3	
Rodden, John	1			Shearwood, Jonathan	2			Munday, James	9	6		Vawter, William	6		
Rodden, Ben	5			Shearwood, Jacob	2			Munday, Thomas	7			Clark, James	1		
Stephen, James	1			Smith, Samuel	1	12		Mitchell, Mark	6			Watkins, William	3	11	
Ship, John	6	1		Temple, Joseph	6	9		Noel, Calib	9			Wayman, John	4	3	
St. John, Richard	8	5		Waggoner, Benjamin	7			Noel, Lott	12	1		Garnett, Achilles	3		
Shackleford, Roger	8	11		Wood, Thomas	12	27		Noel, James, Jun	1	16		Graves, Francis	3	1	
Shepherd, Jeremiah	5	1		Allen, Thomas	8	25		Parker, Robert	7	10		LIST OF COLO. BEAL.			
Shackleford, William	3	8		Banks, James, Jun	4	8		Pillila, Jno	1	1		Adam, Thomas	3	10	
Shepherd, Milley	4	1		Brown, Henry	2	4		Rowzee, William	7	27		Beale, John	7	22	
Shepherd, Reuben	3			Beard, Elizabeth	2	3		Sale, Thomas	5	34		Broune, Bennett	7	22	
Stodghill, James	2			Boice, Mary	4	1		Stokes, Richard	8	15		Broocke, Elvz	4	5	
Spade, Mary	2			Bogie, John	4	1		Sale, Jno	1	5		Broocke, Wm	6	7	
Stewart, Charles	1			Chamberlaine, James	5	2		Sale, William	3	1		Brim, Jno	8	1	
Stewley, William	1			Croxtan, Samuel	7	7		Stokes, James	8	5		Broocke, Edmund	6	1	
Townley, John	8	6		Croxtan, William	3	1		Smith, Elez	3	1		Broocke, Phill	8	6	
Tureman, Gilbert	9			Croxtan, Carter	4	5		Taylor, Jno (Est)	1	65		Boughton, Tho	6	5	
Townley, John	9	6		Croxtan, Thomas	12	1		Taylor, Samuel	6	1		Boughton, Henry	6	6	
Treble, Peter	3	12		Cooper, James	1	9		Thorn, Calib	4			Broocke, Reuben	7	6	
Taylor, Edmund	8	1		Dyke, Bowler	6	1		Taylor, Prince	8	13		Boughton, Jno	5	3	
Turner, Eleanor	8			Davis, Thomas	4	2		Thomas, William	5			Byrd, George	6	13	
Ursey, Thomas	1	1		Dike, James	2	2		Vawter, Benj	2	7		Cauthorn, Vinc	5	11	
Vass, John	7			Dunn, Henry	11	11		Waring, Tho	1	15		Clark, Robert	5	13	
Vass, William	7			Dunn, Waters	5	8		Whitlock, Mary	2	7		Clark, John	3	2	
Williamson, Wm	7	1		Davis, Thomas	5	3		Whitlock, John	1			Clark, Thomas	3	2	
Williamson, Richard	3	5		Games, Thomas	7	3		Wicks, Charles	7	27		Clowdas, Jno	8	3	
Williamson, Vincent	5			Gatewood, James	7	1		Younger, James	7			Cauthorn, Rice	6		
Williamson, Abram	5			Gatewood, Joseph	10	4		DISTRICT NO. 6—LIST OF JNO. UPSHAW.				Crutcher, Reuben	1	4	
Webb, Richard	7			Lang, James	2	2		Baston, John	8			Clowdas, Abner	6	9	
Williamson, Tho	5			Landrum, John	4	6		Begley, Patty	8	1		Cole, Francis	4	7	
Williamson, Isaac	7	2		Meadors, Vincent	3			Branson, John	5	1		Campbell, Sarah	3	23	
Williamson, James	7			Moore, Austin (Est)	20			Branson, Larkin	1	1		Dunlop, James	9	39	
Williamson, Richard	5			Meadors, Thomas	2	1		Clark, Leonard	9	1		Dobbins, Wm	8	1	
Webb, James	2			Prosser, William	6			Chenault, William	8	3		Dunn, John	3	9	
Williamson, Thomas	8			Peachey, Samuel	9	29		Clark, Frederick	6			Dillard, Wm	2	3	
Young, Wm (Est)	3	21		Smith, Meriwether	7	67		Clark, William	6			Oliver, Daniel	5		
Young, John	1			Seayres, Francis	7	4		Chenault, John	3			Evans, Jno	10	15	
DISTRICT NO. 3—LIST OF SAMUEL PEACHEY.				Smith, John (N)	4	3		Colquit, Sarah	1	1		Evans, Tho	9	13	
Allen, Richard	5	2		Ship, Gideon	4	3		Edmondson, Kally	3			Edmondson, Edm	3	4	
Allen, Franky	6	22		Walker, John, Sen	4	3		Edmondson, Edm	6	5		Gatewood, Wm	10	26	
Burk, John	8			Walker, John, Jun	2			Edmondson, Edm	4	13		Gwathmey, Richd	4	14	
Banks, Richard	9	11		Welch, Michael	9	3		Evans, James	5	1		Good, Gleener	5		
Banks, William	3	10		Allen, Richard	4	1		Fogg, Joseph	4			Hundley, Ann	4	10	
Banks, James	3			Allen, Jeremiah	4	1		Fortune, Wm (Mulatto)	8			Hundley, Elez	7	2	
Baker, John	2	3		Curtis, Robert	4	2		Fortune, Humphrey (Mu-	8			Hundley, Wm	6		
Broocke, Thomas	5	2		Davis, Thomas, Jun	8	1		latto)	5	4		Howerton, Wm	2		
Burnell, Amey	6	11		Halle, John	1	1		Faulconer, Nicholas, Jun	3	31		Jones, James	2	21	
Banks, Wm (Son of James)	6	9		Halle, Wheeler	1	1		Garnell, Augustine	6			Jones, Eliz	2	26	
Brougham, Cary	3	4		Roane, Thomas	3	22		Gouldman, Richard	9	9		Johnson, Jno	5		
Baynham, Richard	1			Webb, James, decd (Est)	3	19		Gibson, William	5	3		Montague, Jno	6	67	
Boulware, Samuel	1			Webb & Ritchie's (Mill)	4			Graves, Rice	4	3		Montague, Lucy	6	17	
Brockenbrough, John	1	11		DISTRICT NO. 5—LIST OF WILLIAM DOANE.				Giffin, Jonathan	4			Montague, Eliz	8	9	
Burk, Richard	9	2		Andrews, William	3			Griffin, James	4			Mullins, Wm	9	5	
Broughan, Major	6	2		Allen, William	1			Garrett, William	5			Merrit, Archenus	4		
Broughan, John	7	3		Atkinson, James	4	1		Hill, Richard	11	5		M'tyre, Josiah	5	5	
Bray, Charles	5			Brooke, B. Lydia	2	15		Hill, Sarah	4	12		Mintus, Joseph	9		
Brown, John	5			Boullware, Ritchie	13	7		Hill, William	2	4		Medy, William	3		
Crow, Nathaniel S	2	6		Ball, John	6	3		Hill, Thomas	1	1		Newbill, Henry	5	5	
Coule, John	2	2		Brooke, Robert	3	40		Hawes, James	6	3		Newbill, Wm	5	4	
Chenault, John	3	1		Brown, Merriday	9	10		Hawes, Isaac	4	6		Owen, John	11	2	
Dunn, John	1			Bragg, Benjamin	3	1		Hambleton, James	7			Owen, Augustine	7	1	
Edmondson, John	1	40		Boulware, Younger	9			St. James, Wm	4	1		Phillips, Richard	5	4	
Fosseu, Rice	7	1		Bunday, James	7			Frey, Andrew (Mulatto)	6			Richards, Richard	2	6	
Hay, Robert	6	1		Butler, Jno	7	4		Longest, Martha	6	3		Richards, Millicene	7	19	
Halle, Lewis	1			Callis, Thomas	9	21		Martin, Henry	7			Smith, Meriwether	2	57	
Howard, William	11	6		Cox, Abner	10	6		McGee, Joseph, Jun	8			Smith, William	9	34	
Hall, Richard	9	13		Davis, Anne	4	4		Marriner, James	3			Smith, William D	3	9	
Hart, William	4	12		Elliott, Berriman	7	1		Noell, Richard	6	16		Street, Henry	8	11	
Gatewood, Phlemon	4	3		Elliott, Calib	3	6		Noell, James, Jun	4	19		Street, Richard	9	7	
Gatewood, Decd Wm	4			Fogg, Thomas	4	5		Noell, Edmund	5	15		Sinco, William	10	1	
Games, John	2	6		Faulconer, Sam	9	3		Noell, Taylor	8	7		Sudler, John	4	3	
Gregory, Abram	2	8		Faulconer, Nichs, Sr	5	7		Singleton, Robert	5	15		Sted, Elizabeth	4		
Games, William	6			Faver, Thomas	9	9		Pitts, David (Y)	9	10		Sted, William	5	4	
Jones, William	3	2		Gouldman, Tho	5	19		Parker, Robert	3	2		Southern, William	5		
Jones, Benjamin	7	28		Gray, Jno	9	20		Powel, Thomas	1			Shepherd, William	9	8	
Jones, Richard	7	1		Garnett, M ^c Ann	16	17		Piklington, Parmenas	3	1		Saunders, Charles	7	2	
Kitcheyelles, John	6	2		Greenstead, Jno	3	1		Rennolds, John	5	7		Taft, Peter	6	2	
Kidd, Henry	2			Greenstead, Tho	3	3		Rouse, William	1			Williams, Isaac	8		
McCall, George	1	35		Halbert, James	4	2		Smith, Elizabeth	1	2		Webb, Jno	1	33	
Munday, Micajah	2	2		Jones, James	6	1		Smither, John	2	2		Vass, William	4		
May, James	5			Ingram, William	8			Sale, Mary	5	15		Yarrington, Jno	7	3	
Purkins, Mary	10	6		Kay, Richard	3	3		Sale, John, Jun	12	28		Young, Smith	8	15	
Purkins, William	9	1		Livingstone, Muscoe	5	19		Samuel, Peter	7	11		Hudson, Vincent	1		
Ramsey, Elizabeth	3	6						Samuel, Judith	3			Dejarnette, James	13	9	
								Short, William	2						

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
WARE PARISH—LIST OF FRANCIS WILLIS.			PETSORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAS. HUBARD—CON.			KINGSTON PARISH—CON.			KINGSTON PARISH—CON.		
News, John	9	15	Pollard, Frances	1	5	Lewis, James	10	29	Carney, William, junr	3	—
Booths, Thomas	1	34	Pollard, James	5	1	Davis, Thomas	3	2	Jones, Edw ^d S.	4	20
Buckners, Robt	12	20	Proctor, James	5	—	Singleton, Jno	5	—	Brown, Robert	6	8
Claytons, Jasper	1	8	Puller, William	4	—	Hughes, Edward	10	15	Forrest, George	9	—
Buckners, John	*35	—	Pollard, Elizabeth	4	4	Robins, Edm ^d	5	—	Lewis, Christopher	8	2
Cookes, Thomas	*36	—	Purell, Peter	5	4	Soaper, William	4	—	Ardeston, William	10	—
Cookes, Up	*30	—	Puller, Elizabeth	8	4	Davis, Jno	4	—	Thomas, William	10	—
Cookes, Merd	*4	—	Pointer, Henry, jun	5	9	Robins, William	4	1	Hunley, William	3	1
Nuttells, James	3	15	Page, John	10	27	Hudgen, William	7	—	Bohannon, William	11	7
Buckners, T	1	11	Robinson, Christopher	1	17	Peasley, Charles	7	—	Jarvis, John	6	—
Gressels, James	5	1	Rootes, John	9	18	Steder, James	6	1	Jarvis, William, Senr	4	1
Brickners, Jno	1	7	Riter, William	6	2	Roberts, Thomas	3	2	Little, John	4	—
Baytop, Thomas	12	—	Royston, Rich ^d , W	7	8	Bulups, Jno	9	33	Brownley, Archibald, Junr	7	—
Boswells, Marj	23	—	Stubbs, Lawrence	8	—	Bulups, Richard	4	—	Reynolds, William	10	—
Boswells, John	7	3	Stubbs, John	9	7	Minter, Jno	11	7	Cook, Ignatious	3	—
Rileas, Thomas	5	6	Solds, Dawson	9	—	Brownley, Edward	6	—	Hall, Ann	3	2
Cookes, F. W. (Est ^a)	4	16	Solds, William	4	—	Williams, Thomas	4	—	Tomkins, William	7	—
Whitings, Beverley	4	8	Shackelford, —	1	—	Keys, Edward	6	—	Hunley, Caleb	5	2
Buckners, Jno	10	—	Stubbs, Jno S	5	12	Brownley, James	4	—	Smith, Peter	12	11
Kemps, Wm	8	11	Taylor, Nathan	6	—	Brownley, Elizabeth	4	2	Brownley, Archibald	8	—
Cookes, Jno	36	—	Thrift, Thomas, Chr	14	—	Minter, William	7	—	Brownley, John	8	—
Hughes, Jno	1	15	Thrift, Thomas	3	3	Davis, Edward	7	5	Foster, Robert	5	9
Cookes, Merd	6	22	Tomson, Bernard B	3	—	Davis, Elizabeth	1	1	Foster, Joshua	6	2
Davis, Anthony	5	5	Thornton, Meaux	12	16	Blacknall, Mary	4	23	Foster, Robert, junr	3	—
Wilkins, Thomas	5	1	Wiatt, Sarah	7	43	Davis, Humphrey	2	9	Forrest, Abraham	3	—
Wilson, James	3	10	West, Thomas	13	7	Huble, —	5	18	Morgan, Ransome	2	2
Curry, Ann	3	4	Walker, John	3	1	Hayes, John	10	24	Hobday, Brooks	5	—
Kemp, Dorsey	12	—	Walker, Wm	3	—	Davis, Jno	4	—	Buckner, William	8	1
Tomkins, Francis	11	21	Washer, William	3	—	Davis, Thomas, Senr	4	5	Jarvis, Francis	8	1
Fletcher, Nathan	5	11	Wyatt, John	7	11	Armistead, George	5	18	Hayes, Thomas	10	28
Innis, Robert	1	5	Wyatt, William	5	1	Adams, Zach ^b	6	2	Evans, William	8	—
Willis, Fran ^s , jr	11	63	Wood, Lewis	5	17	Ransone, Letitia	5	12	Forrest, George	6	1
Pryon, Christopher	9	16	Yates, Robert	7	15	Gwyn, John	5	5	Hunley, Matt	2	—
Page, Jno, Esq. (in Abing ⁿ)	19	162	Thrift, Wm	7	—	Bernard, Jesse	2	12	Miller, Francis	6	—
Boswell, Abraham	19	—	For, John	7	—	Gregory, Richard	2	—	Gregory, Richard	6	—
Boswell, John	*7	—	Stanwood, Thomas	1	—	Gwyn, Humphrey	1	4	Brown, Christopher	2	13
Foster, Peter	5	2	Scott, John	—	—	Gwyn, Henry	5	9	Gayle, Thomas	6	3
Ransone, R ^d	5	25	Spann, Mary	—	—	Brookes, Thomas	2	—	Knight, Henry	9	13
PETSORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAS. HUBARD.			Jones, Mary	—	—	Miller, Avarilla	4	2	Brown, George	2	9
Ash, John	6	8	Roan, Alexander	—	—	Callis, Jno (son Robert)	3	—	Brown, William	9	—
Anderson, Matthew	6	15	Padgett, Jno	—	—	Callis, Sarah	4	2	Kerr, Andrew	2	8
Bentley, James	5	11	Shaw, Eliz ^a	—	—	Degges, Jno	4	—	Miller, Joseph	10	1
Bentley, William	6	6	Sears, Wm	—	—	Forrest, Philip	8	1	Miller, James	7	4
Browning, John	6	1	Cottawm, Wm	—	—	Harper, James	6	15	Miller, Gabriel	5	9
Booker, Lewis	6	18	Robinson, Jno	—	—	Jarvis, Francis	6	2	Hudgen, John, Senr	6	—
Baytop, James	3	11	Dickinson, Wm	—	—	Dunbar, Leah	4	2	Basset, Richard	9	1
Booth, George	9	39	Dickinson, Elizabeth	—	—	Christian, Martha	4	—	Basset, William, junr	6	1
Blassingame, William	4	—	Dame, George	—	—	Hudgen, Humphrey	3	—	Merchant, William	2	12
Burton, Henry	5	9	KINGSTON PARISH.			Callis, Ambrose	7	4	Merchant, Elisha	9	—
Burwells, Lewis (Est ^a)	1	34	Armistead, William	15	86	Callis, Robert	5	—	Carter, James	4	8
Blassingame, Jno	9	4	Degge, William	7	8	Callis, Richard	7	—	Respass, Richard	7	—
Baine, John	8	—	Davis, Joseph	8	4	Studer, Thomas	7	—	Powell, John	3	4
Blassingame	3	—	Morris, William	9	14	Forrest, Philip	8	1	Angel, Robert	3	—
Baker, Elizabeth	7	—	Smith, Armathad	3	18	Callis, John	2	5	Mullins, Dorothy	6	—
Curtis, Ann	5	16	Greene, Christopher	3	—	Forrest, George	2	—	Longest, Ann	6	—
Collies, James	4	20	White, James	3	3	Ripley, Richard	5	—	Perry, Philip	9	1
Carney, John	2	—	Thomas, Johanna	3	5	Ripley, Andrew	5	2	Wiscon, Nicholas	3	10
Duval, William	8	13	Parsons, James	5	6	Decel, James	5	—	Johnson, John	5	—
Duval, Samuel	4	2	Green, Richard	8	—	Foster, Josiah	6	17	Bell, William	3	—
Duval, Francis	4	12	Hudgen, George, Senr	2	5	Gayles, Robert (Estate)	5	5	Jones, Philip E	4	7
Duval, William	2	12	Hudgen, Fern	5	—	Sampson, John	6	2	Fitchet, Thomas	7	2
Dunster, Warner	4	—	Hudgen, Geo ^r , junr	5	—	Hunley, James	5	4	Fitchet, Daniel	8	11
Douglass, Thomas	7	4	White, William	1	—	Dudley, William	6	—	Dudley, Dorothy	3	5
Freeman, James	10	—	Edwards, Jno	2	—	Hudgen, Geo ^r , junr	4	—	Hughes, Edw ^d	9	—
Garland, Elizabeth	2	10	White, John	1	—	Mason, Thomas	4	—	James, Walter	8	5
Garland, Christopher	4	7	Edwards, Jno	2	—	Willis, John	6	—	Gayle, George	9	4
Gardner, Zach ^b	4	6	White, William	6	6	Hunley, Henry	5	5	Hudgen, Holder	8	19
Green, George	6	16	Elliot, Jno	12	31	Soaper, John	5	1	Ayres, Richard	4	—
Guthrie, Samuel	4	6	Whyte, Edward	5	2	Mullins, James	1	2	Brookes, Joseph	5	1
Gressit, John	5	4	Deal, Jno	6	—	Davis, The (son of Jno)	5	3	Huney, John	5	1
Grumley, Swan	3	9	Machen, Samuel	9	—	Owen, Edm ^d	5	—	Cray, John	5	—
Goulder, Thomas	2	4	Hurst, Richard	12	5	Willis, William	6	—	Stedder, John	5	—
Groomer, John	2	4	Sadler, Robert	7	4	Lewis, Robert	6	1	Jarvis, Francis	5	2
Hubard, James	16	32	Smith, Thomas	4	58	Stuart, James	8	—	Fityoung, George	2	(†)
Howell, John	3	6	Tabb, Jno	5	21	Gayle, Hunley	6	4	Cary, Robert	2	14
Hughes, Thomas	11	9	Tomkins, Samuel	5	21	Gayle, Joshua & Matt	3	13	Booker, James	2	11
Hibble, George	6	5	Williams, Frances	7	—	Borum, Edm ^d , Senr	2	17	Kippens, Thomas (Estate)	1	—
Hope, Benjamin	5	1	Bailey, Mary	6	5	Borum, Geo ^r , junr	6	—	Curtis, Charles	1	2
Jones, Richard	5	36	Foster, Jno	7	21	Machen, Mary	6	11	Wyatt, Margaret	6	2
King, Samuel	1	—	Foster, Isaac	7	1	Machen, Margaret	1	6	Green, Richard	5	4
Kemp, Peter	6	6	Foster, Jesse	4	—	Borum, John	6	2	Lewis, George	1	6
Lewis, John	3	2	Hudgen, Humphrey	6	9	Southcomb, John	3	12	Hudgen, John	4	4
Lawson, Anthony	3	2	Hudgen, Samuel, junr	6	9	Dudley, George	3	6	Blake, Thomas	4	8
Lewis, Thomas	5	1	Allerman, John	5	4	Brounley, Edw ^d	6	—	Hunley, James	5	—
Lawson, William	6	—	Carthers, James	4	7	Hudgen, Jno, Mord	6	—	Driver, Susanna	4	—
Laughlin, James	3	8	Degges, William	3	—	Peyton, Sir Jno	3	138	Driver, William	3	—
Leannon, William	8	2	Degges, Mary	5	5	Culley, Judith & Ralph	7	11	Jones, James	7	9
Leannon, Richard	7	—	Gayle, Matthew	12	4	Callis, William (decd.)	5	20	Iveson, Abraham	7	13
Laughlin, Laurence	7	—	Davis, Richard H	2	4	Callis, James, Senr	7	2	Iveson, Johnna	7	—
Leannon, William	3	—	Hudgen, Samuel	16	23	Degges, Joseph	3	26	Plummer, Judith & W ^a	12	20
Leannon, John	8	2	Magan, James	8	1	Borum, Jno	8	2	Bell, Peter	4	—
Lawson, Charles	4	—	Parsons, Jno	8	4	Robins, Peter	8	2	Turner, John	2	—
Morris, William	4	6	Sadler, Robert	1	—	Degges, William	2	—	Blake, William	11	—
Mason, William	5	1	Whyte, James (Son of Wm)	5	4	Hudgen, Albin	9	—	Lucas, William	1	1
Menoggin, Samuel	5	—	Culley, Christopher	8	10	Hudgen, John	10	—	Hudgen, Robert	7	—
Pollard, Julius C	5	2	Davis, Isaac	4	5	Hudgen, Lewis	4	—	Hudgen, Mary	2	1
Pollard, William	3	5	Kunin, Samuel	10	4	White, John	2	—	Hudgen, Hugh	1	—
			Thomas, James	10	4	Jones, Thomas	4	—	Parrot, Augustine	1	—
			Thomas, Jno	3	1	Anderson, John	4	4	Dudley, George A	9	9
						Carney, William	5	—	Hodges, Richard	6	—

*Whites and blacks not reported separately.

† Illegible.

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

GLOUCESTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
KINGSTON PARISH—con.			KINGSTON PARISH—con.			KINGSTON PARISH—con.			KINGSTON PARISH—con.		
King, Joseph.....	4	7	Forrest, Henry.....	12	1	Forrest, Mary.....	3	...	Shipley, John.....	4	1
Arnestead, Dorothy.....	3	8	Hunley, John.....	2	2	Forrest, Edmund.....	5	1	Scott, Michael.....	2	1
Davis, Edward.....	4	2	Hudgens, William (Son	7	...	Hudgen, Moses.....	3	...	Billups, Joseph, j.....	3	11
Basset, William, Senr.....	9	...	Gabr).....	7	...	Billups, Robert.....	17	...	Carter, Jane.....	7	33
Dunbar, Gowen.....	3	...	Winder, Ann.....	4	1	Oliver, Graveley.....	4	...	Eddins, Jno, junr.....	2	12
Asbury, Joseph.....	3	...	Winder, Edm'd.....	2	...	Dawson, Lenard.....	6	1	Gwyn, Robert.....	1	1
Respass, William.....	10	...	Hunley, Thomas.....	2	...	Dawson, Thomas.....	7	5	Foster, George.....	1	...
Pickett, Galen.....	5	1	Powell, Henry.....	4	1	Merchant, Ann.....	3	5	Hunley, Thomas.....	7	...
Avery, John.....	6	12	Read, Lucy.....	3	1	Winder, Thomas.....	4	3	Boush, William.....	3	...
Feid, James (Estate).....	4	7	Hudgen, Eliz.....	5	...	Blake, James.....	6	...	Glascock, Abraham.....	6	...
Francis, John.....	6	3	Hudgen, Eliz.....	5	...	Anderson, Edw'd.....	5	5	Singleton, Henry.....	3	...
Billups, John & mother.....	4	6	Turner, Eliz.....	4	...	Hurst, John.....	6	7	Billups, George.....	6	6
Billups, Thomas.....	10	13	Dunlavy, Ann.....	4	...	Haywood, Elkin.....	6	1	Gwyn, Hugh.....	3	9
Degges, Joshua.....	6	2	Harris, James.....	7	...	Merchant, Ambrose.....	7	18	Gwyn, James.....	1	...
Owens, John.....	3	...	Harris, Matt.....	6	2	Meggs, John.....	7	...	Gwyn, John.....	1	...
Owens, George.....	4	...	Harris, Johanna.....	2	1	Foster, Robert.....	6	...	Jarvis, Machen.....	3	...
Weston, George.....	4	...	Matthews, Robert.....	8	32	Anderson, Jno.....	4	(*)	Glascock, Isaac.....	6	...
Sadler, Richard.....	7	...	Matthews, Dorothy.....	1	7	Lane, Ezekiel.....	4	18	James, Matt.....	8	18
Peed, Lewis.....	9	...	Eddins, Jno, Senr.....	2	17	Dawson, James.....	7	...	Whitting, Thomas.....	9	1
Weston, Thomas.....	9	...	Eddins, Davison.....	2	9	Gagle, Christopher.....	8	...	Parrot, John.....	5	...
Summers, Richard.....	9	...	Eddins, Sam'l.....	6	8	Brookes, Richard.....	7	12	Atherton, John.....	5	...
Sadler, Thomas.....	7	...	Forrest, Henry.....	6	13	Sadler, William.....	6	...	Atherton, Ann.....	4	...
Parrot, Ann.....	3	...	Forrest, Thomas.....	4	1	Enos, Francis.....	9	2	Tinsley, David.....	5	9
Pallester, John.....	5	...	Lewis, John.....	7	5	Anderson, Ralph.....	2	...			
Parrot, Robert.....	5	...	Forrest, George, Senr.....	3	8	Bridge, Mary.....	2	...			
Tabb, Thomas.....	5	40	Forrest, John.....	4	...	Shipley, Ralph.....	8	...			

GREENSVILLE COUNTY.

Allen, William.....	4	64	Maclin, Thomas.....	12	23	Smith, David.....	7	10	Rives, Hannah.....	5	5
Batte, William.....	10	38	Maclin, William.....	4	29	Smith, Joel.....	5	7	Bynum, Turner.....	6	19
Barlow, Celia.....	4	4	Major, Harwood.....	12	13	Smith, William.....	3	10	Massey, Richard.....	6	1
Blanks, Richard.....	4	11	Mason, James.....	13	44	Tyus, Lewis.....	14	30	Wommack, William.....	5	6
Blanks, Nicholas.....	4	...	Porch, James.....	8	3	Thrift, Drury.....	1	27	Parks, Major.....	2	...
Blanks, Ingram.....	3	2	Peters, Peter.....	8	3	Vaughan, Pierce.....	10	11	Turner, James.....	2	...
Bilberry, Isham.....	4	...	Prince, John.....	8	3	Watson, Joel.....	6	9	Dupree, Lewis, junr.....	8	10
Barlow, John.....	5	1	Pettway, Hinchia.....	1	2	Whittington, John.....	6	6	Lundy, William.....	5	6
Barlow, William.....	5	...	Pettway, William.....	4	6	Whitmore, William.....	7	11	Hines, William (So ham.).....	...	2
Bailey, Henry.....	5	3	Newsum, William.....	1	2	Wilburn, William.....	4	9	Dupree, Haley, Junr.....	4	1
Collier, Thomas.....	4	8	Parham, Hannah.....	6	18	Watson, William.....	4	13	Bass, Byrd.....	1	6
Collier, Mhill.....	7	10	Redding, Timothy.....	6	2	Watson, James Alex.....	4	14	Wasdon, Augustine.....	1	...
Dunn, William.....	4	...	Redding, William.....	3	11	Peterson, Baile.....	9	32	Rives, Benjamin.....	2	...
Eppes, James.....	3	8	Stark, William, junr.....	4	20	Metcalf, Andrew.....	4	9	Bynum, Benjamin.....	10	19
Grigg, Burrell.....	12	16	Simmons, Benjamin.....	8	14	Justice, Ephraim.....	4	...	Fennell, Isham.....	6	47
Grigg, Frederick.....	8	8	Smith, Tabitha.....	7	10	Vincent, John.....	17	32	Dupree, John.....	5	18
Grigg, William.....	1	...	Stewart, John.....	1	16	Clark, Peter.....	11	9	Jordan, Burrell.....	1	...
Grigg, Lewis.....	4	3	Stark, William.....	9	29	Jeter, John, junr.....	6	6	Pritchard, Henry.....	1	...
Grigg, Lewis, Junr.....	2	...	Slate, Robert.....	7	3	Binford, James.....	5	1	Jordan, Edmund.....	1	...
Harrison, Sarah.....	6	21	Tomlinson, William.....	5	1	Burt, William.....	4	9	Young, Ann.....	7	7
Hobbs, John.....	3	1	Tedder, William.....	5	1	Parks, Jeconias.....	5	2	Dancey, Francis.....	10	18
Harrison, Lucy.....	3	1	Turner, John.....	6	3	Parks, Lucy.....	4	2	Reams, John.....	5	...
Hazelwood, William.....	1	...	Vaughan, William.....	10	7	Crew, John.....	1	...	Tarhor, John.....	...	2
Hubbard, Anne.....	12	...	Wilkins, Edmund.....	4	43	Coker, James.....	10	...	Lundy, John.....	1	...
Hicks, Benjamin.....	7	29	Williams, Charles (for B.	...	...	Smith, Aaron.....	7	1	Lundy, James.....	3	...
Harrison, Mary.....	4	6	Waller).....	4	16	Rowell, Edward.....	9	6	Wyche, Mary.....	5	15
Lawrence, Thomas.....	12	...	Williams, Alexr (for W.	6	47	Sollier, John.....	11	6	Sykes, William.....	20	...
Long, Joseph.....	7	19	Allen).....	6	47	Jordan, Jeconias.....	4	13	Gong, James.....	7	...
Mason, William.....	7	19	Jolley, Thomas.....	1	3	Jordan, Jesse.....	3	5	Clark, Joshua.....	10	18
Mabry, Robert.....	1	7	Wilkins, Douglas.....	8	46	Bass, Samuel.....	7	7	Robinson, Littleberry.....	6	14
Morris, Thomas.....	3	4	Winn, Mary.....	1	10	Atkins, Aaron.....	14	...	Clark, Henry.....	6	6
Mabry, Nathaniel.....	10	19	Wager, Elizabeth.....	2	18	Hicks, Robert.....	5	24	Evans, Wmiam.....	10	...
Malone, Sarah.....	4	8	Fisher, Daniel.....	12	43	Haley, Henry.....	6	13	Sherland, John.....	10	...
Melton, Peter.....	1	...	Leffert, John.....	9	1	Morris, William.....	1	...	Bennitt, William.....	1	...
Melton, Hardy.....	2	...	Jenkins, Thomas.....	3	23	Joseph, Joseph.....	5	1	Brown, William.....	9	...
Mabry, Daniel.....	11	15	Atkinson, William, Senr.....	8	14	Dupree, John.....	8	5	Anderson, John.....	6	3
Nevison, John.....	3	18	Butts, John.....	7	13	Moody, Kerley.....	1	...	Fox, William.....	7	18
Northcross, Frederick.....	1	...	Batte, John.....	6	9	Moody, James.....	1	...	Collier, Moses.....	10	...
Powell, Robert.....	10	10	Butts, Peter.....	1	4	Thewatt's Thomas (quar-	...	...	Prince, Nicolas.....	4	3
Richardson, Jordin.....	4	26	Brown, Ambrose (Dinw*).....	...	...	Davis, Frederick.....	8	5	Brewer, Benjamin.....	2	2
Stewart, Sally.....	1	2	Buckley, John.....	4	2	Britt, Jesse.....	6	3	Fox, John.....	5	14
Sammonds, Newitt.....	3	...	Cooksey, John Baptist.....	5	4	Morris, Chislon.....	1	8	Allen, James.....	9	2
Sammonds, John.....	5	2	Caine, George.....	2	7	Stewart, Thomas.....	5	3	Jeter, Andrew.....	6	5
Trotter, William.....	1	...	Collier, Daniel.....	2	7	Combo, Cannon.....	...	...	Brown, John.....	9	9
Williams, Thomas.....	1	...	Davis, Matthew.....	3	6	Hicks, Daniel.....	1	16	Acres, James.....	7	...
Williams, Benjamin, junr.....	1	...	Denton, Susannah.....	1	1	Hones, John.....	3	...	Dupree, Jacob.....	7	1
Wyche, Peter.....	9	22	Goodrich, Benjamin.....	4	8	Hines, John.....	6	13	Johnson, William.....	6	2
Walker, Robert (Dinw*).....	6	3	Goodrum, Bennett.....	4	4	Jordan, Michael.....	4	...	Cooke, Henry.....	5	2
Whittington, Frederick.....	6	3	Goodrum, Thomas.....	4	4	Turner, Simon.....	9	32	Thompson, Drury.....	5	...
Wrenn, James.....	9	...	Hamilton, John.....	7	22	Brown, Burrel.....	1	8	Sheehorn, Wilson.....	11	...
Wrenn, Thomas.....	7	6	Hamilton, James.....	10	10	Morris, Jabez.....	4	5	Ware, Thomas.....	5	...
Wrenn, Francis.....	3	5	Harwell, Frederick.....	10	10	Dupree, Cordy.....	2	4	Jeter, Edmund, senr.....	10	8
Rogers, William.....	5	5	Hunt, Judkins.....	9	13	Dupree, Jeremiah.....	4	3	Turner, Joseph.....	1	10
Bass, Henry.....	6	8	Hunt, Goodwin.....	2	15	Dupree, Lewis.....	5	17	Lightfoot, John.....	7	1
Howse, Laurence.....	1	...	Jones, Benjamin.....	2	13	Dupree, Thomas, junr.....	4	14	Fielding, Thomas.....	6	1
Stewart, Elizabeth.....	6	8	Lanier, Thomas.....	13	7	Haley, James.....	3	14	Tomlinson, Lucas.....	1	1
Atkins, Absalom.....	2	6	Lock, Thomas.....	9	6	Britt, John.....	10	2	Tomlinson, Susanna.....	5	6
Atkins, Jesse.....	7	...	Locke, Lockett.....	6	5	Spikes, William.....	5	5	Harrison, Nathaniel.....	6	5
Butts, Jesse.....	1	4	Mabry, Joel.....	5	15	Gristone, John.....	2	1	Massey, Richard.....	8	5
Boush, John (Richd).....	6	2	Mabry, Lewis.....	4	6	Reams, Hezekiah.....	5	...	Wrenn, Wdliam.....	9	2
Boush, Samuel.....	6	38	McClennan, Philip.....	5	15	Rives, Benjamin, Senr.....	7	17	Harris, James.....	11	1
Branscomb, Thomas.....	7	2	Mabry, Evans.....	5	15	Sturges, William.....	7	2	Morris, John.....	10	7
Barnes, John.....	7	2	Maclin, James.....	11	24	Hines's William (Quarter).....	...	...	Lewelin, Thomas.....	10	2
Camp, John.....	8	12	Pettway, Edward.....	7	8	Spence, John.....	8	8	Dupree, Haley.....	7	7
Jackson, Lewis.....	7	1	Pettway, —.....	8	10	Rosser, David.....	4	6	McIndree, John.....	10	9
Gibbons, Edmund.....	5	16	Rivers, Robert.....	8	28	Rosser, Elisabeth.....	1	6	Tooke, Dempsey.....	5	4
Lucas, John, junr.....	1	14	Rivers, Nathaniel.....	6	21	Rosser, Sarah.....	1	1	Dawson's, John (Estate).....	4	17
Lucas, Tabitha.....	1	...	Rivers, Thomas.....	3	10	Rosser, Elizabeth, junr.....	1	...	Harris, Absalom.....	10	7
Lucas, John.....	4	16	Spencer, Robert.....	10	35	Thewatt, Rebecca.....	3	10	Jordan, Drury.....	10	5
									Jordan, Braxton.....	8	...

* Illegible.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

55

GREENSVILLE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Williamson, Henry.....	7	5	Mitchell, Drury.....	6	1	Robinson, James.....	7	1	Hargrove, John.....	7	16
Robison, William.....	4	5	Roddin, Phoebe.....	3	1	Johnson, John.....	5	1	Howard, Jesse.....	7	5
Heathcock, William.....	5	1	Vinson, Joseph.....	10	2	Knight, Joel.....	6	1	Davis, John.....	4	2
Robinson, John.....	1	1	Fergusson, William.....	4	1	Fowell, William.....	5	6	Davis, John, jun.....	4	2
Catoo, Rowlin.....	7	4	Dillehay, Charles.....	10	2	Wyche, Henry.....	7	13	Bass, Burrell.....	4	10
Robinson, James.....	3	6	Fergusson, Francis.....	4	1	Wyche, William.....	1	1	Rowell, Isaac.....	2	4
Vinson, Peter, jun.....	6	5	Goins, Drury.....	4	1	Wyche, Peter.....	12	1	Harrison, Clifton.....	2	2
Murrell, Mark.....	2	2	Dungill, William.....	7	1	Byrum, Osburn.....	7	1	Pritchett, John.....	10	12
Brookes, John.....	3	1	Clark, Peter.....	7	1	Roper, Ann.....	7	1	Peebles, William.....	10	15
Murrell, Benjamin.....	3	1	Jones, Britton.....	2	1	Davis, Samuel.....	4	2	Turner, John.....	20	70
Anderson, Robin.....	10	1	Goins, Thomas.....	1	1	Mitchell, Cheney.....	8	1	Brewer, Nicholas.....	5	1
Vinson, Peter.....	3	13	Prince, Joel.....	1	1	Day, John.....	1	1	Morris, Thomas.....	6	1
Nolley, Daniel.....	7	5	Branscomb, John.....	3	1	Feebles, Drury.....	6	2	Catoo, John.....	7	11
Heathcock, Charles.....	6	1	Brewer, William.....	3	1	Nolley, Nehemiah.....	9	3	Catoo, Daniel.....	8	10
Heathcock, Jesse.....	6	1	Mangum, Henry.....	3	1	Massey, John.....	5	6	Jeffries, ———.....	6	19
Jones, Thomas.....	2	1	Walker, William.....	4	1	Shelton, Thomas.....	11	1	Wall, James.....	15	45
Mitchell, Nathaniel.....	2	1	Harrison, Charles.....	1	1	Byrum, James.....	4	1			

LANCASTER COUNTY.

Ball, James.....	8	52	Robinson, Jesse.....	6	7	Brent, James.....	6	17	Cornelius, Samuel.....	4	1
Burwell, Nathaniel.....	8	48	Webb, Mary.....	3	1	Hill, Martin (Orphans).....	1	2	Shearman, Rawb.....	8	7
Brent, William.....	4	6	Robinson, Rebecca.....	3	1	Schmidt, William, Jr.....	3	4	Spilman, Joshua.....	6	1
Brumley, William.....	2	14	Newby, William.....	3	4	Fodda, Hannah.....	6	1	Edwards, John.....	6	6
Brumley, Elizabeth.....	3	3	Mitchell, William.....	9	12	Haydon, William.....	3	1	Hathaway, Thomas.....	9	14
Bailey, John.....	9	12	Davis, Margaret.....	1	2	Poggett, Elmour.....	1	2	Mason, William.....	9	9
Ball, Agatha.....	5	19	River, John.....	5	12	Ellett, Jeduthun.....	5	5	George, William.....	4	5
Ball, Col. Jesse (Est.).....	17	18	Newby, Oswald.....	15	2	Tapscott, Ezekiel.....	2	4	Hinton, Henry.....	11	22
Ball, James, Jr.....	18	18	Robinson, William.....	12	1	Maheans, Meridith.....	7	8	Cottrell, Thomas.....	5	1
Bush, James.....	6	1	Ball, Richard.....	12	1	Facken, Mary.....	4	4	Shearman, Ann.....	6	16
Bailey, Hans.....	3	5	Roberts, Andrew.....	12	1	Lubban, John.....	3	5	George, Judith.....	5	6
Bell, Thomas.....	9	9	Bivans, Thomas.....	6	2	Hammond, Sarah.....	6	7	Berryman, John.....	7	21
Chinn, John.....	12	97	Selden, John.....	2	14	West, Thomas.....	3	1	Hathaway, Lawson.....	7	10
Carpenter, William.....	5	6	McTye, John.....	9	11	Longwith, Burges.....	3	2	Moore, John.....	3	2
Chinn, Robert.....	3	11	Sampson, Joseph.....	2	1	Longwith, John.....	5	8	Currell, Isaac.....	6	10
Chilton, Mary.....	3	6	Nutt, James.....	1	1	Hutchinson, John.....	3	2	Currell, Spencer.....	7	1
Chilton, Newman.....	1	9	Pitman, Thomas.....	7	1	Nicken, John.....	7	1	Webb, Jesse.....	1	1
Canuel, George.....	3	5	Webb, John.....	3	1	Nicken, John, Jr.....	1	1	Kern, Henry.....	1	1
Clutton, John.....	6	8	Palmer, Benjamin.....	4	1	Flowers, John.....	5	9	Pearson, Sarah.....	9	3
Downman, Rawleigh W.....	1	66	Norman, William.....	2	1	Flowers, Lucy.....	3	4	Dege, Isaac.....	4	10
Dunaway, Thomas.....	7	3	Norman, Daniel.....	4	1	Schofield, Mary.....	5	1	Lawson, Thomas.....	4	18
Dunaway, Darby.....	5	3	Rivers, John.....	3	1	Chilton, William.....	2	4	Dameron, Aaron.....	6	1
Dotson, Charles.....	8	1	Robinson, George.....	4	1	Pineckard, Thomas.....	1	47	Dameron, Moses.....	6	1
Davenport, Rawleigh.....	6	4	Calry, Lewis.....	3	1	Simmonds, James.....	5	20	Huntin, Thomas, Jr.....	2	1
Dunaway, Samuel.....	3	14	Pittman, William.....	4	1	Baldwin, John.....	3	4	Angell, William.....	5	8
Goodridge, Richard.....	6	16	Cundiff, Maryann.....	2	1	Verby, William.....	5	9	Arms, William.....	8	10
Hazard, Henry.....	6	1	Rich, William.....	5	1	Bowen, William.....	3	1	Coats, Rawleigh.....	6	1
Harvey, Mungo.....	7	26	Nickens, Nathaniel.....	3	1	George, Anthony.....	9	1	Carter, Henry.....	8	16
Hunt, William.....	1	2	Nickens, Robert.....	3	1	Corrie, Rever David.....	6	38	Chilton, William, Jr.....	6	8
Jones, Robert.....	7	1	Nickens, James.....	9	1	Lawson, Eppa.....	4	5	Carter, George.....	5	21
Jones, Robert, Jr.....	4	1	Brown, Spencer.....	7	1	Gaston, Anthony.....	5	1	Chilton, William.....	11	17
Lenham, James.....	4	1	Robinson, Agnis.....	7	1	Gaston, William.....	4	1	Demovel, Sampson.....	11	7
Mason, William.....	3	1	Taylor, John.....	11	41	Pollard, James.....	8	5	Dunaway, William.....	7	7
Mason, Margaret.....	7	1	Carter, John H. (Es'').....	128	3	Thrall, John.....	4	2	George, Daniel.....	3	3
Mason, Sarah.....	2	1	Hill, John.....	7	1	George, Jesse.....	4	7	Gundry, John.....	4	1
Mitchell, Ann.....	4	21	Carter, Charles, Esq.....	32	1	Lumford, Traverse.....	6	6	George, Nicholas.....	8	10
McTye, Robert.....	9	7	Pitman, Isaac.....	7	1	Christien, Nicholas.....	1	1	Harris, John.....	2	9
Norris, Joseph.....	9	16	Brent, Judith.....	7	17	Doggett, George.....	1	1	Lunesford, Rodham.....	10	30
Norris, John.....	3	14	Cox, Nicholas.....	4	1	Cox, Nicholas.....	3	20	Gowry, Gavin.....	4	8
Norris, James.....	7	8	Brown, Elenor.....	4	1	Currell, James.....	2	4	Moore, Samuel.....	7	4
Newby, James.....	6	11	Steptoe, Joannah.....	5	3	George, Martin.....	6	9	Merryman, John.....	6	1
Newby, John.....	5	6	Carter, George.....	6	7	Ingram, Thomas.....	7	13	Myars, Matt.....	3	15
Pullen, William.....	2	1	Wale, John.....	1	1	James, John.....	8	10	Myars, Thomas.....	2	14
Pullen, Thomas.....	4	1	Edwards, George.....	3	4	Parrott, John.....	5	10	Payne, Betty.....	1	6
Pullen, Henry.....	4	1	Kelly, James.....	4	5	Huntin, Thomas.....	3	13	Payne, John.....	7	9
Nerwood, Charles.....	4	1	Divine, Thomas.....	6	1	Cutler, George.....	3	20	Rogers, Charles.....	8	25
River, William.....	1	1	Pollard, Thomas.....	6	6	Lightburn, Henry.....	6	3	Wilkinson, John.....	6	20
Rogers, John.....	7	9	Weaver, Aaron.....	3	1	James, Isaac.....	2	3	Ball, William.....	6	20
Rains, William.....	6	1	Gibson, William.....	7	12	James, Elizabeth.....	4	13	Brown, Rawleigh.....	6	1
Robinson, Jesse, Jr.....	7	5	Brent, Newton.....	4	9	Lee, Thomas.....	4	7	Biscoe, William.....	8	10
Rivers, Johnson.....	8	8	Haydon, Thomas.....	4	7	Campbell, Letticia.....	2	2	Blakemore, Edward.....	6	6
River, Peter.....	11	1	Wheeler, Letty.....	5	1	Wilder, Jonathan.....	11	3	Bristow, William.....	8	12
Rivers, Bushrod (Est.).....	6	1	Roberts, John.....	4	9	Carter, Thomas.....	13	16	Chitwood, George.....	4	1
River, John, Senr.....	2	3	Kirk, Mary.....	3	4	Carter, George.....	3	1	Chitwood, William.....	4	3
River, William, Jr.....	2	3	Robb, Judith.....	4	4	Hinton, Elizabeth.....	7	13	Carter, Edward.....	8	21
Rivers, ———.....	6	2	Pullen, Jonathan.....	6	12	Wilder, Nathaniel.....	8	1	Chonning, William.....	12	17
Stott, Rawleigh.....	7	4	Hutchings, Leannah.....	6	7	Wilder, Michael.....	5	1	Chonning, John.....	6	10
Stott, Richard.....	6	3	Smallwood, John.....	3	5	Lee, Charles.....	8	24	Carpenter, John.....	1	7
Stott, Elizabeth.....	3	6	Doggett, William.....	9	8	James, William.....	3	1	Dye, John.....	8	1
Shearman, Ann.....	9	14	Kirk, William.....	6	2	Wilder, George.....	1	2	Dye, Richard.....	8	1
Stott, Thomas.....	6	10	Verby, Judith.....	3	14	James, Sally.....	6	3	Ewell, James.....	2	25
Sydnor, William.....	9	45	Verby, S. George.....	15	8	Reaves, John.....	15	8	Ellett, Thomas.....	8	2
Tapscott, Mary.....	11	32	Stott, Eppa.....	4	1	Moore, Susannah.....	4	1	Flemming, James.....	4	1
Wilkinson, Joseph.....	5	2	Norris, William.....	6	4	Manghoo, Matthias.....	4	1	George, Nicholas.....	8	10
Warren, William.....	10	16	Williams, Peter.....	8	1	Currell, Harry.....	4	30	George, William.....	3	7
White, Thomas.....	4	1	Brent, Judith.....	5	1	Bridgford, Thomas.....	3	2	Leland, Reverd John.....	6	13
Warwick, James.....	6	1	Merideth, William.....	4	1	Criswell, Joshua.....	1	2	Luckam, William.....	6	1
Wilson, Mary.....	4	1	Doggett, William, Jr.....	6	6	Wilder, Jesse.....	3	2	Stephens, Joseph.....	3	11
Selden, Richard.....	5	42	West, William.....	7	1	Lawson, William.....	5	11	Towles, Henry.....	8	15
Cundiff, Richard.....	8	10	Roberts, John, Jr.....	4	1	Lawson, Henry.....	9	20	Thomas, Tarpley.....	6	2
Moore, Jeduthun.....	5	2	George, Baile (Es'').....	10	15	Lawson, Mary.....	5	11	Wiblin, William.....	6	1
Flint, Thomas.....	10	14	Pullen, John.....	1	1	Hill, Thomas.....	8	1	Chilton, Jesse.....	7	15
Jacob, Robert C.....	4	12	Hammond, Thomas.....	6	3	Boatman, William.....	6	9	George, Thomas.....	7	1
Montague, William.....	11	23	Sherwood, Peter.....	4	1	River, Matt.....	1	2	Kent, William.....	9	10
Webb, Tarpley.....	3	1	George, Benjamin.....	10	7	Gordon, Nathaniel.....	1	17	Kelly, Jesse.....	6	1
Goodridge, John.....	7	6	Kelly, William.....	6	1	Harris, James.....	5	3	Conway, Edwin.....	6	29
Crockhorn, Thomas.....	3	17	Merideth, John.....	5	17	Webb, Thomas.....	1	1	Cundiff, John.....	7	2
Robinson, Ephraim.....	6	3	Standard, George.....	9	4	Williams, Aaron.....	7	2	Palmer, Lott.....	5	1
Mitchell, Richard.....	9	7	Garland, David.....	6	1	Fleet, John.....	5	34	Brent, Thomas.....	4	6
McTye, Elizabeth.....	1	10	Tapscott, Mary.....	1	9	Martin, William.....	7	23	Brent, Margaret.....	6	7
			Maxwell, Frances.....	2	3	Cornelius, William.....	7	1	Griggs, Ruth.....	5	10

* Illegible.

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Hubbard, Thomas.....	7	11	Brent, Vincent.....	1	6	Pinckard, James.....	1	15	Schofield, William.....	3	5
Bennet, Thomas.....	2	1	Yopp, William.....	8	3	Norris, George.....	7	21	Heath, John, Jr.....	2	3
Hill, James.....	3	2	Alford, Zachariah.....	5	1	Yopp, Samuel.....	4	11	Edmonds, Elias.....	9	23
Hill, John.....	4	2	Doggett, John.....	3	4	Brent, William.....	9	10	Bell, Elizabeth.....	1	18
Garner, Thomas.....	11	1	Carter, Job.....	5	10	George, Spencer.....	8	8	Connolly, Patrick.....	5	3
Brent, Jedithen.....	4	6	Lock, Stephen.....	6	4	Dege, John.....	6	9	Carter, Harry.....	6	2
Saunders, Betty.....	7	4	Haw, Peter.....	6	9	Wallace, James.....	9	2	Mott, Betty.....	3	6
Brown, William.....	6	12	Kent, Edwin.....	6	1	Dameron, Rachel.....	5	1	Lizenby, Ellen.....	2	1
Yerby, John.....	6	30	Kirk, James (Est).....	12	12	Galloway, William.....	5	1	Selden, Mary.....	3	39
Stevens, Ann.....	6	8	Norris, Martin.....	3	3	Gordon, James.....	7	31			
Sullivan, Judith.....	7	2	Miller, John.....	8	14	Tapscott, James.....	7	26			

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

UPPER PRECINCT.	White.	Black.	UPPER PRECINCT—CON.	White.	Black.	MIDDLE PRECINCT—CON.	White.	Black.	LOWER PRECINCT—CON.	White.	Black.
Brooks, Thomas.....	5	1	Daniel, Robert.....	9	15	Daniel, Hannah.....	4	2	West, Geor.....	7	2
Bennet, Thomas.....	5	4	Lee, Sarah.....	3	1	Parquett, George.....	1	2	Jefferson, Daniel.....	9	1
Beaman, John.....	3	2	Mickelbrough, Mary.....	6	6	Barzey, Wilkerson.....	4	2	Hopkins, Richard.....	7	1
Bird, Mary.....	4	17	Rilee, John.....	3	4	Denison, Jona.....	1	4	Owen, John.....	7	6
Blakey, Churchill.....	8	3				Walker, Hugh.....	10	26	Dudley, Charles.....	6	10
Crossfield, James.....	8		MIDDLE PRECINCT.			Nelson, Charlotte.....	6	44	Sole, John.....	4	2
Campbell, James.....	4	4	Stephoe, Willm.....	4	118	Groom, John.....	8	1	Powell, David.....	5	1
Corbin, Richard, Esq.....	12	11	Spratt, Robt.....	1	16	Macadam, Lawrence.....	5	11	Orymes, Charles.....	3	7
Corbin, Garvin (Estate).....	5	2	Churchill, Benja.....	1	9	Canady, Ambrose.....	3	2	Deagle, William.....	3	1
Cloudas, Frances.....	6	4	Bristow, Benja.....	8	5	South, John.....	7	1	Martin, Ann.....	3	1
Clark, John, Senr.....	3	1	Robinson, Wm.....	6	3	Meggs, Chatbarine.....	5	5	Deagle, John.....	6	1
Clark, John, Junr.....	4	1	Smith, Maue.....	5	16	Wortham, James.....	6	12	Barrick, John.....	7	1
Crittinden, Thomas.....	6	1	Mills, Elizabeth.....	6	47	Hibble, John.....	10	7	Barrick, Benja.....	7	1
Collins, Elizabeth.....	6	1	Cosby, Overton.....	1	3	Daniel, Milley.....	5	29	Meckelburgh, Robt.....	6	29
Corbin, John I.....	6	6	Channing, Henry.....	1	3	Newcomb, Bowling.....	3	3	Blackburn, Mary.....	3	18
Dejarmatt, Daniel.....	7	17	Channing, Sarah.....	1	2	Boss, Ann.....	3	4	Boss, Ann.....	4	1
Dillard, George.....	5	2	Murray, Rachel.....	4	26	Baker, Elizabeth.....	3	4	Miller, Andrew.....	7	9
Dunn, Agrippa.....	8	3	George, John, Senr.....	5	11	Haley, James.....	1	4	Dudley, Mary.....	4	4
Greenwood, Samuel.....	5	2	George, John, Senr.....	5	11	Lorimer, George.....	6	79	Wake, Joanna.....	6	5
Healy, John.....	7	7	Blake, Susannah.....	6	12	Reed, Elizabeth.....	2	6	Minton, Bowler.....	2	1
Hardee, John.....	5	1	Kidd, James.....	11	18	Klug, Revd Samuel.....	4	27	Powell, Jeremiah.....	3	1
Jeffries, William.....	7	5	Tuggle, Grifin.....	4	2	Gale, Margaret.....	13	3	Kemp, Mary.....	7	29
Jackson, John, Senr.....	7	14	Brooks, John.....	4	2	Chonng, Edmond.....	7	3	Blake, John, Jr.....	5	17
Jackson, John, Junr.....	2	6	Willis, John.....	4	2	Murray, Robert.....	12	12	Bayton, William.....	5	2
Jessee, Jane.....	5	2	Kidd, Wm.....	7	1	Miller, Christopher.....	4	1	Heaton, Willm.....	5	1
Lee, James.....	7	4	Thurston, Wm.....	5	10	Worneley, Ralph.....	9	220	Blake, Thos, Junr.....	8	1
Lee, Philip.....	5	6	Swords, Benja.....	7	2				Stevens, Lewis.....	10	1
Lee, Charles, Senr.....	5	24	Kidd, Benja, Junr.....	5	4	LOWER PRECINCT.			Harron, Thomas.....	6	1
Mountague, Lewis.....	6	1	Hardy, Joseph.....	7	2	Churchhill, William.....	14	91	Blake, George, Senr.....	5	2
Maderas, John.....	6	1	Kidd, Benja, Senr.....	8	2	Spotswood, Elizabeth.....	1	5	Boss, John.....	5	10
Mountague, Cole Philip.....	10	9	Bristow, Alexander.....	4	1	Barrick, John.....	2	1	Dunlavy, James.....	6	4
Mountague, William.....	1	5	Bachelder, Henr.....	4	8	Saunders, Jacob Stiff.....	3	1	Jackson, Geor.....	4	1
Mullins, John.....	6	1	Williams, Benja.....	6	7	Beard, John.....	6	1	Longuest, Robert.....	1	1
Miller, Elizabeth.....	6	1	Milby, Richd.....	7	1	Miller, Ann, Senr.....	4	1	Daniel, George.....	4	36
M-Tyre, Henry.....	4	2	Bristow, Saunders.....	3	1	Tisser, Mary.....	1	1	Elliott, Matthew.....	4	2
Maderas, Benjamin.....	6	1	Roane, John.....	11	6	Berkley, Edmond.....	1	3	Deagle, Willm, Junr.....	3	1
Mchan, Matthew.....	6	1	Stampet, Robt.....	11	6	Ross, Francis.....	4	1	Herrin, Benja.....	1	2
Mchan, James.....	8	7	Guest, Wm.....	7	7	Hackney, William.....	5	6	Elliott, Willm.....	4	9
Owen, William.....	4	8	Daniel, John, Junr.....	2	8	Saunders, Thamos.....	7	15	Hudgen, Rob.....	3	1
Owen, Jacob.....	1	5	Paterson, Thomas.....	3	5	Batchelder, Jo.....	7	1	Layton, John.....	10	3
Pryor, William.....	4	3	Daniel, John, Senr.....	6	1	Dean, Frances.....	5	6	Layton, Reuben, Senr.....	3	1
Segar, William (Dec'd).....	2	15	Roane, Wm.....	1	5	Davis, Richard.....	7	13	Gregory, James (Estate).....	1	38
Segar, Capl Thomas.....	2	13	George, Macadam.....	6	1	Hunt, John.....	3	2	Ross, James.....	1	1
Seward, John.....	8	1	Tuggle, Nicholas.....	6	1	Healy, Thomas.....	13	10	Blake, Currell.....	7	1
Sanders, George.....	3	2	Mickelbrough, Henry.....	2	8	Davis, Andrew.....	8	9	Sibley, Benson.....	7	1
Sanders, Tho Wm.....	3	2	Oliver, Francis.....	9	1	Matthews, William.....	6	1	Laughlin, Simon.....	*21	1
Sanders, George.....	7	10	Fox, Tabatha.....	2	2	Hodges, John.....	5	4	Daniel, George.....	5	1
Sears, John.....	6	1	Roane, Thomas.....	3	9	Anderson, Alexander.....	5	3	Robenson, Charles.....	7	17
Stevens, Mary.....	6	1	George, John, jr.....	3	8	Minto, John.....	5	1	Edwards, Tho.....	2	1
Thurston, John.....	2	2	Thurston, Wm.....	9	1	Jones, William.....	5	13	Stiff, James.....	5	11
Taff, Thomas.....	6	1	Kidd, Chon.....	4	1	Sutton, Ann.....	5	15	Boss, James.....	4	1
Thurston, Henry.....	9	1	Thurston, Saml.....	4	1	Deagle, Absolum.....	3	1	Hanks, George.....	5	1
Vass, Henry, Senr.....	5	12	Sewards, John.....	8	4	Dean, William.....	2	9	Blake, John.....	8	1
Vass, Henry, Junr.....	5	3	Bachelor, Elizabeth.....	2	5	Vaughn, Dudley.....	4	7	Edwards, Charles.....	2	7
Wood, Samuel.....	6	3	Mickelberry, John.....	1	1	Hill, William.....	4	1	Jackson, John.....	10	5
Watts, Ralph.....	9	1	George, Wm.....	3	1	Hackney, Elizabeth.....	4	13	Flemming, Charles.....	1	7
Woodley, Francis.....	6	3	Michal, Sarah.....	2	4	Rumphris, John.....	6	7	Mundy, Willm.....	3	26
Ware, Jane.....	4	2	Meggs, James.....	1	4	Jones, William.....	6	6	Miller, Christopher.....	6	1
Yates, Harry B.....	2	22	Grymes, Philip L.....	4	143				Curtis, Joanna.....	5	35
Lee, Reuben.....	3	1	Wood, Willm.....	8	3						

NANSEMOND COUNTY.

CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER.	White.	Black.	CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER—continued.	White.	Black.	CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER—continued.	White.	Black.	CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER—continued.	White.	Black.
McCleuny, James.....	4	3	Peire, Mildred.....	6	1	Hines, Hardy.....	3	6	Butler, Nathan.....	5	1
McCleuny, John.....	6	5	Wright, William.....	8	1	Hines, Willis.....	1	1	Boon, Daniel (negro).....	4	1
Mintz, Edward.....	7	1	Taylor, Jethro.....	5	1	Roades, James.....	6	1	Beaman, Trease.....	4	1
Redman, Martin.....	2	1	Wright, John.....	6	1	McCleuny, Mial.....	6	1	Copeland, John.....	6	1
Taylor, Pruden.....	3	1	King, William.....	7	17	McCleuny, Wm.....	10	8	Hedghpeth, Holladav.....	2	1
Butler, Peter.....	5	1	Gillis, George.....	6	13	Taylor, James.....	3	1	Parker, James.....	6	1
Gay, James.....	5	1	Cairo, James.....	6	1	Gay, William.....	6	1	Cowper, William.....	6	32
Barns, Johnson.....	3	1	Beasley, Benjamin.....	5	1	Pruden, William.....	9	1			
Butler, John.....	6	1	Johnson, Josiah.....	5	1	Ballard, Ann.....	2	13	CAPT. KING'S COMPANY.		
Peire, Stephen.....	2	1	Johnson, Stephen.....	5	1	Webb, Honour.....	2	5	King, Capt. Michl.....	2	5
Parker, Joseph.....	4	1	McCleuny, Tho.....	4	1	Powell, Francis.....	2	5	Jossey, Wm.....	4	1
Simons, John.....	4	2	Daugtery, John.....	3	4	Pinner, Tho.....	6	1	Campbell, John.....	6	7
Willis, Robert.....	7	2	Henderson, Jacob.....	8	1	Pruden, Jethro.....	7	1	Pugh, Theop.....	4	6
Taylor Edward.....	5	1	Parker, John.....	5	1	Wright, James.....	6	1			

* Whites and blacks not reported separately.

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	
White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.
CAPT. KING'S COMP'Y— continued.		LIEUT. BUXTON'S COMP'Y— continued.		CAPT. ROBT. M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.		SUMNER'S & DARDEN'S COM- PANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN—con.	
Pugh, Mary.....	1 5	Creack, Wm.....	6	Spivy, Joshua.....	9 4	Cutchins, Barthol ^w	4
Moore, John, Jr.....	4 9	Brown, Christ ^r	1 1	Jones, James.....	4	Cutchins, Adam.....	5 1
Alphin, James.....	6 4	Ridgeway, Tho ^s	7	Treavathan, William.....	5	Whitfield, Ivy.....	4 1
Pugh, John.....	1 5	Ash, James.....	5 5	Raby, Jacob.....	6 8	Daughtery, Lewis.....	11
Howard, Stephen.....	5 3	Boswell, Wm.....	5 5	Raby, Kadah.....	4 8	Daughtery, Robert.....	7
Smith, Wm.....	1 3	Conaway, James.....	2 6	Ellis, Josiah.....	7 1	Lawrence, Robert.....	5 8
Tallenton, James.....	2	Churchwell, Mary.....	2 2	Wilkins, Wm (of Tho ^s).....	5	Hers, John.....	5
Wright, Miles.....	5 5	Streater, Wm.....	2 2	Ellis, James.....	5	Gardner, Joseph.....	6
Streater, Edw ^d	1	Powell, Sarah.....	4 1	Brinkly, James.....	6 1	Glover, John.....	6 2
Mansfield, Mills.....	1 2	Deans, Matthew.....	5 2	Wilkins, James.....	5	Bowers, John.....	8 7
Bruneger, John.....	8 3	Dilburg, Peter.....	8	Brinkly, Kadah.....	8 3	Pebworth, Robert.....	6
Bruneger, James.....	3 1	Hefleton, James.....	5 2	Lassiter, Robert.....	9 1	Parker, Hardy.....	8 7
Mansfield, Wm.....	3 1	Jackson, Christopher.....	6 2	Booth, Jethro.....	6 1	Parker, Kader.....	11 6
Roberts, Wm.....	1 19	Lee, Sherwood.....	3	Booth, Moses.....	6 1	Holland, Thomas.....	6
Evans, John.....	5 7	Pitt, Tho ^s	6 14	Wilkins, Shadrack.....	5 3	Warren, Etheldred.....	5 9
Wright, Stephen.....	2 13	Higenbotham, Wm.....	6 6	Lassiter, Enos.....	5	Harrod, William.....	7
Murdaugh, James.....	7 27	Shepherd, Lidey.....	6 12	Harrell, John (of Tho ^s).....	8	Britt, Joseph.....	5
Slatter, Solo.....	9 4	Streater, Willis.....	5 16	Harrell, Isball.....	3 3	Cary, Anna.....	2 5
Allmand, Tho ^s	5 5	LIST OF JEREMIAH GODWIN.		Harrell, John (of John).....	8	Cary, Edward.....	3 6
Stone, Demsey.....	4 2	Godwin, Jeremiah.....	8 27	Seater, Farraby.....	7	Crosland, Edward.....	5 3
Reddick, Moses.....	5 4	Green, Peter.....	1 6	Lassiter, Daniel.....	9 3	Hart, William.....	3 15
Beaman, Jethro.....	5 3	Barkley, Samuel.....	9	Spivy, George.....	4 6	Rechel, John.....	4
Baker, Daniel.....	2	Nelms, Archer.....	12 1	Barr, John.....	7 7	Gardner, Matthew.....	5 7
Cowper, James.....	4 5	Norfleet, Nath ^l	5 6	Ellis, Joseph (of Mary).....	4	Barker, Benjamin.....	4
Bass, Wm.....	3	Brink, John.....	5 5	Brink, John (of Eli).....	4	Bigelow, William.....	3 3
Young, Isaac.....	5 1	Norfleet, Sarah.....	6 8	Spivy, John.....	3 6	Johnson, Nathan.....	7 4
Young, Jacob.....	1	Marshall, Mills.....	6 4	Spivy, James.....	4 4	Vaughn, Charles.....	1 2
Young, Aaron.....	1	Esbridge, Joseph.....	2 2	Harrell, James.....	7	Vaughn, Elizabeth.....	1 2
Jordan, Edward.....	4 3	Green, Tho ^s	3 15	Harrell, Tho ^s (of Sarah).....	8 1	Vaughn, Mary.....	1 2
Smith, Eliza.....	4 1	Pinner, Francis.....	9	Davice, William.....	4	Vaughn, Grace.....	1 3
Jordan, John.....	2 4	Nelms, William.....	9	Sivils, William.....	6	Johnson, Jesse.....	8 8
Robinson, Sarah.....	5 15	Smith, Arthur.....	15	Harrell, Amos.....	6	Darden, Robert.....	6 8
Barns, John.....	1	Campbell, Eliza.....	4 2	Brinkly, Aaron.....	5 1	Brown, Anthony.....	1 1
Channe, Eliza.....	4 12	Stakes, William.....	8	Brinkly, Henry, Sen ^r	5	Fisher, Mary.....	5 3
Trotter, Eliza.....	4 12	King, Mary.....	7 20	Franklin, Josiah.....	6	Webb, Daniel.....	1 3
Swilvant, Judah.....	5 3	Hill, Benjamin.....	5 16	Franklin, Daniel.....	7 1	Hacket, Redmond.....	2 3
Wakefield, Thomas.....	4 3	Pinner, William.....	5 5	Booth, Abraham.....	6	Carr, John.....	9 9
Hefleton, Wm.....	4 6	Godwin, Rich ^d W.....	8 16	Raby, William.....	7	Williams, George.....	4 13
Jordain, Robt.....	5 9	Archer, Mary.....	10	Boyer, James.....	4 8	Everitt, Etheldred.....	4 9
Deans, Tho ^s	8 1	Sanders, Thomas.....	3	Brinkly, Micajah.....	7 1	Hedgheth, James.....	4 1
Curtis, Jonathan.....	6 9	Holland, Alexander.....	4	Jones, Demsey.....	4	Crosland, John.....	10
Spencer, Abraham.....	6 9	Wimmer, John.....	3 1	Lassiter, Moses.....	7	Carr, James.....	3 2
Hargroves, Willis.....	5 8	Villine, Hezekiah.....	6 17	Melteare, John.....	6	Gardner, Henry.....	4 4
Turner, Pasco.....	7 36	Lawrence, George.....	2 2	Jones, Matthew.....	5	Williams, John.....	2 6
Shepherd, Solo.....	1 15	Stake, Leven.....	6	Brantom, Jacob.....	5	Williams, Richard.....	5 2
Fasting, John.....	5	Monk, William.....	6	Brantom, Jess.....	3 1	Daughtery, Jacob.....	8 11
Moore, John.....	5 6	Baker, Joseph.....	7 2	Brantom, Timothy.....	1	Pender, John.....	3 8
Keal, Capt. R.....	5 17	Bateman, John.....	7 2	Jones, David.....	1	Cobb, Howell.....	5 5
LIEUT. BUXTON'S COMP'Y.		Archer, Stephen.....	8	Raby, Lemuel.....	3	Hines, John.....	12
Buxton, James.....	7 10	Best, John.....	4 4	Brinkly, John (of Mic.).....	1 4	Vaughn, James.....	10 3
Jinkins, Charles.....	5 6	Cahoon, Samuel.....	7 15	Jones, Abraham.....	1	Hare, Henry.....	9 5
Lattimore, Wm.....	5 10	Ashburn, John.....	6 3	Brinkly, Henry, Jr.....	10	Glover, William.....	7 10
Arthur, James.....	2 5	Nelms, Stephen.....	6 3	Griffin, Henry.....	10 1	Carr, Molly.....	4 13
Howard, Tho ^s	2 5	Sumner, William.....	1 5	Brothers, John.....	8	Darden, Carr.....	3 1
Aswell, Daniel.....	5 2	Whitlock, William.....	3 21	Brothers, William.....	7 3	Sanders, Sarah.....	3 4
Graham, John.....	5	Nelms, Ezeah.....	6 1	Brinkly, David.....	4 3	Turner, Lidia.....	1
Brewer, Josiah.....	4 1	Sanders, Daniel.....	7 1	Knight, John.....	9 2	Birdson, Bennet.....	1
Catton, Jonathan.....	7 2	Richards, John.....	2 3	Griffin, John.....	7 1	Hamilton, John.....	3 1
Marshall, Jesse.....	7 1	Nelms, Thomas.....	5 7	Riddick, John.....	7 14	Howell, Archibald.....	5
Woodward, John.....	7 1	Norfleet, Eliza.....	8 5	SUMNER'S & DARDEN'S COM- PANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN.		Lawrence, John.....	4 23
Vainwright, John.....	7 1	Hedgheth, Demsey.....	8	Darden, Elisha.....	7	Lawrence, Eliza.....	4 4
Aswell, James.....	4 3	Nelms, George.....	3 2	Gardner, William.....	5	Wren, John.....	3
Deans, John.....	3	Oliver, Joseph.....	5	Darden, Elisha.....	7 33	CAPT. WILLIAM RIDDICK'S COMPANY OF MILITIA— LIST OF WILLIS RIDDICK.	
Frost, Noah.....	7	Roberts, Christopher.....	5 39	Gardner, William.....	5	Riddick, Josiah.....	8 14
Powell, Cadar.....	8 5	Mason, Peter.....	5 10	Boyt, Timothy.....	6	Cowling, Willis.....	6 9
Ward, James.....	5 2	Godwin, Samuel.....	1	Riddick, Abram.....	7 24	Cockell, John.....	4 1
Wright, Wm.....	6 8	Bateman, Jethro.....	5 1	Howell, David.....	7 8	Carwick, John.....	5
Hoffler, Thomas.....	7	Granbery, John.....	4 2	Boyt, Thomas.....	4	Miles, John.....	1 2
Thomas, Charles.....	7 14	Nelms, Samuel.....	10 13	Howell, Stephen.....	6	Lassiter, Mary.....	6
Hail, John.....	6 3	Burkit, Pargy.....	5	Howell, Mich ^l	2 7	Nichols, Elisha.....	8 15
Creach, Charles.....	3 1	George, Frederick.....	6 7	Howell, Hopkin.....	1	Lassiter, Sarah.....	3 1
Deans, Willis.....	7 14	Godwin, Elisha.....	2 16	Howell, Eli.....	10	Baker, Christian.....	6
Hail, Edw ^d	4 1	Nelms, Mary.....	5 1	Howell, Rebecca.....	5 2	Taylor, Joseph.....	6
Cowper, Tho ^s	5 1	Gwin, Phoenos.....	4	Howell, William.....	1 5	Williams, Jesse.....	4
Miars, Charly.....	5 1	Palmer, Samuel.....	6 4	Howell, Lydia.....	6 6	Hufton, John.....	8 1
Powell, John.....	7 2	Henderson, John.....	4 1	Jones, Thomas.....	4 1	Riddick, Henry.....	4 26
Wilder, James.....	2 3	CAPT. ROBT. M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK.		Ballard, Willis.....	2 3	Stallings, William.....	4 1
Jordain, Wm.....	4 8	Riddick, Capt. Rob ^t M.....	8 18	Jones, Henry.....	8	Stallings, James.....	8 5
Robinson, George.....	7 5	Brinkley, John (of Peter).....	7 6	Howell, Edward.....	7 21	Stallings, Uriah.....	6
Fulgham, Jesse.....	5	Franklin, Elaner.....	1	Sanders, James.....	2 2	Stallings, Abrah ⁿ	6 9
Hays, Wm.....	11	Jones, William.....	7	Johnson, Hezekiah.....	6 1	Reade, Isack.....	6
Mornow, Matthias.....	7 2	Brinkley, Wm (Pifer).....	1 4	Rodgers, David.....	5	Reade, Ruben.....	6
Hoffler, Samuel.....	6	Ellis, William.....	4	Boyt, William.....	3 1	Baker, Demsey.....	6 7
Miars, Tho ^s	3	Ellis, Joseph (of Tho ^s).....	13	Journigan, William.....	4	Harrison, Henry.....	5 24
Cowper, Mary.....	4 8	Riddick, Solomon.....	9 16	Cross, Jonathan.....	4 5	Lassiter, Elisha.....	3
Thompson, Joseph.....	8	Griffin, Humphery, Sen ^r	3 4	Jones, Hardy.....	11 3	Reade, Jonathan.....	3
Cordan, Thomas.....	3 1	Lassiter, Abraham.....	6 7	Ealey, John.....	4 5	Collue, Jacob.....	9 22
Edwards, James.....	4 1	Ellis, Joseph (of Sarah).....	8	Darden, Elizabeth.....	3 13	Brewer, James.....	5
Northam, Zerobabel.....	2 8	Knight, James, Sen ^r	5 4	Darden, Elisha.....	9 7	Cowper, Mary.....	5
Benn, Tho ^s	2 8	Wilkins, Thomas.....	8	Spain, Absalem.....	7 1	Lassiter, Kedah.....	5 20
Radwell, Tho ^s	3	Ellis, Micajah.....	8	Gardner, Joshua.....	10 11	Riddick, Daniel.....	6
Taylor, Joseph.....	6 4	Sumner, Jacob, Sen ^r	1 4	Obery, Thomas.....	1 22	Brewer, John.....	9 16
Wells, Henry.....	6 4	Sumner, Jacob, Jr.....	1 4	McCabe, John.....	6 6	Hollowell, Eliza.....	6
Hays, David.....	4 6	Norfleet, Hezekiah.....	9 4	Darden, Holland.....	12 8	Ross, John.....	7
White, Anthony.....	4 10	Parker, John.....	4 2	Hill, Charles.....	3 4	Thomas, John.....	8
Corbin, John.....	6	Lassiter, Jethro.....	5	Scogin, James.....	3	Sparring, George.....	1 6
Corbin, Joseph.....	3						
Minton, James.....	4						
Tompson, John.....	4						
Newton, Benj ^s	7						

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
CAPT. WILLIAM RIDDICK'S COMPANY OF MILITIA— LIST OF WILLIS RIDDICK—continued.			CAPT. WILLIS PARKER'S DISTRICT OF MILITIA— continued.			DISTRICT OF MILITIA FOR- MERLY COMMANDED BY CAPT. HOLLAND—LIST OF WILLIS COWLING—con.			LIST OF JOS. HOLLADAY— continued.		
Williams, John.....	7	1	Peele, Jeremiah.....	3		Baker, Richd.....	2	13	Cowper, John.....	5	12
Briggs, James.....	6		Ross, Babel.....	4		Darden, Eliz.....	5	13	Holladay, Joseph.....	6	23
Turlington, Peggy.....	6		Goff, Hugh.....	6	1	Darden, Stephen.....	4	8	Shivers, Tho.....	6	2
Terry, Richard.....	4		Harrell, James.....	9		Hedghepeth, Henry.....	3	1	Vessey, John.....	2	6
Sears, Liab.....	1		Russel, Mary.....	3		Holland, John.....	3	1	Ross, John.....	2	6
Burkett, Charles.....	5		Goodman, James.....	4	3	Holland, Joseph.....	6	1	Holladay, Brewer.....	4	27
Medcalf, William.....	4	2	Gomer, Rebecca.....	7		Johnson, Mason.....	9		Jones, Mary.....	6	7
Bates, James.....	2	6	Davidson, William.....	5	3	Holland, Charity.....	4	3	Wilkinson, William.....	6	27
Newiney, John.....	2		Collins, William.....	3		Hedghepeth, Cutbert.....	1		Cowling, Benj.....	6	11
Soiril, John.....	3		Tarlinton, John.....	4		Holland, Benjamin.....	5		Driver, Daniel.....	5	
Besong, Lewis.....	3		Neamey, Nicholas.....	5		Holland, Meth, Comfort.....	5		Godwin, Anthony.....	10	19
John, John Kore.....	3		Hughes, William.....	4		Holland, John.....	4	6	Richardson, Archibald.....	3	4
Driver, John.....	12		Byrd, Daniel.....	6		Holland, Esther.....	3	10	Tankard, Charity.....	6	4
Lawson, John.....	4		Byrd, Martha.....	12		Everitt, John.....	8	13	Lawrence, Mary.....	6	2
Jones, Nicholas.....	3	2	Smith, Isaac.....	8		Holland, Absalem.....	8				
Jones, Eliz.....	3	9	Rawls, James.....	8	6	Denson, Martha.....	3		CAPT. BEMBRIDGE GODWIN'S MILITARY COMPANY—LIST OF JAS. GODWIN.		
Loney, William.....	4	2	Faulks, William.....	2	9	Holland, William.....	6				
Holland, Joseph.....	14		March, Daniel.....	6	13	Harrell, Lewis.....	7	1	Godwin, James, Senr.....	6	13
Granberry, Mary.....	3	5	Hare, Elizabeth.....	8	13	Rawls, Eliz.....	6	3	Godwin, Kinchen.....	7	24
Fugh, James.....	3	5	Rawls, Ann.....	4	3	Tarlinton, Benj.....	11	5	Godwin, Joseph, Junr.....	4	22
Riddick, Moses.....	5	12	Rawls, Uriah.....	7	2	Rawls, John.....	6		Godwin, Eliz.....	6	14
Ried, Mary.....	6	13	Rawls, Hardy (of Sole).....	5		Keen, Saml.....	6		Minton, Mills.....	11	
Riddick, Ezekias.....	7	4	Goff, Lemuel.....	1		Hines, Mourning.....	6		Fare, John.....	4	13
Lester, John.....	2		Crofford, Solomon.....	7		Collins, Saml.....	5		Godwin, Col. Tho.....	7	22
Campbell, David.....	3	1	Odum, William.....	4	1	Copeland, Zac.....	17		Bridger, James.....	7	14
Parker, Christian.....	6	9	Cross, John.....	5	5	Godwin, James.....	5	14	Denison, John.....	4	11
Woodward, Richard.....	6		Dilday, William.....	5		Harrison, William.....	3	5	Marshall, Tho.....	2	3
Groves, John.....	4	1	Barfield, John.....	2		Valentine, James.....	3		Howell, John.....	7	4
Lassiter, Aaron.....	5	6	Austen, Richard.....	8		Butler, Saml.....	3		Campbell, Tho, Junr.....	3	5
Wilson, John.....	6	1	Rutter, Thomas.....	2		Elsbey, Joseph.....	8		Wilkinson, Tho, Senr.....	8	2
Skinner, Henry.....	12	8	Parker, David.....	5	2				Corbell, John.....	4	1
Lawrence, Jacob.....	15	5	Rogers, Drury.....	4	1	LIST OF JOS. HOLLADAY.			Holladay, Ann.....	5	15
Livingson, Thomas.....	23	2	Langston, Isaac.....	4	6	Roberts, Tho.....	3	9	Eley, Willis.....	4	11
Fugh, William.....	6	2	Kene, Joseph.....	4		Allmand, Harrison.....	6	10	Fulgham, John.....	5	15
Brewer, Jesse.....	6	3	King, John.....	7	1	Everitt, Willis.....	7	19	Smith, Edward.....	7	5
Willis, Thomas.....	7		Tarlinton, Levin.....	10		Farrow, Jacob.....	8	1	Godwin, Charlot.....	9	11
Riddick, William.....	1	7	Wiggins, Jesse.....	8		Milner, Tho.....	3	6	Mitchell, James.....	3	5
CAPT. WILLIS PARKER'S DIS- TRICT OF MILITIA.			Smith, Samuel.....	2		Milner, Joseph.....	7	5	Colfield, Wm, Senr.....	6	
Langston, John.....	5	2	Ellmore, Thomas.....	1		Hodges, Jesse.....	7	4	Corbell, Joseph.....	7	10
Lamb, Rhady.....	4		Reide, Shad.....	6	4	Colfield, Wm.....	9	15	Jordan, William.....	5	4
Savage, William.....	4		Jones, Arthur, Junr.....	8	7	Colfield, Slatter.....	6	2	Mitchell, Joseph.....	3	6
Cole, Mourning.....	3	6	Howard, Eliz.....	3	2	Cowling, Eliz.....	2	4	Godwin, Mills.....	2	27
Savage, Caleb.....	9	6	Smith, Richd.....	2	4	Rogers, Richd.....	7	1	Godwin, Joseph, Senr.....	5	7
Parker, Jonathan.....	3		Collins, Thomas.....	4		Cowling, Tho.....	10	3	Godwin, James, Junr.....	6	5
Parker, Capt. Willis.....	3		Purvis, James.....	12		Pole, Tho.....	4	2	Pitt, Patience.....	4	16
Horton, James.....	6	20	Cross, William.....	5		Mackie, John.....	10	17	Cutehin, Mary.....	4	16
Cross, Hardy.....	9	3	Riddick, Col. Edw.....	8	40	Pinner, Tho.....	4	1	Cutehin, Thomas.....	5	8
Smith, Thomas.....	10	3	DISTRICT OF MILITIA FOR- MERLY COMMANDED BY CAPT. HOLLAND—LIST OF WILLIS COWLING.			Medcalf, Wm.....	2		Whitley, Absalem.....	5	
Smith, Arther.....	11	8	Norlett, John.....	7	3	Johnson, John.....	5	3	Fry, Robert.....	4	4
Parker, Abraham.....	11	19	Holland, Henry (of Henry).....	7	14	Bullard, John.....	7		Raybourn, John.....	7	6
Harrell, Adam.....	2		Holland, Henry (of John).....	9	7	Bowd, John.....	2	3	Meloney, Thomas.....	5	7
Staples, John.....	8	1	Holland, Henry (of Dan).....	4	2	Everitt, Saml.....	3	2	Pitt, Edmond.....	6	1
Horton, Moses.....	3		Holland, Joseph (of Kings- ale).....	6	6	Powell, Tho.....	3	2	Hunt, Ralph.....	4	2
Cross, David.....	1	1	Holland, Jethro.....	3		Everitt, Josiah.....	5	1	House, Richard.....	8	
Cross, Susannah.....	7		Holland, Sarah.....	6	1	Everitt, Mary.....	1	1	Wilkinson, Arnold.....	1	10
Bab, John.....	7		Norlett, Joseph.....	10	10	Cowling, Josiah.....	12	18	Godwin, Ann.....	5	21
Peele, Jesse.....	7	1	Holland, Sole.....	10	12	Light, Jesse.....	9		Moore, Josiah.....	8	5
Russel, James.....	6		Holland, Joshua.....	6		Cowling, Wm.....	6	10	Campbell, Tho, Senr.....	6	8
Smith, James.....	6	1	Holland, Joseph (of Jo).....	7		Godwin, Jos. M.....	3	3	Foster, Coffield.....	2	1
Pierce, Edw.....	2		Holland, Barnubl.....	6	1	Perrott, Nicholas.....	2		Barrett, Beetley.....	4	2
Pierce, William.....	7		Holland, James (of Jas).....	4	3	Wilkinson, Wm, Senr.....	7	28	Jones, James.....	3	3
Byrd, Jacob, Senr.....	5		Winborn, Henry.....	6		Burton, Tho A.....	3	11	Thomson, Alexander.....	4	
Harrell, John.....	7	6	Holland, Job.....	2		Powell, Benj.....	10	22	Weatherly, Sarah.....	4	2
Harrell, Moses.....	7	1	Holland, Henry (of Jo).....	4		Bradley, Mary.....	6	7	Keeley, George.....	6	1
Byrd, Levy.....	3					Pinner, Tho, Junr.....	2	1	Godwin, Leah.....	3	5
Cross, Sarah.....	8	1				Cowper, Wills.....	4	33	Weatherly, Wm.....	5	2
Penny, James.....	6										
Byrd, Jacob, Junr.....	6										

POWHTAN COUNTY.

Barnes, John.....	5	9	Forsee, Mary.....	3	12	Banton, William.....	7	13	Moss, Henry.....	3	
Smith, Thomas.....	4	20	Street, William, Senr.....	6	7	Porter, Capt Isaac.....	6	9	Cooper, Jane.....	4	
Clarke, Charles.....	4	12	Bryant, James, Junr.....	9	18	Branch, Daniel.....	5	19	Bingley, Judith.....	1	12
Chastain, Charlotte I.....	2		Chandoin, Lewis.....	1	9	Banton, Mary.....	1	11	Howard, John.....	1	2
Woodson, John I.....	5	6	Howard, James.....	5	1	Drake, Joel.....	1	1	Mosley, William.....	4	2
Harris, Benjamin (Estate).....	1	18	Woodbridge, William.....	8	2	Bellaury, Samuel.....	9	2	Mosley, Robert.....	5	5
Porter, Magdalin.....	5	7	Mansfield, Samuel.....	9		Harris, Francis.....	1	10	Harris, John.....	6	51
Marbel, Thomas.....	3		Trabus, William.....	1	3	Harris, Thomas.....	6	27	Pleasants, Isaac.....	2	2
Lezueure, Fell.....	5	1	Woodbridge, Edmund.....	6	10	Sublett, Peter, Senr.....	2	17	Mosley, John, Senr.....	2	7
Gatch, Philip.....	5	4	Deoy, Peter.....	2	11	Moskado, Isaac.....	4	2	Mosley, John, Junr.....	1	7
Watkins, Benjamin.....	2		Johnson, William.....	7	2	Pemberton, Francis.....	6		Lewis, Joseph.....	6	15
Porter, John.....	18		Jennings, Benjamin.....	9		Moss, Richard.....	8		Ready, Isham.....	2	
Sublett, Peter, Junr.....	4	4	Salle, Joseph.....	12	1	Langsdon, William.....	4	1	Harrison, William.....	2	
Roper, Shadrach.....	4	7	Street, William, Junr.....	1	4	Holeman, Henry.....	3	7	Watkins, Edward, Senr.....	7	25
Smith, George.....	6	9	Pankey, Samuel.....	4	7	Jude, Benjamin.....	2	10	Watkins, Edward, Junr.....	8	19
Guerrant, Daniel.....	3	10	Hindal, James.....	9	5	Pointer, John.....	9		Fuqua, Giles.....	5	15
Smith, James.....	4		Jackson, John.....	2	11	Moss, John.....	2		Povall, John.....	5	19
Sublett, John.....	4		Pemberton, William.....	8		Moss, Benjamin.....	2		Povall, Charles.....	1	8
Merriman, Francis.....	4	1	Howard, William.....	7		Hall, Thomas.....	12	12	Trent, Alexander.....	6	
Dupuy, James.....	5	13	Omonett, Charles.....	7		Martin, Anthony.....	6	31	Crumpton, David.....	6	
Dupuy, John.....	7	5	Harris, Robert.....	6	34	Flournoy, Samuel (Estate).....	5	33	Cox, Richard.....	3	3
Forsee, Francis.....	5	2	Harris, Ann H. W.....	1	5	Flournoy, Samuel (Estate).....	5	33	Farley, Matthew, Junr.....	9	11
Forsee, Stephen.....	6	3				Flournoy, David.....	1	6	Bailey, Ishmael.....	3	

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

59

POWHATAN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Trent, Benjamin.....	6	---	Self, Robert.....	1	---	Strobier, John.....	2	---	Spiears, Nicholas.....	8	4
Pankey, John.....	2	9	Watkins, John.....	10	10	Turpin, Thomas, Junr.....	1	23	Iughes, Ann.....	4	12
Sudberry, David.....	6	---	Carter, Thomas.....	2	---	Goode, John.....	5	28	Williams, John.....	11	11
Randolph, Henry.....	24	24	Baugh, Abraham.....	11	11	Turpin, Horatio.....	1	16	Stratton, William.....	9	13
Hall, Thomas.....	10	15	Landsdon, John.....	2	10	Brechin, George.....	1	8	Tucker, Thomas, Junr.....	4	1
Mosley, Thomas.....	6	18	Mosley, Benjamin.....	2	10	Turpin, Thomas.....	8	41	Tucker, Jesse.....	6	1
Goode, Thomas.....	6	4	Barnett, James.....	6	3	Watson, William.....	10	1	Smith, Mary.....	---	---
Ligon, John (Estate).....	11	11	Pelkinton, William.....	7	---	Salle, Joseph.....	10	1	Steward, John.....	---	1
Dean, John.....	6	7	Low, James.....	4	1	Woodfin, Samuel.....	9	6	Brown, Wm.....	---	---
Randolph, Brett.....	39	39	Haskins, Edward.....	10	20	Bradby, J. R. (Est.).....	6	61	Stratton, Richard.....	2	3
Pitman, John.....	6	1	Trabue, Daniel.....	2	2	Biscoe, Robert.....	5	13	Mosby, Jesse.....	5	3
Hatcher, Charles.....	11	13	Mosley, Richard (Estate).....	5	21	Carson, George.....	11	1	Murray, Robert.....	1	10
Blackburn, William.....	2	4	Cosby, Wingfield.....	8	1	Bradley, John.....	3	3	Steger, Samuel.....	2	7
Clay, Elijah.....	4	5	Williamson, George.....	12	5	Cox, Henry, Senr.....	3	16	Moss, William.....	6	3
Pool, Dudley.....	5	---	Drake, James.....	12	8	Cox, William.....	4	9	Hix, Daniel.....	6	7
Landsdon, William.....	5	1	Owen, James.....	3	---	Clay, Charles.....	4	10	Scott, Genl Charles.....	9	20
Bailey, Jane.....	6	---	Woodson, Charles.....	1	30	Clarke, John.....	3	4	Poor, William.....	7	5
Cheatwood, John.....	1	1	Woodson, Hughes.....	4	5	Cox, George.....	9	8	Tucker, William.....	8	7
Mosley, Arthur, Junr.....	12	13	Eady, Henry.....	8	---	Carson, Robert.....	6	28	Tucker, Thomas, Senr.....	8	7
Mosley, Arthur (Estate of).....	4	17	Strange, Thomas.....	3	---	Crump, Richard.....	6	2	Hix, Archibald.....	3	9
Smith, William.....	10	23	Lepner, Henry.....	3	5	Daniel, William.....	6	9	Duguid, Alexander.....	3	6
Hobson, Samuel.....	8	5	Amoss, John.....	7	---	Gordon, Robert.....	10	5	Hurt, James.....	9	---
Davis, George.....	8	5	Owen, George.....	10	17	Harris, Ann.....	6	24	Mosby, George.....	2	3
Baugh, Rachael.....	3	17	Toney, Edmund.....	14	18	Harris, Francis E.....	4	16	Moss, John.....	10	8
Lockett, Gideon.....	10	5	Taylor, Robert.....	11	3	Harris, Edward.....	1	3	Wilbourn, John.....	7	2
Gowdy, John.....	1	---	Ligon, John.....	5	33	Ligon, Elizabeth.....	12	19	Carlen, Robert.....	6	6
Carpenter, Joseph.....	6	---	Smith, William.....	14	26	Logan, Joseph.....	6	21	Cocke, Charles.....	8	28
Moore, Henry.....	5	3	Smith, Robert.....	8	4	Harris, Charles, (Wm Ray, Overseer).....	6	21	Swann, John.....	8	19
Chastain, Anthony.....	7	---	Toney, Edmund.....	16	34	McCrack, Mary.....	7	12	Moss, James.....	8	11
Jennings, Benjamin.....	4	---	Mayo, Joseph.....	6	6	McGeebe, Jacob.....	9	5	Bondurant, John P.....	3	4
Rice, Charles.....	2	23	Drake, John.....	6	5	Mosby, Benjamin.....	2	10	Hix, Jesse.....	3	4
Marshall, Mary.....	1	13	Mallory, John.....	11	6	Mosby, Edward.....	3	5	Mosby, Hezekiah.....	2	11
Mary, John.....	9	9	Fitzsimons, Patrick.....	4	17	Mosby, Robert.....	9	17	Stratton, Edward.....	3	5
Bransford, Sarah.....	8	1	Markham, Vincent.....	7	22	Mosby, Poindeexter.....	5	9	Mosby, Robert.....	3	3
Cheatwood, William.....	10	1	Mayo, William, Junr.....	5	25	Montford, Edward.....	8	7	Stratton, John.....	6	5
McGruder, William Miles.....	4	4	McLaurine, Elizabeth.....	6	6	Nunnely, Archelaus.....	18	36	Brydon, Barbary.....	5	3
Marshall, Lucy.....	7	3	Povall, John.....	11	125	Netherland, John.....	14	8	Miller, Jesse.....	7	15
Porter, William, Senr.....	8	2	Randolph, Peyton.....	4	1	Steger, John P.....	10	6	Stratton, Martha.....	3	5
Smith, Childers.....	1	8	Radford, George.....	11	6	Steger, Francis.....	8	23	Stratton, Peter.....	1	2
Burton, Charles.....	1	8	Radford, Richard.....	4	14	Radford, Cole Henry.....	13	13	Deavenport, Absalom.....	6	1
Bass, Christopher.....	2	2	Bagley, James.....	5	8	Talb, Loughorn.....	4	13	Carter, Daniel.....	6	30
Taylor, Marke (Estate).....	8	4	Clarke, William.....	1	7	Woodson, Joseph.....	3	1	Woodson, Charles, Junr.....	25	65
Elam, Robert.....	2	2	Flournoy, Gedion.....	6	3	Wilks, Thomas.....	5	19	Logan, Charles.....	6	34
Northcut, Richard.....	8	9	Wingfield, Nathan.....	1	5	Hughes, Robert.....	3	19	Logwood, Edmund.....	---	---
Mosley, Benjamin, Senr.....	---	---	Mosley, Daniel.....	---	---	Duguid, Ann.....	---	---	---	---	---

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

Booker, William.....	9	19	Jackson, John.....	7	---	Walker, David.....	7	20	Walker, William T.....	2	8
Broadway, Nicholas.....	5	3	Ferguson, Richard.....	10	10	Cauthon, William.....	3	2	Caldwell, John.....	7	2
Booker, Gedeon.....	1	5	Ellington, William.....	8	9	Cauthon, John.....	7	7	Parks, Joseph.....	13	9
Clarke, John, Senr.....	4	10	Poe, Samuel.....	5	4	Gallagher, Charles.....	10	---	Frazier, James.....	8	---
Clarke, Thomas.....	5	5	Masey, Mary.....	9	---	Harris, Anne.....	5	7	Anderson, John.....	6	---
Davidson, William.....	9	4	Savage, Richard.....	3	---	Caldwell, David.....	4	1	Martin, Robert.....	4	1
Moore, George.....	12	29	Berry, Joseph.....	10	---	Dannold, William.....	4	1	Gibbins, John.....	8	---
Moore, Joseph.....	12	29	Gallimore, George.....	5	---	Dannold, John.....	7	9	Moore, Benjamin.....	1	2
Moore, Thomas.....	9	16	Haskins, Benjamin.....	10	17	Dannold, James.....	11	7	Baker, Caleb, jr.....	2	2
Mason, John.....	10	2	Ford, E. Dorrel.....	8	---	Armstrong, John.....	7	2	Randolph, Peyton, esq (un- der Ch Rice, his overseer).....	7	46
Mason, John, Junr.....	3	---	Rice, Benjamin.....	6	---	Armstrong, Thomas.....	3	1	Randolph, Peyton, esq (un- der Sharpe Spencer, his overseer).....	10	35
Watkins, Henry.....	6	25	Aums, John.....	6	---	Hays, Francis.....	6	---	Foster, Richard.....	9	13
Watkins, Thomas.....	12	12	Vaughn, Thomas.....	10	5	Chalenor, William.....	2	---	Watson, John.....	8	20
Walton, Robert.....	11	33	Fillar, William.....	6	---	Garratt, Jacob.....	2	1	Caldwell, Henry.....	7	12
Ween, Vincent.....	5	1	Foster, William.....	6	---	Harris, Lewis.....	8	---	Hudson, William.....	3	16
Walton, George.....	12	64	Ellington, Daniel.....	6	3	Wilkinson, Lovell.....	13	---	Mitchell, James.....	8	---
Washborne, John.....	6	---	Howerton, John.....	7	---	Guill, Alexander.....	4	2	Mitchell, John.....	6	---
Whitlock, John.....	2	4	Howerton, Grief.....	6	---	Webster, John.....	4	3	Jasup, John.....	6	---
Green, Thomas.....	10	4	Foster, Robert.....	9	---	Hubbard, John.....	11	---	Jinnings, Robert.....	11	---
Green, Berrymann.....	5	8	Ligon, James.....	5	16	Wood, Edward.....	4	3	Jinnings, Elkanah.....	5	---
Jackson, Matthew.....	12	8	Howerton, Thomas.....	1	4	Headeake, Ezekiel.....	7	5	Davis, James.....	3	---
Johns, Joel.....	8	9	Osborne, Samuel.....	3	1	Woodson, Daniel.....	4	11	Hill, Susanah.....	6	2
Jackson, Cain.....	6	4	Smith, Thomas.....	10	---	Woodson, Charles.....	4	17	Mitchell, Joseph.....	4	---
Scott, James.....	6	13	Childress, John.....	5	3	Woodson, Jacob.....	7	14	Mitchell, John.....	9	---
Simpson, John.....	4	---	Rice, William.....	3	---	Jinnings, Samuel.....	6	---	Care, Nece.....	8	---
Singleton, Robert.....	3	---	Waddill, Jacob.....	9	5	Jones, Thomas.....	4	---	Porter, Andrew.....	5	---
Thomason, Arnold.....	7	4	Rice, James.....	7	1	Jinnings, William (A. S.).....	5	3	Taylor, Samuel.....	5	1
Ligon, Elizabeth.....	7	3	Rice, William.....	13	14	Armstrong, William.....	6	1	Matthews, Philip.....	8	---
Bracket, John.....	7	---	Chatwell, Charles.....	4	5	Max, Lewis.....	5	---	Hill, John.....	8	---
West, Abraham.....	9	9	Estis, Abraham.....	4	14	Peake, Richard.....	5	---	Hill, William.....	6	4
Bauldwin, James.....	5	5	Marshall, Alexander.....	8	6	Peake, Norman.....	5	---	Mitchell, William.....	3	---
Wooton, William.....	9	11	Hawkins, Layborne.....	9	---	Ritchey, Charles.....	4	13	Terg, William.....	6	1
Davidson, Sarah.....	5	---	Nash, John, jr.....	3	17	Ritchey, Hugh.....	7	3	Chapman, James.....	2	---
Carters, William.....	6	4	Wray, James.....	8	---	Baker, Christian.....	2	2	McFlee, Manassah.....	2	---
Osborne, Thomas.....	3	8	Elington, John.....	7	5	Baldwell, Elizabeth.....	5	1	Arnold, Thomas.....	8	3
Goode, Samuel.....	3	8	Patterson, William.....	5	---	Welch, James.....	2	---	Hill, Mordica.....	4	---
Goode, Robert.....	11	10	Hudson, Edward.....	5	4	Bell, John.....	10	---	Fency, James.....	10	---
Goode, Phil.....	5	18	Pettus, Stephen.....	9	8	Gallespie, Francis.....	4	9	Black, James.....	1	---
Hawkins, Phil.....	10	2	Cason, Seth.....	12	16	Hammersley, William.....	6	1	Anderson, William.....	1	---
Watkins, Abner.....	3	2	Arnold, John.....	12	7	Davidson, William.....	3	2	Anderson, Micajah.....	7	13
Sadler, William.....	2	---	Andrews, John.....	6	3	Davidson, Mary.....	7	3	Penick, John.....	1	---
Sadler, Benjamin.....	5	---	Wood, James.....	1	9	Elliot, Robert.....	4	7	Venable, Elizabeth.....	5	20
Tucker, Joseph.....	3	1	Adcox, Joseph.....	3	1	Clark, James.....	9	15	Tuggle, Thomas.....	3	2
Tucker, Joseph, jr.....	3	1	Brightwell, Charles.....	4	---	Gallespie, William.....	1	2	Thaxton, David.....	7	---
Farley, Jeremiah.....	5	4	Masey, Shadrack.....	9	---	Hood, James.....	9	---	Penick, Charles.....	5	7
Watkins, John.....	3	2	Perkins, Henry.....	9	---	Pucket, Peter.....	7	3	Byrd, William.....	13	12
Waddell, Richard.....	11	5	Maxe, John.....	5	---	Simmons, Francis.....	2	7	Thaxton, James.....	6	---
Wells, Frederick.....	6	1	Fore, William.....	7	2	Bibb, Richard.....	5	30	Fielder, John.....	6	---
Vaughn, Nicholas.....	7	10	Woods, Jethro.....	4	---	Price, Pugh.....	10	18	Clarke, John.....	5	---
Barnes, James.....	5	---	Lancaster, Nathaniel.....	11	9	Clark, John.....	3	3	Fielder, Ann.....	2	---
Rice, William.....	9	---	Price, William.....	4	5	Le Grand, Peter.....	9	22	---	---	---
Shepherd, Isaac.....	9	---	Foore, Joseph.....	5	4	Hamilton, Alexander.....	10	10	---	---	---
Gills, William.....	1	3	Payne, Joseph.....	8	---	Hamilton, Robert.....	3	3	---	---	---
Smith, John.....	6	13	Hurt, Benjamin.....	6	2	Hammilton, John.....	2	2	---	---	---

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Askew, Casey.	11	---	Fielder, Dennis.	6	---	Halcombe, John.	13	28	Price, Charles.	3	6
Baldwin, William.	6	---	Brightwell, Reynold.	6	---	Allen, Charles.	6	19	Anderson, David.	1	6
Chappell, Robert.	12	---	Brightwell, Barnet.	6	---	LeGrand, Josiah.	3	6	Robertson, Zachary.	7	---
Simmons, John.	13	---	Bryant, Martha.	4	---	McGehee, Daniel.	7	6	Peake, Robert.	2	12
Meadows, Jeremiah.	7	11	Sanders, John.	4	---	Byrd, Phil.	12	6	Peake, Charles.	5	---
Sanders, David.	2	---	Miller, John.	8	19	Bryant, Mrs.	8	6	Robinson, Isaac.	5	---
Harris, Thomas.	8	---	Davis, Nicholas.	4	18	Martin, Robert (H. C.).	6	6	Watkins, Francis.	13	34
Morain, Alexander.	2	---	Davis, Elizabeth.	23	13	Daniel, John.	6	6	Venable, Nathaniel.	10	43
Robinson, Jesse.	5	---	Davis, Nicho. & Saml.	5	20	Glenn, Peyton.	6	8	Venable, Samuel W.	5	15
Baldwin, Thomas.	8	28	Taylor, James.	6	2	Ewing, James.	2	17			
Spencer, William.	4	8	Harris, William (Estate).	4	---	Robinson, Thomas.	4	---			

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.

UPPER PRECINCT OF WESTERN SHORE—LIST OF ERASMUS HAYNES.	White.	Black.	LOWER PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE—continued.	White.	Black.	LOWER PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE—continued.	White.	Black.	PRECINCT OF BLACKWATER—continued.	White.	Black.
Haynes, Erasmus.	7	18	Carteen, Thomas.	5	1	Woodhouse, Wm Deal.	1	---	Old, Thomas, Junr.	2	5
Whitehurst, Joshua.	8	13	Cavender, Henry.	6	---	Walker, Thomas Reynolds.	7	17	Tooley, Betty.	2	1
Whitehurst, Caleb.	5	1	Cornick, Joel.	7	18	Nottingham, Joseph.	7	---	Purdy, John.	8	---
Moore, Mark.	7	1	Cornick, William.	7	24	Keeling, Paul.	3	2	Manning, Thomas.	3	---
Godfrey, James.	4	---	Chapel, Thomas.	6	---				Weekens, John.	6	11
Stone, John.	5	2	Cornick, Lemuel.	6	11	PRECINCT OF BLACKWATER.					
Fentress, Joshua.	6	8	Cornick, Endim.	4	5	Gibson, John, Senr.	6	---	Gnawbery, George.	4	---
Fentress, Catharine.	4	5	Cornick, John.	7	30	Woodard, Josior.	7	1	Corprew, George Durant.	9	17
Simpson, William.	2	1	Doby, William.	7	12	Gibson, James.	3	---	Randolph, Mary.	8	---
Duncan, Mary.	1	1	Edey, Solomon.	7	10	Thornington, William.	5	3	Brown, Cortney.	9	---
Temmons, Margaret.	1	---	Ellegood, Mary.	6	13	Gibson, John, Junr.	4	---	Humphress, John.	4	---
Simmons, Joel.	6	11	Fentress, John.	8	1	White, Cornelius.	5	4	Simmons, William, Senr.	8	---
West, William, Junr.	1	3	Gisburn, Edward.	7	1	Cummings, Joshua.	3	---	Simmons, William, Junr.	4	1
Davis, Richard.	7	---	Gulion, Lewis.	23	3	Cummings, John.	3	---	Morress, Hillary.	1	---
West, William, Senr.	6	8	Gornito, Reuben.	9	5	Sammons, John.	2	---	Anderson, Marshall (free negro).	8	---
Land, Robert.	8	4	Henley, Wm.	10	1	Edwards, Richard.	6	6	Anderson, Demce (free negro).	6	---
Bustin, Thomas.	9	4	Holmes, William.	5	1	Tooley, Sarah.	5	---	Anderson, Nathaniel (free negro).	3	---
Land, Henry.	4	---	Hill, Jesse.	5	1	Etheridge, James, Junr.	3	---	Bishop, Peggy.	6	4
Land, Batson.	4	1	Jacobs, Isaac.	6	3	Cottons, Timothy.	4	---	Boush, Frederick.	5	14
West, Thomas, Junr.	9	1	James, Henry.	7	---	Slaughter, Hillary.	4	---	Boush, William.	1	5
West, Thomas, Senr.	3	4	James, Mary.	5	10	Canaday, John.	2	---	Broughton, George.	9	2
Fentress, Isaac.	5	---	James, Edward.	8	21	Canaday, Rhoda.	2	---	Barrott, Amy.	2	2
Shipp, Tully.	2	---	Keeling, Henry.	4	11	Dougless, Solomon.	2	---	Carmical, John.	7	17
Hardgrove, John.	7	3	Keeling, Jacob.	8	25	Wallace, James.	2	1	McCluahan, William.	4	14
Fentress, Mary.	7	---	Keeling, Betty.	3	15	Woodard, Joel.	7	4	McCluahan, Mary.	4	3
Hardgrove, James.	5	---	Keeling, Adam.	1	12	Tooley, Ollif.	3	2	Cartwright, William.	1	---
Williamson, Tully.	6	---	Keeling, Thomas.	1	9	Giggs, Martha.	5	1	Deake, Dennis.	6	1
Land, Nathaniel.	8	---	Keeling, John.	4	12	Corbit, Richard.	2	2	Ewell, William.	7	3
Fentress, Lemuel, Junr.	3	---	Keeling, William.	7	53	Feadon, William.	8	---	Forrest, John.	7	3
Whitehurst, Francis.	9	2	Keeling, William, Junr.	2	7	Reed, William.	4	1	Gaskings, George.	6	4
Stone, Lemuel.	10	---	Keeling, William (Son John).	10	10	Cornis, Thomas.	5	---	Ghiselin, John.	4	9
Stone, William.	5	---	King, Elizth.	5	---	Plummer, George.	5	---	Hague, Francis.	6	---
Frized, Willoughby.	4	---	Leggett, James.	15	2	Yelks, Mary.	4	---	Haynie, Abner.	6	1
Green, Mary.	3	---	Lovett, Reuben.	15	2	Gibson, Sarah.	6	1	Haynes, Charles.	7	10
Fentress, Lemuel, Senr.	6	10	Lamont, Lydia.	1	3	Weaver, James.	6	---	Huggins, David.	5	---
Fentress, Nathaniel.	4	---	Lamont, Elizabeth.	5	7	Sorey, Wm, Jr.	5	---	Huggins, Sarah.	6	5
Land, Jeremiah.	7	10	Lovitt, John.	4	14	Dovey, Francis.	5	---	Haynes, Elizabeth.	3	16
Langley, Willis.	3	9	Lamont, Cornelius.	6	11	Dunge, Benjamin.	6	---	Keeling, Alexander.	3	14
Lovett, Thomas.	4	---	Lamont, Edw'd.	5	---	Smith, Samuel.	6	1	Keeling, Robert.	3	14
Lovett, William.	4	---	Mills, Southy.	3	---	Brown, Thomas.	7	---	Jewelling, Lemuel.	8	5
Boush, George.	3	3	Mills, Ann.	3	---	Smith, Samuel.	4	---	Lester, William.	4	19
Land, Thoroughgood.	4	---	Mays, John.	10	---	Whitehurst, Samuel.	4	---	Moseley, Betty.	9	17
Murphy, Anthony.	4	2	McFry, Elizabeth.	3	1	Davey, Francis.	3	1	Moseley, Arther.	5	1
Murkin, Sarah.	4	5	Murphy, Nathl.	7	---	Panton, Caleb.	3	1	Moseley, Edward.	7	2
Langley, Fredet.	4	2	Moseley, William.	7	---	Woodard, William.	1	1	Moore, James.	7	4
Williams, Asibilla.	3	2	Malbone, Daniel.	10	4	James, Elizabeth.	6	---	Norris, William.	7	8
Lovett, James.	10	3	Norrie, Agnes.	11	11	Clay, Mary.	5	---	Pebworth, Susanah.	3	---
Murden, James.	8	2	Norrie, Thomas.	8	---	Harress, Martha.	3	---	Robinson, William.	1	15
Lovett, Susanah.	2	4	Oliver, John.	2	3	Parr, Peter.	3	---	Smyth, Thomas.	7	---
Lovett, Adam.	5	4	Pebworth, Henry.	9	4	Coats, Elizabeth.	5	---	Stone, Simon.	12	10
Lovett, John.	8	3	Pebworth, William.	9	4	Etheridge, Andrew.	7	1	Thorowgood, William.	10	11
Etheridge, John.	7	7	Petty, Edw'd.	5	5	Wormington, Dinah.	2	---	Thorowgood, Thomas S.	1	5
Land, Rea.	1	1	Petty, William.	4	1	Caton, Elizabeth.	5	---	Thorowgood, John.	6	24
Land, Francis.	7	2	Petrie, John.	2	1	Caton, Mary.	5	---	Thorowgood, James.	2	7
Land, Flotatia.	1	3	Pallet, Mary.	5	5	Etheridge, James, Sr.	3	---	Thorowgood, Lemuel.	5	14
Land, Richard.	8	2	Pallet, Mattie.	2	---	Craig, Ebenezer.	5	4	Waterson, Robert.	2	---
Land, Joshua.	8	2	Robinson, Thomas.	4	---	Phummer, Jeremiah.	4	---	Williamson, Joshua.	2	3
Land, Simon.	3	1	Robinson, Mark.	4	4	Bolt, Thomas.	7	---	Williams, Thomas.	4	7
Shipp, Simon.	4	1	Russel, Ann.	4	4	Bolt, John.	4	---	McKeel, Frances.	5	---
Wright, Jeremiah.	8	5	Richardson, Daniel.	1	5	Douge, Richard.	6	---	Newton, Anne.	6	14
Banks, Thomas.	8	8	Short, Mark.	4	---	Tonge, Willis.	5	---	Ramsay, Mary.	6	21
Whitehurst, Robert.	5	---	Stevens, Mary.	4	---	Woodard, John.	6	4	Stevenson, George.	1	---
Murden, Batson.	2	3	Smith, John.	3	---	Cummings, Caleb.	3	---			
Cock, John.	9	---	Scott, Caleb.	8	1	Bank, William, Senr.	3	---			
Godfrey, Caleb.	4	---	Shepherd, Smith.	8	20	Corbit, Calc.	2	1			
Godfrey, Matthew.	3	---	Scott, Ann.	4	11	Elks, Solomon.	5	---			
Chapple, Henry.	2	---	Smith, James.	5	1	Coats, Elizabeth.	6	1			
			Smith, Andrew.	4	---	Dougless, Charles.	6	---	LITTLE CREEK PRECINCT—LIST OF WM. NIMMO, SENIOR.		
			Taner, John.	6	6	Godfrey, Matthew.	4	---	Boush, Joice (Widow).	4	6
			Trower, Thomas.	3	1	Shewent, William.	5	---	Brent, Haynes.	6	4
			Trower, Robert.	3	1	Sorey, Andrew, Senr.	5	---	Bevans, William.	7	7
			Vangover, Blazen.	5	---	Riggs, John.	4	1	Collins, Henry.	9	1
			Weeks, Amos.	3	15	Dee, Mary.	4	---	Collins, Franky.	7	3
			Wilber, Amey.	3	---	Riggs, James.	2	1	Collins, Maxamilian.	5	4
			Wiklos, William.	4	---	Brown, John.	2	---	Campbell, Anne (Widow).	4	9
			Wright, Jonathan.	8	1	Corprew, John.	3	---	Cone, Elizabeth.	3	1
			Wilkinson, Joseph.	6	6	Galland, Abram.	3	---	Cone, James.	5	3
			Whitehurst, Hillary.	2	---	Wickens, William.	6	9	Dudley, Anne.	4	6
			Woodhouse, John.	6	2	Ives, George.	7	9	Denny, Frances.	8	7
			Warden, Arthur.	12	23	Brown, Martha.	5	3	Ewell, Thomas.	6	8
			White, Joseph.	6	5	Woodard, James.	5	3	Ewell, Solomon.	2	---
			Whitehurst, Reuben.	7	2	Woodard, Henry.	8	5			
			Whitehurst, Drew.	7	12	Old, Caleb.					
			Woodhouse, Henry.	4	6						

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LITTLE CREEK PRECINCT— LIST OF WM. NIMMO, SEN- IOR—continued.			EASTERN BRANCH PRE- CINCT—continued.			UPPER PRECINCT OF EAST- ERN SHORE—continued.			UPPER PRECINCT OF EAST- ERN SHORE—continued.		
Garred, Elizabeth.....	5		Hopkins, Sarah.....	6	16	Gremstead, Lawley.....	6		Ackiss, John, Junr.....	5	
Guy, George.....	7	6	Willoroy, Presselle.....	3		Fainey, Malachi.....	2		Salmons, Richard.....	8	
Griffin, John.....	6	7	Nickols, Nathaniel.....	4	8	Frizzle, Solomon, Senr.....	7		Ackiss, John, Senr.....	5	29
Grindall, Elizabeth.....	3		Orsbern, Walter.....	4	1	Oakum, Mary.....	3		Ackiss, William.....	8	5
Holmes, William.....	3	3	Edmonds, William.....	5	12	Cox, John.....	5		MIDDLE PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE.		
Haynes, Henry.....	6	13	Edmonds, George.....	3		Dudley, Robert, Senr.....	5	5			
Hunter, Elizabeth.....	6	19	Taylor, James.....	7		Dudley, Robert.....	3				
Haynes, Elizabeth.....	2	6	Sparrow, Richard.....	5	3	Dudley, Charles.....	3				
Hunter, Jacob.....	1	5	McCull, John.....	9	12	Jackson, Elizabeth.....	2	7	Eaton, James.....	6	2
Hunter, John.....	3	7	Smith, Mary.....	12	3	Capps, Enock.....	4		Whitehurst, James.....	11	3
Hunter, Thomas.....	5	18	Toamer, Thomas.....	3	1	Williams, Charles.....	8	7	Eaton, John.....	7	
Jones, Daniel.....	5		Williamson, Lemuel.....	5	1	Cornick, Amy.....	4	1	Bonny, Richard.....	7	
Lawson, Anthony.....	9	47	Griffin, Anne.....	4		Moseley, Tully.....	4	7	Garrison, Cantwell.....	7	
Haynes, William.....	4	2	Ray, Charles.....	5		Morris, Anne.....	3		Malbon, James.....	7	
Millison, Ward.....	2		Wiles, Ruben.....	5		Whitehead, John, Senr.....	6	13	Bonny, Jonathan.....	5	
Martin, Joshua.....	4	1	Lamb, Frances.....	3	4	Kilgore, William, Senr.....	6		Brown, Edward.....	5	5
Nimmo, William, Senr.....	3	6	Price, Elizabeth.....	3		Fisher, Jonathan.....	7	4	Malbone, Amy.....	6	
Nimmo, James.....	4	5	Smith, George.....	3	4	Ackiss, Jonathan.....	2	10	Malbone, Jonathan.....	6	
Oldner, Thomas.....	3	1	Williamson, Moses.....	4	1	White, Richard.....	4	6	Moore, Tully.....	5	
Pebworth, Thomas.....	6	1	Whitehurst, Simon.....	5		Heathe, William.....	8	1	Fentress, Jonathan.....	12	7
Powers, Penny.....	6	19	Edmonds, Albert.....	9		Whitehurst, Lemuel.....	8		Fentress, John, Senr.....	5	11
Powers, Joseph.....	1		Whitehurst, William.....	5	6	McClain, Betty.....	8		McClain, Joab.....	7	3
Powers, Thomas.....	3	2	Brock, William.....	6	12	Hutchings, Wm.....	6	3	Brown, Betty (wife of John)	3	
Shipp, Batson.....	8		Whitehurst, James, Junr.....	7		Capps, Dennis.....	5		Cox, William.....	4	
Snale, Henry.....	6	1	Ward, Anne.....	4	1	Douge, Tully.....	5		Cason, Solomon.....	4	1
Smith, Perren.....	6	3	Williamson, Caleb.....	8		Corbell, Josiah.....	3		Hill, Elizabeth.....	1	
Smith, Charles.....	2	2	Williamson, Charles.....	6	33	Spratt, Mary.....	3		Dodge, Joab.....	7	
Thorowgood, John, Junr.....	2	20	Williams, George, Senr.....	9	7	Harrison, Henry.....	4	4	Lewis, John.....	4	1
Valentine, John.....	9	11	Parsons, John.....	10	15	Roberts, Jonathan.....	7	1	Lewis, Thomas.....	6	1
Wakefield, Lemuel.....	9	5	Veal, Crafford.....	8		Lawrence, Joshua.....	6	1	Ward, John.....	3	
Whitehurst, Jesse (free ne- gro).....		6	Whitehurst, Elizabeth.....	5		Cornick, Nathan.....	6	1	Ward, Simon.....	4	
Wishart, William.....	3	10	Veal, Thomas.....	8	16	Sharwood, John.....	8		Caleman, Charles.....	2	
Wishart, Mary.....	8	11	Butt, Willis.....	4	2	Douge, Wm.....	7		Whitehurst, Solomon, Senr.....	6	
EASTERN BRANCH PRECINCT.			Whitehurst, Jonathan.....	6		Fentress, George.....	4		Whitehurst, John (Son of Solomon).....	7	
Moseley, Col ^d Edw ^d Hack.....	5	20	Hosier, Jeremiah.....	2		Franklin, Thomas, Senr.....	4		Whitehurst, Solomon, Junr.....	6	
Moseley, Mrs. Frances.....	2	20	Hosier, Samuel.....	2		Gevin, Willis.....	6		Whitehead, Charles.....	6	
Moseley, Mr. Hillary.....	9	14	Edmonds, Mallica.....	2		Nimmo, James.....	1	2	Eaton, Michael.....	6	
Canoway, James.....	8	4	Lane, Josiah.....	3		Morris, Cornelius.....	4		Dyer, John, Junr.....	6	
Borroughs, Christopher.....	8	4	Murray, Matthias.....	6	6	Matthias, Joshua.....	5		Brinson, Cornelius.....	4	
Davis, Horatio.....	9	1	Moore, Bagwell, Junr.....	3	2	Berry, Richard.....	7	1	Simmons, Thomas.....	9	2
Kayes, William.....	12	5	Whitehurst, John, Senr.....	5		Moore, Abner.....	6	1	Brock, Nathaniel.....	8	
Matthias, Ruehen.....	7	5	Whitehurst, William, Junr.....	5	1	Kilgore, William, Junr.....	5	5	Ward, Robert, Senr.....	8	
Shipp, Josiah.....	3	2	Williamson, Joshua, Junr.....	9	2	Kilgore, John.....	4	1	Gornito, William, Senr.....	5	1
Shipp, Jonathan.....	1	1	Whitehurst, James.....	6	6	Williamson, Sarah.....	6		Idael, Thomas.....	2	2
Whitehurst, Sarah (free).....		3	Whitehurst, Enock.....	4	16	Kinzee, Thomas.....	7		Otterson, Jean.....	6	2
Furber, Sarah.....		3	Walke, Mr Mary.....	5	22	Williams, William.....	5		Otterson, William.....	3	
Murray, Isaac.....	2	13	Walke, William.....	1	17	Smith, George, Senr.....	4		Airs, Willoughby.....	3	
Drury, Elizabeth.....	1	3	Walke, Anthony.....	4	72	Smith, George.....	4		Capps, William, Senr.....	4	1
Dudley, Mary.....	4	4	Lawrance, John.....	1	7	Morris, William.....	4	1	Capps, Morris.....	4	1
Davis, Edw ^d	3		Brown, Sarah.....	6	5	Wright, James.....	7	2	Capps, Obed.....	2	
Davis, Samuel.....	4	1	Walke, Anthony, Senr.....	3	1	Bonny, Elizabeth.....	9	6	Capps, Frances.....	3	
Land, Caleb.....	4	3	White, William.....	5	16	Morse, Rueben.....	3		Whitehurst, Jonathan.....	7	
Drewry, John.....	3	7	Saulsberry, John, Junr.....	3	4	Griggs, George.....	3		String, Elizabeth.....	7	
Matthias, Mary.....	7	4	UPPER PRECINCT OF EAST- ERN SHORE.			Worrington, John.....	4		Jackson, Charles.....	2	
Matthias, John.....	3	2	Stone, John, Junr.....	3		Roberts, Wrencher.....	5		Williams, Solomon.....	2	
Barfoot, Elizabeth.....	5		Whitehurst, Henry.....	5		Chapple, George.....	2		Fentress, William.....	2	
Phillips, Margaret.....	4		Robinson, Moses.....	9		Kelley, Harry.....	6	3	Capps, Moses.....	7	
Davis, Molly.....	4		Macle, William.....	5		Morse, Frances.....	6	1	Capps, Henry, Senr.....	4	1
Leavessage, James.....	3		White, Charles.....	4		Morris, Wm (son of Arthur).....	4		Dyer, Pheby.....	3	
Jackson, Elizabeth.....	7		Brock, John.....	9		Morris, William, Junr.....	7		Whitehurst, Sally.....	4	
Harrison, Elizabeth.....	7		Steeing, Josiah.....	6		Booth, George.....	4		Davies, Aber.....	5	
Smith, John.....	8	1	Moore, Caleb.....	7	5	Franklin, Thomas, Junr.....	4		Woodhouse, Henry, Senr.....	1	10
Callaway, Elizabeth.....	3	1	Senaca, William, Junr.....	4		Booth, John.....	5		Ward, Thomas.....	2	1
Borroughs, Anthony.....	4	2	Green, John.....	3		Batten, William, Junr.....	6		Ward, Jonathan.....	3	1
Scantling, William.....	6	9	Brown, Moses.....	4		Munden, Stephen.....	5		Moore, Susanna.....	3	
James, William.....	3	3	Berry, Willoughby.....	4		Mason, Dinah.....	6		Cavender, Reuben.....	4	
Walker, Marthe.....	7	1	Whitehurst, Josiah.....	5		King, John.....	4		Dawley, Elizabeth.....	4	15
Greffeth, Benjamin.....	5	3	Williamson, Malachi.....	3	1	Morse, James.....	3	2	lawley, Dennis.....	5	5
Matthias, Joshua.....	7		Whitehurst, Richard.....	6		Berrey, Malachi.....	4		Damagan, James.....	3	
Whitehurst, Peter.....	9	11	Senaca, John, Junr.....	3		Bisco, John.....	5		Bonney, William.....	3	
Williamson, Willoughby.....	3	2	Dawley, Caleb.....	5	7	Whitehead, John, Junr.....	1	3	Hill, William.....	3	3
Kempe, Cap ^t James.....	6	28	Wilbour, John.....	3		Whitehead, Jssabella.....	6		Bonney, John.....	6	
Butt, Cartwright.....	8	3	Morris, Nathan.....	6		Bryan, John.....	7		Flanakin, Moses.....	6	
Fentress, David.....	8	1	Senaca, James, Senr.....	3		Batten, James.....	3		Wilbur, William.....	6	
Ray, William.....	3		Heath, James.....	3		Etheridge, Amos.....	5		Bonney, Edw ^d , Senr.....	9	
Matthias, Hillary.....	5		James, Jonathan.....	5		Doude, Elizabeth.....	2		Corril, James.....	2	
Gaskings, Job.....	2	2	Senaca, Simon.....	4		Kelly, Thomas.....	5		Scopus, John.....	9	
Hopkins, Kesiah.....	5	9	Senaca, John, Senr.....	6		Smith, James.....	5		McClain, John, Junr.....	6	
Whitehurst, William.....	3	3	Johnson, James.....	4		Capps, Henry.....	5		Malbone, John.....	6	
Fentress, Michel.....	7	12	Kempe, James.....	3		Creed, Mary.....	6	2	Capps, Henry.....	5	
Huchings, Mrs. Sarah.....	10	11	Craft, Simon.....	5		Batten, George.....	9		McClain, Richard.....	2	
Matthias, John.....	2	1	Lutland, William.....	3		Batten, Caleb.....	2		Capps, John.....	6	2
Barwell, Barthov.....	2	1	Old, Thomas.....	3	15	Morse, Joel.....	1	3	Dawley, Jonathan.....	2	4
Williamson, William.....	3		Smith, Henry.....	3		Nelson, Elijah.....	8		Dawley, David.....	4	
Wiggins, Frances.....	4	2	Salmon, Frances.....	6	1	Capps, William.....	4		Capps, James.....	7	2
Forrest, William.....	4	1	Munden, Epad.....	5	3	Capps, Edw ^d , Junr.....	3		Holmes, Robert.....	5	1
Dear, Steaphen.....	4	1	Shipp's, John (Orpans).....	6		Walins, Arch.....	3		Capps, Tully.....	5	
Dudley, Daniel.....	12	22	Capps, Edw ^d , Senr.....	8		Gording, William.....	2		Nimmo, Johnsou.....	9	10
Whitehurst, Jonathan.....	8	3	Bonny, Tully.....	6		Stripe, Anne.....	2		Hartly, Sarah.....	5	
Moore, Bagwell.....	2	6	Bright, Hanson.....	4		Camell, John.....	6		Cox, Benjamin.....	2	
Russell, William.....	8	17	Land, Willoughby.....	5	3	Allen, Thomas.....	2		Williamson, Jonathan.....	2	
Hancock, Anne.....	6	4	Grumstead, Daniel, Junr.....	2		Lawrence, Obediah.....	2		Williamson, John.....	6	
Whitehurst, Christopher.....	4	7	Brown, James.....	5		Senaca, Averellie.....	6	2	Capps, John.....	6	
Whitehurst, Enock.....	4		Gremstead, Daniel, Senr.....	5		Cox, John, Junr.....	6	2	Franklin, Daniel.....	7	
Hopkens, John.....	5	19				Green, Mary.....	8		Woodhouse, James.....	3	1
									Franklin, Nathan.....	5	
									Strawhan, Rachel.....	4	
									Dawley, Thomas.....	1	4

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
MIDDLE PRECINCT OF EAST-ERN SHORE—continued.			MIDDLE PRECINCT OF EAST-ERN SHORE—continued.			MIDDLE PRECINCT OF EAST-ERN SHORE—continued.			MIDDLE PRECINCT OF EAST-ERN SHORE—continued.		
Roberson, Adam, Senr.	5		Brown, John.	6	1	Dawley, Henry.	6		Axstead, Thomas.	5	
Robinson, Adam, Junr.	5		Caten, James.	5	2	Cason, Hillary.	8		Malhorn, Solomon.	7	
Robinson, William.	15		Caten, John, James.	7		Cason, John, Senr.	3	2	Whitehead, John.	6	
Snail, John.	6	1	Whitehurst, James.	11	3	Cason, James, Junr.	4	3	Flanagan, William.	3	
Cavender, John.	6	1	Legget, William.	6	1	James, William, Senr.	4	13	Bonney, Jeon.	1	
Cason, Moses.	6	1	Matthias, Robert.	2	2	Cason, Elizabeth.	2	7	Malborn, Peter.	1	
Cason, James, Senr.	8	1	Prock, William.	2	3	James, Pembroke.	4	7	Waterman, Jemima.	12	
Whitehurst, William.	7		Prock, Anne.	6	2	Whitehurst, Hosie.	4		Malborn, Sarah.	4	
Whitehurst, John.	6	6	Rany, John.	9		Totewine, Isaac.	3	3	Moses, Clevon.	5	
Fentress, John.	10	6	Planagan, William.	5		Atwood, Thomas.	2	4	Cavender, Thomas.	5	
Dondge, Richard.	7	3	Cumberfoot, Meshaly.	13		Atwood, William.	6		Capps, Hillary.	1	
Whitehurst, James.	7		Padon, Charles.	6		Atwood, Betty.	6		Lovett, John.	7	6
Dondge, Nathan.	4		James, John.	7	6	Moore, Cason, Senr.	7	3	Shipp, William, Senr.	6	3
Davis, Robert.	6		Woodhouse, John.	4	8	Bonney, Richard.	7		Bonney, John.	8	5
Griffen, John.	4	4	Harrison, Henry.	4	15	Garrison, Cantwell.	7		Dyer, Hillary.	3	
Griffen, William.	4	2	King, Avarilla.	2		Brown, John, Senr.	7		Woodhouse, Jonathan.	8	5
Cason, Cornelius, Senr.	8	1	Dyer, Willoughby.	5		Brown, Tully.	7		Woodhouse, William.	2	6
Cason, Cornelius, Junr.	3	2	Dyer, John.	6		Brown, Jonathan.	1		Batlin, William, Junr.	5	7
Moore, Jacob.	4	1	Barnes, Caleb.	2	4	Brown, Moses.	5		Shepherd, William.	5	1
Moore, Cason.	4	2	Axstead, Sarah.	5	6	Henley, James.	9	8	James, John.	6	2
McClain, Moses.	6		Henley, Charles.	5		Henley, Newdina.	2	2	Morriset, John.	6	2
McClain, William.	4		Cannon, Thomas.	8	4	Brown, John.	2		Gornito, John, Senr.	6	2
McClain, John.	7		Barns, Francis.	5	2	Malbone, Godfrey.	4		Gornito, John, Junr.	5	2
McClain, William, Junr.	8		Barns, Joshua.	7		Barns, Kezia.	5		Gornito, Nathaniel.	4	1
Turner, John.	3		Airs, Francis.	4		Malbone, Evan.	8		Rany, Thomas.	8	
Buskey, Cornelius.	7		Bonney, Henry.	8		Bonney, John.	7		Roberts, Sarah.	6	
Fountain, John.	7		Dawley, Mary.	8		Dawley, Rhoda.	1	2	Norris, John.	1	
Hill, Tully.	2	1	Dawley, Mary.	2	2	Prock, Ransom.	7				

RICHMOND COUNTY.

UPPER DISTRICT OF LUNEN-BURG PARISH—LIST OF MOORE BROCKENBROUGH.			UPPER DISTRICT OF LUNEN-BURG PARISH—LIST OF MOORE BROCKENBROUGH—continued.			UPPER DISTRICT OF LUNEN-BURG PARISH—LIST OF MOORE BROCKENBROUGH—continued.			LOWER PRECINCT OF LUNEN-BURG PARISH—LIST OF ROBERT TOMLIN—CON.		
Bragg's, Moore (Family).	7	10	Hammonds, Richard.	4		Ford's, William (Estate).	7	15	Giberne, Mr.		29
Lee, Francis Lightfoot.	8	32	Lyne, James.	3	4	Annadale, Thomas.	10	3	Garland, Griffin.	10	20
Marks, Elias.	5	1	Hall, William.	9		Mitchell, Robert.	2	22	Thriff, George.	3	6
Wright, Edward.	6	11	Hinson, William.	6					Thornton, John.	3	2
Kelly, James.	12	13	Brockenbrough, Moore.	12	44	LOWER PRECINCT OF LUNEN-BURG PARISH—LIST OF ROBERT TOMLIN.			Thornton, Betty.	1	1
Sisson, Henry.	9	12	Scates, Joseph.	10					Sachet, William.	4	
Redman, Vincent.	7	10	Willson, Joseph.	6					Webster, William.	2	
Redman, Mary.	6	5	Lyne, Robert.	6	2	Cartier's, Robert Wormeley (Family).	13	156	Neale, Richard.	4	19
Shrimser, Daniel.	1		Bragg, Charles.	7	4	Tomlin's, Walker (Family).	5	37	Callis, Robert.	3	1
Franklin, Thomas.	12	2	Morris, William.	9		Kelsick, Samuel.	6	34	Harford, Ann.	1	
Suttle, Bailey.	5	17	Morris, John.	3		Brockenbrough, John.	1	24	Hendren, Priscilla.	6	
Yates, William.	4	1	Nash, James.	4		Hipkins, Samuel.	2	13	Raynolds, William.	4	
Carpenter, John.	1		Motherhead, Nathaniel.	6	1	Shackelford, Richard.	9	9	Harford, H. (Orphans of).	6	
Hart, William.	1		Barrott, John.	7		Goldsb, John.	7	3	Tomlin, Robert.	7	28
Hart, John, Senr.	3		Willson, John.	2		Barrick, Elizabeth.	3	1	Raynolds (Walker Tomlin's list).		9
Carpenter, William.	5		Yeatman, William.	7	3	Pugis, Sarah.	3		How, John.	10	16
Carier, Mary.	4		Jenkins, James.	5		Gill, Spencer.	8	1	Ferguson, Robert.	7	
Moore, Reuben.	3		Newman, James.	5		Brokey, Peter.	4		Kelsick, Mary.	7	12
Randall, George.	1	1	Seatt, Thomas.	5		Longwith, Burgess.	4		Rail, William.	8	58
Wright, John.	4	16	Leovy, William.	5		Demerit, John.	7	13	Beale, Elizabeth.	6	4
Connolly, Daniel.	4		Jenkins, Harmon.	6		Vanlandingham, James.	1	10	Rust, Benjamin.	4	26
Moore, Daniel.	4		Nash, Winder.	1		Jordan's, Reubin (Estate).	8		Bryan, Samuel.	2	
Lee's, Esq (Estate).	1	17	Walker, George.	1		Barrick, David.	10		Taylor, Hon ^{ble} John, Dece'd (Estate of).		180
Sisson, Richard.	2		Walker, Edmund.	1		Cartier, Robert, Esq (No money).	5	11	Beale, William, Junr.	1	
Hall, Anne.	4	3	Fauntleroy, William, Senr.	5	12	North, Peter.	8	18			
Sisson, John.	8	6	Fauntleroy, John.	13		Weldon, John.	5	1			
Bulger, John.	4	3	Muse, Daniel.	5	4	Vanlandingham, Sarah.	6				
Bulger, Jane.	3	2	Faucett, John.	5	14	Rust, William II.	6	1			
Royals, Rebecca.	8		White, Zachariah.	10	3	Walker's, Randall (family).	9	2			
Kelly, John.	11	9	Ramey, Joshua.	6	1	Newman, Le Roy.	10	2			
Sanders, William, Senr.	3		Wroe, John.	2		Nash, Edward.	3	1			
Sanders, Almond.	2		Thompson, Alexander.	2		Duff, Peter.	6	1			
Saunders, Alexander.	2		Crash, James.	1		Northern, Elizabeth.	8				
Mozingo, Edward, Senr.	2		Roberts, James.	6		Landman, William.	5				
Mozingo, Edward, Junr.	3		Fauntleroy, Capt Moore.	4	34	Eskridge, George.	3	3			
Sutton, William.	8		Mayze, William.	5		Headley, John.	3				
Sandy, Mason.	8	1	Collins, Thomas.	2	1	Pridham, Christopher.	1	4			
Jenkins, Daniel.	3		Pooley, William.	7		Selt, Presley.	4				
Jenkins, John.	3		Sanders, William, Junr.	7		Woods, William.	5				
Jones, Griffin.	11		Eskridge, John.	8	5	Purell, John.	4	5			
Luttrell, Richard.	6	2	Wright, William.	4		Purell, Edward M.	3	2			
Duncan, Charity.	3	2	Beckwith, Roger.	4	30	Redman's, Solomon (family).	2				
Motherhead, John.	1		Pratt, William.	5		How, George.	5	1			
Newman, George.	7	17	Lyall, John.	11	3	Allderson, John.	7	3			
Eidson, Edward.	5	2	Hall, John.	2		McGuire, Mary.	6				
Bragg, Elizabeth.	3	4	Robins, John.	4	6	Fauntleroy, Majr Moore.	2	32			
Sandy, Mary.	5		White, John.	1		Brockenbrough, Thomas.	1	27			
McGuiness, Richard.	6	2	Hurt, Reuben.	5		Weathers, George.	7	3			
Kirkham, William.	4	1	Gordon, James.	14	47	Billings, John.	2				
McKenny, Gerrard.	4	3	Belfield, John.	5	35	Goldsb, David.	3	1			
Crash, John, Senr.	5	1	Belfield, Thomas.	3	10	Franks, Henry.	6				
Crash, William.	2		Barneses, Richard (Estate).	18		Garland, Vincent.	9	12			
Carpenter, Joseph.	4		Brockenbrough's, Austin (Est).	14		Raynolds, John.	2	7			
Carier, Daniel.	10		Fisher, John.	4		Purell, Tobias.	1	3			
Fisher, John.	7		Marks, Edward.	4		Ferguson, William.	9	20			
Evans, Peter.	4		Crash, Griffin.	3		Fauntleroy, Samuel G.	8				
Taylor, John Fisher.	10		Willson, Morton.	12		Oilit, William.	4				
Alderson, Flioff.	7		Pritchett, Thomas.	1		Lawson, Daniel.	5	9			
Marks, John, Senr.	7	7	Hinson, Jonas.	3		Beal, Thomas.	18	46			
Bruce, William.	13	2	Playl, William.	3		Toombs, Edmund.	6	2			
Willson, Elias.	3	4	Smith, William.	8	2	Bramham, Benjamin.	6	24			
Willson, Daniel.	8	1	Carter, Robert (Estate).	3	5	Raynolds, William (Overs for Cole Carter).	6	2			
Coats, James.	4		Hall, Robert.	3	1						
Beckwith, Sir Jonathan.	8	53	Stowers, Nicholas.	7	6						
Carter, William.	6	1	Nash, Solomon.	3							
Carter, John.	2	1	Turberville, George.	10							

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

63

RICHMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
FORK OF TOLUSKEY—LIST OF JOHN SYDNOR—CON.			PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE—CON.			PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE—CON.			FARNHAM DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN SMITH—CON.		
Bryant, Jonathan.	6	...	Nash, John.	8	1	Tune, Caster.	6	5	Northern, George.	8	12
Moore, Garland.	5	...	Ambruse, Joseph.	26	...	Healey, William.	8	...	Fauntleroy, Griffin.	6	14
Jesper, Robert.	3	6	Howard, LeRoy.	...	3	Lewis, James.	8	2	Branharn, Benjamin, Junr.	4	8
Lewis, Willoughby.	5	1	Barnes, Charles.	5	5	Brown, Charles.	6	...	Yates, Mary.	6	...
Warmoth, Thomas.	8	...	Barnes, Winifred.	5	9	Douglas, William.	1	5	Thornton, Betty.	5	7
Brown, Daniel.	5	4	Howard, Thomas.	5	7	Douglas, Rodham.	10	...	Barber, Charles.	6	4
Stuckey, Job.	...	...	Lawson, Sarah.	7	14	Aloway, Eliz ^a .	3	...	Samford, John A.	5	3
Smith, Cole John.	...	67	Alderson, James.	5	17	Brown, Ann.	5	5	Jesper, Thomas.	9	...
Gathings, Ann.	...	...	Bryant, Thomas.	...	...	Miskell, William.	9	25	Cox, James.	3	10
Clarke, Robert.	...	...	Stone, Thomas.	10	10	Tillery, Epa.	8	...	Newsom, Benjamin.	7	...
Morgan, Andrew.	9	5	Dale, Joseph.	6	1	Popes, William (Est.).	...	11	Inglish, William.	7	1
Stott, Robert.	11	...	Dale, Alexander.	6	2	Pullin, Jehu.	7	1	Lightfoot, Thomas.	7	2
Garland, William.	6	9	Forrester, Bridget.	4	7	Tune, Samuel.	13	1	Short, Bennedick.	4	...
Wroe, William.	2	3	Stonum, Mary.	5	1	Stonum, William.	3	11	Sisson, George.	10	11
Morgan, Frances.	...	6	Forrester, William.	1	4	Hazard, Henry.	4	...	Jesper, Thomas, Junr.	4	2
Jones, Charles.	5	5	Razard, George.	6	1	Razard, John.	4	1	Jones, David.	7	...
Hammock, Benjamin.	2	3	Downman, Rawleigh.	6	39	Hammock, John.	7	16	Dobyns, Henry.	7	6
Prosser, John.	2	3	Glascoc, George.	8	28	Jones, Edward.	8	6	Bailey, Charles.	4	6
Cloughton, Richard.	6	7	Ahleby, Richard.	6	...	Luggitt's, John (Est.).	2	...	Gilson, Priscilla.	2	6
Dawson, David.	5	...	Yerby's, John (Estate).	...	36	Webb's, John (Est.).	...	2	Sugitt, Elizabeth.	2	10
Carter, Charles.	8	51	Tune, John.	6	1	Braman, Bar.	8	2	Packet, Richard.	3	1
Shurley, Peter.	6	...	Thomas, John.	4	...	Hanks, Turner.	9	2	Eford, Zachariah.	5	...
Downman, William.	2	28	Lewis, John.	6	1	Nash, Richard.	4	1	Hammock, Lewis.	8	1
Warrick, Obadiah.	4	...	Hogan, Thomas.	10	3	Nash, Pittman.	3	1	Tillery, Job.	5	...
Clarke, Vincent.	4	...	McCarty, Thaddeus.	11	23	Phillips, Bryant.	3	2	Webb, Frances.	11	16
Miskell, George.	3	13	Yerby, George.	10	50	Jones, John.	6	2	Woollard, Elizabeth.	4	...
Clarke, John.	4	...	Dale, George.	7	...	Newgent, Rawleigh.	5	...	Dale, Alexander.	2	1
Deatny, Christopher.	4	6	Shurley, Joseph.	2	...	Stott, LeRoy.	12	...	Hammock, William.	2	...
Dobyns, Thomas.	8	17	Deavenport, Eliz ^a .	3	8	Bennehat, Dominick.	6	3	Hanks, John.	4	...
Self, Jeremiah.	4	...	Deavenport, Ople.	4	2	Dobyns, John.	5	11	Jenkins, William.	4	5
Page, John.	4	...	Dodson, James.	8	...	Nash, George.	8	2	Cole, John.	3	4
Watts, Mary.	3	...	Moore, John.	9	...	Pope, LeRoy.	8	11	Downman, Rawleigh.	2	8
Headley, Henry.	5	...	Palmer, Ann.	2	13	Newsome, Robt.	4	9	Woollard, Samuel.	10	...
Watts, Edward.	5	7	Tune, Anthony.	5	4	Barnes, Samuel.	9	...	Jones, Samford.	6	1
Dobyns, Thomas.	9	22	Jackson, Thaddeus.	9	6	Dodson, Alice.	7	...	McCarty, William.	2	10
Brown, Daniel.	5	4	Bryant, John.	6	1	Elmore, George.	5	...	Bryant, Alexander, Junr.	3	1
Morgan, Andrew.	3	4	Miskell, Newman.	4	9	Dodson, Charles.	7	...	Bryant, Alexander.	4	5
Hammock, Robert.	4	...	Palmer, William.	10	10	Barber, Robert.	9	1	Hinds, Thomas.	4	...
Dozier, Richard.	10	1	Dobyns, Edward.	8	13	Coleman, Thomas.	10	8	Samford, James.	11	7
Rice, Richard.	4	4	Prosser, William.	9	2	Huntou, Alice.	14	12	Williams, Jonathan.	6	1
Craile, Daniel S.	8	1	Howard, Spencer.	9	6	Willson, John.	6	...	Baker, John.	7	4
Hall, William.	1	...	Pritchett, Rodham.	9	10	Headley, James.	4	...	Williams, Betty Ann.	5	20
Brown, Sarah C.	3	...	McClanahan, Peter.	6	2	FARNHAM DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN SMITH.			Smith, William.	8	17
Jesper, Caty.	5	6	Scurluck, George.	11	1	Dobyns, Daniel.	7	9	Hanks, George.	3	...
Sydnor, Dewanna.	5	13	Deavenport, Eliz ^a .	5	1	Davis, John.	8	13	Sanders, George.	3	...
Sydnor, Anthony.	5	11	Hazard, William.	9	1	Hammond, Thomas.	5	3	Downman, Travers.	3	7
Sydnor, Giles.	1	9	Brown, Ellen.	7	11	Bunyan, Milly.	7	3	Alaway, Isaac.	9	1
Sydnor, John.	8	37	Smith, Abraham.	13	7	Hammond, Thomas, Junr.	5	3	Woollard, Joseph.	4	...
Whaley, William.	1	1	Rice, Richard.	9	6	Smith, John.	6	1	Smith, John, Junr.	11	25
PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE.			Peachey, William.	3	38	Smith, Thomas.	7	3	Smith, Thomas.	5	20
Beale, Richard.	6	31	Cornelius, Josiah.	6	6	Hammond, Thomas, Junr.	4	1	Smith, John.	3	6
Hadou, John.	5	5	Flood, Elizabeth.	1	59	Singletou, George.	10	6	Singletou, Drucillah.	6	17
			Dale, George.	6	...	Thrift, Merinam.	6	...	Peachey's, Le Roy.	7	25
			Cocke, John.	7	2	Feagins, Alexander G.	4	...			

SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

LIST OF ALEX'R HITE.		LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.		LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.		LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.	
Adanghthy, Jervis.	6	Funk, John.	7	Maydinger, Lewis.	1	Spoor, Henry.	8
Acker, Henry.	9	Franger, Peter.	8	Marney, Robert.	2	Trout, Daniel.	5
Bushong, John, Senr.	9	Funk, Henry, Junr.	4	Marney, James.	7	Vogedly, George.	6
Brown, Michael.	6	James, Charles.	5	Nieberger, Christian.	2	Vane, Samuel.	3
Bungle, Henry.	6	Fleek, Christian.	5	Marcus, Lewis John.	2	Vane, Isaac.	2
Bowman, John.	6	Fleek, Peter.	5	Pister, Martin.	2	Wilson, John.	2
Brice, Hannah.	1	Funkhouse, Jne.	7	Porter, Saml.	10	Walmer, Jacob.	7
Bowman, Samuel.	5	Grove, Jacob.	4	Posserman, Fred ^s , Sr.	3	Wolf, Mary.	5
Bratten, John.	4	Green, John.	10	Posserman, Will.	3	Walter, Christian.	2
Bolthias, Leonard.	10	Hite, Alex.	6	Posserman, Christian.	5	Welsh, Thomas.	3
Blend, Michael.	6	Harr, Simon.	7	Russ, Joel.	2	Weakman, Conrad.	8
Beard, Zachariah.	11	Huffman, Philip.	6	Ravenhill, Francis.	5	Windle, Philip.	7
Bitman, Nicholas.	8	Huffman, Christian.	3	Russel, James.	6	Yost, Jacob.	7
Black, Peter.	8	Happene, Gasper.	5	Ruth, Michael.	5	Zea, Phillip.	3
Bowman, Peter.	5	Hocman, Christian.	4	Richards, George.	3	Feltner, Adam.	9
Rley, Phillip.	4	Hocman, John.	6	Reager, Michael.	10	Fultz, Joseph.	3
Bley, Jacob.	5	Hocman, Peter.	9	Stover, Peter.	8	Froedrig, Adam.	6
Bears, Phillip.	11	Huddell, George, Jr.	11	Stonabart, Adam, Sr.	3	Denals, John.	2
Bears, John.	4	Huddell, David.	5	Steel, John.	6	McClanahan, Robert.	2
Bush, Sarah.	3	Hiser, Henry.	11	Smith, Peter.	3	Margrave, John.	1
Barbridge, Thomas.	1	Hardwick, Fred ^s .	1	Smith, Valentine.	7	Atrige, John.	1
Creable, Aba, Senr.	6	Holmes, William.	9	Snider, John.	2	Adougherty, Will.	7
Conrad, Jacob.	2	Hay, Catharina.	1	Sieb, Henry.	12	Burner, Earherd.	8
Cooper, George, (Sadler).	7	Jackson, Saml.	2	Stover, Jacob.	8	Burner, Jacob.	7
Cooper, Capt. George.	4	Jenkins, Saml.	3	Stocksiebt, Esther.	8	Buck, John.	3
Cappenhafer, Susannah.	7	Kendrick, Barbara.	3	Smith, John.	4	Bowman, Isaac.	1
Capp, Christian.	10	Kester, Christopher.	4	Snapp, Margaret.	8	Buck, Charles.	5
Conn, John.	4	Keith, Constant.	7	Snapp, Philip.	7	Boothe, Will Aylett.	5
Camper, John.	7	Keller, Henry.	5	Snapp, Lawrence.	9	Clem, David, Sr.	4
Caughenhour, Jacob.	11	Keller, Jacob.	5	Stitsler, John.	4	Clem, David, Jr.	5
Campbell, Alex.	6	Karshwater, Jacob.	2	Shaver, Danl.	4	Clem, Dedrick.	8
Cradinger, Ulric.	4	Lockmiller, George.	3	Shue, Jacob.	7	Cron, Pergus.	4
Creable, John.	10	Lotz, Jonas.	3	Shu, Joseph.	4	Combs, Gilbert.	3
Creable, Abram, Junr.	6	Lotz, Gasper.	4	Speiger, Jacob.	10	Carrier, Henry.	4
Caplaine, Kerry.	5	Lampert, Christopher.	10	Stoner, Fred ^s .	8	Clem, Michel.	5
Camper, Peter.	10	Lawn, Rudolph.	2	Sivert, Jacob.	7	Cipple, Michall.	2
Dosh, Christopher.	7	Lockmiller, Geo., senr.	6	Sivert, Isaac.	5	Creek, Rebeckah.	2
Dispenott, Christopher.	7	Lockmiller, Geo., Junr.	2	Stephens, John.	4	Cotwill, Saml.	10
Everly, Jeremiah, Senr.	8	Machir, John.	11	Sumly, James.	3	Dosh, Danl.	4
Doll, George.	8	Machir, John.	11	Sommer, Nancy.	4	Dohoty, Will.	9
Funk, Jacob.	2	Machir, Alexander.	11	Sommer, George.	3	Coulter, John.	6

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.			LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.			LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.			LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.		
Denton, John.....	10		Sonther, Philip.....	11		Hand, Will.....	10	1	Lame, Adam.....	4	
Deloter, Lawrence.....	6		Supinger, John.....	8		Huston, John.....	10	1	Lacy, John.....	4	
Eagles, Timothy.....	9		Stephenson, James.....	9		Jenings, Will.....	12	1	Lame, George.....	4	
Franch, Henry.....	10		Steward, Charles.....	8		Johnson, Andrew.....	7		Musser, John.....	5	
Frye, Barbary.....	2		Sly, Henry.....	5	5	McRoy, Jas, Sr.....	5	2	Middleton, John.....	2	
Gollydy, Jacob.....	12		Turnham, Thomas.....	7	1	McRoy, Jas, Jr.....	7	1	Moyre, Henry, Sr.....	4	
Greathouse, Will.....	2		Townshand, Henry.....	8		McCarty, Isaac.....	8		Moyre, Henry, Jr.....	5	
Greathouse, Jno.....	7	1	Tresler, Andrew.....	11		Miller, Will.....	8	5	Maves, John.....	10	
Gatewood, Philip.....	7	8	William, Williams.....	7		McKenny, John.....	4		Miller, Christian.....	6	
Gesner, John.....	5		Wood, Thomas.....	12		Masters, James.....	7		Mowrer, Valle.....	2	
Horn, Boston.....	9		Windle, Jacob.....	9		Miller, Jas.....	6		Miller, Martin.....	3	
Heastin, Danl.....	7		Wilson, Archibald.....	5		Meginnis, Danl.....	3		Mowrer, Leonard.....	3	
Horn, George.....	10		Watson, Joseph.....	5		McKenny, Francis.....	6		Mace, Henry.....	5	
Hysee, Jacob.....	10		Watson, John.....	4		McDonald, Danl.....	3		Miller, Utric.....	13	
Hunt, John.....	7		Wilson, Levin.....	3		McRoy, Robert.....	11		Moyley, Danl.....	5	
Honaker, Jacob.....	25		Abbitt, William.....	9		Mowzer, Will.....	6		Mowzer, John.....	6	
Hall, Will.....	7		Aldor, Patty.....	8	1	Robinson, Will.....	6		Marshall, Tho.....	1	
Heastin, Abm.....	11		Bodkin, Laurence.....	3		Ramey, Tho.....	7		Messersmith, Henry.....	1	
Jackson, Moses.....	5		Bradford, David.....	7		Robinson, Eleanor.....	4		Newman, John.....	6	
Hammon, Jacob.....	5		Cooksy, John.....	7		Robinson, David.....	6		Nie, Utric.....	5	
Keller, George.....	9		Craig, John.....	7		Rail, George.....	10		Nie, George.....	4	
Lightner, Adam.....	5		Conner, James.....	7		Smith, John.....	9		Orts, John.....	4	
Lightner, Jacob.....	7		Conner, James.....	5		Smith, John.....	7		Orts, Henry.....	3	
Lightner, John.....	6		Carter, Chandler.....	10		Smith, John.....	5		Peters, Jonas.....	8	
McInturf, Fredk.....	2		Collins, Jeophrey.....	8		Sellits, Will.....	5		Price, Will.....	6	
McInturf, George.....	7		Daniel, William.....	4	7	Smith, Tho.....	12		Rodeheifer, David.....	7	
McInturf, Gasper.....	5		Grigsby, Benjamin.....	5		Sellers, Elijah.....	3		Reynolds, Joseph.....	4	
Miller, Geo, Henry.....	7		Gordon, Wilham.....	7		Taylor, Marcus.....	3		Rodeheifer, Saml.....	4	
Miller, Henry, Sr.....	10		Humbok, Henry.....	7		Taylor, John.....	2	3	Ruddell, Archibald.....	11	
Miller, Henry, Jr.....	3		Hurst, William.....	8		Tetzer, Aaron.....	7		Zeady, Phillip.....	6	
McInturf, John.....	4		Homes, John.....	8		Vannetre, Solom.....	5	1	Siering, Matthias.....	8	
McNacton, Peter.....	6		Henry, Sannel.....	8		Williams, Catran.....	4		Snap, John.....	7	
Mouch, Philip.....	6		Huma, Thomas.....	4		Williams, Will.....	12	8	Shaver, John.....	5	
Murphy, Charles.....	7		Hopkins, John.....	6		Wilson, Edward.....	7		Strauther, Will.....	6	
Nicholas, Richard.....	9		Hunt, Moses.....	6		Cover, John.....	3		Strauther, John.....	6	
O'Bannon, Jas.....	8		Hackney, Daniel.....	6	5	Anderson, John.....	4	1	Savage, Abm.....	4	1
O'De, Elijah.....	3		Jones, Thomas.....	9	1	Apler, John.....	3		Shaner, Martin.....	4	
O'Dell, Jeremiah.....	3		Jones, William.....	4	1	Brown, John.....	7		Seager, John.....	6	
Parkison, John.....	5		Jones, Francis.....	12		Bowman, Jacob.....	9	2	Uit, Henry.....	7	
Ramey, Thaddeus.....	8		Kelly, John.....	5		Busshong, John.....	3		Williamson, Jacob.....	2	
Richardson, C. Jno.....	7	4	Limper, John.....	5		Bowman, Saml.....	3		Wiseman, Clay.....	1	
Richardson, Issabel.....	1	3	Lambert, John.....	3		Borison, Nicholas.....	3		Woodford, Fred.....	1	2
Redenbour, Henry.....	5		Morgan, Ezekiel.....	9		Black, George.....	3		Woodford, Soloman.....	5	
Redenbour, Geo.....	6		McCarty, Derby.....	3		Barnett, Will.....	7		Wetzel, George.....	6	
Redenbour, Adam.....	5		McCarty, Jonathan.....	7		Bough, Dorothy.....	1		Wolfenberger, John.....	4	
Sommerwalt, Henry.....	10		Adams, Susannah.....	7		Wolfenberger, Fred.....	7		Wolfenberger, John.....	6	
Spangler, John.....	6		McKoy, Alex.....	5		Barnett, Michael.....	7		Wolfenberger, Benja.....	3	
Sibert, Moses.....	7		Morgan, Gilbert, Jr.....	5		Burner, Michael.....	6		Windle, Danl.....	6	
Teabo, Conrad.....	6		Morgan, John, Sr.....	5		Bowman, Danl.....	6		Neager, Joseph.....	7	
Willong, Joseph.....	5		Masters, Will.....	3	2	Boyes, Jacob.....	8		Aleshite, Benedick.....	1	
Woodard, John.....	9		Morgan, Nicho.....	3		Clour, John.....	6		Aleshite, Jno Conrad.....	6	
Walter, Jacob.....	2		Meads, Nightengale.....	3		Caver, Jacob.....	4		Aleshite, Jacob.....	1	
Waggoner, Jacob.....	9		McCarty, Benja.....	3		Cyvert, Francis.....	8		Aleshite, Henry.....	1	
Acker, Jacob.....	4		Masters, Thomas.....	5		Creyble, Jacob.....	4		Altie, Frederick.....	9	
Beam, Saml.....	7		McVay, Daniel.....	4		Coughenour, Joseph.....	7		Aleshite, Conrad.....	5	
Beam, Jacob.....	6		North, Zachariah.....	7		Coughenour, John.....	4		Allen, John.....	10	
Beam, Reubin.....	4		Robt, Jane.....	7		Coughenour, Avm.....	4		Abel, Thomas.....	1	
Beam, Danl.....	3		Owens, William.....	7		Caffer, Jeremiah.....	9		Burner, Jacob, Sen.....	10	
Burnett, Eliza.....	4		Poker, Philip.....	10		Crealie, Christian.....	6		Beaker, Jacob.....	5	
Bell, John.....	9		Parker, John.....	11		Cook, John.....	9		Barnitt, John.....	5	
Baker, Hyeronemus.....	5		Russell, James.....	4		Crookshanks, John.....	2	1	Bullington, John.....	5	
Baker, George.....	8		Russell, John.....	5		Crealie, John.....	6		Bouser, Peter.....	5	
Baker, Phillip.....	8		Rolls, Francis.....	3		Coughenour, Henry.....	11		Bungamer, Chrisley.....	1	
Baker, Anthony.....	8		Robt, James.....	3		Coughenour, John.....	2	2	Breeding, Jane.....	7	
Brodback, John.....	8	1	Stallions, Griffin.....	6		Dusting, Barbary.....	2		Beaker, Catharine.....	5	
Brodback, Adam.....	6		Smith, Benjamin.....	7		Daring, Henry.....	3		Bear, Jacob.....	5	
Crowdron, John.....	5		Stallions, Joseph.....	6		Dennis, Will.....	7		Blazer, Bear.....	1	
Dediwick, Stephen.....	11		Simpson, Samuel.....	6		Dundon, John.....	4		Breeding, James.....	9	2
Everling, Elizabeth.....	2		Smith, Margaret.....	4		Denton, Tho.....	5		Beam, John.....	5	
Evans, William.....	7		Vaught, Christian.....	6		Delinger, John.....	12		Barner, Charles.....	4	1
Frye, John.....	8		Vatton, Simon.....	5		Finter, Conrad.....	6		Bailey, John.....	5	
Frye, Benjamin.....	7		Woodard, Thomas.....	5		Finter, Andrew.....	6		Conn, Michael.....	3	
Funkhouser, Christian.....	7		Johnston, George.....	7	1	Fetzer, Henry.....	4		Coleman, Jacob.....	3	
Funkhouse, Abm.....	8		Allen, Tho.....	10	5	Fravel, Henry.....	13		Cox, Jeremiah.....	4	
Funkhouser, David.....	3		Allensworth, Phillip.....	7		Fravel, George.....	4		Combs, Soloman.....	4	
Funkhouser, Jacob.....	7		Begus, Giles.....	6	3	Fetzer, Joakim.....	4		Combs, Joh.....	11	
Feltner, Henry.....	14		Bull, Saml.....	5		Fetzer, George.....	3		Clevinger, Tho.....	7	
Greathouse, John.....	4		Born, George.....	8		Fran, Clara.....	3		Combs, Soloman.....	7	
Gates, Andrew.....	6		Barklyer, Michael.....	8		Grinstaff, George.....	6		Commer, John.....	6	
Hawk, Tobias.....	4		Curl, John.....	6		Hoover, Matthias.....	4		Dodson, John.....	8	
Hall, Aron.....	9		Cryer, Will.....	1		Howse, John.....	8		Delaney, James.....	4	
Hoover, Fredk.....	6		Coonse, Michael.....	13		Hoover, Balm.....	8		Dotson, Thomas.....	4	
Jonison, Robert.....	7		Conntz, George.....	2		Huffman, John.....	7		Dodson, Samuel.....	7	
Keller, Joseph.....	5		Cab, Will.....	7		Harmon, Jacob.....	5		Fox, William.....	6	
Kackly, Valentine.....	7		Cain, Henry.....	7		Hart, Leonard.....	5		Foly, Selby.....	1	3
Lockmiller, John.....	8		Copman, Nich.....	11		Huffman, Christia.....	3		Flemming, William.....	6	
Lamby, William.....	4		Copeman, Andrew.....	7		Huffman, David.....	2		Fox, Peter.....	5	
Martin, John.....	6		Clond, Henry.....	5		Hoover, Jacob.....	8		Fugitt, Elizabeth.....	3	
Miller, George.....	11		Clond, Danl.....	3		Hoover, Christian.....	4		Fox, Allen.....	4	
Newall, Thomas.....	7	5	Carson, Simon.....	9	2	Hyssel, John.....	4		Grove, Marks.....	10	
Piper, Henry.....	6		Cheek, Wodith.....	3		Hyssel, John.....	3		Greene, Jarvis.....	6	
Piper, David.....	1		Cleveland, George.....	9	5	Halmich, John.....	6		Harding, Martin.....	4	
Peoples, John.....	5		Cleveland, John.....	4		Hockman, Abm.....	4		Hugh, Ralph.....	4	
Price, Benjamin.....	8		Doctor, Martin.....	4		Houtz, Christopher.....	4		Harding, Samuel.....	5	
Pinkly, Joseph.....	7		Delshaver, George.....	9		Keaner, Utric.....	5		Heavens, John.....	3	
Pheasel, Michael.....	11		Elizey, Tho.....	8		Keaner, David.....	8		Heastant, John.....	4	
Pitman, Phillip.....	5		Funk, Henry.....	5		Kennedy, Will.....	3	3	Heastant, Jacob.....	11	
Rouer, Danl.....	14		Greenelch, Edward.....	3		Kneisly, Anthony.....	10		Heastant, Peter.....	7	
Setser, Martin.....	8		Henry, Will.....	12		Kibler, Phillip.....	3		Harding, Thomas.....	4	
Stickly, Benjamin.....	8		Headly, Will.....	7	4	Knaisly, Jacob.....	2		Hust, Absolum.....	7	
Stickly, Jacob.....	8		Hand, Elizabeth.....	6		Knaisly, John.....	8		Hockman, Mary.....	8	
Supinger, Utric.....	7								Hust, John.....	10	

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

65

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	
White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.		LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.		LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.		LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.		LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.	
Hurhurger, Fredk.....	9	Hancock,.....	10	Harpine, Phillip.....	9	Evens, Jeremiah.....	6		
Heplar, John.....	8	Harling, Nicholas.....	10	Holch, Conrad.....	2	Evans, Elijah.....	10		
Horskins, Joseph.....	3	Harding, Wilmouth.....	4	Holvah, John.....	2	Fox, Catharine.....	5		
Huckerson, Henry.....	33	Henry, Aron.....	4	Henton, Tho ^s , Senr.....	5	Fawber, Valentine, Jr.....	7		
Hurst, Elijah.....	33	Harrel, James.....	9	Henton, Tho ^s , Junr.....	3	Funkhouser, Abram.....	7		
Hamp, Christly.....	53	Hutcheson, John.....	3	Halloneday, Robert.....	4	Fawber, Valentine, Sr.....	5		
Gillock, Hannah.....	32	Harding, Henry.....	6	Hangdon, Micha ^l	1	Fawber, Jacob.....	5		
Ireland, James.....	8	Hill, George.....	4	Holeman, Dan ^l	2	Funkhouser, Isaac.....	9		
Jordan, Theodoros.....	10	Hankins, John.....	5	Holtman, Jacob.....	2	Foltz, Peter.....	14		
James, Thomas.....	4	Harrel, Moses.....	11	Hall, James.....	8	Funkhouser, Christian.....	18		
Judge, Lettice.....	32	Hall, Francis.....	12	Hausaker, Jacob.....	5	Fillinger, Lewis.....	5		
Jones, George.....	4	Jackson, James.....	12	Hoard, Thomas.....	1	Glatfelter, Rudolph.....	9		
Job, Moses.....	7	Jackson, John.....	8	Hoop, Balsar.....	5	Grous, Michael.....	8		
Job, Enoch.....	3	Keller, Abraham.....	6	Houser, Henry.....	9	Good, William.....	4		
Kiser, Charles.....	6	Leith, Ephraim.....	6	Jones, Evan.....	7	Hudson, Richard.....	8		
Kiuler, Henry.....	6	Leith, Josia.....	10	Jones, Thomas.....	3	Iless, Abraham.....	6		
Kiser, Andrew.....	6	Lincey, Peter.....	9	Jones, John.....	8	Helsley, Jacob.....	8		
Kihlar, Peter.....	6	Lashbrooks, William.....	9	Jones, John.....	8	Hutzel, Lewis.....	4		
Kelly, Amey.....	6	Leeth, James.....	6	Igelburger, Martin.....	4	Hoshaur, Henry.....	10		
Levisque, John.....	6	McKoy, James, Senr.....	3	Ingram, Francis.....	9	Hudlow, Jacob.....	2		
Lear, John.....	5	Marshall, John.....	1	Kerick, Henry.....	8	Keller, John.....	8		
Leath, Ebinezar.....	5	McKoy, Robert.....	8	Lewis, Mordica.....	6	Kengry, John.....	4		
McKay, Aba.....	10	McKoy, James, Junr.....	4	Lips, Henry.....	5	Lindamude, Andrew.....	7		
Mathew, Maden.....	10	McKoy, Zebariah.....	8	Lok, William.....	4	Lindamude, Michael.....	9		
McCoughlow, Will.....	5	Mathews, James.....	7	Moore, Thomas.....	4	Lindamude, Christian.....	9		
McDonald, John.....	3	McCarty, Isaac.....	6	Moore, Reubin.....	4	Lonas, Leonard.....	9		
Moody, Moscs.....	10	Mathews, Alexander.....	3	Moore, Joseph.....	4	Messersmith, George.....	7		
McKoy, Jeremiah.....	10	Miller, James.....	3	Miller, Jacob.....	7	M-Lawlin, Michael.....	5		
Nale, William.....	11	Miller, Peter.....	8	Moyers, Michael.....	3	Mathias, John.....	7		
Night, Emanuel.....	3	Mathews, John.....	6	Movser, Michael.....	7	Moyer, John.....	7		
Noble, Coleman.....	10	Miller, John.....	7	Mull, William.....	7	Nease, Urio.....	6		
Noble, William.....	6	McKoy, George.....	7	McCarty, Daniel.....	6	Ocker, Phillip.....	9		
Odell, Jonathan.....	9	Millar, Theophilus, Sr.....	7	McClusty, James.....	6	Pitsenburger, Elizabeth.....	8		
Odell, Elizabeth.....	32	Netherton, Henry, Sr.....	2	Neece, Michael.....	6	Poke, Adam.....	5		
Odell, Ann.....	32	Netherton, Henry, Junr.....	11	Neece, John.....	6	Rencherd Jonas.....	9		
Odell, James.....	10	Netherton, John.....	9	Newman, Walter.....	10	Rumond, Henry.....	2		
Odell, Leah.....	5	Nelson, William.....	8	Naif, Jacob.....	7	Rust, Valentine.....	11		
Phraise, Saml.....	10	Overall, William.....	8	Naif, Chl, John.....	4	Reader, Margaret.....	5		
Pangle, Catharine.....	4	Overall, William.....	8	Naif, John Henry.....	4	Rust, Valentine, Jr.....	11		
Stewart, Nathaniel.....	4	Pagitt, John.....	6	Onel, John.....	6	Rinker, George.....	6		
Shaver, Jacob.....	9	Pagitt, Reubin, Sr.....	2	Ord, Francis.....	5	Rinker, Jacob, Senr.....	5		
Shock, Henry.....	7	Pagitt, Theophilus.....	7	Peniwit, John.....	6	Rinker, Jacob, Junr.....	10		
Strickler, Daniel.....	6	Pagitt, Reubin, Junr.....	7	Pence, Conrad.....	3	Ryan, Thomas.....	5		
Strickler, Abram.....	8	Ragan, Charles.....	9	Reader, George.....	10	Sink, Jacob.....	3		
Spoon, Conrad.....	5	Ragan, William.....	4	Roush, Henry.....	3	Seyger, Gabriel.....	7		
Shank, Martin.....	3	Ragan, John.....	6	Roush, Phillp.....	10	Sink, Jacob, Sr.....	7		
Stumpback, Jacob.....	7	Ramey, John.....	8	Roush, George.....	3	Sivy, Mathias.....	10		
Stover, Samuel.....	10	Snelling, Hugh.....	8	Roush, Jacob.....	5	Stickly, Daniel.....	7		
Sandy, William.....	10	Safer, William.....	8	Roush, John, Senr.....	2	Skaver, Michael.....	3		
Strickler, Abraham, Jr.....	6	Sish, Thomas.....	9	Roush, John, Junr.....	4	Sink, Barbara.....	6		
Skelton, John.....	7	Smith, John.....	11	Roush, Daniel.....	2	Sine, Adam.....	4		
Skelton, Moses.....	4	Thomas, William.....	13	Rouler, John.....	9	Smith, John.....	7		
Shank, Windle.....	5	Thomas, Joseph.....	8	Roush, Jacob.....	8	Smith, Adam.....	11		
Smith, Nathan.....	3	Typton, William.....	8	Roush, John.....	8	Stout, John.....	7		
Tyler, William.....	3	Wolf, John.....	8	Rork, David.....	1	Surher, Jacob.....	10		
Quinn, Patrick.....	6	Allen, Josias.....	9	Russel, Elizabeth.....	4	Shouman, Stephen.....	5		
Rufner, Benjamin.....	8	Alterfer, John.....	1	Roof, Jacob.....	9	Shoemaker, George.....	9		
Strickler, Abram.....	6	Branmer, Gaspor.....	1	Sievely, Catharine.....	9	Seyger, Conrad.....	8		
Rhineheart, Michael.....	9	Brennor, John.....	2	Slagle, John.....	10	Sneider, George.....	7		
Tryler, Daniel.....	8	Brock, John.....	2	Slig, Peter.....	9	Sowder, Frederick.....	7		
Wright, Isaac.....	5	Brock, Henry.....	9	Sigler, George.....	6	Tiesinger, Peter.....	6		
Vann, Elizabeth.....	8	Brock, Randolph.....	6	Stider, Christopher.....	6	Weaver, Adam.....	3		
Wood, Nehemiah.....	10	Beaver, Mathias.....	9	Snords (Widow).....	4	Wocker, John.....	7		
Wood, John.....	6	Boughman, Henry.....	5	Seatron, Nicholas.....	3	Wolf, Mary.....	9		
Wood, Samuel.....	8	Bishop, Peter.....	9	Seatron, John.....	5	Wolf, Jacob, Senr.....	3		
Wiley, George.....	4	Brennemom, Abraham.....	7	Saltsman, William.....	5	Waggoner, Urie.....	7		
Young, Edwin.....	8	Circle, Andrew.....	8	Surrey, John.....	4	Young, Christopher.....	4		
Young, Sinitz.....	9	Circle, Michael.....	12	Saltsmanger, William.....	2	Zimmerman, John.....	8		
Whitson, Ruth.....	6	Clabough, Frederick.....	5	Stoutmoyers, Jacob.....	9	Coffelt, Elizabeth.....	9		
Arturburn, William.....	7	Cully, Jesse.....	6	Tully, John.....	6	Miller, Elizabeth.....	6		
Arturburn, Peter.....	11	Carver, John.....	6	Thomson, Thomas.....	3	Astrup, John.....	7		
Atwood, Gilbert.....	11	Carver, Martin.....	3	Wine, Michael.....	7	Atwell, John.....	5		
Allan, Archibald.....	2	Call, Conrad.....	6	Wood, Charles.....	3	Alterfer, Antony.....	10		
Atwood, John.....	3	Collins, John.....	8	Walton, Daniel.....	2	Branham, Graydon.....	5		
Allan, William.....	6	Cathay, William.....	8	Anthony, Wetisell.....	16	Branham, Richard.....	6		
Blayer, William.....	7	Circle, George.....	10	Christian, Whisler.....	7	Brown, Thomas.....	8		
Burchhead, Abraham.....	5	Campbell, Charles.....	5	Brown, Christian.....	12	Bolton, William.....	7		
Burchhead, Eliazar.....	6	Cagey, Henry.....	11	Barb, Jacob.....	6	Brewbaker, Abram.....	13		
Blayer, Samuel.....	22	Cagey, John.....	2	Burger, Michael.....	4	Bidler, Abraham.....	9		
Bradford, John.....	7	Dobkin, John.....	4	Burgur, Henry.....	3	Baker, Phillip.....	2		
Combs, Nicholas.....	3	Dobkin, Abraham.....	7	Barb, Abraham.....	4	Broodback, Henry.....	10		
Cunningham, Rachael.....	4	Dobkin, Jacob.....	8	Brow, George.....	4	Blowser, Abraham.....	1		
Calfee, John.....	4	Dobkin, Rentin.....	4	Barb, Adam.....	6	Boyer, Phelty.....	6		
Calfee, Sarah.....	7	Dundon, Christly.....	4	Bower, Henry.....	5	Burton, John.....	9		
Curl, John.....	7	Emry, Thomas.....	4	Bernherd, George.....	4	Bellis, Henry.....	6		
Cunningham, Adam, Junr.....	7	Esterly, George.....	7	Boughman, Jacob.....	7	Boraker, Daniel.....	8		
Crume, Daniel.....	7	Fawcett, Benja.....	10	Barker, Peter.....	8	Collins, George.....	11		
Combs, Nicholas.....	3	Fry, Charles.....	9	Coffin, Christopher.....	8	Cofman, David, Senr.....	5		
Canada, Hugh.....	6	Farm, Mathew.....	9	Coffman, Dorothea.....	3	Cofman, David, Junr.....	8		
Crume, Phillip.....	9	Fine, Thomas.....	4	Click, John, Senr.....	9	Cofman, Martin.....	10		
Crume, Ralph.....	7	Fine, Vinott.....	6	Callander, Michael.....	8	Counts, John.....	7		
Cunningham, Adam, Senr.....	8	Fine, John.....	2	Coffelt, George.....	11	Comer, Augustine.....	3		
Clevinger, Joseph.....	8	Funk, Peter.....	2	Coffman, Christopher.....	7	Campbell, James.....	8		
Cunningham, Thomas.....	7	Forbes, Peter.....	3	Coffman, Andrew.....	11	Comer, Martin.....	9		
Day, Robert.....	3	Gordin, Charles.....	9	Coffr, Christopher.....	7	Comer, Fredk.....	9		
Dotson, William.....	2	Good, Henry.....	4	Delinger, Emanuel.....	4	Comer, Michael, Senr.....	7		
Dail, Isaac.....	5	Gore, Mary.....	4	Delinger, George.....	5	Comer, Michael, Jr.....	5		
Grayham, John.....	13	Gore, Henry.....	9	Delinger, Magdalane.....	4	Cofman, David.....	7		
Gains, William.....	2	Good, Conrad.....	11	Dodson, Peter.....	7	Comer, Phillip.....	3		
Gee, Richard.....	2	Gore, John.....	5	Dodson, John.....	2	Comer, Adam.....	3		
Harding, George.....	9	Good, Jacob.....	4	Eagle, William.....	1	Carter, William.....	8		

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.			LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.			LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.			LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.		
Cofman, Martin.....	8		Roodcap, George.....	14		Parrott, John.....	10		Hawkins, Benjamin.....	6	
Cofman, Christly.....	10		Rufner, Reubin.....	6		Parrott, Jacob.....	3	1	Hawkins, Joseph.....	8	
Davis, William.....	6		Rutherford, Robert.....	12		Parrott, Joseph.....	3		Kingery, Daniel.....	11	
Frees, John.....	5		Rudolph, Andrew.....	7		Pugh, Joseph.....	1	2	Keltner, Henry.....	7	
Fassett, Joseph.....	3		Robertson, John.....	5		Pugh, Jonathan.....	7		Kile, John.....	10	
Frimewood, Mathias.....	7		Rufner, Peter.....	9		Pence, Adam.....	8		Kelley, Peter.....	6	
Good, Gasper.....	10		Rufner, Emanuel.....	4		Pickel, Jacob.....	7		Moffett, Anderson.....	4	
Grove, Christian.....	3		Rukerbok, John.....	1		Reede, Henry.....	3		Matheny, Daniel.....	10	
Finter, Boston.....	3		Rukerbok, Adam.....	3		Rodes, Michael.....	7		Matheny, Joseph.....	6	
Finter, Mathias.....	7		Sparks, Austin.....	12		Reno, William.....	10		Michael, Henline.....	4	
George, John.....	12		Strickler, Jacob.....	13		Samover, Henry.....	5		Matheny, William.....	6	
Grim, Jacob.....	3		Strickler, Joseph.....	10		Siver, Barnett, Jr.....	3		McClusty, Daniel.....	5	
Goring, Michael.....	6		Strickler, Isaac.....	5		Shue, Jacob.....	6		Milice, Elizabeth.....	3	
Hickman, Richard.....	7		Shully, Christian.....	4		Shue, Benjamin.....	4		Moore, William.....	6	
Hearston, John.....	3		Strickly, Benjamin.....	2		Stover, Uric.....	7		McEnturf, Christopher.....	8	
Harshburger, Christian.....	11		Smith, John.....	2		Stover, Danl.....	8		Moore, Reubin.....	3	4
Hill, Francis.....	7		Spitler, Jacob.....	6		Sahn, Nicholas.....	9		Newton, Daniel.....	13	
Hite, Andrew.....	7		Spitler, Abraham.....	7		Spegle, Michael.....	5		Naff, Francis.....	7	
Hoke, William.....	8		Stider, Daniel.....	7		Spes, Danl.....	7		Miller, John.....	5	
Hay, Alexander.....	7	4	Stonerburger, Fredk.....	9		Stover, David.....	4		Moore, Jacob.....	10	
Hight, Daniel.....	8		Sowers, Henry.....	2		Tipton, Jno.....	10	4	Newton, Rebecca.....	1	
Huddell, Jacob.....	3		Sowers, Henry, Senr.....	2		Tipton, Saml.....	2		Nesborn, Patience.....	4	
Hightmaster, Cutlip.....	3		Shank, John.....	3		Tipton, Jacob.....	6		Ogdon, Colton.....	4	
Harshburger, John.....	10		Stoneback, Fredk.....	3		Witsel, Nicholas.....	6		Pence, Nicholas.....	7	
Jefferson, John.....	4		Sheets, George.....	8		Witsel, Henry.....	7		Penewit, Adam.....	3	
Kiblinger, Jacob.....	5		Sheets, John.....	4		Wever, Phillip.....	6		Parsons, John.....	6	
Kiger, Jacob.....	2		Snider, John.....	6		Wolande, Jacob.....	6		Penewit, John.....	6	
Kiblinger, Daniel.....	6		Sios, Andrew.....	5		Williamson, John.....	5		Painter, Jno.....	8	
Louderback, John.....	6		Stinger, Gaspar.....	5		Winding, Augustine.....	6	1	Peters, Jonas.....	5	
Louderback, David.....	5		Styke, William.....	2		Windle, Augustine, Jr.....	4		Painter, Mathias.....	13	
Louderback, Joseph.....	1		Taylor, John.....	4		Wilkins, Godpbrey.....	6		Pence, Michael.....	7	
Long, Henry.....	1		Vincent, Joseph.....	1		Wisman, Nicholas.....	6		Penewit, Phillip.....	5	
Long, George.....	4		Wishett, John.....	1		Wisman, George.....	7		Pentecut, Phillip.....	8	
Long, Margaret.....	4	1	Widock, John.....	7		Wisman, Tho.....	9		Passon, Thomas.....	5	
Long, Phillip.....	6	8	Wickle, Jacob.....	5		Windle, Stophley.....	4		Pleasant, Gabob.....	12	
Limbager, John.....	9		Widock, Henry.....	7		Windle, John.....	11		Peters, John.....	10	
Longmaker, Jacob.....	8		Wise, Adam.....	7		Windle, George.....	6		Peterson, Sarah.....	12	
Lusany, Laurence.....	1		Wise, Michael, Senr.....	5		Allen, Joseph.....	14		Richer, Christian.....	10	
Lionburger, Peter.....	5		Wolf, George.....	3		Bird, Abraham.....	13	3	Reed, Mitchel.....	8	
Musselman, John.....	11		Zigler, George.....	9		Brinker, Conrad.....	12		Rubel, John.....	2	
Maggott, Christian.....	7		Boseman, Fredk.....	4		Bowman, George, jr.....	7		Rubel, Jacob.....	9	
Mauk, Daniel.....	10		Borden, Jacob.....	11		Bowman, George.....	7		Sheets, Barbara.....	2	
Maggott, Henry.....	5		Borden, Augustine.....	7		Birt, John.....	6		Snider, Charles.....	13	
Maggott, David.....	5		Borden, George.....	7		Bird, Jacob.....	6		Skeen, James.....	3	
Maggott, Benjamin.....	4		Borden, Fredk.....	6		Bonds, John.....	3		Shireman, Peter.....	3	
Maggott, Margaret.....	6		Black, Martin.....	7		Bofman, John.....	8		Shireman, Barnet.....	5	
Newman, John.....	5		Bowman, David.....	6		Allen, Lydea.....	8		Sheets, Henry.....	5	
Newman, Thomas.....	6		Clime, peter.....	8		Bird, Mounce.....	18	1	Skeen, John.....	5	
Nun, Whartin.....	3		Calp, William.....	3		Albert, Nicholas.....	8		Smith, Joseph.....	3	
Nelson, John.....	3		Clime, Rinehart.....	2		Bishop, Peter.....	6		Shank, John.....	6	
Odell, Edward.....	1		Capp, Andrew.....	8		Burdidge, Robert.....	2		Smith, Isaac.....	4	
Overbocker, Fredk.....	6		Christian, Andrie.....	10		Burgit, Simon.....	11		Shutszer, Phillip.....	6	
Overbocker, Mary.....	2		Cofman, Isaac.....	9		Beale, Tavener.....	8	17	Spear, Peter.....	3	
Overbocker, Barbara.....	3		Dul, Nicholas.....	7		Bond, Edward.....	10		Stiver, Phillip.....	8	
Price, Anger.....	2		Dirting, Adam.....	6		Burdidge, Jno.....	5		Smith, Saml, Senr.....	9	
Price, Richard.....	6		Fisher, Simon.....	4		Carrel, Andrew.....	7		Smith, Saml, Junr.....	6	
Price, Edward, Junr.....	2		Fellor, John.....	3		Cunningham, Thomas.....	7		Soloman, Huddell.....	1	
Price, Edward.....	7		Homonon, Michael.....	11		Cesterson, William.....	7		Stickler, Sebastian.....	4	
Price, Zachariah.....	11		Hiser, Henry.....	6		Click, Johnr.....	8		Smith, William.....	2	6
Price, Meridith.....	4		Huddell, Joseph.....	3		Counce, George.....	6		Shaver, Jacob, senr.....	12	
Price, John.....	8		Huddell, Henry.....	8		Carrell, John.....	5		Shaver, Jacob, Jr.....	6	
Price, Thomas.....	3		Holst, John.....	2		Celley, Nathan.....	6		Shavely, John.....	10	
Painter, Conrad.....	5		Hufman, Daniel.....	1		Downey, Darby.....	7		Taylor, Charles.....	11	
Pence, Daniel.....	7		Huddell, Daniel.....	1		Dobbins, Griffin.....	9		Conrad, Lorrey.....	5	
Pence, Henry.....	12		Hockman, Henry.....	7		David, Henry.....	6		Siple, Conrad.....	9	
Piper, Augustine.....	4	6	Kibler, John.....	5		Desk, Jacob.....	3		Turney, Danl.....	5	
Pibler, Lewis.....	5		Kibler, William.....	4		Dean, John.....	6		Turney, Peter.....	4	
Pibler, Christian.....	5		Kibler, Christian.....	5		Derk, John.....	8		Peter, Hallon.....	10	
Pibler, Jacob.....	7		Keller, George.....	2		Daid, William.....	8		Umphries, Elizabeth.....	1	
Prince, George.....	7		Keller, Conrad.....	5		Fitzmoyses, John.....	10		Wockker, Elias.....	4	
Painter, Joshua.....	4		Lameman, Benjamin.....	3		Foy, Henry.....	4		Weaver, George.....	9	
Peters, Balsar.....	3		Lameman, Benjamin, Jr.....	11		Funkhouser, Jacob.....	5		Weaver, George, Junr.....	3	
Prince, Cutlip.....	3		Muhlinberg, Peter.....	5	1	Foltz, John.....	5		Weatherhalt, Henry.....	2	
Prince, Phillip.....	3		Martain, Laurence.....	1		Giger, Adam.....	5		Wiatt, Jno.....	9	
Prince, Godpbrey.....	4		Mock, Andrew.....	4		Holler, Henry.....	8		Waggoner, Jacob.....	3	
Prince, Phillip, Junr.....	6		Miller, Henry.....	7		Harrison, Burr.....	5		Young, Samuel.....	3	
Pence, Frederick.....	6		Mock, Jno.....	9		Hall, Jonathan.....	4	8	Lee, Perment.....	8	
Pence, John.....	8		Miley, Tobias.....	4		Hauton, Massa.....	4		Helvey, Peter.....	8	
Proppes, Nicholas.....	3		North, John.....	9		Hallow, Peter, Junr.....	11		Lance, George.....	7	
Pence, Lewis.....	3		Parrot, Fredk.....	3		Hots, Wendle.....	8				
Roodcap, Peter.....	6		Parrott, Henry.....	6		Kelley, Abraham.....	4				

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1784.

67

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.				NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.				NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.				NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			
White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	
Allen, William, Senr.	2	2	1	Smith, Robert.	7	1	5	Meges, Joel.	4	1	3	Hubbard, Joseph.	7	1	3
Arnold, Francis.	10	1	2	Booker, Edward.	3	1	2	Osgorne, George.	2	1	1	Hobson, Joanna.	5	5	3
Amos, William.	5	5	5	Smith, Bird.	3	1	1	Richardson, Robert.	4	1	1	Oakley, Erasmus.	7	2	1
Austin, James.	9	1	2	Smith, I. Ricks.	3	1	1	Reynolds, Obadiah.	6	1	1	Hobson, William.	3	3	2
Anderson, Robert.	9	1	1	Phillips, James.	4	1	2	Richardson, Martin.	6	1	5	Hobson, Sarah.	7	3	2
Anderson, William.	9	12	11	Hill, Joseph (Estate).	4	1	5	Robinson, Jones.	4	1	1	Hughes, Simon.	10	4	2
Allen, Archer.	9	12	11	Slaughter, John.	10	1	3	Robinson, John.	5	1	3	Hudson, William.	4	4	3
Addams, Thomas.	9	1	5	Nowel, Robert.	9	1	2	Robinson, David.	14	1	9	Winfree, John.	3	3	3
Anderson, George.	6	1	5	Bowles, John.	7	1	6	Wilson, Benjamin.	8	1	7	Ballew, Thom ^s .	3	3	3
Anderson, Thomas.	5	1	7	Burton, John.	5	1	3	Winfree, Stephen.	1	1	1	Cox, Josiah.	3	1	1
Anglea, William, & David.				Novel, John.	5	1	3	Winfree, William.	7	1	4	Hobson, Caleb.	7	1	1
Burton.	13	1	4	Thompson, Josiah.	7	2	4	White, Archelaus.	3	1	2	Hobson, William.	3	3	4
Anderson, Charles.	3	1	5	Mann, John.	3	1	2	Wade, Henry.	7	2	3	Colcutt, Hezek ^{ah} .	7	7	5
Armstrong, Elisabeth.	3	1	7	Mann, William Ford.	3	1	3	Winfree, David.	4	1	2	Hatcher, Sarah.	8	3	3
Asque, William.	5	1	1	Mann, David.	2	1	1	White, John.	5	1	1	Hobson, John.	4	4	6
Allen, Benjamin.	9	12	3	Dowdy, William.	11	1	1	Scruggs, Edward, Jun.	3	1	6	Booker, Rich ^d .	4	4	4
Allen, Charles.	4	1	3	Dowdy, James.	9	1	3	Scruggs, Mary.	10	1	3	Southall, John.	6	6	3
Brown, Benjamin.	12	1	3	Weatherford, Rich ^d .	6	2	3	Scruggs, Drury.	10	1	3	Weatherford, Joseph.	10	5	5
Cooke, Stephen.	4	1	2	Farmer, John.	4	2	3	Scruggs, Edward.	10	1	2	Maddox, Wm.	5	2	2
Charlton, Abram.	4	1	2	Orange, William.	4	2	1	Scruggs, Thomas.	6	1	2	Bellemy, Eliza.	5	2	2
Corley, Vaul.	4	2	2	Thompson, Bartlet.	11	1	6	Sanderson, John.	2	1	2	Murphy, John.	13	2	1
Corley, William.	3	1	1	Jinkings, Joseph.	11	1	2	Self, William.	7	1	3	Flippin, Francis.	10	2	1
Charlton, John.	5	1	4	Davenport, William.	8	1	3	Sanderson, William.	8	1	6	Hobson, William.	3	3	6
Dickeson, David.	11	1	3	Bellow, William.	7	1	3	Sanderson, Ann.	6	1	1	Hobson, Thomas.	2	2	2
Elliot, Richard.	15	1	4	Jones, John.	6	1	8	Smith, Laurence.	8	4	50	Robinson, Field, Senr.	6	1	3
Farmer, Forrest.	8	2	3	Jones, Reubin.	1	1	1	Trent, Alexander.	10	1	4	Robinson, Field, Junr.	6	2	2
Frederick, Rich ^d .	8	2	3	Jones, Harrison.	3	1	3	Thomas, Job.	2	1	10	Walton, Christian.	2	1	4
Hopkins, William.	5	1	1	Dodson, John.	9	1	1	Thomas, Phineas.	4	1	10	Jones, Harrison.	2	1	4
Holman, John.	9	1	4	Bowles, Ben.	4	1	3	Anderson, Samuel.	7	1	2	Meador, Jesse.	9	2	5
Hughes, Stephen.	8	1	5	Doss, James.	7	1	3	Alis, John.	9	1	10	Mosby, Jesse.	7	1	2
Hughes, Powel.	4	1	3	Smith, Robert.	5	1	3	Allen, William.	1	1	1	Hatcher, Drury.	2	1	2
Holman, John, Junr.	4	1	3	Smith, Catherine.	5	1	3	Bolling, Arch ^d .	7	1	10	Robinson, Stephen.	7	4	8
Johns, Thomas, Junr.	11	1	5	Woodfin, George.	6	1	3	Bradley, John.	7	1	3	Fuqua, Joseph.	11	3	2
Lee, John.	9	2	12	Orange, Joshua.	5	1	1	Beacham, Isaac.	5	1	5	Hudgsons, James.	8	2	2
Lee, Joseph.	9	2	12	Moore, Thomas.	7	1	1	Barkville, Jm.	4	1	3	Gentry, Simon.	6	2	6
Leakes, James.	9	1	12	Faris, Jacob.	2	1	6	Brown, George.	4	2	3	Fraser, William.	6	2	2
Meredith, William.	9	2	5	Skipwith, Henry.	9	1	5	Brown, William.	9	1	1	Richardson, Rich ^d .	2	1	2
Michaux, Joseph.	13	1	9	Austin, James.	9	1	5	Beck, Judith.	6	1	3	Cowan, Jacob.	6	3	6
Medore, Joel.	10	1	7	Anderson, Robert.	11	1	9	Barker, Charles.	4	2	6	Scruggs, Tabitha.	6	2	6
Neilson, Andrew.	6	1	4	Anderson, William.	9	1	3	Calland, Joseph.	2	2	11	Robinson, John.	4	4	2
Price, John.	6	1	4	Allen, Archer.	9	2	11	Cary, Arch ^d .	15	6	10	Winfree, Charles.	10	1	2
Phelps, Samuel.	8	1	8	Addams, Thomas.	9	1	5	Cox, Francis.	9	1	7	Flippin, John.	4	1	2
Pearce, Mary.	6	2	4	Anderson, George.	6	1	5	Colcutt, John.	9	1	7	Flippin, Jacob.	4	3	3
Richardson, Isham.	7	1	7	Brown, Robert.	5	1	3	Caycie, Shadrack.	11	2	2	Carter, David.	7	1	1
Randolph, Col. Rich ^d .	13	3	18	Bradley, William.	12	1	6	Coleman, Wm.	5	1	6	Walton, Robert.	4	1	3
Russell, William.	8	1	6	Brown, Clement.	4	1	3	Caldwell, Thomas.	10	1	3	Walton, Martha.	2	4	4
Richardson, William.	8	1	6	Bond, Wright.	4	1	3	Coleman, Patience.	5	1	6	Minton, William.	2	2	2
Ransom, Flammstead.	8	1	6	Burton, John.	4	1	1	Coleman, Guilcmeis.	3	1	3	Douglass, Robert.	4	2	1
Randolph, Beverley.	2	1	8	Burton, William.	4	1	1	Coleman, Parnemus.	1	1	10	Sandige, John.	2	2	3
Sandefurs, Abram (Est ^s).	8	1	4	Bond, William.	4	1	1	Clopton, Robert.	1	1	10	Clark, William.	5	1	2
Sharpe, Joseph.	7	1	2	Bartee, Thomas.	12	2	3	Coleman, Elliot.	1	1	1	Cunningham, William.	9	1	2
Spencer, Abram.	6	1	1	Baughan, Tucker.	12	2	3	Chaflin, Joseph.	8	1	4	Anderson, Jesse.	6	1	4
Shapard, William.	11	1	9	Tow, James.	8	1	7	Daniel, John.	2	1	9	Anglea, Joseph.	5	1	2
Tucker, St. George.	5	1	7	Bradley, Hezekiah.	6	1	4	Dean, Chesley.	4	2	2	Allen, Charles.	6	1	2
Trent, Peter Field.	9	1	7	Bradley, Rebecca.	4	1	1	Ellison, Garriot.	4	1	1	Anderson, John.	14	1	4
Venable, John (Est ^s).	4	1	4	Coleman, Thomas.	6	1	1	Edwards, Grissel.	8	1	3	Allen, Richard.	9	1	2
Vanter, Samuel.	10	1	2	Cridle, Ann.	6	1	1	Ford, John.	6	1	14	Allen, Benjamin.	9	1	2
Webber, Phil.	8	1	8	Cobbs, Jesse.	5	1	4	Findley, David.	1	1	1	Anglea, James.	9	1	3
Wright, George.	2	1	2	Clements, Edward.	5	1	4	Guthery, Alexander.	7	1	2	Anglea, Bartlet.	4	1	3
Wright, Saymer.	11	3	10	Daniel, William.	8	1	9	Guthery, Henry.	4	1	1	Anderson, Rhoda.	4	1	2
Walker, William.	6	1	4	Dunkam, John.	9	1	1	Guthery, William.	7	1	5	Blanton, James.	5	2	1
Williams, Mathias.	5	1	3	Douglass, James.	6	1	2	Gadberry, Wm.	5	1	14	Booker, Byrd.	5	1	3
Williams, Jane.	5	1	3	Doss, Joshua.	10	1	2	Hill, John.	8	1	1	Brown, James.	3	1	3
Wright, Thomas.	11	2	5	Edwards, Moutre.	2	1	2	Hill, Dent.	6	1	2	Brown, George.	7	1	1
Webber, Rich ^d .	6	2	2	Edwards, Andrew.	9	1	1	Hendrick, Elisabeth.	4	1	9	Barber, Charles.	7	1	1
Williams, Roger.	7	1	3	Edwards, Nicholas.	8	1	2	Hendrick, Obadiah.	5	1	4	Basham, James.	7	1	1
Woodson, John.	10	1	5	Fauner, Nicholas.	8	1	2	Harmen, Henry.	5	1	1	Brown, Davis.	8	1	9
Walker, William, Junr.	1	1	5	Faulkner, William.	1	1	1	Harrison, Precilla.	5	1	14	Cox, Matthew.	4	1	2
Wright, Archer.	5	1	6	Farmer, James.	8	1	3	Harrison, Cary.	2	1	7	Corley, James.	9	1	2
Wright, John.	4	1	2	Hudgins, Holloway.	2	1	3	Johns, Thomas.	2	1	7	Gates, Bernard.	4	1	3
Walker, Warren.	5	1	14	Holland, Thomas.	10	1	8	Johns, Jesse.	3	1	4	Holland, Mary.	6	1	9
Walker, Thomas.	1	1	1	Hubbard, Moses.	6	1	10	Mason, Catherine.	5	1	8	Holland, Jonas Meder.	4	1	8
Walker, John.	3	1	1	Hill, Elisabeth.	4	1	1	McRae, Christopher.	9	1	8	Lee, Rich ^d .	4	2	2
Williams, Samuel.	10	1	4	Jinkings, Joseph Hull.	12	1	6	Oslin, Sam.	5	1	4	New, Charles.	9	1	6
Woodson, Miller.	13	1	7	Hudgens, James.	12	1	6	Price, John.	7	1	7	Medows, Jacob.	1	1	5
Duffie, Mary.	7	1	2	Holland, Stephen.	2	1	1	Sims, Mary.	3	1	7	Macon, Hartwell.	7	1	1
Dubie, Edmond.	7	1	1	Hunbus, Henry.	3	1	1	Southall, James.	5	1	4	Macon, Henry.	9	1	29
Fowler, Alexander.	3	1	3	Hatcher, Archer.	7	2	2	Swann, Th ^s .	7	1	2	Pearce, Jeremiah.	9	1	6
Langhorne, Maurice.	17	1	8	Hughes, Caleb.	13	1	6	Stinson, Joseph.	7	1	2	Randolph's, John (Est ^s).	2	2	6
Carter, Theodrick.	5	1	6	Holloway, William.	5	1	3	Starkey, Joseph.	5	2	2	Scruggs, Henry.	7	1	2
Hudson, John.	3	1	3	Hill, Isaac.	4	1	4	Starkey, John.	5	1	6	Sey, John.	2	1	3
Sims, Benjamin.	8	1	1	Hammondree, John.	3	1	3	Trent, Peter Field.	5	1	6	Stewart, John.	3	1	3
Sims, John.	5	1	7	Jefferson, John.	10	1	9	Thornton, John.	6	2	10	Thompson, John.	3	1	3
Ballew, Charles.	14	1	2	Junior, Hugh.	4	1	4	Woodson, Stephen.	7	1	13	Womack, Wm, Senr.	6	1	3
Martin, Henry.	13	1	3	Keeling, George.	8	2	10	Williams, Nathan ^l .	5	1	9	Womack, Nathan.	1	1	5
Griffen, John.	13	1	3	Langhorne, Sarah.	8	2	11	Wilson, Rich ^d .	9	1	9				
Davenport, John.	8	1	5	Minter, John.	9	1	1	Wilkins, James.	1	1	4				
Keeble, Humphry (Estate).	8	1	3	Melton, Nathan.	8	1	2	Winecutt, Rich ^d .	2	2	2				
Keeble, Walter.	11	1	3	Melton, Samuel.	10	1	4	Alderson, John.	3	2	3				
Davenport, David.	4	1	3	Minter, James.	6	1	1	Walton, Thomas.	4	1	1				
Patterson, Nelson.	4	1	3	Matthews, John.	6	1	3	Walker, John.	5	2	1				
Burton, Mary.	6	1	7	Meaders, Jehu.	13	1	7	Flippin, Phil ^p .	5	2	1				

GLOUCESTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD—continued.				PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD—continued.				PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD—continued.				WARE PARISH—LIST OF MORDECAI THROCKMORTON—continued.			
Davis, Samuel.....	6	1	3	Wiatt, Sarah.....	1	1	3	Aera, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Robins, William, Jun.....	8	1	4
Russay, James.....	3	1	2	Walker, John.....	5	1	2	Wilkins, Nat.....	1	1	1	Robins, William, Sen.....	1	1	4
Baytop, James.....	5	1	2	Waggoner, Elizabeth.....	1	1	1	Brookes, Thomas.....	4	1	3	Duval, William, jun.....	6	1	6
Shackelford, Mordc.....	1	1	5	White, Lawrence.....	6	1	1	Glass, David.....	6	1	3	Howlet, John.....	5	1	10
Mason, Peleg.....	5	1	8	West, Mary.....	9	1	1	Hubard, James.....	4	1	20	Wadlington, Nathaniel.....	8	1	8
Harwood, Lucy.....	5	1	8	Wiatt, John.....	8	1	9	Robinson, Mary.....	4	1	6	Gregory, Mary.....	7	1	14
Kemp, Betty.....	2	1	11	Morris, William.....	4	1	4	Wood, Lewis.....	4	1	19	Tower, William.....	2	1	2
Harwood, Susannah.....	4	1	2	Morris, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Lewis, Nicholas.....	4	1	3	Iveson, Edwards.....	2	1	2
Harwood, Ann.....	5	1	5	Mason, William.....	6	1	2	Spratt, Robert.....	2	1	14	Boswell, Machen.....	2	1	6
Thrill, William.....	9	1	4	Lewis, John.....	7	1	1	Anderson, Matthew.....	4	1	12	Gressit, James.....	3	1	4
Thornton, Menx.....	3	1	5	Laughlin, James.....	12	1	4	Glass, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Whiting, Beverley.....	7	1	7
Thornton, Sterling.....	12	1	12	Lewis, Thomas.....	5	1	2	Carney, John.....	3	1	1	Wilkins, Thomas.....	6	1	1
Taliaferro, Richard.....	6	1	5	Kemp, Elizabeth.....	11	1	7	Cooke, Thomas.....	3	1	4	Boswell, Thomas.....	4	1	9
Thrill, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Kemp, Mary.....	5	1	5	Collier, James.....	5	1	2	Lenmon, James.....	6	1	3
Sears, William.....	4	1	5	Keeningsham, Jno.....	5	1	7	Blessingame, William.....	2	1	2	Buckner, Frances.....	2	1	1
Soles, Dawson.....	9	1	3	Kemp, Peter.....	5	1	5	Wiatt, John, Junr.....	2	1	6	Buckner, John, Junr.....	1	1	2
Snow, Cnthbert.....	6	1	1	Jones, Richard.....	5	1	12	WARE PARISH—LIST OF MORDECAI THROCKMORTON—continued.				Buckner, Thomas.....	1	1	7
Shaw, Elizabeth.....	6	1	1	Jones, Richard, Jun.....	3	1	1	Tomkies, Cole Francis.....	8	1	3	Treman, William.....	8	1	1
Stubbs, Laurence.....	9	1	3	Haynes, George.....	7	2	2	Pryor, Christopher.....	9	1	9	Marable, Benjamin.....	3	1	4
Stubbs, Peter.....	5	1	2	Hope, Benjamin.....	5	1	1	Baylop, Thomas.....	2	1	12	Johnston, John.....	3	1	1
Stubbs, John.....	9	1	1	Hall, William.....	3	1	6	Dawson, Thomas.....	6	1	3	Singleton, Isaac.....	8	1	6
Robinson, Ben.....	1	1	5	Hobbs, Elizabeth.....	4	1	6	Proctor, Richard.....	7	1	1	Browning, John.....	4	1	7
Robinson, Christopher.....	4	1	8	Hughes, Henry.....	4	1	3	Fontaine, Revd James M.....	23	10	1	Fox, John.....	2	1	5
Riley, Thomas.....	5	1	2	Gressit, John.....	5	1	4	Douglass, William.....	6	1	2	Clayton, Jasper.....	2	1	5
Royston, Richard.....	9	1	3	Guthrie, Richard.....	3	1	2	Kenner, William.....	9	1	2	Prosser, John.....	5	1	1
Pollard, William.....	3	1	2	Grymes, Phil.....	1	13	1	Buckner, John, Sen.....	1	1	1	Eanos, John.....	6	1	4
Pollard, James.....	7	1	1	Garland, Elizabeth.....	1	1	11	Hobday, Mary.....	6	1	1	Lewis, Henry.....	3	1	2
Padgett, John.....	7	1	1	Garland, Christopher.....	5	1	7	Tabb, Philip.....	17	2	32	Stubblefield, Simon.....	7	1	5
Pursell, Henry (Estate).....	1	1	8	Guthrie, George.....	5	1	6	Lutwyche, John.....	3	1	1	Hall, Henry, Junr.....	1	1	1
Pollard, Frances.....	1	1	8	Grunley, Frances.....	3	1	3	Fletcher, Nathan.....	8	1	4	Pointer, Mary.....	3	1	11
Pollard, Julius.....	6	1	1	Gressit, Thomas.....	1	1	1	Fletcher, Thomas.....	9	1	4	Hall, Francis.....	5	1	4
Pointer, Henry.....	5	1	1	Hasley, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Kenner, William.....	9	1	4	Hall, William, jun.....	6	1	6
Pursell, William.....	2	1	1	Haynes, John.....	6	1	1	Davis, Renbin.....	6	2	1	Nuttall, James, jun.....	4	1	10
Pursell, Robert.....	2	1	1	Groom, Mary.....	5	1	1	Dunston, Almen.....	3	1	1	Stubblefield, Simon.....	6	1	4
Perry, Gregory.....	6	1	1	Fary, Sarah.....	5	1	2	Dunston, James.....	5	1	1	Hall, Henry, Junr.....	1	1	1
Preller, William.....	5	1	1	Freeman, James.....	1	1	1	Howlet, John.....	2	1	2	Pointer, Michael.....	4	1	6
Pursell, John.....	4	1	1	Davis, Richard.....	3	1	6	Wright, Thomas.....	2	1	2	White, William.....	6	1	1
Naughten, William.....	10	1	1	Donglass, Thomas.....	6	1	3	Throckmorton, Susannah.....	3	1	1	Bales, Thomas.....	3	1	1
Coleman, Richard.....	6	1	2	Davis, Anthony.....	6	1	3	Hughes, Thomas.....	7	1	6	Cooke, Mad.....	5	1	5
Stubbs, John S.....	5	1	2	Dutton, James.....	12	1	1	Debam, Thomas.....	4	1	4	Kuningham, Mary.....	6	1	4
West, Thomas.....	8	1	2	Duval, William.....	12	1	12	New, John.....	9	1	4	Willis, Francis.....	11	1	12
Preller, John.....	7	1	2	Dickson, Elizabeth.....	3	1	1	Cooke, John.....	7	1	17	Dixon, John.....	4	1	8
Preller, Robert.....	10	1	2	Duval, Ann.....	3	1	1	Cooke, Elizabeth.....	4	1	5	Throckmorton, Warner.....	6	1	7
Morris, William.....	4	1	1	Coats, Robert.....	6	1	1	Bellamy, Joseph.....	2	1	2	Throckmorton, Mad.....	7	1	4
West, Henry.....	4	1	1	Collawn, Mildred.....	2	1	4	Bunn, Henry.....	4	1	1	Boswell, John.....	2	1	6
Goulder, Thomas.....	5	1	4	Booker, Lewis.....	6	1	11	Lyon, Enoch.....	1	1	1	Robbins, John.....	6	1	4
Currey, Richard.....	3	1	1	Bristow, John.....	4	1	1	Whiting, Peter B.....	7	1	7	Boswell, Abraham.....	10	1	3
Lemon, Dickson.....	6	1	3	Booker, John.....	4	1	1	Williams, Lewis.....	4	1	3	Richardson, John.....	4	1	3
Wright, Richard.....	9	1	4	Bentley, William.....	6	1	1	Booth, George.....	8	1	10	Pool, Robert.....	2	1	2
Minor, Mary.....	4	1	1	Burton, Henry.....	6	1	10	Eanos, Lewis.....	8	1	1	Dance, William.....	4	1	2
Minor, John.....	4	1	1	Brooking, John.....	6	1	1	Jones, John.....	5	1	2	Baine, John.....	8	1	1
White, William.....	7	1	4	Baine, Lewis.....	3	1	1	Cookes, Richard.....	8	1	1	Davis, John.....	9	1	3
Buckner, Baldwin.....	3	1	3	Baker, Elizabeth.....	8	1	2	Coones, Lovey.....	3	1	1	Geddy, Robert.....	5	1	1
Phillips, Benjamin.....	9	1	4	Bentley, James.....	5	1	8	LIST OF JOB WELTON.				Jones, John.....	5	1	3
Lenmon, Richard.....	8	1	5	Brooking, Samuel.....	11	1	6	Smith, John.....	4	1	2	Ransone, Augustine.....	3	1	1
Minor, Benjamin.....	4	1	1	Booth, George.....	5	1	16	Shobe, Rudy.....	4	1	2	White, John.....	3	1	4
Yates, Robert.....	7	1	12	Ash, John.....	6	1	6	Peterson, Martin.....	8	1	2				
Wiatt, Sarah.....	4	1	9					Powers, Martin.....	9	2	2				

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

LIST OF JOHN WILSON.	LIST OF JOHN WILSON—CON.	LIST OF JOHN WILSON—CON.	LIST OF JOHN WILSON—CON.												
Whitecotton, James.....	9	2	Hagler, William.....	5	1	Shobe, Rudy.....	4	1	2	Pendleton, Richard.....	6	1	2		
Poagne, Robert.....	4	1	2	Weaze, Jacob.....	7	1	2	Peterson, Martin.....	8	1	2	Hier, John.....	6	1	2
Caplinger, Jacob.....	7	1	1	Cooper, Adam, Junr.....	6	1	2	Powers, Martin.....	9	2	2	Cross, Silvanus.....	4	1	2
Algire, Michael.....	7	1	2	Cooper, Valentine.....	8	3	1	Wease, Michael.....	2	1	1	Boots, George.....	4	1	2
Mallow, Henry.....	4	1	1	Fisher, George.....	10	1	3	Carr, Conrad.....	7	1	1	Caterman, Daniel.....	5	1	2
Cann, Michael.....	3	1	1	Crites, Philip, Junr.....	4	1	1	Miller, Michael.....	10	1	1	Rule, Henry.....	6	1	1
Lynes, John.....	5	1	1	Porter, Robert.....	6	1	4	Thorn, Frederick.....	4	1	1	Weaze, Adam, Senr.....	14	1	2
Tooopes, John.....	7	1	1	Strader, Christopher.....	10	1	3	Crites, Jacob.....	7	1	1	Weaze, John.....	6	1	1
Moser, Adam.....	11	1	3	Henkle, Barbara.....	6	1	3	Peterson, Jacob.....	11	1	3	Crites, Michael.....	3	1	1
Lambert, Barnabas.....	7	1	1	Morrow, Ralph.....	2	1	1	Buzzard, Henry.....	12	2	2	Fen, George.....	2	1	1
Carpender, Conrad.....	7	1	1	Louthier, George.....	5	1	1	Hudson John.....	3	1	1	Smith, Yoke.....	10	1	1
Cunningham, James.....	8	1	5	Liggett, Francis.....	5	1	2	Regar, Anthony.....	10	2	1	Keller, George.....	5	1	2
Carpender, Jacob.....	6	1	1	Crites, Philip, Senr.....	3	1	1	Hahn, John.....	7	1	1	Stambough, Philip.....	8	1	1
Harpole, Adam.....	5	1	1	Mace, Nicholas.....	9	1	3	Kuykendall, Jane.....	9	1	1	Dobson.....	4	1	1
Stetler, John.....	3	1	1	Hogbine, John.....	5	1	2	Cunningham, William.....	8	1	2	Brooks, Richard.....	2	1	1
Borah, Charles.....	5	1	1	Shobe, Jacob.....	6	1	2	Cunningham, Robert.....	8	1	1	Coones, Lovey.....	3	1	1
Wise, Jacob.....	6	1	2	Shobe, Rudy.....	8	1	3	Cotrack, Henry.....	8	1	1				
Wise, Bastian.....	2	1	1	Wirey, Robert.....	5	1	1	Robangsh, Henry.....	10	1	1				
Wise, Martin.....	2	1	1	Turner, Solomon.....	3	1	1	Sits, George.....	10	1	3				
Lightholse, John.....	4	1	1	Coones, Peter.....	5	1	1	Smith, John.....	4	1	1				
Harpole, Adam, Junr.....	3	1	2	Wilson, John.....	8	5	3	Shobe, Martin.....	8	1	3				
Fultz, Philip.....	3	1	1	Butcher, Christopher.....	6	1	1	Arundson, Christopher.....	9	1	4				
Casner, John.....	6	1	4	Petro, Leonard.....	5	1	1	First, Valentine.....	9	1	2				
Judy, Nicholas.....	6	1	3	Straley, Christian.....	7	1	1	Hier, Leonard, Senr.....	5	1	4				
Judy, Martin.....	2	1	1	Mallow, Adam.....	6	1	3	Hier, Leonard, Junr.....	5	1	2				
Judy, Henry.....	6	1	2	Caplinger, John.....	8	1	2	Spillman, John.....	7	1	1				
Shields, Peter.....	4	1	1	Wise, John, Junr.....	5	1	1	Horst, George.....	3	1	3				
Wise, John, Senr.....	8	1	4	Likens, John.....	7	1	2	Hier, Lewis.....	3	1	1				
Davis, Theophilus.....	4	1	1	Hagler, Bastian.....	9	1	3	Mace, John.....	6	1	1				
Peterson, Margaret.....	5	1	1	Stokey, Magdalan.....	4	1	1	Smith, David.....	7	1	1				

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JOB WELTON—continued.				LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE—continued.				LIST OF STEPHEN RUDDELL.				LIST OF STEPHEN RUDDELL—continued.			
Gouge, Charles.	12	1		Obanion, Joseph.	6	1	8	Ruddell, Stephen.	12	1	4	Hill, Daniel.	2	1	1
Thixton, Thomas.	7	1	1	McNamarr, Joseph.	9	1	2	Chilcott, Eber.	2	1	2	Davis, Samuel.	9	1	
Hudson, David.	7	1		Sibley, Joseph, senr.	5	1	2	Elas, Phil.	11	1		Robinson, Joel.	9	1	3
Woolf, John.	9	1		Davis, Thomas.	4	1	3	Vandevander, Jacob.	8	1	2	Ohaver, Cornelius.	4	1	
Bodkin, Richard.	7	1		Newill, Joseph (Gent.).	19	1	4	Vandevander, Peter.	3	1		LIST OF WILLIAM VANSE.			
Craig, David.	3	1	1	Bullitt, William.	2	1	3	Chilcott, Joel.	3	1		Rawles, John.	5	1	1
Sadouskie, Samuel.	9	1	1	Delonga, John.	7	1	2	McFarling, Thomas.	7	1	1	Vanse, William.	11	1	6
Crow, David.	2	1	2	Hider, Adam.	12	1	6	Wilkins, Matthias.	11	1	5	Reading, Reuben.	3	1	2
Smith, Robert.	9	1	2	Bush, Henry.	2	1		Wilkins, George.	6	1	2	Bruce, Charles.	4	1	2
Reel, David.	6	1		Eynde, Leonard.	5	1		Roby, William.	4	1	2	Smith, John.	6	2	4
Davis, Thomas.	6	1		McDavid, James.	5	1		Elswick, Thomas, senr.	7	1	2	Royse, Aaron.	4	1	
Stroud, Adam.	10	1		Yoakam, Michael.	4	1		Kidner, George.	7	1	3	Tevalt, Nicholas.	9	1	2
Fleming, James.	4	1		Gibhoney, Robert.	4	1		Wise, Christopher.	9	1	3	Shanton, Raymond.	4	1	1
Hale, Daniel.	6	2		Tucker, Jacob.	11	1	3	Dean, Joshua.	8	1		Champ, William.	4	1	
Mace, Isaac.	4	1		Talbut, Thomas.	6	1		Shorebaugh, David.	2	1	2	Sharpless, Joseph.	6	1	
White, Ebenezer.	8	1		Carr, William.	4	1	2	Warden, William.	5	1	2	Slater, Richard.	2	1	
Badgley, Anthony.	11	2	3	Reid, George.	5	1	2	Lewis, George.	10	1	3	Waterman, John.	2	1	
Regan, Jacob.	10	1		Yoakam, Elizabeth.	5	1	2	Taffe, Elizabeth.	2	1		Bezley, Jesse.	2	1	
Scott, Benjamin, Senr.	7	1	2	Freeman, Rosanna.	9	1		Abman, John.	8	1	2	Seavers, Nicholas.	8	1	4
Eaton, Thomas.	9	1	1	Reid, John.	7	1	2	Baker, Jacob.	5	1	2	Bond, Thomas.	7	1	4
Eaton, Benjamin.	3	1		Reid, Elizabeth.	4	1	2	Viney, Stephen.	3	1	2	Kyger, John.	6	1	2
Hudson, John.	3	1		Daton, Susannah.	5	1		Broughton, William.	2	1		Sinks, Jacob.	10	1	
Childers, William.	8	1		Brown, Thomas.	9	1		Crisswell, William.	7	1		Johnston, John.	8	1	
Morris, John.	7	1	1	Good, Ebenezer.	5	1	1	Miller, Antony.	7	1	3	Bogle, James.	8	1	1
Clarke, Robert.	8	1		Renck, William.	11	1	8	Sperry, Peter.	3	1	2	Myers, Francis.	10	1	
Ward, George.	3	1		Renck, John.	10	1	5	Baker, James.	9	1	1	Parker, John.	3	1	4
Simpson, Alexr.	7	1	3	Suttles, Henry.	6	1		Miller, Jacob.	4	1	4	Myers, John.	2	1	
Ward, Sylvester.	12	1	3	Batson, Mordecai.	5	1	2	Denton, Thomas.	8	1		Matthews, Jonathan.	9	2	4
Welton, Jesse.	9	1	2	Shrote, Peter.	7	1		Denton, Jane.	2	1		Wheeler, Ignatius.	9	2	4
Simpson, Jonathan.	7	1	1	Bradford, John.	5	1	2	Crisswell, William.	2	1		Kyger, George.	9	1	1
Scott, Alexander.	6	1	1	Behn, John.	11	1	2	McHenry, William.	10	1	1	Waterman, James.	7	1	2
Seymour, Richard.	3	1	2	Seabrook, John.	5	1	2	Miller, Antony.	7	1	3	Barnet, Mene.	5	1	
Seymour, Felix.	9	1	4	Batman, John.	11	1		Roberts, David, junr.	4	1	3	Panter, Benjamin.	7	1	1
Seymour, Abel.	1	1	2	Reubon, Reuben.	8	1	3	Roberts, Thomas.	5	1	2	Savage, John.	6	1	1
Seymour, George.	1	1	2	Lawrence, John.	10	1	2	Wilson, David.	5	1	4	Ravenscroft, Samuel.	6	1	1
Oranhood, Alexander.	9	1		Ashby, Jesse.	7	1		Claypole, John.	13	1	3	Gidens, James.	6	1	
Cheneworth, Jonathan.	6	1		Ashby, Peter.	7	1	4	Claypole, James.	11	1	4	Kite, Henry.	2	1	
Huffman, Christopher.	9	1	3	Ashby, Henry.	7	1	4	Claypole, Abraham.	1	1		Kite, Saml.	3	1	
Hawk, Catherine.	6	1	3	Sibley, John.	3	1	2	Osborne, Josiah.	12	1	3	McCarty, Edward.	6	1	3
Howman, Sithman.	5	1	2	Hartley, Hugh.	6	1		Nees, John M.	6	1	1	Marsh, Henry.	10	3	4
Whitman, George.	7	1	2	McCarly, James.	4	1	1	Calif, James M.	4	1		Ashby, Benjamin.	6	2	
Robinson, John.	7	1	3	Timmons, Samuel.	11	1	3	Thomas, James.	7	1	3	Robinson, Roger.	5	1	
Clarke, Abraham, Senr.	4	1	2	Ashf, Stephen.	10	1	5	Chapman, James, senr.	7	1	3	Baker, John.	5	1	3
Clarke, Abraham, Junr.	2	1	1	Hardin, Evangelist.	6	1	3	Harrison, John.	6	1	2	Rush, Lewis.	5	1	
Clarke, Henry.	8	1	2	Carr, John.	6	1	1	Thompson, Simeon.	2	1		Moore, John.	5	1	
Scott, Benjamin, Junr.	3	1	2	Parce, John.	3	1	1	Chilcott, Eli.	4	1		Ravenscroft, John.	6	1	2
Roby, William.	3	1	1	Bonnett, Henry.	2	1	1	Baughman, Andrew.	5	1		New, Peter.	7	1	3
Roby, Prior.	8	1	1	Godfrey, William.	5	1	2	Pepper, Joshua, senr.	5	1	1	Ravenscroft, William.	2	1	
Car, Henry, Senr.	7	1	3	Suffolk, John.	5	1		Pepper, Joshua, Junr.	5	1		Miller, Henry.	4	1	1
Curie, William.	7	1	3	Godfrey, Edward.	10	1	3	Leury, Adam.	5	1		Pigman, Moses.	4	1	
Seymour, Thomas.	4	1	1	Shepherd, John.	9	1	2	Kenney, Benjamin.	6	1		Ferrand, Isaac.	10	1	1
Hornback, Michael.	8	1	3	Shepherd, James.	2	1		Denton, Jacob.	9	1	4	LIST OF ABRAHAM JOHN-SON.			
Byrns, Philip.	7	1		Shore, Mordecai, Jr.	11	1	1	McBride, Francis.	3	1		Parker, Nathaniel.	10	1	6
Jane, Joseph.	4	1		Sage, William.	11	1	1	Laughland, James.	5	1		Emery, Edward.	4	1	
Yazle, Jacob.	7	1		Neale, John.	8	1		Lowry, Samuel.	2	1	1	Price, Arjalar.	9	2	2
Thomson, Jethro.	8	1		McKenny, John.	4	1	1	Dixon, Thomas.	8	1		Liter, Henry.	8	1	2
Day, Leonard.	6	1	1	Roby, Peter.	9	1	4	Powell, Samuel.	2	1		Vandiver, William.	14	1	1
Eaton, Joseph.	5	1		Branson, Amos.	8	1	2	Hamilton, Henry.	5	1	1	Fleming, James.	9	2	1
Roby, Thomas.	8	1	1	Vannetter, Joseph.	9	1	1	Baker, Samuel.	7	1	1	Harsman, Jacob.	8	1	
Smith, William.	5	1		Patch, Andrew.	6	1	1	Tevalt, Andrew.	9	1	1	Outs, George.	4	1	
Carr, Michael.	3	1		Twey, Daniel.	6	1	1	Fry, Henry.	9	1	7	Gusett, Peter.	6	1	
Watts, Jonathan.	5	1		Twey, John.	2	1		Sly, David.	1	1		Pillman, Peter.	11	1	1
Watts, Thomas.	6	1		Logan, David.	5	1	3	Tevalt, John.	8	1	3	Howell, Jonathan.	4	1	
Stinglee, Jacob.	5	1	2	Neale, Thomas.	4	1	3	Rust, Jacob.	3	1	1	Huffman, Henry.	5	1	
Stacey, Thomas.	3	1		Shumate, James.	8	1	1	Salt, Thomas.	3	1	1	Cunningham, John.	6	1	
Whetstone, George.	8	1		Darling, William, Jr.	5	1	2	Richison, William.	6	1	1	Neiff, Henry.	10	1	2
Richardson, Jonathan.	7	1		Euldy, Thomas.	2	1		Tharp, Andrew.	4	1	1	Booker, Philip.	8	1	1
Badgley, David.	10	1	3	Buzzard, Rudolph.	2	1		Keol, Robert.	11	1	3	Basner, Gideon.	3	1	
Schoonover, Benjamin.	8	1	1	Darling, William.	6	1	5	Moore, James.	13	1	4	Hendricks, Abraham.	3	1	
Sizas, William.	5	1		Dixon, John.	7	1	1	Hughes, James.	10	1	3	Clarke, Stephen.	9	1	1
Everman, Michael.	11	1	1	Dean, Thomas.	12	1	2	Hughes, Jonathan.	4	1	2	Boyce, Richard.	9	1	7
Harper, Adam.	8	1	1	Moore, Conrod.	5	1	3	Littler, Thomas.	11	1	5	Jones, Samuel.	11	1	1
Monse, Daniel.	9	1	1	McCarty, Thomas.	6	1	5	Wilson, Henry.	8	1	1	Hearman, Philip.	5	1	
Judy, Margaret.	9	1	1	McCarty, John.	6	1	1	Hunter, Thomas.	3	1		Beard, George.	8	1	2
Roy, Joseph.	10	1	1	Waidner, Jacob.	6	1	1	Parsons, Alexander.	8	1		Spencer, John.	8	1	
Peterson, Michael.	7	1	1	White, Charles.	4	1		Young, John.	7	1		Street, John.	4	1	1
Miller, Leonard.	2	1		Saturly, Samuel.	7	1		Oldacre, Isaac.	7	1	2	Burgit, Jacob.	8	1	3
Borror, Thomas.	10	1		Vannetter, Garret.	5	1	11	Steward, James.	9	1		Hazell, Henry.	8	1	2
Clarke, John.	5	1	1	Vannetter, Isaac.	4	1	3	Steward, Joseph.	1	1		Wise, Adam.	6	1	3
Miller, George.	5	1	1	Mace, Major.	12	2	1	Hawk, John.	6	1	3	Holoback, Thomas.	12	1	
Power, Valeret.	10	1	3	Volunter, Daniel.	7	1	1	Ohaver, Christopher.	4	1	1	Wollie, George.	8	1	1
Shil, George.	3	1		Parsons, James.	8	1	6	Williams, Thomas.	8	5	1	Coleman, Lewis.	8	1	
Cubberly, James.	8	1		Renick, Elizabeth.	5	1	2	Williams, Thomas.	8	1	2	Stagg, John.	5	1	4
Radcliff, Stephen.	7	1	1	Thomas, Enoch David.	9	1	2	Swisher, Nicholas.	8	1	2	Caulson, Margaret.	3	1	9
Curie, Jeremiah.	10	1		Higgins, John.	3	1	8	Shoemaker, Peter.	5	1	2	Taylor, George.	5	1	1
Christie, James.	4	1		Blackburn, William.	4	2		Michael, George.	11	1	2	Cannon, Thomas.	7	1	1
Bean, Benjamin.	6	1	2	Snail, William.	4	1	2	Money, Bryan.	4	1	2	Thompson, John.	7	1	1
Clarke, Watson.	6	1		Volunter, Jacob.	7	1	1	Wilson, William.	6	1	4	Williams, Moses.	3	1	
Welton, Job.	11	1	5	Ronham, Ezekiah.	10	1	1	Nel, Benjamin.	5	1		Bride, John.	7	1	
LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE.				Ward, Joseph.	6	1		Bliff, Joseph.	10	1	2	Beverly, John.	6	1	
Higgins, Peter.	5	2	2	Lynch, Patrick.	2	1	2	Stone, James.	9	1	2	Barton, Kimber.	7	1	
McNeal, John.	6	1	3	McLamare, Philip.	9	1									
Ratliffe, Benjamin.	6	1	2	McLamare, John.	8	1									
Snyder, Christopher.	8	1	5	Hite, Abraham.	8	1	15								
Neal, Edward O.	12	1	1	Likins, Richard.	4	1									
				Best, Jacob.	4	1									
				McNeal, Daniel.	9	1	6								

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1784.

71

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF ABRAHAM JOHN- SON—continued.				LIST OF MARQUIS CALMES.				LIST OF ELIAS POSTON— continued.				LIST OF ELIAS POSTON— continued.			
Brandenburg, Matthias...	12	1	1	Cuppy, John, Junr.....	4	1	1	Thompson, John.....	6	3	3	Embersen, Thomas.....	7	1	3
Bonefield, Samuel.....	4	1	1	Bine, John, Junr.....	8	1	1	Thompson, William.....	2	1	1	Milburn, William.....	12	1	1
Wolf, David.....	12	1	1	Cuppy, John.....	5	1	1	Thompson, Joseph.....	5	2	2	Iaet, Peter.....	7	1	2
Miller, Michael.....	1	1	3	Berry, Enoch.....	5	1	1	Sander, Henry.....	8	1	3	Shanks, Joseph.....	5	1	2
Wayler, Michael.....	3	1	1	Foy, Gabriel.....	6	1	1	Parril, John.....	9	1	2	Hulbard, John, Junr.....	6	1	3
Forssall, John.....	4	1	3	Kuykendall, Henry.....	6	2	2	Chenoweth, John.....	5	1	1	Hulbard, Jacob.....	3	1	2
Duging, Patrick.....	3	1	1	Blue, John.....	7	1	1	Pritchard, Margaret.....	2	1	2	Hulbard, John.....	3	1	2
Jones, John.....	10	1	2	Peterson, Peter.....	6	1	3	Hase, Thomas.....	12	1	2	Arnold, John.....	9	1	3
Jones, Solomon.....	3	1	1	Blew, Garret.....	12	1	1	Carlyle, William.....	7	1	1	Davis, Elijah.....	5	1	1
Jones, David.....	6	1	1	Corbin, David.....	3	1	1	Edwards, Samuel.....	6	1	1	Arnold, Andrew.....	3	1	1
Jones, Peter.....	4	1	1	Boslar, John.....	3	1	1	Cheshire, Samuel.....	6	1	1	Slope, John.....	7	1	2
Beeler, Charles.....	5	1	3	Williamson, Samuel.....	9	1	4	Anderson, William.....	5	1	2	Haden, Webb.....	3	1	2
Balforn, Job.....	3	1	5	Blew, Michael.....	7	1	1	Byrns, William.....	5	1	1	Reid, Jeremiah.....	9	1	3
Martin, Samuel.....	5	1	1	Corbin, Conrad.....	6	1	1	Lashby, William.....	5	1	1	Reid, George.....	8	1	3
Howell, William.....	7	1	2	Leard, Michael.....	6	1	1	Williamson, William.....	10	1	3	Pugh, Robert.....	9	1	4
Umstot, Peter.....	8	1	1	Beatty, George.....	8	1	1	Male, Wilmore.....	10	1	2	Pugh, Samuel.....	4	1	3
Parker, James.....	3	2	2	Beatty, Robert.....	4	1	1	Male, Wilmore, senr.....	2	1	1	Pugh, Jesse.....	2	1	2
Cooper, Joel.....	11	1	1	Berry, Joel.....	7	1	2	Blew, James.....	9	1	2	Martin, John.....	7	1	2
Johnson, Okey.....	6	1	2	Vanehook, John.....	5	1	1	Hoge, John.....	4	1	2	McGraw, Morris.....	6	1	3
Cooper, Job.....	3	1	1	Harness, Adam.....	6	1	3	Bedford, Jaabaa.....	4	1	3	Milburn, William, Junr.....	6	1	2
Kent, John.....	3	1	1	Corbin, Henry.....	4	1	2	Parish, Joseph.....	8	1	4	Milburn, Joseph.....	6	1	2
Burkit, Frederick.....	3	1	1	Huffman, Henry.....	7	1	2	Parke, Andrew.....	4	1	4	Beall, George.....	6	1	2
Parker, Benjamin.....	5	1	2	Carabangh, Peter.....	3	1	1	Parke, John.....	3	1	1	Richards, William.....	5	1	1
Totten, Ezekiel.....	9	1	1	Fiddler, Jacob.....	1	1	1	Myers, George.....	8	1	2	Henderson, Sampson.....	3	1	1
Carn, Andrew.....	4	1	2	Kuykendall, John.....	6	1	2	Ogin, Peter.....	9	1	2	Ritchard, John.....	10	1	1
Tiftord, Isaac.....	3	1	1	Fiddler, George.....	3	1	1	Jenkin, Evan.....	6	1	3	Cunningham, John.....	7	1	1
Cooper, Thomas.....	10	1	1	Atason, William.....	6	1	1	Corbin, Andrew.....	7	1	2	Smith, James.....	8	1	4
Reasner, Jacob.....	10	1	1	Bier, John.....	6	1	3	Jenkins, John.....	4	1	1	Pugh, Bethel.....	9	1	2
Bogard, Jacob.....	5	1	2	Bier, John.....	6	1	1	Jenkin, Ann.....	7	1	4	Linagar, William.....	1	1	2
Johnson, William.....	9	1	2	Hoff, Peter.....	5	1	1	Parke, Samuel.....	6	1	1	Emmitt, Jacob.....	8	1	3
Johnson, William, Junr.....	3	1	1	Popejoy, Terence.....	5	1	1	Rogers Owen.....	7	1	4	Ashbrook, Levi.....	12	1	2
Johnson, Abraham, Junr.....	7	1	4	Hill, Gasper.....	5	1	1	Hyett, James.....	3	2	2	Corbin, Ann.....	4	1	3
Johnson, Abraham, senr.....	3	1	1	Ferguson, James.....	5	1	1	Candy, Martha.....	8	1	1	Asberry, Joseph.....	5	1	3
Wright, Gabriel.....	9	1	1	Popejoy, John.....	4	1	1	Canden, James, Junr.....	5	1	1	Bnsby, John.....	9	1	2
Thompson, Francis.....	2	1	1	Corbin, Robert.....	4	1	1	Cowden, James, senr.....	9	1	1	Howard, Parson.....	6	1	2
Thompson, David.....	5	1	1	Parsons, Isaac.....	4	1	3	Morgan, William.....	7	1	1	Hogarty, John.....	6	1	1
Rodgers, William.....	11	1	2	Means, Isaac.....	11	1	1	Newcomb, Daniel.....	9	1	1	Claton, Thomas.....	8	1	4
LIST OF MICHAEL CRESAP.				Decker, John.....	7	1	3	Crock, George.....	6	1	2	Posgrove, Jacob.....	6	1	1
Chapman, Luke.....	5	1	3	Smock, Jacob.....	5	1	1	Swisher, John.....	11	1	1	Martin, George.....	11	1	4
Long, Jacob.....	9	1	3	Devore, David.....	7	1	1	Hawk, Isaac.....	10	1	2	Lander, Jacob.....	5	1	3
Farpley, James.....	3	1	2	Plough, Jacob.....	7	1	1	Peters, John.....	4	1	1	Carruthers, James.....	6	1	2
Mann, Christopher.....	7	1	1	Plough, Alder.....	9	1	1	Orler, William.....	7	1	3	Murphy, William.....	5	1	3
Bowman, Charles.....	4	1	1	Norman, Sarah.....	9	2	1	Huber, Jacob.....	14	1	1	Pugh, Jonathan.....	9	1	3
Jacobs, John J.....	1	1	3	Collins, Thomas.....	7	1	6	McKever, Paul.....	10	1	4	Pugh, Daniel.....	2	1	1
Stoddard, James.....	5	1	1	Wood, Thomas.....	6	1	1	Shannon, Rnth.....	4	2	2	Fisher, Jacob.....	12	1	5
Dopson, William.....	2	1	3	Vannmeter, Isaac.....	7	1	4	Forman, David.....	11	1	3	Kisner, Jacob.....	8	1	1
Bell, William.....	2	1	3	Daily, William.....	3	1	1	Keran, Patrick.....	10	1	2	Hawkins, John.....	6	1	1
Young, Henry.....	4	1	1	Allen, David.....	5	1	1	Tracy, Eli.....	4	2	2	McBride, John.....	9	1	3
Scott, John.....	9	1	1	Hoge, John.....	3	1	3	Orler, Richard.....	2	1	1	Kanada, Thomas.....	3	1	1
Flarty, James.....	5	1	1	Pureit, Henry.....	2	1	1	Porter, Archibald.....	2	1	1	Elizabeth.....	3	1	1
Roy, Abraham.....	3	1	1	Williams, Nathaniel.....	6	1	1	Daniels, Mary.....	8	1	1	Fletcher, Joseph.....	4	1	1
Reeves, Austin.....	4	1	1	Murphy, Gabriel.....	2	1	1	Pugh, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Prunty, John.....	6	1	5
McGloan, Daniel.....	9	1	2	Miller, Abraham.....	6	1	1	Lewis, David.....	6	1	1	Cheshire, Ann.....	3	1	1
Reeves, Benjamin.....	9	1	3	Cullins, John.....	3	1	1	McIerson, William.....	1	1	1	Poston, Elias.....	7	1	3
McGloan, Daniel, Junr.....	5	1	2	Campbell, John.....	3	1	1	May, John.....	5	1	1	Swisher, Valentine.....	10	1	4
Aughney, Darby.....	5	1	3	Horsman, Stophel.....	5	1	1	Orler, Richard.....	7	1	1	Embersen, Abel.....	4	1	4
Ross, Robert.....	9	1	1	Bell, Zephaniah.....	11	1	1	Harris, John.....	2	1	1	Shade, George.....	5	2	2
Roy, Thomas.....	6	1	2	Hodger, Reuben.....	2	1	1	Royce, John.....	2	1	1	LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR.			
Walker, Robert.....	9	1	3	Glaze, John.....	5	1	3	Anderson, James.....	3	1	1	Humphreys, Ralph.....	5	3	2
Doniscol, James.....	9	1	1	Norman, Benjamin.....	4	1	1	Maloy, James.....	5	1	1	Newell, John.....	3	1	1
Sullivan, Jeremiah.....	6	1	1	Kuykendall, Nathaniel.....	7	1	8	Corbin, Charles.....	3	1	1	Price, Lewellin.....	1	1	1
Book, Anthony.....	3	1	1	Parker, Job.....	6	1	2	Sargent, James.....	7	1	4	Hatheway, Eleazer.....	11	1	1
Book, Robert.....	8	1	1	Forsby, Abel.....	6	1	1	Parson, David.....	3	1	1	Miles, James.....	3	1	4
Spelman, Robert.....	4	1	1	Etchason, Samuel.....	2	1	1	Sly, George.....	7	1	2	Taylor, John.....	3	1	3
Simmons, Henry.....	2	1	1	Campbell, John.....	4	1	5	Enochs, Enoch.....	13	1	2	Andrews, George.....	10	1	4
Shrodes, John.....	8	1	1	Brown, Daniel.....	5	1	1	Bills, William.....	6	1	2	McBride, John.....	5	1	2
Hanes, Joseph.....	5	1	2	Barber, James.....	7	1	1	Bills, John.....	3	1	1	Menear, John.....	5	1	4
Rhodes, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Casey, Nicholas.....	8	2	8	Enochs, Elizabeth.....	1	1	1	Manear, Abraham.....	2	1	2
Benat, Robert.....	6	1	1	Forman, John, Junr.....	7	2	7	Slone, Daniel.....	8	1	1	Clintock, Robert M.....	3	1	2
Toselwight, William.....	5	1	1	Smith, William.....	5	1	1	Milsagle, Andrew.....	6	1	2	Bremegen, William.....	3	1	1
Martin, James.....	7	1	1	Buffington, Mary.....	9	1	5	Milsagle, George.....	3	1	1	Hambler, Adam.....	5	1	1
Bennett, Robert.....	6	1	1	Buffington, David.....	2	1	1	Kezold, Michael.....	6	1	1	Moore, Joseph.....	5	1	1
Hargns, William.....	8	1	1	Forman, William.....	8	1	3	Pritcnard, Rees.....	7	1	5	Newman, Solomon.....	8	1	1
Skidner, Mary.....	2	1	1	Forman, John.....	10	1	2	Hyett, Evan.....	8	1	4	Johnson, John.....	3	1	3
Cockran, Snsackah.....	6	1	1	Brechen, William.....	3	1	1	Powell, Abraham.....	5	1	4	Johnson, Joseph.....	5	1	1
Carter, Henry.....	10	1	2	Sanders, Charles.....	4	1	2	Frederick.....	6	1	2	Johnson, John, Junr.....	3	1	1
Cole, Francis.....	6	1	1	McGuire, William.....	10	1	1	Lupton, Isaac.....	6	1	2	Critton, John, senr.....	9	1	2
Garvis, Robert.....	6	1	1	Gray, Friend.....	7	1	1	Parke, John.....	12	1	1	Davis, Joseph.....	8	1	1
Murphy, James.....	9	1	3	Grim, Balsar.....	5	1	1	Ruder, Joseph.....	9	1	1	Critton, William.....	1	1	2
Lockwood, William.....	4	1	2	Harod, Ephraim.....	8	1	1	Lawrence, Michael.....	7	1	2	Short, Jacob.....	3	1	1
Kee, Sarah.....	7	1	2	Buffington, Joel.....	8	1	1	Jenkin, Jacob.....	8	1	1	Taylor, Libby.....	3	1	2
Ward, Stephen.....	8	1	1	Williams, Richard.....	10	1	6	Edwards, Thomas.....	8	1	2	Anderson, Henry.....	3	1	1
Martin, Euriiah.....	4	1	4	Glaze, George.....	6	1	4	Horn, George.....	7	1	3	Davis, Augustus.....	7	1	1
Martin, Samuel.....	2	1	1	Bail, James.....	7	1	1	Kail, George.....	6	1	1	McLone, John.....	4	1	1
Fisher, Daniel.....	2	1	1	Gray, Friend.....	8	1	1	Devore, John.....	3	1	1	Spilman, James.....	4	1	1
Sholders, Conrad.....	8	1	1	Kyzer, W.....	8	1	1	Nixon, George.....	3	2	2	Ahrsam, John.....	9	1	5
Plank, Frederick.....	8	1	1	Miller, John Henry.....	8	1	1	Brown, John.....	6	1	2	Norman, George.....	4	1	2
Mator, Philip.....	7	1	1	Dew, Samnel.....	10	1	9	Barnhouse, John.....	11	1	2	Hiley, Rudolph.....	3	1	1
Glaze, Conrad.....	7	1	4	Calmes, Marquis.....	5	1	4	Shriad, Chariv.....	8	1	1	Earsam, Jacob.....	6	1	4
Miers, Francis.....	5	1	1	Waters, John.....	10	1	1	Harris, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Ahrsam, Simon.....	2	1	1
Glaze, Andrew.....	5	1	2	Chaplole, Jeremiah.....	6	1	2	Smith, John.....	10	1	1	Pankake, John.....	9	1	2
Made, John.....	2	1	1	Hawk, Henry.....	8	2	2	Whittr, John.....	12	1	1	Ross, John.....	9	1	1
Cressap, Michael.....	5	1	5	LIST OF ELIAS POSTON.				Clutter, Jacob.....	8	1	1	Combs, Thomas.....	8	1	1
				Engle, William.....	1	1	1	Crawford, William.....	5	1	1	Rodgers, Ezekiel.....	7	1	4
				Williams, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Bumgarner, Rudolph.....	8	1	3	Parker, Robert.....	7	1	9
				Dever, John.....	11	1	4	Kale, John.....	4	1	1	Blackburn, William.....	9	1	1
								Albin, James.....	3	1	1	Ely, Isaac.....	3	1	2

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
CAPT. ROBT M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.				CAPT. WILLIS RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JEREMIAH GODWIN.				CAPT. SUMNER'S, HOLLAND'S & DARDEN'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN—con.				LIST OF JOHN COLE.			
Wilkins, Wm (Son Shad).....	5	1	.....	Godwin, Jeremiah.....	9	1	8	Hare, Henry.....	8	1	4	Duke, Ashel.....	6	2	2
Shivis, William.....	4	1	.....	Cohoon, Samuel.....	1	6	.....	Glover, William, Senr.....	5	1	5	Skinner, Eliz ^a	5	1	5
Brinkley, Jacob.....	5	2	.....	Saunders, Thos.....	3	2	.....	Williams, George.....	10	1	11	Coles, John.....	12	2	4
Franklin, Josiah.....	6	2	.....	Sumner, William.....	1	10	.....	Carr, John.....	4	1	11	Duke, James.....	5	1	3
Franklin, Daniel.....	6	2	.....	Godwin, Richard W.....	9	1	8	Avis, John.....	4	1	1	Price, Jacob.....	5	1	2
Brinkley, Henry.....	6	2	.....	Mason, Peter.....	5	1	5	Gardner, Henry.....	4	1	9	Boyce, James.....	3	2	3
Brinkley, Aaron.....	6	1	.....	George, Fred.....	5	1	3	Carr, James.....	4	1	5	Ellis, Joseph.....	3	1	.....
Brinkley, Abraham.....	2	1	.....	Nelms, George.....	3	1	3	Glover, John.....	6	1	3	Lawrence, Rachel.....	8	1	1
Franklin, Eleanor.....	1	1	.....	Pinner, Francis.....	2	1	4	Williams, Richard.....	5	1	4	Parker, Abraham.....	11	2	8
Rabey, William.....	4	1	.....	Wimmer, John.....	2	1	1	Birdsong, Charles.....	5	1	4	Peal, Jesse.....	7	1	2
Brinkley, David.....	4	1	1	Nelms, William.....	6	1	1	Williams, Jordan.....	5	1	4	Wiggins, Jesse.....	5	2	4
Brinkley, Eli.....	4	1	.....	Godwin, Saml.....	12	1	7	Carr, Molley.....	3	1	4	Beaman, Absalom.....	5	2	4
Lassiter, William.....	7	1	.....	Bateman, Jethro.....	6	1	1	Williams, John.....	1	1	8	Skinner, Joseph.....	6	1	7
Huften, John.....	7	1	.....	Monk, Wm.....	4	1	2	Owms, Robert.....	3	1	.....	Rountree, William.....	8	2	2
Spivey, George.....	4	3	1	Richards, John.....	2	1	2	Crosland, John.....	11	1	2	Riddick, Jethro.....	7	2	4
Brinkley, John (Son Petr).....	6	2	3	Elsbury, Joseph.....	11	1	1	Darden, Robert.....	8	1	7	Harrel, Thomas.....	6	1	1
Jones, William.....	8	2	6	Saunders, Daniel.....	8	1	3	Whaley, Edward.....	10	1	6	Harrel, John, Junr.....	9	3	2
Lassiter, Daniel.....	5	3	3	Nelms, Acher.....	7	1	3	Warren, Etheldred.....	11	1	8	Hare, Eliz ^a	4	1	2
Sumner, Jacob, Senr.....	8	2	12	Marshall, Mills.....	6	1	3	Darden, Holland.....	4	1	.....	Harrel, Charity.....	7	2	3
Knighit, John.....	5	1	.....	Stakes, Leven.....	4	1	2	Parker, Benja.....	5	1	3	Harrel, Lewis.....	8	2	1
Davies, William.....	6	2	4	Pinner, James.....	2	1	6	Lawrence, Elizabeth.....	3	1	8	Ross, Babel.....	4	1	2
Barr, John.....	3	3	4	Best, Lewis.....	5	1	4	Fisher, Mary.....	4	1	8	Harrel, Mills.....	1	2	.....
Riddick, Daniel.....	3	3	4	Pinner, Wm.....	3	1	.....	Cary, Anna.....	4	1	.....	Rawles, Willis.....	1	2	.....
Riddick, Solomon.....	8	2	4	Lansford, James.....	7	1	2	Lansford, Edward.....	6	1	1	Rawles, Ann.....	1	2	1
Brothers, William.....	7	1	12	Hazard, Patience.....	6	1	1	Cary, Ephsition.....	6	1	1	Harrel, Adam.....	5	1	1
Brothers, Sarah.....	8	4	10	Bateman, John.....	3	1	1	Harrel, William.....	8	2	11	Bird, Jacob, Junr.....	2	2	1
Riddick, John.....	6	1	1	Bateman, Ann.....	4	1	6	Hart, William.....	6	1	8	Folk, William.....	10	2	2
Harrell, James.....	8	2	1	Nelms, Thomas.....	1	1	2	Pibworth, Robert.....	1	1	8	Tarlington, Leving.....	6	2	3
Harrell, Thomas.....	8	2	1	Bateman, William.....	4	1	7	Lawrence, Robert.....	4	1	.....	Rawles, Eliz ^a	7	4	3
				Julloock, James.....	5	1	7	Jones, Matthew.....	9	1	6	Langston, Isaac.....	1	1	2
				Roberts, Esther.....	6	1	1	Harrel, Francis.....	4	1	.....	Rab, John.....	1	1	2
				Hill, Ben.....	6	1	1	Popé, Joel.....	5	1	6	Hunter, Riddick.....	8	1	3
				Nelms, Ezekiel.....	3	1	.....	Hart, Ginnet.....	5	1	13	Auston, Richard.....	7	2	.....
				Fin, Catharine.....	5	1	1	Lawrence, John.....	3	1	.....	Smith, James.....	6	1	1
				Olliver, Joseph.....	1	1	6	Glover, William, Junr.....	5	2	13	Gomer, Rebecca.....	8	2	4
				Norfleet, Elisha.....	5	1	4	Darden, Stephen.....	4	1	8	Cross, Sarah.....	10	3	4
				Barkley, Saml.....	5	1	4	Holland, Jesse.....	4	1	8	Cunningham, Saml.....	7	4	1
				Green, Thomas.....	6	1	4	Holland, William.....	5	1	1	Cross, Hardy.....	12	2	5
				Archer, Stephen.....	7	1	4	Hamilton, Jno.....	5	1	.....	Smith, Thomas.....	10	1	5
				Taylor, Jethro.....	10	1	2	Darden, Eliz ^b	6	1	3	Smith, Arther.....	5	2	3
				Gay, James.....	7	1	1	Harrison, Henry.....	6	1	5	Cross, William.....	6	2	3
				Pierce, Matthias.....	7	1	1	Harrison, Anna.....	6	1	5	Goodman, James.....	3	4	2
				Johnson, Wm.....	5	1	4	Holland, Joseph.....	6	1	4	Cross, Saml.....	10	3	1
				Gay, Wm.....	5	1	4	Rawls, David.....	11	1	6	Rawles, Cornelius.....	7	2	2
				Butler, Peter, Senr.....	8	1	.....	Holland, Henry (of Jno).....	6	1	3	Duke, Thomas.....	7	3	2
				Pierce, Stephen.....	7	1	2	Ballentine, Jonas.....	2	1	3	King, John.....	4	2	.....
				Butler, Samuel.....	3	1	.....	Flenting, Mary.....	3	1	1	Furvis, Tiberius.....	9	2	1
				Butler, John.....	3	1	.....	Holland, James (of Dan).....	6	1	4	March, Daniel.....	4	3	4
				McClenny, Mial.....	3	1	.....	Winborne, Henry.....	8	1	5	March, Bernet.....	5	1	1
				Johnson, Josiah.....	4	1	3	Everitt, John.....	5	1	1	Cross, Jonathan.....	3	2	.....
				Taylor, Anner.....	5	1	3	Crueff, William.....	5	1	1	Croford, Solomon.....	5	2	.....
				Archer, Mary.....	5	1	3	Kean, Lemuel.....	1	1	2	Haslip, Sarah.....	4	2	.....
				Taylor, James.....	5	1	6	Holland, John (of Sol).....	6	1	6	Russel, James.....	4	2	.....
				Daughtrey, John.....	8	1	.....	Holland, Soloman.....	2	1	5	Russel, Mary.....	10	1	1
				Willis, Thomas.....	4	1	.....	Holland, Jobe.....	6	1	9	Smith, Isaac.....	2	1	4
				McClenny, Thomas.....	3	1	3	Holland, James (of Jar).....	2	1	.....	Smith, Richard.....	2	1	.....
				Holland, Alex.....	3	1	3	Holland, Elisha.....	4	1	3	Parker, David.....	8	1	1
				Lawrence, George.....	3	1	2	Holland, Henry (of De).....	2	1	2	Staples, John.....	1	1	1
				Thomas, Matthew.....	3	1	2	Holland, Titus.....	4	1	1	Bird, Edmond.....	2	1	2
				Pierce, James.....	9	1	2	Holland, Henry (of Jo).....	5	2	3	Coles, Mourning.....	6	2	6
				Pruden, Wm.....	8	1	2	Holland, James (of Jo).....	5	1	1	Langston, John.....	7	1	5
				Clark, Philip.....	3	1	.....	Holland, Jno (of Moses).....	7	1	1	Ease, John.....	7	1	5
				Redman, Martin.....	4	1	2	Holland, Absalom.....	5	1	2	Culing, John.....	8	1	2
				Wright, Wm, Senr.....	4	1	2	Hedgeth, Culbert.....	7	1	1	Bird, Elisha.....	8	1	2
				Powel, Francis, Junr.....	2	1	2	Holland, Benj.....	7	1	1	Owms, Marcum.....	9	2	5
				Hines, Willis.....	5	1	3	Holland, Joshua.....	7	1	3	Smith, John.....	7	2	2
				Taylor, Pruden.....	5	1	3	Holland, Joseph (of Jo).....	2	1	1	Rawles, Solomon.....	1	1	.....
				Butler, Nathan.....	6	1	4	Norfleet, Henry.....	4	1	4	Harrel, Joshua.....	7	1	2
				McClenny, John.....	6	1	4	Holland, Danl.....	6	1	5	Harrel, Moses.....	5	1	2
				McClenny, James.....	6	1	4	Holland, Thomas.....	4	1	7	Acery, Edward.....	8	1	1
				Pierce, David.....	6	1	1	Holland, John (of Ro).....	7	1	5	Harrel, Silas.....	8	1	1
				Beaseby, Benja.....	6	1	1	James, Jethy.....	5	2	6	Turley, Richard.....	4	1	1
				Pierce, Milly.....	6	1	1	Jones, John.....	7	1	5	Barfield, Saml.....	3	2	1
				Parker, Jo, Zachy.....	6	1	1	Sumner, Denny.....	8	2	5	Baker, John.....	4	1	.....
				Parker, Jo, Senr.....	6	1	1	Jones, Henry.....	5	2	5	Raby, Joel.....	12	7	4
				Copeland, John.....	6	1	3	Jones, Thomas.....	4	2	4	Duke, James.....	5	1	1
				Johnson, Stephen.....	5	1	2	Saunders, James.....	5	2	5	Banes, George.....	6	1	2
				Peircen, Jethro.....	5	1	2	Saunders, John.....	7	1	2	Draper, Thomas.....	5	2	2
				Wright, Wm.....	5	1	2	Saunders, Robert.....	7	1	2	Rawles, Arther.....	6	1	.....
				Powell, Wm.....	5	1	2	Vaughn, Charles.....	5	1	1	Ross, Joseph.....	5	2	2
				Norfleet, Jo.....	6	1	7	Howell, Archelaus.....	10	1	7	Baker, James.....	8	1	1
				King, William.....	6	1	7	Vaughan, James.....	4	1	4	Baker, Edward.....	4	1	1
				King, Eliz ^a	2	1	8	Wright, James.....	4	1	1	Baker, Jonathan.....	9	2	4
				Powell, Frances, Senr.....	2	1	5	Howel, Stephen.....	2	1	3	Duke, Elisha.....	5	2	2
				Ballard, Abraham.....	8	1	4	Boyt, David.....	1	1	.....	Duke, Hardy.....	4	1	.....
				Willis, Robert.....	4	1	3	Phillips, Lydia.....	7	1	8	Parker, Jonathan.....	6	1	1
				Bishop, Henry.....	2	1	5	Jenkins, John, Junr.....	5	1	5	Harrel, Sias.....	4	1	1
				McClenny, Zachy.....	9	1	8	Journigan, William.....	5	1	5	Harrel, Noah.....	4	1	1
				McClenny, William.....	6	1	2	Gardner, Joseph.....	6	1	4	Tarlington, John.....	4	2	3
				Parker, John.....	7	1	1	Boyt, William.....	1	1	2	Griffing, James.....	8	2	2
				Parker, James.....	3	1	2	Ritter, Thomas.....	10	1	6	Gwin, David.....	8	2	2
				Baker, Joseph.....	3	1	2	Daughtry, Lewis.....	5	1	3				
				Hines, Hardy.....	3	1	2	Howel, Lewis.....	5	1	3				
				Holland, Joseph.....	4	1	11	Ritter, Thomas, Senr.....	5	1	1				
				Villine, Prisciler.....	5	1	6	Wiggins, Willis.....	3	1	.....			
				Ballard, Ann.....	6	1	4	Herring, William.....	3	1	.....			
				Asburn, John.....	6	1	4								
				Gwin, Thomas, Junr.....	6	1	4								

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JOHN COLE—continued.				CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON—continued.				CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON—continued.				CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON—continued.			
Perry, Sarah.....	2	2	1	Hargroves, Robert.....	3	1	7	Powell, Ezekiel.....	8	1	3	Corbell, John.....	5	1	2
Beasley, James.....	3	1	1	Hargroves, John.....	3	1	2	Darby, Smith.....	3	1	4	Wainright, Wm.....	2	1	1
Bird, William.....	6	2	2	Streater, Edw'd.....	3	1	4	Spencer, Abraham.....	7	1	3	Powell, John.....	7	1	3
Jones, Arther, Junr.....	11	2	6	Baker, Denney.....	6	1	4	Beaman, Jethro.....	3	2	4	Woodward, John.....	5	1	4
Baker, Denney.....	8	1	2	Gaskins, Josiah.....	6	1	4	Pierce, Ann.....	4	1	1	Stakes, Wm.....	8	1	3
Baker, Edward.....	4	2	1	Brigder, James.....	5	1	1	Ritt, Tho ^r	7	1	3	Monro, Matthias.....	7	1	1
Parker, Moses.....	7	2	1	Jones, James.....	2	1	1	Wright, Wm.....	6	1	8	Frost, Noah.....	7	1	1
Rabey, Henry.....	9	2	2	Pugh, John.....	2	1	6	Smith, Wm.....	6	1	1	Aswell, Daniel.....	6	1	4
Rabey, James.....	9	1	1	Campbell, John.....	3	1	3	Rodwill, Tho ^r	3	1	1	Deans, Willis.....	6	2	8
Savage, William.....	4	2	2	Baker, Ann.....	3	1	1	Rose, Margret.....	2	1	1	Deans, John.....	1	1	1
Horton, James.....	5	2	2	Smith, Margrett.....	3	1	1	Redway, Tho ^r (Mulatto).....	1	1	1	Archer, Rebecca.....	1	1	1
Horton, Daniel.....	1	1	1	Allmand, Tho ^r	5	1	6	Deans, John.....	8	1	1	Elmore, Jo ^s (Mulatto).....	1	1	1
Smith, Rubin.....	7	2	3	Turner, Fasco.....	5	1	5	Howard, Tho ^r	9	1	2	Young, Aaron (Mulatto).....	2	1	1
Pierce, William.....	5	2	1	Murdough, James.....	8	1	10	Cotten, Jonathan.....	9	1	2	Edwards, James.....	2	1	1
Rawls, Tho ^r	4	2	1	Slatter, Solomon.....	5	1	1	Lockart, Eliz.....	6	1	2	Corbell, Josiah.....	3	1	1
Johnson, Collin.....	8	1	1	Pugh, Theophilus.....	5	1	1	Charles, Jacob (Mulatto).....	1	1	1	Benn, Tho ^r	7	1	4
Rountree, John.....	10	1	1	Pugh, Mary.....	1	1	4	Lawrence, Mosses (Mulatto).....	1	1	1	Aswell, James.....	5	1	3
Savage, William, Jr.....	4	1	1	King, Michl.....	2	1	6	Mansfield, Wm.....	3	1	2	Powell, Sarah.....	4	1	2
Duke, Jacob.....	9	2	1	Conner, John.....	1	1	1	Homes, Wm.....	2	1	1	Dilbery, Peter.....	9	1	5
Jones, Micajah.....	8	1	3	Oshul, David.....	3	1	5	Grimes, David.....	1	1	3	Cresch, Charles.....	2	1	5
Booth, Kajah.....	8	1	1	Johnson, Henry.....	4	1	2	Bullard, Tho ^r	5	1	5	Heferton, James.....	5	1	1
Goff, Hugh.....	5	2	2	Casson, Eliz.....	4	1	2	Wilden, James.....	4	1	5	Miars, Charity.....	7	1	3
Lane, Denney.....	4	1	1	Nelms, Saml.....	12	1	2	Dickson, Rich ^d (Mulatto).....	1	1	3	Davis, John (Mulatto).....	1	1	2
Perce, Edward.....	5	1	1	Howard, Stephen.....	5	1	2	Marshall, Eliz.....	6	1	4	Ward, Jno Wyet.....	5	1	4
Blade, Lawrence.....	9	1	2	Sanders, Wm.....	4	1	1	Clark, Lewis L.....	4	1	6	Moore, Ann.....	2	1	4
Jones, Arther, Senr.....	8	2	2	Shepherd, Solomon.....	7	1	10	Bekumbotham, Wm.....	7	1	2	DeFord, Sarah.....	2	1	1
Bird, Levey.....	5	2	2	Green, Charles.....	3	1	5	Wiliam, Jno (Mulatto).....	7	1	2	Miars, Tho ^r	2	1	1
Bird, Jacob.....	6	1	3	Green, Henry.....	3	1	4	Danby, Edward.....	1	1	1	Deans, John.....	2	1	8
CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON.				Shepherd, Lydia.....	5	1	1	Cooper, Wm.....	10	1	1	Wilkinson, Mills.....	7	1	1
Powell, John.....	7	1	3	Allmand, Eliz.....	5	1	1	Fulgham, Jesse.....	5	1	2	Jackson, Christo.....	2	1	1
Brumyer, John.....	7	1	2	Wakefield, Tho ^r	4	1	3	Powell, Mary.....	7	1	5	Wood, William.....	3	1	1
Danby, Saml.....	3	1	1	Channell, Eliz.....	4	1	1	Heferton, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Taylor, Jo ^s	6	1	2
Baker, William.....	1	1	1	Cottrel, Charles.....	6	1	5	Wiborn, John.....	7	1	1	Deans, John.....	2	1	2
Lassiter, William.....	3	1	2	Ricks, Joseph.....	4	1	1	Teamer, Jere (Mulatto).....	7	1	4	Deans, Martha.....	1	1	2
Dardan, John.....	11	1	2	Thomson, John.....	4	1	5	Mitcheson, John.....	7	1	1	Hoffler, Saml.....	6	1	5
Moore, John.....	10	1	4	Cowper, Mary.....	4	1	5	Jordan, Edmond.....	6	1	2	Hoffler, Tho ^r	7	1	3
Pell, Joseph.....	6	1	6	Hale, John.....	5	1	1	Cowper, Tho ^r	5	1	1	Churchwell, Sam (Mulatto).....	1	1	1
Buxton, James.....	8	1	7	Hale, Edward.....	4	1	1	Burly, Rob ^t (Mulatto).....	1	1	1	White, Anth ^y	3	1	6
Minton, Martha.....	6	1	5	Jordan, Wm.....	3	1	1	Pierce, John.....	4	1	1	Streater, Willis.....	3	1	15
Mansfield, Mills.....	4	1	3	Brewer, Josiah.....	3	1	1	Cumings, Geo.....	4	1	1	Graham, Mary.....	1	1	3
Latterer, Wm.....	5	1	2	Ash, Simon (Mulatto).....	6	1	1	Wilder, James.....	5	1	1	Conaway, James.....	1	1	3
Hudnal, John.....	1	1	3	Jordan, Robert.....	6	1	10	Hays, Wm.....	9	1	4	Howard, James.....	3	1	3
Jordan, Edmond.....	1	1	3	Trotter, Eliz.....	4	1	6	Bullock, Tho ^r	6	1	1	Buxton, Nathl.....	5	1	4
Jossey, Wm.....	4	2	2	Reams, John.....	3	1	1	Thomas, Charles.....	7	1	7	Ash, James (Mulatto).....	1	1	2
Gumly, Isaac.....	2	1	2	Emerson, Arthur.....	6	1	6	Ash, Moses (Mulatto).....	1	1	2	Pugh, Isaac (Mulatto).....	1	1	2
Sanders, Robert.....	5	1	1	Sturges, Wm.....	6	1	1	Winborn, John.....	6	1	2	Churchwill, Charles (Mulatto).....	1	1	2
Evans, John.....	5	1	3	Jordan, John.....	2	1	1	Rutinson, Sampson (M.).....	1	1	1	Roberts, Wm.....	2	1	10
				Minton, Mills.....	3	2	10	Payne, James.....	1	1	1				
				Wright, Stephen.....	7	1	3	Northam, Zorabs.....	9	1	3				
				Wright, Miles.....	4	2	4	Arthur, James.....	2	1	3				
				Cowper, James.....	4	2	4								

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Angel, William.....	7	1	7	Garrington, William.....	3	1	3	Denney, William.....	4	1	5	Lamkin, Lewis.....	3	1	1
Dameron, Thomas.....	3	1	2	Ball, George.....	3	1	8	Dudly, Sarah.....	4	1	1	Lattimore, Charles.....	4	1	5
Gaskins, Thomas.....	7	1	21	Webb, Molly.....	2	1	2	Downman, John.....	9	1	1	Leland, Lucy.....	6	1	5
Gaskins, Edwin.....	6	1	1	Blackerby, James.....	5	1	1	Doolin, Elizabeth.....	3	1	1	Lattimore, Charles.....	2	1	4
Kent, Daniel.....	3	1	3	Adams, Lott.....	4	1	2	Dameron, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1	Lunsford, Alexander.....	7	1	2
Kent, William.....	13	1	4	Waddey, Thomas.....	6	1	7	Davenport, William.....	5	1	15	Lunsford, Joseph.....	3	1	1
Taylor, Dolly.....	2	1	1	Dameron, Bartholmew.....	7	1	2	Everitt, Thomas.....	3	1	4	Lunsford, Tarply.....	3	1	1
Robuck, William.....	1	1	3	Damron, Mary.....	2	1	3	Easton, Ann.....	2	1	5	Lunsford, Ann.....	4	1	1
Mott, James.....	2	1	3	Hester, Moses.....	7	1	1	Evitt, Craven.....	2	1	1	Lunsford, Moses, Junr.....	6	1	1
George, Jeduthan.....	4	1	1	Wheeler, John.....	2	1	1	Fallin, Sarah.....	3	1	6	Lansford, Moses.....	6	1	5
Tarkelson, Joseph.....	5	1	6	Waddy, Jesse.....	5	1	1	Fallin, John II.....	2	1	6	Lunsford, Lewis.....	2	1	4
Harding, Tho ^r	2	1	1	Astin, Agness.....	2	1	1	Franche, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Marsh, Gidion.....	5	1	2
Pinckard, Robt.....	6	1	7	Apray, John Faldo.....	5	1	1	Fletcher, Mayse.....	4	1	3	Marsh, Matthias.....	8	1	1
Haydon, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Angel, Susanah.....	4	1	3	Gilmore, Robert.....	1	1	4	Moxley, David.....	8	1	7
Oliver, Benjamin.....	8	1	1	Angel, Benjamin.....	5	1	1	Garrar, Edward.....	4	1	2	Moore, Jedethan.....	4	1	5
Snyder, Elizabeth.....	8	1	1	Adams, Lott.....	6	1	1	Gaskin, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Marsh, Thomas.....	4	1	1
Weaver, Joseph.....	1	1	1	Basye, Isaac.....	6	1	7	Garner, Moses.....	6	1	1	Marsh, Richard.....	9	1	2
Phillips, George.....	6	1	5	Bean, George.....	6	1	4	George, Nehemiah.....	2	1	4	Marsh, Wineyret.....	2	1	2
Jones, Judith.....	5	1	6	Brown, John.....	5	1	1	Gibbons, Elizabeth.....	7	1	4	Marsh, Cuthbirt.....	4	1	2
Snyder, Frances.....	7	1	3	Russell, Benjamin.....	5	1	1	Galloway, Sarah.....	3	1	1	Marsh, Ann.....	6	1	3
Hurst, Henry.....	6	1	2	Barott, William.....	3	1	3	Hill, Spencer.....	4	1	1	Mott, Thomas.....	5	1	3
Gaskins, William.....	3	1	1	Adams, Peter.....	5	1	5	Jandring, Hopkins.....	1	1	4	Mayse, Catharine.....	9	1	1
Mott, William.....	3	1	3	Barns, Henry.....	4	1	2	Hurst, Thomas, Junr.....	9	1	1	Moore, Thomas.....	1	1	1
Gaskins, Spencer.....	3	1	1	Bar, Zachariah.....	5	1	6	Hester, Joseph.....	8	1	2	Mayse, John.....	1	1	6
Pope, Josiah.....	4	1	1	Barrott, Sarah.....	5	1	3	Hanic, John.....	6	1	2	Nutt, Mosley.....	4	1	16
Ball, David.....	13	1	12	Blackerby, William.....	2	1	3	George, John.....	8	1	2	Nutt, William.....	9	1	7
Hughlett, Samuel.....	8	1	4	Brown, Sarah.....	7	1	1	Harvey, Onesephorus.....	8	1	6	Nutt, Richard.....	7	3	5
Ball, David, Jr.....	4	1	6	Barrott, George.....	1	1	3	Haydon, Ezekiel.....	4	1	4	Pitman, Fortunatus.....	6	1	1
Ball, George, Jr.....	3	1	4	Cumish, John.....	6	1	1	Hudnal, John.....	7	1	6	Pitman, Martha.....	5	1	1
Bull, Thomas.....	9	1	6	Cundiff, Benjamin.....	4	1	2	Hurst, Thomas, Junr.....	3	1	1	Palmer, David.....	1	1	4
Hurst, William.....	7	1	6	Copedge, Charles.....	4	1	3	Hudnal, Ezekiel.....	8	1	7	Payne, Richard II.....	3	1	4
Harvey, Frances S.....	5	1	3	Cockrell, Peter.....	3	1	1	Hunt, George.....	5	1	5	Palmer, Elizabeth.....	3	1	5
Hurst, Sukey.....	6	1	8	Champion, James.....	8	1	9	Hurst, Mary.....	4	1	1	Palmer, Rodhan.....	1	1	1
Hurst, Isaac.....	5	1	5	Churtie, Hilory.....	8	1	7	James, Thomas.....	10	1	2	Pitman, George.....	2	1	3
Gaskins, Mary.....	4	1	5	Cox, William.....	5	1	1	Jeffris, Joseph.....	7	1	1	Pitman, Isaac.....	9	1	1
Eustace, John.....	4	2	21	Curt, Thomas.....	5	1	4	Jandring, William.....	1	1	5	Potts, Thomas.....	5	1	7
Ingram, George.....	12	3	13	Cassins, Ann.....	3	1	1	Knight, Arual.....	5	1	5	Rowand, John.....	5	1	7
Waddy, Margaret.....	3	3	4	Davis, Thomas.....	5	1	2	Kent, William.....	5	1	3	Robertson, James.....	9	1	1
Carters, Landon.....	1	1	14	Dameron, Onesephorus.....	3	1	4	Kirk, George.....	9	1	4	Rosson, William.....	6	1	2
Davis, William.....	10	1	1	Davenport, Opie.....	4	1	1	Lee, Charles.....	13	1	15	Smither, Lucy.....	5	1	5

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1784.

75

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Sullivan, James.	2	1		Haynie, William.	2	1	8	Owens, William.	3	1		Betts, Jordon.	6	1	1
Sullivan, Denis.	11	1	3	Haynie, Richard.	7	1	3	Pickren, George, Junr.	4	1		Walker, Sarah.	3		
Sampson, George.	1	1		Haynie, David.	9	1	1	Hogan, Natt.	3	1		Hogan, John.	10	1	3
Suton, Moses.	8	1	3	Kenner, Rhodham.	9	1	1	Pickren, George.	6	1	3	Hornsby, John.	10	1	3
Sebree, John.	8	1	3	Lee, Charles.	5	1	12	Pickren, William.	7	1	6	Conway, Joseph.	1	1	9
Sebree, Moses, Senr.	11	1	12	Lee, James.	5	1	1	Lucas, Thomas.	8	1	4	Owens, Richard.	5		
Sebree, Moses, Junr.	2	1		Moon, William.	4	1		Nutt, Richard.	6	1	2	Blundell, Elijah.	3		
Sampson, George.	12	1		poppewell, Hack.	3	1		Gill, John.	6	1	3	Corbell, Peter.	2	1	2
Swanson, Asa.	5	1	2	Phillips, James.	4	1		Elliston, John S.	6	1	3	Downing, John.	6	1	10
Swanson, Benjamin.	5	1		Corbell, John.	7	2	6	Ward, William.	2	1	3	Conway, Robert.	4	1	6
Saggs, Richard.	1	1		Cawsey, Able.	7	2	1	Schofield, Thomas.	6	1	3	Hayes, William.	2	1	2
Sebree, Maryann.	4	1	2	Tignor, George.	3	1		Haynie, Daniel.	4	1	3	Nelms, Aaron.	6	1	32
Swanson, Stephen.	3	1		Wildy, William.	8	2	11	Schofield, Robert.	1	1		Oldham, James.	4	1	5
Suton, James.	7	1	3	Coles, Edward.	5	1	11	Walker, George.	6	1	4	Schofield, Henry.	4	1	3
Spiggs, Ann.	5	1		Williams, Elizabeth.	3	1		Coleman, Joseph.	6	1		Barcroft, John.	6	1	2
Swain, Joseph.	9	1		Coles, Richd.	2	1	3	Cammel, Charles.	1	1		Edwards, Ann.	4	1	4
Snow, Spencer.	3	1		Downing, Sarah.	6	1	14	Blackby, Frances.	3	1	6	Kenner, Mary.	1	1	14
Suton, John.	7	1	12	Shearman, Ann.	7	1	1	Tounsand, Haynie.	7	1	4	Haynie, Bridger.	9	2	9
Snow, John.	7	1	12	Nelms, Elin.	7	1	10	Edwards, Thomas.	9	1	8	Way, Winifred.	2	1	10
Short, Robert.	5	1		Hughlett, Yariett.	4	1	1	Gordon, John.	9	1	14	Davis, Thomas.	5	1	2
Talley, John.	7	1	3	Betts, Thomas.	4	1	4	Power, Joseph.	6	1	1	Winstead, John.	6	1	
Marah, Taylor.	6	1	5	Williams, Tho.	4	1	2	Walker, William.	7	1	3	Davis, John.	8		4
Thomas, Joannah.	6	1		Hays, Peter.	4	1	4	Brats, Daniel.	3	1	1	Lee, Richard.	1	1	5
Walker, Frances.	7	1	3	Harcum, Robert.	4	1	1	Crowther, John.	3	1		Winstead, Samuel.	2	1	
Walker, Ann.	3	1	9	Covington, Eliz.	1	1	9	Muse, Hudson.	6	1	9	Power, Mary.	6	2	1
Webb, Aaron.	3	1		Covington, Roysten B.	1	1	6	Muse, Daniel.	6	1	6	McAdam, Joseph.	6	1	11
Whaley, Thomas.	7	1		Hall, John.	9	1	8	Hudnall, Mack.	7	19	19	Oldham, William.	7	1	3
Wholer, Moses.	2	1		Haynie, William.	5	1	6	Haynie, Thomas, Junr.	7	1	2	Rice, William.	8	1	8
Yearby, Thomas.	3	1	6	Appleby, Norman.	7	1	3	Ball, George.	4	1	9	Vanlandingham, Ezekiel.	3	1	
Yearby, William.	1	1	12	Davis, Thomas.	5	1	1	Burt, Mary.	2	1		Brown, Vincent.	6	1	2
Blackwell, George.	9	1	13	Swan, Charles.	2	1	4	Humphreys, Joseph.	6	1		Vanlandingham, Mary.	3	1	3
Blackwell, Samuel.	3	1	9	Toulson, John.	6	1	1	Burton, William.	10	1	2	Barcroft, Martrum.	11	1	2
Blackwell, Samuel, Junr.	3	1	8	Davis, Judith.	5	1	1	Haynie, Henry.	4	1	4	Blincoe, Mary.	8	1	3
Berry, George.	3	1		Nightingale, Mathew.	3	1		Haynie, Elisha.	6	1	1	Griffiss, George.	6	1	2
Berry, Judith.	7	1	1	Jones, Morris.	3	1	2	Tyce, Cornelius.	4	1	1	Davis, Mary.	2	1	6
Brown, Joseph.	5	1		Doxey, Jeremiah.	5	1		Fosset, Pheebey.	5	1	1	Simes, Ellis.	6	1	1
Beetly, John.	5	1	1	Craine, James.	6	1		Leland, Ellis.	2	1		Neale, Susannah.	3	1	1
Coles, William.	5	1	4	Crutaway, John.	7	1		Hudnall, Joseph.	5	1	1	Hudnall, George.	5	1	7
Coles, Winnifred.	1	1	9	Elliston, Cuthbert.	6	1	5	Edwards, Ann.	5	1		Eskridge, Mary.	2	1	3
Carpenter, William.	1	1		Maurison, Richard.	9	1	3	Litrell, John.	2	1		Williams, Joseph.	4	1	8
Credick, Thomas.	1	1		Robertson, George.	5	1	4	Nash, John.	3	1		Routt, Richard.	6	1	7
Carpenter, James.	1	1		Palmer, Jessy.	4	1	2	Litrell, Richard.	2	1	4	Grinstead, Grace.	2	1	1
Corbell, Daniel.	8	1		Pickron, John.	5	1	6	Titman, Joseph.	3	1		Brumley, Samuel.	4	1	
Dudley, Joseph.	5	1		Foushee, Sarah Ann.	2	1	2	Heath, Jesse.	6	1	5	Efford, Zachariah.	5	1	1
Dudley, Ransom.	5	1	1	Sutt, Richard, Junr.	3	1	9	Williams, Rawleigh.	12	1	1	Neale, John.	10	1	2
Dawkins, Jesse.	3	1	9	Nelms, William.	6	1	8	Williams.	3	1		Barnes, Mary.	4	1	4
Damron, Morris.	3	1		Harcum, William.	7	1	4	Abby, John.	6	1	5	Beeland, Mary.	7	1	
Edwards, Ann (Richd).	8	1	3	Thomas, John.	4	1	3	Litrell, Moses.	8	1		Barcroft, Susannah.	4	1	7
Edwards, Robert.	6	1	4	Hughes, William.	5	1	1	Christopher, John.	6	1	5	Stevens, John.	3	1	2
Evans, Mark.	1	1		Gill, Sarah.	5	1	3	Brown, Richard.	7	1		Ashburne, George.	6	1	
Flynt, John.	10	1	1	Pudley, Molly.	5	1	2	Mealy, James.	7	1	4	Williams, William.	5	1	4
Flynt, Elsha.	7	1	3	Corbett, William.	6	1	2	Williams, Richard.	9	1		Haynie, Hezekiah.	6	1	1
Goff, Winnifred.	4	1	3	Harcum, Ellis.	4	1	3	Haynie, Judithan.	3	1	2	Bryant, Jonathan.	8	1	1
Gootsberrough, Robert.	10	1		Daughity, John.	4	1	1	Cralle, Kenner.	2	1	2	Sebree, William.	5	2	4
Gootsberrough, William.	2	1		Ball, Richard.	6	1	2	Alexander, Rawleigh.	9	1	3	Kirkham, Thomas.	7	1	3
Hayes, Thomas.	8	1	3	Ball, Joseph.	8	1	11	Clarkne, Wm.	2	3	2	Ashburn, Thomas.	9	1	3
Hayes, Thomas, Junr.	5	1	1	Owens, Richard.	4	1	1	Harding, Samuel.	8	1	7	Kesne, Thomas.	3	1	4
Hayes, Champion.	4	1		Cottrell, John.	7	1	9	Langsdale, William.	8	1		Jones, John.	6	1	3
Hague, Joseph.	7	1		Edwards, Elizabeth.	5	1	15	Ball, Spencer M.	14	2	24	Harrison, Jesse.	5	2	
Hague, William H.	4	1	4	Haynie, John, Senr.	8	1	2	Walker, Richard.	6	1	4	Boyll, Thomas.	5	1	1
Kesterson, William.	9	1	2	Davis, Robert.	2	1		Rice, Isaac.	8	1	6	Hudson, Jeremiah.	6	1	1
Keve, John.	1	1	1	Rogers, John.	10	2	4	Prosser, William.	6	1	4	Jones, Thomas.	5	1	12
McKarter, Richard.	3	1		Cundiff, John.	5	1	3	Snoot, Charles.	6	1	4	Thomas, Thomas.	6	1	
Kesterson, George.	6	1	2	Davis, Samuel.	4	1	1	Anderson, John.	10	1	4	Kenn, John.	3	1	1
Mason, Jasias.	7	1	2	Almond, John.	4	1	4	Haynie, John.	5	1		Edson, Joseph.	3	1	
Parker, Toulson.	8	1	2	Fulcher, William.	6	1	1	Daughity, James.	4	2	7	Bryant, Robert.	3	1	
Pickron, John.	6	1	1	Sims, Jobe.	5	1	5	Alexander, Judith.	4	1		Courtney, Charneck.	5	1	
Porter, Andrew.	5	1		Owens, Richd.	5	1		Hughlett, John, Junr.	7	1	3	Opie, Lindsay.	10	2	10
Poppewell, Isaac.	2	1	1	Packquet, William.	8	1		Walker, Thomas.	6	1	5	Bogges, Henry.	6	1	7
Routt, Alice.	4	1	4	Elliston, Cuthbert, Junr.	1	1		Rice, William, Junr.	4	1	4	Neale, Jane.	5	1	11
Shepard, George.	4	1		Maurison, William.	7	1	3	Kenner, William.	6	1	2	Hartley, William.	9	1	5
Sanders, Edward.	6	1		Owens, Richard.	6	1	1	Rice, John.	4	1	2	Kenner, Mr. (Estate).	1	1	12
Shepard, William.	4	1	1	Haynie, John.	3	1	1	France, George.	8	1		Beacham, Abraham.	7	1	8
Shepard, Thomas.	3	1		Downing, Charles.	2	2	7	France, Sarah.	2	1	1	Skinner, Charles.	4	1	
Tignor, James.	6	1	2	Downing, Joseph.	7	1	2	Dawkins, Moses.	4	1	1	Bussell, John.	2	1	
Toulson, Patrick.	6	1		Edwards, Jonathan.	6	1		Jones, John.	3	1	1	Jones, Joshua.	4	1	
Toulson, Thomas.	3	1	2	Harcum, William W.	4	1		Pullin, Leroy.	5	1	3	Ball, Thomas.	10	1	2
Toulson, Thomas, Jr.	4	1	1	Harcum, Elisha.	3	1	5	Christopher, Henry.	9	1	6	Thomas, James.	6	1	
Treacle, William.	3	1		Dougherty, John.	10	2	4	Downing, Thomas.	9	11	39	McClanahan, James.	4	1	2
Wormon, Thomas.	5	1	5	Blundall, John.	2	1	3	Headly, Luke.	5	1		Grenstead, Richard.	8	1	3
Wormon, William.	6	1	1	Lansdon, John.	6	1	3	Dawson, William.	4	1		Cammall, Price.	4	1	1
White, Dennis.	6	1	1	Dougherty, James.	3	1	2	Bryant, Peter.	3	1		Dawson, John.	9	1	4
Webb, Isaac.	8	1	2	Betts, William, Junr.	5	1	1	Davis, Isaac.	3	1		Cralle, Samuel.	3	1	3
Williams, John.	7	1	1	Lansell, Benjamin.	5	1	5	Welch, Sylvester.	6	1	2	Grenstead, John.	1	1	
Williams, Absolom.	5	1		Edwards, George.	8	1		Hall, Daniel.	4	1	1	Dawson, George.	5	1	1
Webb, Hannah.	2	1	6	Haynie, Ann.	2	1	6	Hall, Josiah.	9	1	2	Dawson, Daniel.	3	1	1
White, Simon.	5	1	3	Parker, William.	3	1	2	Boush, Bennit.	6	1	3	Beacham, Parker.	7	1	2
Webb, John.	4	1	2	Haynie, John.	3	1		Thomas, Robert.	5	1	3	Hudson, John C.	12	1	4
Walker, Richard.	2	1		Smith, Thomas.	5	1		Keene, Sarah.	5	1	7	Walker, Richard.	1	1	
Airs, Samuel.	5	2	6	Wadley, Shapleigh.	17	4	4	Thorn, Nathl.	2	1	5	Hudson, Robuck.	1	1	
Beetley, William.	4	1	2	Smith, Sarah.	7	1	2	Hughlett, John, senr.	9	1	11	Harrison, John R.	5	1	2
Blundell, Seth.	4	1	9	Conway, Walker.	6	1	3	Thornton, Presly.	7	1	20	Barcroft, Ann.	2	1	
Downing, John.	5	1		Edwards, George.	8	1		Yeatman, Thomas.	10	1		Knott, James.	1	1	3
Edwards, Eliza.	4	1		Haynie, Ann.	2	1	6	Cockee, John C.	8	2	42	Hale, John.	6	1	28
Fountain, William.	5	1		Parker, William.	3	1		Ball, James.	6	1	10	Dugless, Edward.	8	1	2
Gett, William.	7	1	2	Haynie, John.	3	1	2	Alexander, Jesse.	7	2	10	Damron, Roger.	5	1	
Gough, Stephen.	10	1	1	Smith, Thomas.	5	1									
Harcum, Thomas.	7	1	1	Wadley, Shapleigh.	17	4	4								
Harcum, James.	4	1	2	Smith, Sarah.	7	1	2								
Hillman, John.	5	1	3	Conway, Walker.	6	1	3								

77

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF BENJA'N HARRISON.				LIST OF CAPT. WM. HERRING—continued.				LIST OF ANTHONY RADER—continued.				LIST OF JAMES DYER—continued.			
Harrison, Robert.	1	2	2	Butt, John.	12	1	1	Fay, Christly.	5	1		Gragg, William.	4		1
Harrison, Thomas, Junr.	1	1		Garten, Uriah.	3	1	1	Bowman, John.	5	1	1	Hoover, Laurence.	6	1	1
Millare, Samuel.	6	1	3	Murry, Barnabas.	12	1	2	Thomas, Benjamin.	5	1	1	Hoover, George.	5	1	1
Divier, James.	7	1	1	Huston, John.	10	1	3	Coach, John.	12	1	1	Hoover, Sebastian.	3	1	1
Harrison, Ezekiel.	5	1	1	Erwin, Benj' & son.	5	1	1	Richard, Richard.	7	1	1	Stone, Henry.	8	1	1
Harris, Robt.	7	1	1	Hinds, William.	3	1	1	Christ, Andrew.	7	1	1	Rokeman, Christian.	11	1	1
Loundsdale, Tho.	5	1	1					Painter, Christly.	10	2		Berger, Jacob.	9	1	1
Appler, John.	6	1	1	LIST OF ISAAC HENKLE.				Fullinor, Lewis.	3	1	1	Grogg, Henry.	9	1	1
Hicks, John.	5	1	1	Peter, George, Senr.	11	1	3	Shaver, George.	4	1		Swadley, Henry.	6	1	2
Henton, James.	7	1		Henkle, Abam.	11	1	2	Mensek, John.	8	1	1	Rexroad, Zachariah, Junr.	3	1	
Harrison, Josiah.	5	1	2	Johnston, Andw.	7	1	1	Erehard, Georg.	11	1	2	Proops, Frederick.	10	1	2
Harrison, Nehemiah.	9			Eberman, Jacob, Junr.	7	1	2	Holsener, Michl.	8	1		Galaspey, Jacob.	3	1	
Shanklin, Andw.	3	1	1	Eberman, Jacob, Senr.	4	1	1	Berry, Nicholas.	10	1	1	Frops, Leonard.	7	1	2
Hewitt, Tho.	4	1		Waugh, James.	8	1	1	Christ, Andrew.	10	1	1	Swadley, Mark.	10	1	2
Scott, Tho.	4	1	3	Chesverunt, Joseph.	6	1	1	Raad, Henry.	5	1	1	Props, Daniel.	3	1	2
Burges, Henry.	7	1	1	Elsworth, Moses, Senr.	4	1	1	Bowman, Benjamin.	8	1	2	Props, Michl.	2	1	1
Turner, John.	12	2	2	Pharis, Johnstod.	4	1	1	Bower, Laurence.	9	1		Galaspey, Tho.	3	1	2
Lam, William.	7	2	2	Henkle, Yost.	6	1	3	Howman, Goodleap.	5	1	2	Props, Henry.	2	1	1
Guia, Patrick.	8	2	1	Walker, George.	11	1		Cleck, Margaret (Widow).	6	1		Hoover, Peter.	9	1	1
James, James.	6	1		Nogoley, George.	3	1	2	Bowman, Jacob, Junr.	10	1	1	Kester, Frederick.	8	1	3
Wage, David.	5	1		Harper, Jacob.	10	1	2	Hedreck, Charles.	9	1	1	Davis, Robt.	7	1	6
Donley, Charles.	6	1		Elsworth, Moses, Junr.	2	2	1	Teeter, Abraham.	8	1	1	Haver, Frederick.	8	1	1
Harrison, Benja.	14	1	4	Bumgardner, Godfrey.	8	1	1	Harris, John.	5	1	2	Senate, Patrick.	3	1	
Booman, Godfrey.	3	1		Bennet, Joseph.	11	1	1	Cuntryman, Henry.	8	1	1	Havenor, Jacob.	10	1	3
Mansfield, John.	2	1		Root, Jacob.	3	1	2	Hersler, Woolsey.	7	1	2	Dyer, John.	4	1	1
Boshang, Jacob, Senr.	13	1	2	Teeter, Phillip.	11	1	1	Coffman, Jacob.	9	1	1	Blizard, Thomas.	5	1	3
Losbang, Jacob, Junr.	3	1		Summerfield, Joseph.	3	1		Lank, John.	2	1		Cogar, Jacob.	4	1	1
Love, Daniel.	1	1		Lambert, John.	6	1	1	Cherrington, Wm.	7	1	2	Keper, Jacob.	1	1	
Leahman, Dennis.	4	1	2	Blunt, Redding.	9	1	2	Dunap, Wm, Esqr.	10	1	2	Dyer, Robert.	7	1	1
Clark, Monastet.	4	1		Mitchell, John.	12	2	1	Rair, Mathias.	5	2		Dunkle, George.	7	1	1
Dickton, Joseph.	9	2	1	Teeter, George, Junr.	3	1	1	Life, John.	3	1	2	Gragg, Wm, Junr.	6	1	1
McClain, Charles.	3	1		Shuk, Jacob.	3	1	1	Norton, Jacob.	7	1		Dunkle, John.	6	1	13
Guia, John.	3	1	1	Crab, Samuel.	7	1	1	Robinson, David.	6	1	3	Fule, Lewis.	1	1	
Augsabright, Adam.	7	1		Carr, Jacob.	7	1	3	Sites, Vandle.	6	1					

SURRY COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON— continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON— continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON— continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON— continued.			
Crafford, Carter.....	4	2	11	Ellis, John.....	6	1	6	Little, John.....	3	1	...	Vaughan, William (em- ployed by Allen Cockes ex on).....	2	2	23
Colcott, Harwood.....	4	1	4	Gray, John.....	4	2	5	Newsom, Joel.....	1	1	4	Wills, Mary.....	3	1	8
Crittendon, Ephraim (em- ployed by Wm Wilkin- son).....	5	1	7	Gray, Henry.....	4	1	1	Nelson, Ann.....	9	3	14	Wright, John.....	5	1	7
Davis, Dolphin.....	12	1	4	Gray, James.....	7	1	6	Peirce, Jeremiah.....	8	1	5	Wills, William.....	3	1	7
Dunn, William.....	1	2	1	Goodrich, Charles.....	7	1	4	Price, Copeland.....	3	1	...	Ward, Faithy.....	4	1	6
Delk, Rodwell.....	1	1	9	Harrison, John.....	4	1	4	Roberts, Joseph.....	1	1	...	Wilson, Samuel.....	1	1	...
Edwards, William (C. C.).....	7	1	6	Hunnicut, Hartwell.....	6	1	7	Seammell, Richard (em- ployed by Allen Cockes ex on).....	7	1	3	Waller, Benjamin.....	6	1	6
Edwards, Thomas S.....	1	1	1	Hunnicut, Augustine.....	2	1	8	Skipwith, Peyton.....	1	1	10	Williams, Thomas.....	4	1	1
Edwards, Jane.....	4	1	...	Hunnicut, John.....	5	1	3	Simpson, Ann.....	3	1	4	Williams, Walter.....	6	1	...
Edwards, Thomas.....	4	1	4	Holt, Elizabeth.....	3	1	4	Shelley, James.....	3	1	1	Wright, William.....	3	1	...
Edwards, Lewis.....	3	1	2	Holt, William.....	8	2	9	St George, Mary.....	5	1	6	Wilson, Josiah.....	9	1	8
Edwards, Jesse.....	1	1	...	Holt, James.....	3	1	2	Taylor, James, junr.....	7	1	3				
Edwards, William.....	3	1	...	Hunnicut, Robert.....	4	1	6	Taylor, James.....	5	1	1				
Ealey, John.....	3	1	...	Hart, William.....	8	3	12	Verell, John.....	1	1	...				
				Holt, Ann.....	5	1	5								

WARWICK COUNTY.

LOWER PRECINCT.				LOWER PRECINCT—con.				UPPER PRECINCT—con.				UPPER PRECINCT—con.			
Langhorne, Wm.....	10	1	10	Patrick, Tho ^s	6	1	...	Jackson, Ambrose (Over- seer for J. Southall).....	5	1	...	Moore, Elizabeth.....	4	1	1
Langhorne, John S.....	3	1	4	West, John.....	11	1	8	Mabone, Wm (Overseer for J. Southall).....	8	1	...	Harrison, Rich ^d	5	1	2
Houghton, Peter & Eliz th Minson.....	6	1	6	Morris, John.....	3	1	4	Nelson, Hugh (of York County).....	9	1	4	Wood, Margaret.....	6	1	3
Lively, Wm (on the Est ^e of Francis Jones, Decd).....	5	2	15	Lewelling, John.....	3	1	5	Noblin, Elizabeth.....	2	1	3	Smith, James.....	5	1	1
Thomas, Samuel.....	6	1	7	Drewry, Wm.....	5	1	2	Lucas, Tho ^s	4	1	6	Jordan, Tho ^s	3	1	...
Mgregor, Wm.....	10	1	...	Langston, Matt ^w	5	1	4	Smith, Wm.....	3	1	1	Gouge, Matt ^w	3	1	...
Allen, Hudson (Est ^r).....	1	1	7	Dawbry, Samuel.....	7	1	4	Gibbs, Wm, Junr.....	1	1	5	Lee, Francis.....	11	1	10
Mallicote, Tho ^s	8	1	3	Burk, John.....	7	1	3	Ambler, Jaquelin (of Hen- rico County).....	1	7	...				
Jones, David.....	7	1	2	Webster, Tho ^s	1	1	2	Smith, R ^d (Overseer for Jaquelin Ambler).....	2	1	7	Wills, Matt ^w	7	1	5
Powell, Wm (Est ^r).....	5	1	4	Archer, George.....	10	1	...	Dowsing, Everard.....	5	1	7	Jones, Allen.....	1	1	8
Wooten, Martha.....	12	1	1	Rice, Judith.....	2	7	...	Wood, Matt ^w	4	1	...	Haynes, Christopher.....	5	1	2
Amory, Tho ^s C.....	10	1	1	Brown, Rob ^t	3	1	3	Hansford, Elizabeth.....	4	1	7	Jones, Wm.....	5	1	10
Tabb, Philip (Gloster County).....	1	1	9	Massenburg, Josiah.....	6	1	4	Gibbs, John George.....	5	1	2	Coffin, Elizabeth.....	3	1	3
Crandol, Rich ^d	2	1	3	Ridley, Dorothy.....	3	1	...	Harwood, Harlow.....	1	3	...	Bland, Samuel.....	9	1	2
Haughton, Wm.....	9	1	8	Young, Mary.....	3	1	2	Charles, Martha.....	6	1	3	Glanville, Tho ^s	5	1	5
Smith, John.....	5	1	7	Young, Rich ^d	4	1	2	Gibbs, Wm.....	6	1	3	Noblin, Matt ^w	7	1	1
Barnes, Aaron.....	5	1	...	McKintosh, Elizabeth.....	4	2	9	Cary, Wilson Miles.....	12	2	10	Wills, Miles.....	3	1	3
Crandol, John.....	5	1	1	Dunn, Hannah.....	4	1	4	Garrow, Sarah.....	5	1	1	Curtis, Edmund.....	4	1	5
Burnham, John.....	6	1	5	Brown, Rich ^d	2	1	3	Wilkins, Tho ^s	5	1	1	Fox, John.....	1	1	1
Drewry, Anne.....	4	1	...	Burgess, Wm.....	2	1	...	Harverson, Wm.....	5	1	1	Prentiss, Daniel.....	6	1	8
Drewry, Johnson.....	7	1	1	Ridley, Francis.....	2	1	3	Lee, Wm.....	9	1	4	Blow, Samuel.....	1	1	1
Mallicote, Wm.....	4	1	2	Crandol, James.....	5	1	3	Wade, Higginson.....	1	1	5				
Pulley, Rob ^t	3	1	3	Drewry, Matt ^w	5	1	4	Haynes, Lucy B.....	7	1	5	Cary, Tho ^s	5	1	9
Pierce, Peter.....	7	1	...					Harwood, Wm.....	6	1	9	Digges, Cole.....	3	1	6
Mallicote, Novey.....	7	1	1	UPPER PRECINCT.				Wood, John.....	11	1	1	Digges, Wm, senr.....	2	1	30
Jones, Tho ^s	2	1	4	Harwood, Edward.....	13	2	17	Jones, John.....	2	1	...	Jones, John.....	4	1	2
Jones, John R.....	10	1	...	Hubbard, Matthew.....	8	1	5	Dudley, Rebecca.....	5	1	4	Henderson, Wm.....	7	1	...
Sandefur, Eliz th	7	1	4	Mallicote, Philip.....	5	1	2	Gibbs, Matthew.....	9	1	3				
Allen, Tho ^s	4	1	1	Wynne, Edmund.....	7	1	6	Chapman, Walter.....	6	1	3				
Wood, Matt ^w	8	1	2	Whitaker, Wm (of York County).....	1	1	...								
Scott, Tho ^s	1	1	2	Wyld, Tho ^s	3	1	6								
Russell, Hinde.....	5	1	12	Southall, James (of York County).....	2	5	...								
Marrow, Wm.....	6	1	4												

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Anderson, Barttelott.	9	1	6	Foster, Edmund.	7	1	7	Dollins, John.	8	1	1	Beckett, Humphry.	5	1	2
Barksdale, William.	5	1	6	Roberts, Richard.	1	1	1	Douglass, Robert.	3	1	1	Burruss, Thomas.	10	1	7
Ballard, Bland.	2	1	5	Salmon, Thomas.	1	1	3	Dean, Matthew.	5	1	1	Blackwell, Sarah.	6	1	3
Brace, George.	4	1	1	Walker, James.	9	2	35	Ellis, Barttelott.	9	1	1	Becke, Richard.	7	1	4
Carr, William.	5	1	1	Walker, John.	12	5	30	Ewell, Maxey.	9	1	1	Burruss, Charles.	4	1	6
Coleman, James.	8	1	3	Morton, Joseph.	7	1	6	Easton, Thomas.	5	1	1	Ballard, Thomas.	5	1	4
Carter, Bernard.	8	1	3	Lewis, Cole Charles (es- tate of).	1	1	27	Fretwell, Alexander.	8	2	1	Blackwell, John.	4	1	2
Carter, William.	4	1	3	Bocock, Jason.	8	1	1	Gilliam, John.	7	1	2	Burk, Henry.	1	1	4
Cracks, James.	9	1	5	Wansley, John.	10	1	1	Gentry, Martin.	8	1	1	Coleman, William.	3	1	1
Davis, Isaac, Jr.	3	1	5	Watley, James.	10	1	1	Gentry, Richard.	12	1	2	Crothwait, William.	6	1	2
Dickerson, Thomas.	10	2	9	Rippeto, John, Jr.	8	1	1	Gentry, David.	4	1	1	Davis, Robert.	6	1	2
Dickerson, John.	6	1	5	Stone, Thomas.	12	1	6	Gentry, Richard, Jr.	4	1	1	Davis, Lewis.	9	1	4
Dickerson, Wm.	12	1	6	Burbridge, Thomas.	8	1	3	Grayson, John.	4	1	1	Davis, John.	6	1	3
Engle, Henry.	12	1	1	Hensley, William.	11	1	12	Golden, Archibald.	8	1	1	Ferguson, William.	11	1	8
Epperson, James.	9	1	5	Crothwait, Isaac.	11	1	7	Golden, Abraham.	11	1	1	Freeman, William.	4	1	1
Estis, Elisha.	4	1	1	Baldwin, Thomas.	5	1	2	Harris, James.	8	1	4	Garrison, Killey.	9	1	4
Felder, Francis.	7	1	1	Fowler, Samuel.	5	1	2	Harris, Thomas.	7	1	1	Gardner, James.	11	1	3
Greening, Robert.	7	1	1	Wills, Frederick W.	12	1	4	Harding, Isaac.	10	1	1	Goch, Rowland.	6	1	2
Greening, James.	1	1	1	Rippeto, John.	7	1	2	Harris, Christopher.	11	1	3	Goch, John.	6	1	2
Grady, Joshua.	9	1	6	Austin, Samuel.	8	1	7	Holt, Joseph.	9	1	2	Gaines, Richard.	3	1	1
Golding, William, Jr.	3	1	13	Minor, James.	7	1	11	Huley, James P.	6	2	1	Garrison, William.	8	1	4
Gooch, William.	12	1	4	Clarkson, Peter.	7	1	2	Jamerson, Samuel.	3	1	3	Garth, Thomas.	9	1	12
Huntsman, Benjamin.	6	1	1	Shelton, Henry.	8	1	3	Jamerson, Samuel, Jr.	8	1	1	Goodman, Charles.	8	1	9
Harvey, William.	14	1	43	Dolton, William.	12	1	10	Jernan, William.	7	1	1	Harvie, John, Esq.	2	1	14
Jefferson, Thos., Esq.	4	1	3	Dowell, John.	6	1	2	Jernan, Thomas.	3	1	3	Hammock, Robert.	5	1	2
Johnson, William.	9	2	4	Ballard, Philip.	9	1	6	Jamerson, Alexander.	7	1	1	Hackett, Martin.	2	1	1
Jouett, John.	10	1	23	Fretwell, William.	4	1	3	Johnson, Towmill.	6	1	1	Johnson, Thomas.	11	1	4
Lamb, Richard.	8	1	23	Watts, Elijah.	8	1	6	Kerr, James.	7	1	7	Keaton, William.	10	1	5
Lewis, Nicholas.	5	1	5	Boswell, Matthew.	8	1	6	Kerr, Henry.	7	1	1	Keaton, James.	7	1	3
Martin, Hudson.	13	1	6	Durrett, Richard.	9	2	7	Kerr, Samuel.	7	1	1	Keaton, Hezekiah.	1	1	1
M-Kinzie, Alexander.	10	1	1	Garth, John, Junr.	4	1	5	Lewis, Isham.	1	1	5	Langford, Thomas.	10	1	3
Maupine, Zachariah.	13	1	1	Davis, Isaac.	4	2	11	Lewis, Charles (Estate).	8	1	1	Lane, Edward.	8	1	3
Maupine, Daniel.	12	1	1	Watts, Jacob.	6	2	6	Maupine, Daniel, Jr.	8	1	1	McCulloch, Samuel.	5	1	4
M-Cord, William.	5	1	1	Pritchett, John.	3	1	3	Mills, Menan.	2	1	1	Michie, William.	5	3	20
M-Cord, Samuel.	4	1	4	Herring, David.	3	1	4	Mullins, Daniel, Ma.	2	1	1	McClary, John.	7	1	5
McCulloch, John.	10	1	1	Herring, James.	3	1	4	Mullins, Matthew.	9	1	1	McCallow, Thomas.	8	1	4
Mills, John.	4	1	2	Johnson, John.	4	1	4	Mullins, Gabriel.	8	1	1	Mills, Henry.	9	1	2
Mills, Wyatt.	4	1	9	Ostry, John.	2	1	1	Maupine, Cornelius.	4	1	1	Miller, John.	9	1	6
Mills, Lucy.	10	1	1	Spradling, William.	5	1	2	Musick, Ephraim.	5	1	1	Norris, William.	5	1	4
Maupine, William.	3	1	1	Spradling, David.	7	1	1	Musick, John.	5	1	1	Proctor, William.	4	1	1
McKinzie, Daniel.	9	1	5	Ferguson, Peter.	8	1	2	Musick, James.	2	1	1	Puthoff, John.	4	1	4
Maupine, Daniel.	5	1	1	Dowell, Ambrose.	5	1	4	McWilliams, John.	4	1	1	Rodes, David.	9	1	10
Marks, Peter.	9	1	5	Bussy, Hezekiah.	5	1	4	McWilliams, Hugh.	4	1	1	Snow, Richard.	5	1	5
Owens, William.	11	1	6	Watts, John.	6	2	2	Maupine, John, Senr.	10	3	3	Snow, Frost V.	12	1	3
Owens, Steward.	3	1	4	Davis, Leonard.	10	1	5	Maupine, Gabriel, Snr.	7	1	1	Thompson, Nelson.	6	1	4
Nicholas, George, Esq.	3	1	6	Henderson, Richard.	6	2	2	McCord, Jane.	5	1	1	Thurnond, Philip.	5	1	3
Philips, Stephen.	7	1	1	Dowell, William.	6	2	2	Mullins, John.	4	1	1	Thomas, John.	7	1	10
Page, William.	10	1	1	Jones, John.	10	1	5	Maupine, Daniel (G.S.).	6	1	1	Thompson, William.	2	1	1
Rogers, Giles.	6	1	5	Burkett, Francis.	10	1	5	Maupine, David.	1	1	1	Woods, William (B.C.).	3	1	3
Savage, John.	6	1	5	Spradling, John.	6	2	2	Moore, Stephen.	8	1	1	White, Conyers.	10	1	6
Shifflett, John.	4	1	3	Travillion, James.	8	2	2	McRae, Daniel.	8	1	1	Walton, Thompson.	10	1	2
Spencer, John.	8	1	1	Lane, Dumas.	10	1	3	McCulloch, John.	1	1	2	Walton, Richmond.	8	1	1
Stephens, John.	9	1	5	Goldsmith, Walter.	2	1	2	McCulloch, Robert.	6	1	2	Wells, John.	8	1	4
Smith, Samuel.	9	1	13	Rodes, Hezekiah.	3	1	2	Marks, John.	6	1	6	Austin, William.	9	1	4
Tucyann, George.	3	1	2	Rodes, Epaphraditus.	11	1	7	Maupine, Daniel, Senr.	2	2	2	Apin, Thomas.	4	1	4
Taliaferro, Samuel.	3	1	5	Crenshaw, John.	5	1	4	Mullins, Matthew.	6	1	1	Baine, George.	20	4	19
West, Thomas.	9	1	4	Davis, William.	10	1	4	Pilson, Thomas.	8	1	1	Burnett, Edmund.	3	1	1
Wayts, George.	3	1	16	Allen, Isaac.	5	1	5	Perkuis, Joell.	7	1	1	Burnett, Roland.	3	1	1
Wagner, George.	8	1	1	Allen, William.	3	1	4	Ramsay, William.	2	1	1	Bolling, John.	2	2	10
Meriwether, William.	3	1	1	Beck, William.	3	1	1	Reese, John.	11	2	4	Ruster, John, Senr.	10	1	2
Beck, William.	3	1	1	Lott, John.	3	1	1	Reese, Thomas.	6	1	1	Ballard, William.	3	1	1
Lott, John.	3	1	1	Kindred, Bartholomew.	2	1	1	Rosdels, John.	6	1	1	Clark, William.	4	1	1
Kindred, Bartholomew.	2	1	1	Farris, William.	2	1	1	Ray, Samuel.	5	1	1	Coles, Cole John.	10	1	25
Farris, William.	2	1	1	Bacon, Harwood.	7	1	2	Rogers, William.	8	1	1	Cobbs, Thomas.	3	1	5
Bacon, Harwood.	7	1	2	Hall, Nathan.	10	1	4	Reid, John.	8	1	1	Coke, Capt James.	10	1	5
Hall, Nathan.	10	1	4	Wood, William.	6	1	3	Ravley, James.	4	1	1	Claybrooke, Joseph.	9	1	10
Sharp, Robert, Junr.	7	1	7	Barlow, James.	6	1	3	Rodes, John.	4	1	9	Cole, William.	9	1	10
Sharp, Robert.	7	1	7	Barlow, Henry.	5	1	3	Reid, Samuel.	4	1	1	Carter, Patten.	8	1	1
Lindsay, Reuben.	12	2	8	Brockman, William.	5	1	3	Reid, James.	3	1	1	Drumhiller, Leonard.	5	1	1
Brish, James.	2	1	2	Alexander, John.	7	1	1	Sandridge, William.	3	1	1	Davis, William.	11	1	2
Fisher, Patrick.	4	1	1	Alexander, Hugh.	7	2	1	Stockton, John.	7	1	1	Ewbank, George.	6	1	5
McCoy, Daniel.	2	1	1	Black, Samuel.	8	1	1	Stockton, Thomas.	5	1	1	Ellerton, John.	4	1	2
Carver, William.	13	1	1	Brown, Bezael.	5	1	3	Soell, Philemon.	7	1	1	Eaves, William.	12	1	10
Carver, Thomas.	8	1	1	Brown, Brightberry.	1	1	1	Stockton, Dan.	7	1	1	Fitzpatrick, Thomas.	6	1	6
Veach, Silas.	3	1	2	Brown, Barzillai.	11	1	1	Shackelford, Roger.	10	1	1	Garland, Nathaniel.	4	1	1
Turnley, John.	5	1	10	Brown, Ludlow.	6	1	1	Shelton, William, Jr.	8	1	8	Gay, Samuel, Senr.	4	1	1
Fitch, John.	9	1	4	Bailey, Calem.	8	1	1	Stockton, Jesse.	3	1	1	Gentry, Moses.	12	1	6
Maurey, Mary.	4	1	4	Browning, Francis.	6	1	1	Tark, James.	5	1	1	Gay, Samuel, Jr.	7	1	4
Oglesby, Jacob.	12	1	5	Brown, Peter.	5	1	1	Thurnon, Richard.	4	1	1	Garland, James.	7	2	10
Watts, David.	11	1	1	Black, William.	3	1	2	Via, Micajah.	11	1	1	Harlow, Thomas.	8	1	2
Thorne, Thomas.	9	1	5	Barksdale, Goodman.	5	1	1	Webster, Daniel.	7	1	1	Hanner, Samuel.	9	2	13
Wade, Nathaniel.	7	1	1	Barksdale, Jonathan.	2	1	1	Woods, Wm (I. C.).	8	1	1	Harlow, Michael.	4	1	1
Gilliam, John.	11	1	4	Birch, Samuel.	4	1	2	Wallace, Josiah.	5	1	5	Jones, James, Jr.	4	1	5
Breadlove, Thomas.	12	1	3	Hill, Richard.	1	1	1	Woods, John.	5	1	2	Key, Tandy.	7	2	7
Hunt, John, Senr.	8	1	1	Brown, John.	5	1	1	Woods, James.	5	1	2	McCoy, John.	13	1	3
Hill, Richard.	7	1	7	Brown, Robert.	8	1	1	Woods, Richard.	9	1	7	Maxwell, Bezael.	10	2	14
Clark, Micajah, Senr.	7	1	1	Brown, Bernard.	8	1	1	Wallace, Michael.	11	1	7	Martin, Pleasant.	7	1	3
Routhwell, Claibourne.	9	1	1	Clark, Susanna.	2	1	1	Webster, Moses.	8	1	7	Moran, Elijah.	10	1	1
Robinson, John.	5	1	1	Clark, David.	3	1	1	Webster, John.	3	1	1	Morris, Hugh Rice.	10	1	7
Gillasby, Nathan.	2	1	1	Clark, Benjamin.	1	1	1	Wingfield, Charles.	4	1	4	Martin, John.	7	1	3
Walker, Thomas, Jr.	12	3	14	Care, James.	1	1	1	Watson, John.	4	1	1	Moore, Richard.	7	1	4
Gillasby, Alexander.	4	1	1	Colley, Zacharias.	7	1	2	Watson, Evan.	4	1	1	Moore, William.	9	1	7
Gillasby, George.	4	1	3	Craig, Thomas.	7	1	2	Wallace, William.	9	1	2	Mayers, Jacob.	11	1	1
Beck, Jesse.	5	1	7	Cleveland, Margaret.	7	1	1	Wallace, James.	9	3	1	Murrell, George.	5	1	5
Quarles															

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

81

ALBEMARLE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Powell, Casper.....	5	1	1	Campbell, William.....	2	1	1	Upton, Joseph.....	7	1	1	Dudley, George.....	4	1	1
Pemberton, Thomas.....	9	1	1	Gartlieb, Henry.....	10	1	1	Follenre, Josiah S.....	7	1	1	Bullen, Francis.....	4	1	1
Proctor, George.....	8	1	2	Bryan, Anderson.....	9	1	1	Morris, Jacob.....	8	1	4	Jones, Thomas.....	8	1	5
Page, Robert.....	8	1	6	Dawson, Martin.....	14	3	3	Lewis, John, Jr.....	8	1	2	Kindred, Bartholomew.....	3	1	1
Patterson, William.....	6	1	3	Harriss, John.....	6	3	6	Thompson, Josiah.....	6	1	2	Moore, James.....	2	1	3
Runnels, James.....	8	1	3	Nicholas, Wilson C.....	9	3	18	Childress, John.....	1	1	2	Wingfield, Charles.....	2	1	7
Sudderth, James.....	6	2	11	Hopkins, James.....	1	3	3	Ward, John.....	10	1	1	Wingfield, Christopher.....	2	1	1
Statham, John.....	6	1	4	Henderson, Wm.....	2	3	6	Childress, Joseph.....	2	1	1	Wingfield, William.....	2	1	1
Southerlin, Joseph.....	7	1	3	Hamner, Richerson.....	7	1	1	Fowls, James.....	3	1	1	Nowell, Spencer.....	10	1	1
Toole, John.....	5	1	1	Hamner, William.....	12	3	10	Jordan, John.....	3	1	4	Hughes, Stephen.....	5	1	11
Trent, Peter F.....	3	1	4	Moon, Jacob.....	10	5	5	Thomas, Michael, Jr.....	8	1	2	Wingfield, John.....	14	1	5
Taylor, Benjamin.....	3	1	1	Hopkins, William.....	12	7	8	Kidd, Moses.....	9	1	1	Gordan, Alexander.....	1	1	2
Uptegrove, Sarah.....	8	1	3	Hamner, Henley.....	4	2	2	Thomas, Michael, Sr.....	2	1	3	Hazbrig, Mary.....	5	1	1
Via, William.....	2	2	15	Moon, Wm, Senr.....	5	4	4	Watkins, Nathaniel.....	4	1	1	Kerr, John.....	2	1	1
Watson, William.....	5	2	15	Lewis, John, Senr.....	9	5	5	Bel, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Hammer, John.....	2	1	4
Weatherhead, Francis.....	8	1	3	Fades, John.....	5	1	4	Lewis, Owen.....	1	1	1	Benge, Martha.....	2	1	1
Quick, John.....	7	1	1	Harper, Richard.....	5	1	1	Morris, Powell.....	1	1	1	Harper, Castleton, Jr.....	9	1	5
Nalley, Benjamin.....	1	1	1	Kerley, Benjamin.....	7	1	1	Farrar, Perrin.....	9	1	4	Mitchell, Barbary.....	1	1	1
Anderson, Samuel.....	1	1	6	Melton, John.....	6	1	1	Jopling, Ralph.....	7	1	2	Hammer, Jeremiah.....	7	1	6
Langford, William.....	10	1	3	Brown, Andrew.....	6	1	2	Mooreman, Robert.....	8	1	5	Carter, Richard.....	5	1	2
Gilliam, John.....	4	1	3	Hudson, Christopher.....	4	1	23	Bailey, Richard.....	9	1	1	Carter, Elizabeth.....	1	1	2
Garrell, Lawrence.....	7	1	9	Mansfield, Joseph.....	11	1	1	Thomas, Richard.....	5	1	5	Sowell, John.....	9	1	2
Burger, Benjamin.....	2	1	9	Eubank, John, Jr.....	3	1	2	Shelton, Samuel, Senr.....	10	1	5	Benge, Cotton.....	8	1	1
Burger, Joseph.....	5	1	1	Davenport, Richard.....	3	1	2	Melton, Silas.....	5	1	5	Hammer, Turner.....	7	1	2
Humphry, John.....	3	1	3	Eubank, John, Senr.....	5	2	5	Bailey, Samuel.....	3	1	3	M-Querry, Absalom.....	6	1	3
Barksdale, Samuel.....	1	1	3	Eubank, Richard.....	4	1	1	Mooreman, Thomas.....	2	2	2	Lewis, James.....	4	1	4
Wood, Jesse.....	9	1	3	Sudderth, Lawrence.....	6	1	1	Goolsley, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Humphry, David.....	6	1	2
Wood, William, Jr.....	3	1	3	Eubank, James.....	6	1	2	Baddo, Thomas.....	6	1	5	Foster, James.....	1	1	1
Massie, Charles.....	4	1	3	Kinney, William.....	4	2	2	Harris, William (B. C.).....	3	1	1	Humphry, Merry.....	3	1	5
McEndree, Richard.....	10	1	1	Kidd, Benjamin.....	2	1	3	Anderson, Wm (England).....	8	1	4	Cobbs, Thomas.....	3	1	1
Carter, William.....	4	1	1	Kidd, Jno. Norman.....	1	1	1	Tuley, Wm.....	10	1	4	Bailey, John.....	8	1	2
Wood, Solomon.....	4	1	2	Kidd, Wm.....	2	1	1	Ball, Wm.....	5	1	4	Bailey, Thomas.....	4	1	3
Harlow, Nathaniel.....	5	1	3	Thurmond, Philip.....	6	1	8	Hughes, Wm.....	9	1	1	Smith, John.....	4	1	3
Smith, Thomas, Jr.....	3	1	1	Burk, John.....	8	1	1	Ball, Wm.....	11	2	5	Smith, James.....	1	1	1
Massie, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Cheatham, Peter.....	10	2	4	Hughes, Wm.....	4	1	6	Everitt, John.....	9	1	5
White, Daniel.....	7	1	1	Fortune, John.....	7	4	13	Thurmond, Wm.....	8	1	6	Dedman, Samuel.....	1	1	2
Fields, Robert.....	9	1	2	Scott, John.....	13	17	28	Hensley, Wm.....	15	1	5	Buster, John, Jr.....	1	1	2
Cooke, David.....	8	1	1	Hensley, Samuel.....	6	1	1	Jopling, James.....	6	1	8	Spencer, John.....	8	1	4
Litteral, Samuel.....	4	1	2	Harris, Benjamin.....	2	1	6	Haggard, Henry.....	6	1	8	Buster, John, Senr.....	10	1	3
Durrett, Marshall.....	3	1	12	Fitzpatrick, John.....	3	1	1	Lewis, Hopkins.....	4	1	3	Dedman, Dixon.....	1	1	1
Rodes, Mary.....	9	1	3	Leak, Mark.....	5	1	6	Henderson, John, Jr.....	9	1	9	Ragland, Edmund.....	6	1	1
Wood, Abner.....	9	1	3	Leak, Betty.....	5	1	3	Bater, Robert.....	4	1	2	Bailey, William.....	4	1	1
Berry, Bradley.....	9	1	1	Melton, Jesse.....	5	1	3	Spears, William, Jr.....	3	1	1	Spears, John.....	2	1	1
Pulliam, Gideon.....	9	1	1	Tomkins, Giles.....	5	1	7	Spears, Joseph.....	8	1	1	Olds, John.....	8	2	11
Montgomery, Francis.....	7	1	1	Wharton, John.....	9	1	7	Spears, Wm, Senr.....	3	1	1	Haden, George.....	7	1	1
Ellason, John.....	4	1	1	Dunham, David.....	8	1	3	Gentry, Benajah.....	2	1	1	Rodford, Edward.....	2	1	1
Dollins, Richard.....	4	1	1	Lively, John.....	6	2	1	Cleavland, Jeremiah.....	9	1	4	Copengiers, Higgans.....	3	1	1
Hars, William.....	5	1	1	Copeland, Henry.....	8	1	3	Jones, James, Senr.....	5	1	3	Mayberry, Justinian.....	8	1	3
Montgomery, Matthew.....	6	1	1	Martin, Shadrack.....	9	1	3	Kennedy, James.....	1	1	5	Spears, James.....	8	1	2
Smith, John.....	5	1	1	Lively, Benjamin.....	9	1	4	Wheeler, Benjamin D.....	1	1	5	Henderson, Bennett.....	8	1	14
Smith, Thomas, Senr.....	8	1	1	Hudson, Charles.....	5	1	3	Britt, Obadiah.....	2	2	6	Lewis, Charles L.....	9	5	15
Smith, William.....	7	1	1	Fry, John (estate of).....	13	1	10	Langford, John.....	10	1	3	Henderson, Jno. Senr.....	2	4	8
Smith, John, Jr.....	1	1	3	White, Arthur.....	5	2	2	Langford, West.....	2	1	3	Carter, Edward, Esqr.....	14	3	49
Burger, Nicholas.....	4	1	1	Buster, Claudius.....	9	1	3	Langford, James.....	9	1	3	Reynolds, Wm.....	4	1	1
Wood, Isaac.....	9	1	5	Cabell, Joseph, Jr.....	3	1	1	Wheeler, Micajah.....	7	1	4	Reynolds, S.....	5	1	1
Gragg, William.....	5	1	1	Wilkinson, Jara.....	3	1	1	Wood, Henry.....	6	1	3	Reynolds, Wm, Senr.....	2	1	3
Gragg, William, Jr.....	5	1	1	Kinney, William.....	4	2	2	Wheeler, Joel.....	7	1	2	Sullivan, L. B.....	5	1	1
Muse, Samuel.....	4	1	1	Squair, Andrew.....	4	1	1	Britt, John.....	5	1	2	Reynolds, D.....	5	1	1
Piper, John.....	4	1	2	Hudson, John.....	7	1	13	Bullin, Joseph.....	5	1	2	Burruss, Robert.....	3	1	1
Burger, John.....	4	1	1	Bailey, Ann.....	11	1	1	Bailey, John.....	9	1	1	Tindall, Joseph.....	9	1	1
Richardson, Richard.....	4	1	5	Hensley, Benjamin.....	4	1	1	Woodson, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1	Kerley, Henry.....	5	1	3
Richardson, Robert.....	1	1	1	Irving, Charles.....	5	1	10	Woodson, Arlton.....	1	2	3	Wingfield, Charles, Jr.....	10	2	10
Leigh, William.....	5	1	2	Napier, Champion.....	9	1	1	Layne, Robert.....	5	1	1	Divers, George.....	2	3	16
Harlow, Elijah.....	1	1	3	Kidd, Duet.....	8	1	2	Shepherd, Augustine.....	6	1	6	Morgan, Thomas.....	8	2	2
Woodford, Thomas.....	1	1	3	Mosley, Daniel.....	8	1	2	Langford, Robert.....	3	3	6	Thomason, George.....	2	1	1
Martin, Sherwood.....	9	1	2	Davis, Elizabeth.....	4	1	2	Wheeler, Micajah.....	10	1	6	Thurmond, John.....	2	1	1
Wood, William.....	8	1	1	Wood, Henry.....	5	1	4	Cartee, Edward.....	7	1	2	Hogg, Wilborn.....	5	2	2
Emberson, Henry.....	7	1	2	Gilmore, Joseph.....	10	1	1	Sheets, Samuel.....	5	1	1	Kerley, John.....	5	1	1
Clark, Moses.....	7	1	1	Nicholas, John.....	6	1	4	Branham, Malchia.....	7	1	1	Long, L.....	8	1	1
Wood, Nelly.....	7	1	1	Bailey, Isham.....	6	1	1	Mayo, James.....	7	1	1	Gaines, Francis.....	5	1	1
Carter, John.....	2	1	1	Hood, James.....	4	1	1	Mayo, Richard G.....	8	1	1	Burruss, John.....	6	1	1
Gnayson, William.....	5	1	4	Thomas, Joseph.....	9	1	1	Boan, John.....	5	1	2	Burruss, Peter.....	11	1	3
Birks, John.....	5	1	1	Melton, John, Senr.....	10	1	3	Fry, Gabriel.....	5	1	1	Gaines, Hierom.....	4	1	5
Davie, Peter.....	1	1	4	Martin, John (B. C.).....	12	1	4	Hurt, John.....	10	2	2	Bishop, Francis.....	7	1	8
Goolsley, William, Sr.....	8	1	6	Harris, John.....	5	1	3	Dudley, George, Jr.....	8	1	1	Gaines, Humphry.....	3	1	3
Hamner, Nicholas.....	7	1	4					Chiles, Micajah.....	2	5	6	Nemore, David.....	8	1	2
												Lacey, Benjamin.....	7	1	5

AMELIA COUNTY.

Gray, William.....	4	1	5	Hendrick, Benjamin.....	7	2	5	Wright, Renbin.....	1	2	3	Ford, William, Junr.....	8	3	8
Piles, Conradus.....	6	2	4	Booth, John.....	6	2	5	Foster, Thomas.....	6	1	2	Wingo, James.....	4	2	3
Jackson, John.....	4	1	3	Morris, Moses, junr.....	2	1	1	Chapman, John.....	9	3	8	Legon, Robert.....	9	3	3
Jackson, William.....	9	2	2	Butler, William.....	8	2	2	Wright, Thomas.....	4	2	4	Legon, William, Senr.....	7	2	2
Asslin, David.....	5	3	9	Poland, Joseph.....	10	4	5	Rogers, William.....	4	1	1	Rogers, William.....	2	1	1
Wright, John.....	5	3	13	Whitworth, Abraham.....	8	2	4	Clairbork, Peter.....	9	3	5	Booker, Edward.....	2	2	3
Farley, Stephen.....	4	5	8	Lockett, John.....	8	2	4	Cobbs, Samuel.....	8	1	6	Ham, William.....	3	1	2
Leagon, Thomas.....	8	3	6	Green, Thomas.....	4	2	4	Winston, William.....	10	1	4	Allin, Samuel.....	8	1	1
Hoalt, Jesse.....	5	2	3	Bell, John.....	8	2	1	Johnson, William.....	8	2	4	Walker, Alexander.....	11	1	3
Meaders, Obidiah.....	3	2	1	Wood, William.....	8	3	7	Crowder, William.....	11	3	9	McGehee, William.....	1	1	3
Morris, Zachariah.....	11	3	3	Hill, John.....	5	2	5	Hutcherson, Charles.....	7	1	3	Peter, Samuel.....	10	3	6
Gills, John.....	8	3	9	Pollard, Joseph.....	6	4	14	Bagley, James.....	9	2	7	Seay, Jacob, Junr.....	2	1	3
Loring, William.....	4	1	3	Hendrick, Zachariah.....	3	1	3	Hughes, John, Senr.....	12	5	11	Ford, Christopher.....	11	4	5
Burton, William.....	6	2	3	Pollard, William.....	1	1	1	Morris, Moses, Senr.....	11	2	2	Cocke, Stephen.....	11	4	7
Anderson, Paulin.....	1	5	16	Chappell, John.....	2	3	5	Legon, William, Junr.....	11	3	2	Cocke, John.....	4	3	5
Rucker, Joshua.....	10	2	5	Morris, Tabitha.....	5	2	1	Hurt, William.....	8	2	5	Cocke, Thomas.....	4	3	6
Weatherford, David.....	9	1	1	Hendrick, John.....	5	2	3	Farley, William.....	7	1	1	Batte, Thomas.....	8	2	3

AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
League, James	12	2	...	Tabb, Edward	8	3	7	Jeffress, Thomas, Junr	2	1	1	Marshall, Judith	1	1	3
League, Aaron	8	1	...	Hilsman, Joseph	1	2	2	Zachary, Crafford	6	1	1	Green, Abraham	8	2	14
Lovell, Charles	8	1	...	Clements, Isham	10	3	8	Bryant, John	8	1	1	Hardaway, Daniel	4	1	17
Mays, William	4	2	...	Uiley, Jacob	7	1	2	Hatchell, Abraham	7	1	5	Booth, Phebe	9	1	5
Meador, Isaac	11	2	4	Winger, John	3	1	2	Mills, John	5	1	6	Clements, Mr.	3	1	3
Meador, Benjamin	7	1	...	Ford, Milton	11	2	5	Oliver, Isaac	5	1	6	Warshaw, Henry	3	1	5
McCann, John	9	1	...	Wilson, Richard	4	2	...	Fawkes, John, Junr	5	1	4	Booker, Edward	13	2	14
Moore, William	9	1	...	Chapman, John	6	2	3	Shelton, James	4	1	2	Bradberry, James A	7	1	5
Nunnally, Obediah	3	1	...	Eagle, Edward	3	1	2	Boram, James	8	1	1	Ilattin, Thomas	1	1	5
Noble, Joseph	12	1	2	Hatchell, Josiah	5	2	2	Jones, Peter (Quater)	7	1	1	Avery, William	12	1	5
Norrill, William	1	1	...	James, John	5	2	2	Harrison, Christopher	7	1	1	Anderson, Henry, Senr	8	3	19
Orsborne, Thomas	5	2	1	Wingo, Thomas	1	1	...	Jennings, James	5	1	3	Anderson, Henry, Junr	1	1	4
Pride, Rawlet (Estate of)	5	2	1	Seay, Lucy	3	2	6	Jones, Peter (Road quater)	3	2	2	Cross, Charles	4	1	6
Pollard, William	5	1	1	Jones, John	2	2	...	Zachary, Joshua	1	1	4	Jordan, William (Estate of)	4	1	6
Pillow, William	7	2	2	Jenkins, James	2	2	6	Leagon, Richard	9	1	1	Crute, Robert	4	1	...
Seay, James	12	2	2	Foster, John	5	1	4	Roberts, Step.	7	1	2	Crenshaw, James	7	7	3
Vaughan, Nicholas	8	1	2	Seay, Jesse	4	1	6	Jones, William	5	1	15	Ball, Thomas	10	2	9
Vaughan, James	9	3	2	Seay, Gideon	8	1	3	Robertson, James	7	1	9	Crenshaw, William, Junr	6	1	12
Wright, Thomas	1	1	1	Foster, George	7	2	4	Jones, Peter (Road)	9	1	9	Wood, William	3	1	4
Williams, Phillip	8	3	3	Foster, George pollard	6	1	3	Olds, William	6	1	7	Pace, John	9	1	5
Ward, William	1	1	3	Foster, Anthony (titlle)	4	4	6	Wills, Thomas T	7	1	4	Farguson, Joel	8	1	1
White, Caleb	7	1	...	Foster, Thomas	5	2	2	Newman, Rice	17	1	20	Ussery, Thomas	3	1	...
Wray, Thomas	4	1	16	Foster, William	4	2	3	Clay, John	8	2	22	Crallie, William M	10	2	8
Mumford, Thomas	6	1	7	Lovern, Moses	4	2	2	Scott, Majr Joseph	6	1	4	Dixon, William	8	1	...
Ogibby, Richard	3	1	7	Harris, Benjamin	4	4	2	Crawley, John	5	1	9	Lewis, John (Estate of)	2	1	1
Giles, William	3	1	1	Booker, George	3	1	10	Walls, Matthew	6	1	2	Thompson, Medkif	7	1	2
Jones, Mary	1	1	3	Booker, Efford	3	1	5	Tucker, John	9	1	2	Walls, Matthew	6	1	5
Hobson, Thomas	4	1	1	Hudson, Elizabeth	2	1	3	Farley, Mary	5	1	8	Crute, John	4	1	2
White, John	7	1	1	Foster, Anthony (Black)	8	1	...	Tamer, Field	6	1	4	Waller, Major	10	1	4
Compton, Micajah	4	1	6	Cox, Ann	7	2	6	Margain, John	5	1	11	Hightower, Thomas	7	1	...
Compton, Elizabeth	8	1	6	Goode, Mackerness	10	3	5	Walthall, Robert	6	1	9	Sneed, William	13	1	3
Worsham, Charles	5	1	7	Fride, Elizabeth C	6	3	5	Perkinson, John	4	1	...	Waller, William	2	1	...
Crenshaw, Mary	1	1	4	James, William	3	1	16	Bevill, Joseph, Junr	4	1	4	Jenkins, Peter	9	3	19
Southall, William	1	1	4	Anderson, Frances	6	1	1	Crawley, Benjamin	1	1	25	Wilkinson, Stephen	4	1	...
Hutcheson, Drury	2	1	...	Forrest, Abraham, Junr	6	1	1	Farley, Matt	9	2	7	Bennett, Richard	3	1	...
Bentley, William	5	1	8	Cheatham, James	7	3	3	Bass, William, Senr	4	1	12	Dawson, Christopher	6	1	8
Eggleston, Judith	5	1	9	Cheatham, Archer	11	1	13	Murray, William	5	2	12	Sturdevant, Daniel (P. George)	3	2	3
Walker, Edmund	7	1	7	FitzGerald, William	8	3	13	Ogilby, John	9	1	9	Holland, George	3	1	...
Cocke, Christian	8	1	10	Carter, Raveleigh	7	1	13	Adams, David	2	1	8	Walker, Thomas	8	1	...
Scott, Sarah	3	1	2	Bennett, Richard	10	1	6	Hicks, David	2	1	8	Jennings, William, Senr	7	1	5
Dunnivant, Hezekiah	4	1	19	Dudley, William	6	1	4	Talley, John	1	1	7	Smith, Griffin	10	1	3
Eggleston, Joseph	5	1	18	Bailey, Charles	6	1	4	Talley, Jesse	6	1	...	Womack, Josiah	7	1	3
Eggleston, Richard	5	1	8	Walton, Simeon	10	1	8	Talley, Lodwick	3	1	3	Crenshaw, David	3	1	3
Moulson, Mary	2	1	5	Bass, John	10	1	6	Talley, Payton	1	1	3	Smith, Burwell	3	1	3
Meade, Everard	9	1	11	Anderson, Charles	13	1	7	Drake, William	2	5	9	Morgan, Samuel	10	1	9
Featherstone, Charles	4	1	4	Bagley, George	9	1	2	Newman, Rice	2	5	9	Quinn, William	2	1	...
Dunnivant, Abraham	7	1	...	Borum, Edmund	10	1	1	Chandler, Martin	1	5	7	Thomas, David	2	1	...
Murray, William	1	1	4	Fawkes, Jennings	6	1	6	Bass, William, Junr	1	5	7	Thomas, Joshua	4	1	2
Robertson, John	4	1	6	Fawkes, John, Senr	4	1	6	Brooking, Vivion	1	6	15	Thomas, Samuel	8	1	4
Royall, John, Junr	7	1	1	Fawkes, William	5	1	2	Munford, Ann	6	1	...	Davis, Thomas	2	1	2
Royall, John, Senr	5	1	1	Fawkes, Henry	9	2	4	Bass, Edward	1	11	4	Davis, Jacob	3	1	3
Robertson, George (Chesd)	6	1	3	Fawkes, James	3	1	...	Lester, Jeremiah	1	1	9	Jennings, Robert	9	1	6
Sadler, John	4	1	1	Anderson, James	3	1	...	Green, Thomas	1	4	3	Jennings, Henry	3	1	...
Baker, Jeremiah	2	1	5	Boarum, Richard	4	1	3	Walthall, William	2	4	4	Davis, Robert	5	1	1
Brackett, Benjamin	6	1	3	Hubbard, Joseph	7	1	1	Robertson, George	1	3	4	Overstreet, Thomas	7	1	1
Brackett, Thomas	2	1	6	Fawkes, Henry	3	1	2	League, Benjamin	3	1	3	Evans, John	4	1	5
Brackett, Ludwell	2	1	6	Foster, Mary	8	1	4	Finney, William	1	8	7	Iry, William, Junr	10	2	6
Worsham, Henry	12	1	12	Anderson, Elizabeth	6	1	3	Wilkinson, Townes	1	5	5	Wilkinson, Benjamin	6	2	1
Archer, John	1	1	12	Robertson, Maryann	4	1	...	Hurt, Zachariah	12	1	2	Phillips, Thomas	8	1	4
Williamson, Jacob	4	1	2	Robertson, Edward	3	1	1	Gunn, Thomas	7	1	4	Gunn, Thomas	11	1	8
Hudson, Christopher	10	3	2	Knight, Charles	6	1	2	Blackley, William	7	1	6	Doswell, William	7	1	6
Eppe, Frances	7	3	10	Fawkes, Gabriel, Senr	9	1	6	Talley, Daniel	6	1	...	Evins, Ellis	2	1	4
Jones, Batt	5	2	11	Fawkes, Gabriel, Junr	9	1	3	Wilkinson, Daniel	5	1	...	Hurt, Absalom	6	1	7
Randolph, Major Peter	5	1	11	Richardson, Ruler	7	1	2	Murray, Daniel	7	1	...	Phillips, Samuel	6	1	5
Jones, Majr Wood	2	1	6	Leaton, Elizabeth	2	1	...	Marshall, Robert	5	1	4	Doswell, John	1	1	10
Averton, Thomas P	4	3	5	Ferguson, Susannah	6	1	3	Orsborne, Joseph	4	1	9	Jordan, Samuel	5	1	6
Phillips, Richard	8	2	5	Chandler, Elsborne	4	1	1	Marshall, Abraham	3	1	5	Jordan, Thomas	6	1	3
Seay, Moses	5	3	8	Fawkes, Joseph	9	1	4	Thompson, Peter	3	1	8	Overton, Benjamin	7	2	3
Hubbard, John	11	2	2	Robertson, Edward	3	1	...								
Clements, John	4	3	6	Jeffress, Thomas, Senr	11	1	14								
Seay, Jacob	4	3	2												

AMHERST COUNTY.

Allen, Samuel	6	1	1	Crisp, William	11	1	3	Gregory, John	10	2	1	Levely, Joseph	9	...	...
Alford, John	3	1	5	Cable, John (of Bucking-ham)	1	1	5	Colepeper, George	12	...	...	Young, Landrum	8	...	...
Allen, John	4	...	...	Carrell, Bartholomew	7	...	...	Gowen, Philip	9	...	...	Lavender, Charles	9	...	...
Arrington, Samuel	10	2	3	Campbell, Moses	13	1	1	Gay, Thomas	2	1	3	Lavender, Mildred	2	...	...
Alford, William	5	...	...	Chesnal, Alexander	6	1	2	Horsley, Robert	5	1	3	Megginson, Samuel	4	...	...
Aron, William	6	...	...	Cabell, Nicholas	13	3	21	Horsley, John	5	1	9	Mattox, Northy	4	...	...
Brabbin, Rose	11	...	...	Campbell, Ambrous	10	1	2	Horsley, William	5	...	...	Mays, Lige	4	...	1
Bethel, John	7	2	3	Castley, John	6	1	2	Hendrexson, Peter	8	3	1	Martin, Jesse	3	...	...
Bibb, John	8	1	1	Dillard, James	13	...	...	Henson, James	10	2	3	Mays, Joseph, Junr	11	1	1
Bush, John	4	2	...	Deprust, John	2	1	1	Hartgrove, Hezekiah	3	3	9	Mays, John	7	2	2
Becknall, Micajah	8	2	2	Deprust, William	7	...	...	Hooton, Thomas	5	...	...	Mills, Jesse	6	2	4
Browns, James	9	2	3	Detterill, Richard	12	2	2	Harvie, Richard	4	1	...	Mays, James	8	1	2
Bailey Hegeklah	8	2	2	Davis, Israel	11	2	2	Hollandsworth, William	1	1	2	Mays, Joseph	2	...	...
Blaine, George	6	1	1	Edmonds, James	6	1	3	Havinsworth, Joseph	4	1	...	Meredith, William	2	...	...
Bibb, William	9	2	3	Edwards, Joseph	12	2	7	Hansborough, Hezekiah	1	1	2	Newman, John	11	1	2
Burnett, James Evans	6	1	1	Edmonds, Samuel	3	...	...	Huchens, Edward	3	...	...	Old John (Albermarl County)	1	...	...
Ballow, Thomas	3	2	7	Edmonds, Mary	6	...	...	Johnson, Peter	5	...	...	Powell, Benjamin	2	...	...
Cabell, William	3	3	3	Edmonds, Charles	2	2	6	Josling, William	3	...	...	Pampfen, James	6	1	4
Cabell, William, Junr	3	3	3	Freland, Mary	8	...	...	Josling, Benjamin	9	...	...	Powell, Thomas (Taylor)	7	...	...
Cabell, Joseph (of Bucking-ham County)	6	...	4	Forgason, Andrew	9	1	2	Josling, John, Junr	3	...	...	Purves, George	6	1	4
Canady, Jesse	6	...	...	Fortune, Thomas	9	1	2	Ludwick, Issamon	3	...	...	Page, Joseph	7	...	...

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Ponton, Joel	10			Bowman, William	13	1	2	Shields, John	9	1	1	Deprust, Langsdon	9		
Ray, Moses	6			Murray, Richard	8	1		Pannell, John	22			Deprust, Ann	7		1
Russell, James	5	1		Snider, John	2	1	2	McKnight, William	2			Smith, Samuel	6		
Ray, William	8			Farrar, Thomas	7	1	2	McKnight, John	4			Montgomery, Joseph	3	1	
Robertson, Arthur	11			Chase, Leoda	3	1		Dinwedge, Ann	2	1	1	Montgomery, John	3	1	3
Spencer, William	12	2	4	Murray, John	3	1		Massy, John	1			Smith, Thomas	6	1	6
Staples, John	8	1	1	Enecks, James	3	1		Puckett, Jacob	9	1	1	Oglesby, Richard	8		5
Stoneham, George	3	1	3	Wist, Frances	10	1	3	Burnett, William	4			Clarke, David	8	1	1
Stephens, Barnett	5			Lyon, John, decd (Estate of)	1			Crawford, John	8		1	Gilmer, John	8	1	5
Stenechomb, Absalom	1	1		Johnson, William	12	2	1	Morrison, Thomas	11	1		Hughes, Henry	4	1	
Smith, Augustin	8	1	6	Levely, Joseph	7	2		Collard, Thomas	5			Littrell, James	7	1	
Stephens, James	9	1	6	Wade, Nathaniel	7	2		Phillips, James	6			Perkins, Richard	5	1	
Thomas, Joseph	1			Jopling, Daniel	5	1		Haggard, John	6			Arrington, William	4		1
Tyre, John	3			Bowman, William	4	1		Dinwedge, John	1			Arrington, Priscilla	3		1
Vea, Littleberry	4			Bowman, John	2	1		Witt, David	9	1	1	Allecock, Richard	6	1	
Vea, William	5			Laine, Joseph	5	1		Witt, Littleberry	6	1	1	Bell, Henry	5	2	1
Wood, William	10			Lively, William	8	1		Dawson, Henry	6	1	1	Johnson, Bain	7	1	
Ware, John	8	1		Lively, Bethel	7	1		Wilson, William	4			Bryant, Benjamin	3	1	
Watts, Stephen	8	1		West, Frances, Jun.	7	1		Bowles, James	4		1	Branham, Edward	3	1	
Whette, John	7			Johnson, William	8	2		Poe, John	6	1		Bryant, Zachereas	3	1	
Walters, James	3			Jonling, Thomas	5	1		Poe, John	2			Brown, John (B. S.)	9	2	1
Warwick, William	3			Nightingale, Mathew	7	1		Martin, Azareah	9	1	5	Bell, Samuel	5		1
Walton, William	8	2	6	Martine, Peter	11			Bell, James	3	3		Christain, John (B.)	8	1	3
Walton, Tilman	14	1	2	Forbus, William	5	1		Bryant, Benjamin	8	1		Christain, Drury (Estate)	5	1	6
Warwick, Albert	8	2	5	Wright, Robert	15	1	4	Crawford, Nathan	15	1	2	Christain, Capt. John	11	1	4
Wright, Jesse	6			Fads, Thomas	3	1	7	Carpenter, John	5			Christain, Elijah	8	1	4
Wilsher, John	8			Forbus, Mary	1	1		Clarke, William	3			Campbell, Joel	8	1	
Wright, Killis	10	1	1	Boddingham, George	1			Carpenter, Thomas	6	1	2	Campbell, Laurence	9	1	3
Wright, Menos	13	1		Wood, Josias (Land)	12	1	3	Small, William	5	1	1	Campbell, Aron	7	1	
More, Benjamin	12	2	10	Living, Capt. John	12	1	5	Witt, John	7	1	1	Christain, Capt. Henry	8	1	2
Lyon, Peter	8	1	2	Sey, Abraham	10	1	3	Living, James	5	1	1	Christain, Robert	10	1	6
Enecks, David	10			Woody, George	6	1	3	Witt, George	5	1	1	Christain, Martha	6	1	
Hopple, Thomas	10			Wright, William	3	1	3	Sutlar, John	4			Dillard, James	4	1	3
Beethal, Thomas	9	2		Woody, Mary	4			Hackson, Peter	2			Dillard, William	9		1
Anderson, Samuel	7	1		Hopkins, Col. John	4	1	5	Jackson, John	10	1		Dehart, Aron	9	1	
Nolly, Bennett	2	1	6	Mercan, Samuel	3			Hall, John Jun.	5	1		Evans, Benjamin (Mulattoes 6)			1
Mathews, William	8			Reed, John	5	2		Clarke, David Jun.	5	1		Galwood, Ambrous	7		1
Murrell, Cornelius	8			Harloe, Nathaniel	11	1	5	Toms, Joseph	3			Galwood, William, Jun.	8	1	
Lanham, Benedict	3	1	6	Herd, John	3	1	1	Martin, Gedcon	6			Gillwaters, Ann	2		
Turner, Teresha	3	1	6	Laine, Henry M. C., Jun.	5	1		Martin, Stephen	7	1	1	Galwood, William, Sen.	4		1
More, William	1			Shelton, Clough	1	1	2	Murrell, John Jun.	9			Galwood, Richard	11	1	
Ballend, Andrew	1			Cross, Cornelius	7	1		Ayres, Rachel	7	1	4	Gehe, Samuel	4		
Lanham, Benjamin	4	1		Dinwedge, Robert	6	1	3	Patton, Thomas	4	1	2	Harris, John	4		1
Dawson, Capt. John	12	2	8	Hundley, Nehemiah	5	1		Burnett, Bond	6	1		Hodges, Rachel	6	1	
Martin, Henry, Esq.	10	1	2	Morrison, Thomas, Jun.	4	1	1	McClure, John	9	1	1	Higginbotham, Joseph	3	1	4
Nevely, Joseph	8	1	1	Morrison, John	4	1	3	McClure, John	6	1		Hill, James	11	1	2
Wood, James	8	1	1	Clarke, Zachereas	5	1		Ramson, Simon	8	1		Higginbotham, Moses	6	1	8
Conner, James	9	1		Adams, Thomas	7			Henderson, Robert	7	1		Higginbotham, Capt. John	11	1	5
Mathews, Elizabeth	4	1	1	Britt, William	7			Witt, Elijah	4	1		Higginbotham, Cole James	5	1	5
Mathews, Thomas	3			Shelton, David	9	1	2	Murrell, John	5			Hutcherson, John	8		1
Lanham, Joseph	5	1		Reed, Alexander	4	1	4	McAlexander, James	4	1	4	Joiner, Peter	8		1
Montgomery, James	9	1		Anon, Benjamin	2			McAlexander, John	4	1	1	Johnson, John	3		
Tuglie, Charles	5	1	1	Lackey, Samuel	6	1	1	Robertson, Thomas	5	1	1	London, James Jun.	2		1
Montgomery, David, Jun.	9	1		Beaver, Robert	11	2		Barnett, William	11	1	2	London, Larkin	2		1
Turner, James	12	4	1	Ewers, Thomas	9	5		Barnett, James	3			Lemaster, Ralph	14		1
Wright, John	2	1	1	Peasley, Hugh	9	1		Pratt, Thomas	5			Lamaster, Abraham	6	1	
Montgomery, David	2	1	1	Biggs, John	4			Jopling, Josiah	11	1	4	Mayo, Joseph	5	2	7
Phillips, Lennard	1	1		Biggs, Edward	9	1		Chelrie, Ann	5	1	2	Montgomery, William	4	1	1
Phillips, David	4	1		Martin, Sarah	5	1	3	Henderson, James, Jun.	9	1		Pinn, Philip	3	1	
Phillips, Mathew	5	1		Cooper, John	4			Griffin, John	8	2		Phillips, John	9	2	1
Fetzipatreck, William	10			Lobbin, John	11	2		Diggs, John	11	1	7	Phillips, William	9	2	1
Webb, Theodore	3	2		Montgomery, John	9			Pugh, John	9	1	3	Pinn, Rawley (Mulattos 8)			1
Kesterson, William	5	1		Shannon, Thomas	12	1	1	Morris, John	7	3		Patterson, James	4	1	1
Allen, William	3	1		Kyle, William	11	1		Morrison, William	3	1	2	Rowsey, John	11	1	
Nash, Susanna	5	1		McAnally, David	9	1		Witt, Abner	9	1		Rowsey, James	6		1
Teller, William	7	1		Cradock, Samuel	5	1		Witt, Luis	3	1		Spears, William	2		
Nevel, Thomas	8	1	3	McCue, John	4	2		Carpenter, Benjamin	5	1		Stratton, John	12	1	
Jopling, Thomas, Jun.	8	1	3	Witt, William	6	1	3	Morrison, John (H. C.)	3	1	2	Stratton, Henry	4	1	
Bryan, Elizabeth	4	1		Wodkins, John	5			Witt, William	11	1	2	Tyree, Jacob	7	1	1
Kesterson, John, Jun.	4	1		Smith, Johnson	1			Perkins, John	4			Turner, Henry	7	1	1
Martin, John	3	1		Burton, Elinor	3	1	4	Jorden, Ruben	7	1	3	Turner, John	8	1	
Bailey, Lucy	4	2		Johnson, John	3	1		Pannell, Benjamin	3	1	3	Wingfield, John	8	1	2
Harres, Mathew	13	2	7	Hardie, Robert	13	1	4	Poe, Virgil	4			Wingfield, Josias	3	1	1
Phillips, Zachereas	10	1	1	Roberts, Joseph	5	1	4	Church, Thomas	8			Warren, John	3	1	
Hopkins, James	3	2	15	Bell, Thomas	8	1	4	Reed, Alexander, Jun.	4	1	3	Warren, Benjamin	3		1
Horrell, Clever	3			Wright, James	8	1	4	Coles, John	2	1	7	Welsher, Charles	6	1	
Nevel, Cole James, decd (The Estate of)	2	1	7	Bones, William	8	1	3	Cole, John	5	1	3	Walker, Joel	3		1
Nevel, Luis	1			Henderson, John	11	1	3	Chelrie, Ann	9	1	4	Whittle, Mathew	2		1
Thomas, Capt. Cornelius, decd (The Estate of)	2	1	8	Smith, Joseph	7	1	3	Dinwedge, William	1			Welsher, Joseph	5		1
Thomas, Jesse	4			Simpson, William	7	1	3	Mayo, Robert	9			Wshaw, John	6	1	
Childress, Lucy	2	1	2	Harris, William	9	1	3	Woods, James	1			Kenedy, John	5	1	
Roberts, Elliot	11	2	13	Harres, Lee	10	1	1	Daves, Peter	3			Bailey, William	3		
Trall, Charles	9			Pope, John	5	1	7	Shropshire, Samour	12			Johns, Mary	7		1
Dickson, William	10		1	Reed, Charles	4	1		Phelps, John	7	1		Baen, Richard	5		1
Blaes, Allen	5			Denny, Samuel	9	1	2	Rhodes, Charles	6	2	6	Phillips, George	6	1	
Thomas, John	9	1		Allin, William	8	1	3	Williamson, John	7	1	4	Galwood, Larkin	3	1	
Key, Susanna	7			Clarke Nathaniel	9			Stone, Elijah	8	2	6	Christain, John (H.)	6	1	1
Prechard, John	7			Hughes, Moses	10	1	5	Shepherd, Augustin	7	3	6	Coland, Benjamin	9	1	2
Ward, Nathan	5			Henderson, James	8	1	2	Thurmond, John	6	1	3	Grisham, Thomas	9	1	2
Dunnakin, Daniel	4			Henderson, Alexander	8	1	1	Blaine, Eppan	5	1	4	Davis, John	5	1	1
Trall, James	7			McLeine, Henry	3	1		Crawford, Ann	1			Chappell, William	8		
Patterson, David	10	1	14	Bailey, Philip	9	1		Scruggs, Samuel S.	3			Ham, Stephen	14	1	2
Ditto his overser	6			Reed, David	5	1	2	Shelton, Samuel	2			Ham, John	1	1	1
Bocock, John	4			McNeely, Mechal	5	1	2	Scruggs, John	2			Ellis, Solomon	9		
Howard, William (Estate of)	1	3		Garland, James	1			Martin, Sherod	10	1	5	Robinson, John	12		
Turner, Stephen	12	1	4	Shelton, William	7		1	Staatam, Charles	9	1	1	Vigut, James	8		
Harding, Edward	7	1	1	Vines, Thomas	6							Rucker, Benjamin	7	1	7
Turner, Teresha, Jun.	4	1										Purley, Charles	5		
												Tinsley, John	9	1	6
												North, Anthony	2		

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

85

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Goodwin, Micajah.....	5	1	1	Bowles, Knight.....	2	1	13	Lewis, John, Senr.....	4	1	1	Daves, George.....	12	1	1
Goodwin, James.....	3	1	1	Burford, Daniel, Junr.....	3	1	5	Gilliam, Archelus.....	4	1	1	Carter, Landon.....	4	1	1
Goodwin, John, Sen.....	3	1	1	Tinsley, David.....	11	1	2	Gilliam, John.....	5	1	1	Byass, Larkin.....	6	1	1
Goodwin, George.....	3	1	1	Rucker, John, Junr.....	9	1	1	Burks, Elizabeth.....	7	1	1	Galaspie, Sherod More.....	6	1	1
Gausner, Henry.....	1	1	1	Tinsley, Joshua.....	6	1	1	Burden, Archelus.....	9	1	1	Whitton, John.....	5	1	1
Wood, Frances.....	2	1	2	Pendleton, James.....	4	1	1	Payton, John.....	8	1	1	Whittle, Joseph.....	11	1	1
Wood, Paul.....	6	1	1	Stewart, William.....	3	1	1	Edwards, Joseph.....	10	1	1	Wash, Benjamin.....	5	1	1
Wood, Silas.....	6	1	1	Rucker, Elmor.....	4	1	8	Burks, David.....	10	1	1	Payton, Sarah.....	4	1	1
Wood, Jesse.....	3	1	1	Morton, James.....	6	1	1	Gaym, William.....	10	1	1	Watts, Caleb.....	10	1	2
Gilliland, Susanna.....	4	1	1	Rucker, Isaac, Senr.....	7	1	6	Eubank, Ambrous.....	7	1	1	Watts, Thomas.....	3	1	1
Hill, John.....	12	1	1	Symonds, James.....	11	1	1	Tooley, James.....	11	1	1	Jenkins, Thomas.....	10	1	1
Smith, Reuben.....	4	1	3	Miles, Joseph.....	14	1	1	Grimes, Thomas.....	9	1	1	Burks, John.....	4	1	1
Tinsley, William, Junr.....	4	1	1	Harper, Edward.....	7	1	1	Hogg, John.....	11	1	1	Roach, Ash Craft.....	9	1	1
McDaniel, George, Junr.....	4	1	1	Bibb, Martin.....	4	1	1	Holt, Phillip.....	9	1	1	Daves, Elizabeth.....	7	1	1
Street, Anthony.....	4	1	1	Harrison, Reuben.....	9	1	1	Burks, Charles.....	8	1	1	Camden, John, Senr.....	4	1	1
Burford, John.....	3	1	1	Morton, James.....	1	1	1	Edwards, Edward.....	8	1	1	Goodrich, John.....	6	1	1
Burford, Daniel (Minor).....	5	1	2	Woodroof, David.....	9	2	4	Eubank, John.....	8	1	1	Sandledge, John.....	4	1	1
Alexander, James.....	6	1	1	Johns, Mary.....	7	1	1	Goodrich, Edmond.....	8	1	1	Carter, William.....	4	1	1
Stennett, John.....	10	1	1	Pendleton, Elizabeth.....	8	1	1	McCulloch, Roderick.....	8	1	2	Tucker, Thomas.....	7	1	1
Whitehead, John.....	14	1	1	Megann, Joseph.....	7	1	1	Tooley, John, Junr.....	10	1	2	Barrott, Thomas.....	1	1	1
Lee, William.....	7	1	1	Cox, Volente.....	10	1	2	Waugh, Thomas.....	8	1	3	Hartless, Henry.....	9	1	1
Harvie, Daniel.....	13	1	1	Reynolds, Charles.....	6	1	1	Ray, David.....	7	1	1	Coleman, Benjamin.....	6	1	1
Wilsher, Richard.....	3	1	1	Conynolds, Charles.....	13	1	1	Warland, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Ballinger, Joseph.....	5	3	1
McDaniel, John.....	6	1	1	Gillenwaters, Martha.....	5	1	1	Thomas, James.....	3	1	1	Warland, Thomas.....	5	3	1
Crews, Joseph, Senr.....	8	1	2	Goodwin, Joseph.....	13	1	1	Yeal, Carnaby.....	4	1	1	Martin, James.....	10	1	1
Dawson, Robert D.....	3	1	1	Ricketts, Thomas.....	9	1	1	Yeal, Nathan.....	5	1	1	Childress, John (Pedlar).....	9	1	1
Tinsley, William, Senr.....	6	1	6	Johnson, Thomas.....	6	1	3	Layne, Joseph.....	8	1	1	Earhart, John.....	6	1	1
Peters, William.....	10	1	4	Merritt, John.....	7	1	2	Nowlin, James.....	10	1	1	Sandledge, Benjamin.....	3	1	1
Key, Martin.....	6	1	1	Hughes, William.....	8	1	3	Jarrell, David.....	5	1	1	Childress, Henry.....	10	1	1
Key, Rue.....	2	1	1	Gaybey, William.....	8	1	3	Eubank, George.....	7	1	1	Taylor, George, Senr.....	3	1	1
Tinsion, Jesse.....	3	1	1	Powell, Thomas.....	3	1	3	Slead, John.....	10	1	1	Taylor, William.....	13	1	1
Bonds, John.....	4	1	1	Mitchell, Archelus.....	8	1	2	Galaspie, William.....	6	1	1	Wood, John.....	4	1	1
Dawson, Joseph.....	6	1	4	Powell, Richard.....	6	1	1	Harreson, John.....	11	1	1	Hall, William.....	5	1	1
Crews, James.....	12	1	1	Trout, Henry.....	5	3	8	Ellis, Charles.....	9	1	1	Henderson, Nathaniel.....	5	1	1
Scott, William.....	8	1	1	Stovall, James.....	3	1	1	Rolls, Caleb.....	7	1	1	Redcross, John.....	11	1	1
Baily, Samuel.....	9	1	1	Taylor, Edmond.....	4	1	1	Crawford, David.....	7	2	4	Higginbotham, William.....	7	1	1
Critendon, John.....	10	1	3	Plunkett, John H.....	7	1	1	Brown, John.....	9	1	2	McDaniel, Argus.....	10	1	1
Hannar, Robert.....	7	1	1	Stern, William.....	3	1	1	Davis, Moses.....	5	1	1	Frazier, James.....	6	1	1
Tinsley, Isaac.....	10	1	2	Blankenship, Nowel.....	9	1	1	Milstead, Zeal.....	4	1	1	Huffman, Henry.....	7	1	1
Coleman, George.....	6	1	1	Blankenship, David.....	2	1	1	Milstead, Aron.....	5	1	1	Huffman, Frederick.....	6	1	1
Thacker, Pittis.....	3	1	3	Johns, Thomas.....	5	1	2	Goodrich, Thomas.....	5	3	3	Power, Walter.....	2	1	1
Lee, George.....	8	1	2	McDaniel, Henry.....	15	1	1	Goodrich, James.....	4	1	1	Ison, Elijah.....	6	1	1
Wilson, Jonathan.....	6	1	3	Malbone, Daniel.....	9	2	2	Goodrich, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Clarke, William.....	8	1	1
Clements, Stephen.....	6	1	1	Evans, William.....	7	1	1	Pryor, Nicholas.....	6	1	1	Taylor, John.....	8	1	1
Clements, William W.....	7	1	1	Jenkins, John.....	6	1	1	Powell, Fances.....	2	1	1	Taylor, George.....	8	1	1
Clements, William, Junr.....	11	1	1	Waters, Frances.....	4	1	1	Roberts, John.....	10	1	1	Childress, John.....	5	1	1
Pendleton, Richard.....	3	1	2	Gue, John.....	4	1	1	Yeal, William.....	6	1	1	Childress, John.....	5	1	1
Scott, Isaac.....	1	1	1	Woodroof, John.....	2	1	1	Sandledge, Pullim.....	6	1	1	Edmondson, James.....	3	1	1
Shelton, Joshua.....	4	1	4	Mitchell, John.....	3	1	1	Milstead, Joseph.....	10	1	1	Staton, Ann.....	5	1	1
Rucker, Anthony.....	8	1	2	Rucker, Ambrous, Senr.....	13	3	11	Payton, John.....	8	1	1	Staton, Thomas.....	9	1	1
Coleman, Milley.....	14	1	6	Plunkett, Benjamin.....	6	1	1	Burden, Henry.....	3	1	1	Hartless, William.....	1	1	1
Coleman, Elizabeth.....	9	2	2	Davis, Henry L.....	10	1	9	Brown, Moses.....	3	1	1	Tungett, Fielding.....	3	1	1
Oglesby, William.....	1	1	1	Davis, Nicholas.....	2	1	1	Carter, Edward.....	2	1	1	Hall, John.....	6	1	1
Knight, John.....	6	1	3	Lucas, Thomas.....	5	1	3	Carter, Peter.....	11	1	2	Rucker, Reuben (decd).....	2	1	1
Cox, Archelus.....	7	1	1	Watson, James.....	15	1	3	Wright, Isaac.....	10	1	4	Jervis, John.....	8	1	1
Moore, William.....	8	1	1	Watson, Edward.....	8	1	1	Thurmond, Phillip.....	10	4	4	Hecks, William.....	6	1	1
Padgett, Edmond.....	7	1	1	Bryant, William.....	7	1	1	Payton, William, Senr.....	2	1	1	Staton, Benjamin.....	6	1	1
Wilcox, Thomas.....	6	1	1	Childress, Goolsbey.....	2	1	1	Payton, Henry, Senr.....	8	1	1	Gooden, James.....	2	1	1
Burford, William.....	5	1	1	Jones, John.....	2	1	3	Pope, Leroy.....	8	1	1	Hall, Moses.....	3	1	1
Thurmond, Phelix.....	3	1	1	Gaines, Daniel.....	12	2	18	Routt, George.....	4	1	1	Huffman, Frederck.....	5	1	1
Devenport, Joseph.....	10	1	1	Taliaferro, Charles.....	9	1	4	Duncan, John.....	9	1	1				
Reckerson, John.....	5	1	1	Ellis, Josiah.....	15	7	4	Jones, Nicholas, Junr.....	3	1	1				
Shelton, Richard.....	7	1	4	Lewis, John F. P.....	5	1	1	Whitten, Jerimeah.....	6	1	1				

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

LIST OF JOHN GIBSON.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	LIST OF JOHN GIBSON—continued.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	LIST OF WILLIAM PAYNE.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	LIST OF WILLIAM PAYNE—continued.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Allison, William.....	8	1	3	Lay, Joseph.....	3	1	1	Beckwith, Marmaduke.....	9	1	7	Hally, James.....	4	2	6
Athy, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Morton, Jane.....	7	1	5	Buckley, John.....	10	1	4	Hampton, John.....	6	1	2
Athy, James.....	2	1	1	Massey, Lee.....	4	1	15	Bromback, John.....	9	1	3	Hogard, Jere.....	2	1	2
Bond, Zachariah.....	8	1	1	McIntosh, Louchlan.....	4	1	1	Blansett, Joseph.....	7	1	4	Hampton, Joseph.....	2	1	2
Bayley, Samuel.....	6	2	12	Goely, John.....	6	1	1	Jones, John.....	4	1	1	Hampton, Joseph.....	4	1	1
Bussell, Hezekiah.....	3	1	1	Mills, Sarah.....	4	1	1	Clark, John.....	6	1	9	Jacobs, Joseph, Junr.....	11	1	6
Barnes, Sarah.....	1	1	7	McCarty, Daniel, Junr.....	4	1	6	Coffe, John.....	4	1	5	King, Benjamin.....	9	1	4
Bogges, Henry.....	8	1	2	McAtee, William.....	7	1	1	Clark, Richard.....	11	2	3	King, John.....	8	1	2
Barnes, Abraham.....	3	1	1	Mason, George, Junr.....	2	1	6	Coe, Edward.....	4	1	2	Kerrick, James.....	5	1	2
Bogges, Robert.....	6	1	4	Mason, Cole George.....	18	1	30	Coe, William.....	4	1	7	King, Harless.....	4	1	2
Cunningham, Cornelius.....	3	1	1	McCarty, Cole Daniel.....	3	1	14	Chappell, John.....	4	1	1	Kincheloe, Daniel.....	6	1	4
Cockburn, Martin.....	3	1	1	Pool, William.....	12	1	2	Dord, Henry.....	2	1	2	Kincheloe, Cornelius.....	2	1	4
Cash, William.....	8	1	10	Pool, Peter.....	4	1	1	Deneale, James.....	7	1	9	Mauzy, Peter.....	10	1	8
Compton, Housin.....	3	1	2	Pool, Thomas.....	6	1	2	Deneale, William.....	7	1	3	Middieton, Lutner.....	5	1	1
Conner, Terrence.....	4	1	1	Parker, Marshal.....	7	1	1	Edwards, James.....	9	1	2	Marshall, John.....	8	1	3
Coons, Walter.....	4	1	1	Parker, Lawson.....	7	1	1	Edwards, William.....	7	1	5	Marshall, Robert.....	5	1	5
Evans, John.....	9	1	1	Ross, Hector.....	1	1	3	Edwards, Jacob.....	7	2	3	Nichols, George.....	10	1	6
Finley, Sarah Ann.....	5	1	5	Stone, Daniel.....	9	1	1	Elizey, Lewis.....	1	1	12	Possey, John.....	9	2	4
Fairfax's, George William.....	3	1	1	Spencer, Elizabeth.....	3	1	1	Ferguson, Josiah.....	14	1	8	Possey, Edward.....	5	1	18
Fallin, Agatha.....	3	1	1	Spelman, Merryman.....	4	1	1	Gibson, John (Overseer).....	11	1	4	Powell, John.....	7	1	3
Gates, Samuel.....	6	1	1	Simpson, Gilbert.....	7	1	9	Gibson, John (Overseer).....	6	1	6	Powell, William.....	4	1	4
Gibson, John.....	4	2	6	Triplett, William.....	6	1	15	Gibson, John (Overseer).....	6	1	7	Payne, Sarah.....	6	1	1
Henderson, Alexander.....	8	1	2	Thompson, William.....	3	2	14	Gossom, Thomas.....	8	1	6	Pollard, Thomas.....	13	1	8
Harrison, William.....	8	1	1	Violet, William.....	9	1	2	Gill, James.....	9	1	3	Payne, Sanford.....	9	1	5
Hammiton, Dennis B.....	7	1	2	Washington, Genl Geo.....	30	39	21	Gosling, Robert.....	1	1	1	Phillips, John.....	5	1	5
Hereford, John, Junr.....	2	1	1	Washington, Geo.....	4	3	3	Ward, Alexander.....	17	1	25	Rowland, Gilbert.....	8	2	2
Hutcheson, John.....	2	1	1	Washington, Lawrence.....	2	1	19	Harrower, Merryman.....	11	1	3	Russan, Henry.....	7	1	7
Javins, John.....	8	1	3	Wyley, George.....	9	1	4	Hollyman, William.....	8	1	5	Reed, Sarah.....	8	2	2
Lindsay, William.....	10	1	6	Willington, John.....	7	1	1	Hampton, John, Junr.....	4	1	1	Reardon, Yelverton.....	4	1	5

FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF WILLIAM PAYNE—continued.				LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER—continued.				LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER—continued.				LIST OF JAMES WREN—continued.			
Ryley, Peter.....	13	1	1	Hammond, Jervys.....	3	1	2	West, Benjamin H.....	8	1	1	Lindsay, Thomas.....	5	1	2
Simpson, Moses.....	6	1	16	Halley, James, Junr.....	13	1	3	Warner, Joseph.....	7	1	1	Towers, John.....	3	1	1
Simpson, Baxter.....	7	1	2	Halley, William.....	2	1	9	Windso, Thomas, Junr.....	6	1	1	Robertson, James.....	10	1	1
Said, William.....	6	1	1	Halley, John.....	1	1	2	Worthen, Edward.....	5	1	2	White, Thomas.....	5	1	1
Simpson, William.....	8	1	1	Hunt, James.....	4	1	1	Williams, William.....	10	1	1	Taylor, Thomas.....	4	1	3
Simpson, John.....	14	1	5	Halley, Richard.....	9	1	3	Williams, Bazel.....	9	1	1	Craig, Charles.....	8	1	3
Sangster, Thomas.....	11	1	5	Johnson, John.....	8	1	1	Wingate, Henry.....	5	1	1	Arnold, Thomas.....	6	1	1
Stone, Caleb.....	5	1	2	Johnson, Walter.....	10	1	1	Ward, John.....	4	1	3	Goldup, John.....	6	1	4
Simpson, William.....	5	1	1	Johnson, William.....	3	1	1	Ovedon, Samuel.....	5	1	2	Payne, Jacob.....	19	1	3
Turner, William.....	6	1	1	Jacobs, Mordecai.....	6	1	1	Worthen, Henry.....	2	1	1	Pendall, Thomas.....	7	1	1
Tillett, John.....	10	1	5	Johnson, Bennett.....	2	1	1	Wiggs, Ann.....	4	1	1	Robertson, John.....	7	1	1
Turner, William, Junr.....	3	1	1	Javins, Joseph.....	7	1	1	Woolbright, Jacob.....	6	1	1	Mattenly, John.....	3	1	1
Tillett, George.....	6	1	2	Johnson, Thomas.....	6	1	1	Washington, Edward.....	4	1	9	Mattenly, James, Junr.....	12	1	1
Tillett, John, Junr.....	4	1	3	Johnson, Thomas.....	2	1	1	LIST OF JAMES WREN.				Mattenly, James.....	7	1	1
Tasker, James.....	5	1	1	Jones, Thomas.....	6	1	1	Trammell, Gerrard.....	2	1	1	Robertson, Elizabeth.....	1	1	1
Thompson, Cornelius.....	15	1	3	Johnson, Lancelott.....	7	1	1	Edwards, Elizabeth.....	7	1	1	Butcher, John.....	5	1	1
Wilcoxon, Thomas, Junr.....	6	1	1	Johnson, William, Junr.....	7	1	1	Butcher, William.....	11	1	5	Frizell, Mary.....	10	1	1
Wood, Joseph.....	6	1	1	Kirbey, Thomas.....	4	1	2	Moxley, Thomas.....	10	1	5	Earp, Mathew.....	12	1	2
Wicklif, Robert.....	7	1	1	Keen, Francis.....	2	1	1	Sears, William.....	8	1	4	Broadwater, Charles.....	3	2	13
Wheeler, Richard.....	4	1	4	Kent, John.....	10	1	2	Barry, William.....	4	1	4	Hunter, Elizabeth.....	2	1	2
West, Sarah.....	9	1	5	Keen, William.....	11	1	8	Fairfax, Thomas.....	1	1	5	Moody, Thomas.....	4	1	5
Warden, Sarah.....	2	1	4	Kent, Jane.....	4	1	2	Goodrick, Benjamin.....	9	1	2	Lee's, Henry.....	5	1	4
Waugh, James.....	5	1	1	Kirk, Grafton.....	6	1	1	Garrett, Henry.....	3	1	1	Darn, Thomas.....	5	1	1
West, John.....	5	1	1	Kent, Daniel.....	6	1	1	Baker, James.....	7	1	1	Reed, Nelson.....	7	1	1
Williams, Joseph.....	8	1	4	King, William.....	12	1	1	Jenkins, Daniel.....	6	1	5	Poston, Francis.....	9	1	1
Wren, James, Junr.....	7	1	2	Low, James.....	4	1	1	Bradley, Daniel.....	5	1	3	Wren, James.....	8	1	13
Waugh, Tyler.....	9	1	2	Lewis, Thomas.....	6	1	1	Swink, William.....	13	1	3	Chun, Mary.....	8	1	1
Winn, George.....	8	1	1	Loyd, Henry.....	4	1	1	Jenkins, Samuel.....	9	1	5	Turberville, John.....	1	1	14
Wagener, Peter.....	8	1	9	Middleton, Thomas.....	6	1	1	Hodskin, Daniel.....	5	1	1	Blackburn, Edward.....	8	1	6
Yeoman, John.....	5	1	3	Mason, George.....	6	1	1	Scott, William.....	1	1	11	Moore, Jere.....	12	1	4
LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER.				McNeale, William.....	9	1	1	Gunnell, Thomas.....	9	1	5	Shepherd, John.....	6	1	5
Ashford, Michael.....	4	1	4	Moore, John.....	5	1	1	Simms, William.....	10	1	2	Gunnell, William.....	11	1	1
Acheson, Leonard.....	5	1	1	Mopley, James.....	7	1	2	Lewis, Thomas.....	7	1	14	Hurst, John.....	3	1	4
Ashford, John.....	16	1	1	McLoughlin, Jesse.....	5	1	1	Smith, George.....	11	1	7	Gunnell, John.....	3	1	3
Aileston, John.....	5	1	1	Moreland, Jacob, Junr.....	8	1	2	Collins, James.....	4	1	2	Hurst, James.....	12	1	2
Acheson, Clement.....	3	1	1	Moreland, Jacob.....	5	1	1	Simms, William, Junr.....	4	1	2	LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE.			
Bryan, Philip.....	10	1	1	McDonald, Alexander.....	8	1	4	Thrift, Charles.....	5	1	10	Allan, Thomas.....	2	1	1
Baylis, William P.....	5	1	1	Mills, John.....	7	1	2	Page, John.....	7	1	1	Williams, Edward.....	10	3	2
Ballenger, Joseph.....	7	1	4	McIntosh, John.....	10	1	1	Thrift, Charles, Junr.....	6	1	2	Compton, John.....	12	1	6
Barker, John.....	7	1	1	Noland, Charles.....	5	1	1	Henderson, William.....	4	1	1	Freeman, William.....	5	1	1
Baylis, Thomas.....	8	1	2	Oncule, Charles.....	10	1	1	Anderson, John.....	7	1	5	McGinnis, Lawrence.....	5	2	1
Barker, William.....	9	1	1	Ogdon, William.....	1	1	1	Wood, Elijah.....	5	1	1	Haagan, John.....	6	1	1
Baylis, William Coge.....	2	1	1	Patterson, Susanna.....	7	1	1	Trammell, Gerrard, Junr.....	11	1	5	Baggett, Elizabeth.....	6	1	1
Brown, Edward.....	12	1	1	Payne, Elizabeth.....	10	1	5	Trammell, Sampson.....	4	1	2	Darrell, Philip.....	6	1	3
Beach, Charles W.....	32	1	1	Powell, Joseph.....	10	1	5	Adams, John.....	6	1	6	Harper, John.....	10	1	1
Burton, Benjamin.....	5	1	1	Price, David.....	10	1	1	Thrift, George.....	3	1	3	Armstrong, John.....	5	1	6
Beggess, John.....	9	1	1	Putt, Elizabeth.....	10	1	1	Kooksey, Henry.....	11	1	4	Splman, Thomas.....	5	1	4
Bayly, Henry.....	9	1	1	Potter, Edward.....	13	1	1	Ruzzey, Henry.....	6	1	4	Frazier, John.....	6	1	4
Brookbank, Thomas.....	7	1	8	Powell, John.....	11	1	1	Ofutt, Reason.....	7	1	1	McPherson, Burges.....	6	1	4
Clark, Josias.....	9	1	1	Powell, Sarah.....	13	1	1	Trammell, Thomas.....	8	1	2	Adams, Abednego.....	6	1	4
Carriece, Abel.....	9	1	1	Pomeroy, John.....	11	1	1	Blake, John.....	9	1	2	Reed, William.....	7	1	10
Coffey, Francis.....	10	1	1	Regan, John.....	6	1	3	Davis, Alan.....	4	1	1	Slaughter, Ann.....	3	1	1
Conner, Terence.....	10	1	1	Rogers, William.....	6	1	3	Moxley, Jacob.....	4	1	1	Boswell, Henry.....	5	1	1
Church, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Rigg, Benjamin.....	6	1	2	Knocksey, George.....	10	1	7	Lewis, John.....	7	1	6
Clark, John.....	10	1	4	Rice, John.....	2	1	1	Ruzzey, Henry.....	7	1	1	Little, Charles.....	7	1	1
Cook, Giles.....	8	1	1	Rowe, John.....	6	2	1	Shortridge, John.....	6	1	10	Ballenger, Jacob.....	4	1	1
Conner, James.....	10	1	11	Reardon, William.....	7	1	1	Fairfax, Bryan.....	7	1	2	Freeman, Richard.....	6	1	1
Chichester, Richard.....	10	1	1	Reed, John.....	6	1	1	Beedle, Andrew.....	6	1	1	Davis, John.....	4	1	1
Coulter, Peter.....	5	1	1	Smith, Charles.....	7	1	1	Rose, Francis.....	3	1	3	Boyd, William.....	4	1	1
Carriece, William.....	8	1	2	Simpson, Richard.....	5	1	1	Burgess, Thomas.....	12	1	4	Alexander, Robert.....	6	1	7
Compton, Zebedee.....	11	1	1	Steel, William.....	5	1	1	Bates, Edward.....	9	1	2	Peake, Humphrey.....	6	1	6
Dodson, Charles.....	7	1	1	Smitherman, William.....	5	1	1	Carrington, Timothy.....	10	1	6	Lightfoot, William.....	4	1	4
Deevers, Gilbert.....	9	1	2	Swaldo, Zephaniah.....	5	1	5	Broadwater, Charles L.....	3	1	2	Sanford, Richard, Junr.....	5	1	3
Dyer, Thomas.....	6	1	1	Stone, Eli.....	5	1	1	Thomas, David.....	6	1	2	Sanford, Richard.....	6	1	3
Donaldson, William.....	10	1	5	Skinner, John.....	10	1	2	Collin, William.....	8	1	1	Lightfoot, Samuel.....	5	1	3
Dyer, Edward.....	9	1	3	Simpson, William.....	4	1	6	Lester, John.....	3	1	3	Cox, Elizabeth.....	10	1	4
Daniel, John.....	4	1	5	Simpson, Susanna.....	10	2	5	Crook, James.....	6	1	3	Dade, Baldwin.....	8	1	2
Davis, Isaac.....	4	1	1	Stone, Samuel.....	8	1	1	McCarty, James.....	3	1	13	Taylor, Jane.....	2	1	1
Dulin, John.....	7	1	1	Smitherman, Samuel.....	8	1	1	Gunnell, Henry.....	8	1	5	Atkins, Thomas.....	5	1	4
Davis, Nehemiah.....	6	1	22	Simpson, Thomas.....	11	2	1	Hunter, John.....	3	1	3	Herbert, Thomas.....	1	1	1
Emmerson, Richard.....	7	1	1	Speake, Robert.....	3	1	6	Magruder, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Sanford, James.....	8	1	1
Fowler, John.....	11	1	3	Scott, John.....	7	1	1	Thoms, James.....	5	1	3	McKenzie, John.....	8	1	1
Fitzhugh's, William (Es-tate).....	3	1	25	Spragg, John.....	4	1	3	Darn, William.....	1	1	7	Katon, William.....	4	1	1
Fielder, Samuel.....	6	1	8	Stone, Francis.....	3	1	1	Lee, Flora.....	9	1	2	Alexander, Samuel.....	5	1	1
Glocester, James.....	3	1	1	Solomon, James.....	7	1	1	Payne, Annanias.....	6	1	1	Simmonds, Thomas.....	4	1	1
Grymes, Philip.....	4	1	1	Souderth, Benjamin.....	5	1	1	Payne, Annanias.....	10	1	2	Williams, William.....	1	1	1
Gilpin, William.....	6	1	1	Tyler, William.....	5	1	1	Payne, Annanias.....	4	1	1	West, Sibyl.....	8	1	6
Garrett, Peter.....	4	1	1	Simpson, George.....	8	1	1	Payne, Samuel.....	7	1	1	West, Thomas.....	8	1	1
Hall, William.....	4	1	1	Taylor, Samuel.....	8	1	1	Massey, John.....	5	1	1	Devaghin, John.....	8	2	1
Harris, John.....	3	1	1	Thompson, James.....	7	1	2	Shearwood, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Williams, Ayler.....	1	1	2
Hornbuckle, George.....	9	1	5	Taylor, James.....	7	1	2	Wray, Thomas.....	10	1	1	Alton, John.....	5	1	7
Hornbuckle, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Triplett, Sarah.....	3	1	1	Darn, Henry.....	6	1	10	Robertson, John.....	7	1	1
Hill, John.....	8	1	1	Taylor, John.....	9	1	1	Gunnell, William.....	3	1	3	McLaughlan, Thomas.....	4	1	6
Harper, Leonard.....	6	1	1	Tyler, John.....	1	1	1	Person, Thomas.....	3	1	3	Brooke, Walter.....	10	1	1
Hill, Josias.....	8	2	1	Violet, Whaley.....	9	2	1	Darn, John.....	3	1	5	Boswell, George.....	2	1	1
Hunt, Priscilla.....	6	1	4	Vernon, John.....	2	1	1	Adams, Samuel, Junr.....	2	1	3	Armstrong, William.....	3	1	1
Hunter, John.....	6	1	4	Woolbright, Samuel.....	4	1	1	Hursts, John.....	7	1	4	Halley, William.....	3	1	1
Hall, Michael.....	10	1	12	Wisner, Michael.....	8	1	1	Courts, John.....	5	1	4	Lambert, Thomas.....	3	1	1
Hornbuckle, William.....	7	1	7	Woodard, Thomas.....	5	1	6	Lindsay, Susanna.....	5	1	4	Allan, John.....	1	1	1
Hornbuckle, Solomon.....	5	1	1	Windso, Thomas.....	5	1	6					Cammeron, Ann.....	1	1	1
Halley, Nathaniel.....												Ferrell, John.....	5	1	1

FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE—continued.				LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN—continued.				LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN—continued.				LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN—continued.			
Robertson, Nanny.....	2	1	...	Bowling, Simon.....	5	1	6	Frazer, William.....	3	1	3	Summers, Simon.....	6	1	3
McDonald, Alexander.....	1	1	...	Bowling, William.....	9	1	3	Gooding, William.....	7	1	...	Summers, John, Junr.....	6	1	5
French, Penelope.....	4	1	3	Ball, Moses.....	5	1	2	Gilpin, George.....	12	1	5	Spinks, Chandler.....	3	1	5
Femister, John.....	5	1	...	Ball, Moses, Junr.....	7	1	2	Gates, William.....	3	1	...	Smith, Joseph.....	5	1	2
Dow, Peter.....	1	1	3	Ball, James.....	5	1	...	Graftord, Thomas.....	4	1	...	Summers, Francis.....	15	2	3
Payne, Viriada.....	5	1	1	Bladen, William.....	11	1	1	Harding, Hall.....	8	1	3	Sebastian, Nicholas.....	7	1	...
Ratcliff, John.....	2	1	3	Bolton, Sarah.....	4	1	...	Horsman, John.....	8	1	...	Sisson, William.....	7	1	3
Summers, George.....	3	1	...	Bushby, William.....	13	1	2	Hardee, Elihu.....	3	1	1	Summers, John, 3d.....	7	1	5
Ratcliff, Richard.....	2	1	2	Burgess, Charles.....	6	1	...	Harden, Moses.....	8	1	...	Summers, William.....	3	1	3
Morris, Zachariah.....	9	1	...	Ballenger, Benjamin.....	2	1	...	Jones, Charles.....	4	1	3	Summers, Daniel.....	7	1	...
Dove, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Birch, Joseph.....	9	1	2	Johosoo, Samuel.....	7	2	1	Skidmore, Edward.....	4	1	...
Beach, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Bowling, Ann.....	5	1	3	Johnson, Aaron.....	11	1	2	Stuart, David.....	7	2	5
Curry, Charles.....	8	1	...	Bullenger, Matthew.....	3	1	2	Mills, John.....	4	1	...	Thomas, William.....	5	1	1
Powell, Robert.....	5	1	...	Chapman, George.....	6	1	5	Mattester, Daniel.....	3	1	...	Talbutt, Osborn.....	3	1	...
McLean, Samuel.....	3	1	...	Crump, William, Junr.....	5	1	1	Minor, Jemima.....	8	2	3	Thrift, Jeremiah.....	8	2	...
Sanford, Robert.....	9	2	...	Crump, William.....	7	1	3	Mills, Daniel.....	7	2	2	Thrift, Jeremiah, Junr.....	3	1	...
West, Roger.....	2	1	...	Cockerill, Joseph.....	7	1	5	McDongle, Robert.....	7	1	2	Thompson, William.....	7	1	...
Weston, William.....	9	1	1	Cockerill, Sampson.....	5	1	4	McLarling, Ignatius.....	4	1	...	Terrett, William H.....	5	1	4
Morris, Nehemiah.....	8	1	...	Davis, Edward.....	5	1	2	Payne, John.....	4	1	...	Ward, Jonathan.....	2	1	...
Wright, Charles.....	6	1	...	Davis, Edward, Junr.....	3	1	2	Popejoy, Nathaniel.....	8	1	...	Williams, Jeremiah.....	11	1	3
LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN.				Davis, John.....	3	1	...	Pearson, Simon.....	9	1	1	Williams, Hezekiah.....	3	1	...
Alexander, Charles.....	6	1	5	Duling, Sarah.....	3	1	...	Parsons, John.....	3	1	...	Wiser, Henry.....	8	1	...
Alexander, Philip.....	7	1	6	Duley, James.....	10	1	1	Payne, William.....	6	1	4	West, Margaret.....	4	1	1
Adam, Robert.....	5	1	4	Daniel, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Powell, John.....	3	1	...				
				Dowdall, John.....	5	1	7	Richards, James.....	8	1	2				
				Every, John.....	9	1	6	Rollings, John.....	4	1	2				

HALIFAX COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JAS. BATES.				LIST OF JAS. BATES—continued.				LIST OF JAS. BATES—continued.				LIST OF JAS. BATES—continued.			
Street, Anthony.....	3	1	4	McCrow, James.....	11	2	7	Grant, John.....	2	1	...	Corley, John.....	3	1	2
Mallicoet, John.....	10	1	1	Backner, Avery.....	10	1	4	Compton, Meredith.....	7	2	3	Spraggins, Melchisedeck.....	2	1	3
Eckols, Joseph.....	10	2	10	Clay, John.....	3	1	...	Glass, William.....	2	1	8	Kuling, Thomas.....	9	1	3
Adams, John.....	7	1	3	Fearnon, William.....	4	1	4	Glenn, John.....	5	1	2	Scates, Margaret.....	6	1	2
Eckols, Obadiah.....	7	1	...	Light, John, Jr.....	8	2	7	Milam, Bartlett.....	10	1	...	Martin, Nathan.....	7	1	3
Hardwick, James.....	6	1	3	Tucker, Edmund.....	6	1	...	Milam, Benjamin.....	1	1	...	Brunfield, Major.....	7	2	3
Younger, William.....	7	1	3	Robertson, William.....	6	1	3	Thompson, George.....	8	1	4	Brunfield, Joseph.....	3	1	1
Hurt, Philemon.....	6	1	6	Carr, John.....	6	2	5	Milam, Thomas.....	3	1	...	Chick, William.....	3	1	3
Hurt, Moza.....	8	1	8	McGrigor, John.....	8	1	3	Hawkins, Zachariah.....	10	1	3	Handcock, Benjamin.....	3	1	...
Carr, William, Senr.....	7	1	4	Robertson, George.....	5	1	5	Thompson, John.....	2	1	...	Handcock, James.....	4	1	...
Bowman, Thomas.....	6	1	2	Carr, William.....	6	1	3	Hurt, Elijah.....	10	1	3	Hurt, Elijah.....	10	1	16
Layne, James.....	7	1	1	Black, Thomas.....	3	1	4	Bates, James.....	6	1	7	Clay, Caleb.....	7	1	3
Barksdill, Peter.....	5	1	6	Richardson, Skip.....	3	1	4	Bates, Daniel.....	3	1	...	Francis, Micajah.....	1	1	...
Rose, John.....	4	1	2	Richardson, Thomas.....	6	1	2	Bates, Nathaniel.....	2	1	...	Bowman, Bibby.....	4	1	2
Royster, Peter.....	1	1	...	Crews, John.....	6	1	...	Vaughan, William.....	9	1	7	Bowman, John.....	7	1	4
Montgomery, Robert.....	5	1	4	Fambrough, Thomas.....	3	1	4	Milner, Robert D.....	5	1	4	Francis, John.....	7	1	...
Crews, Redman.....	2	1	...	Gates, William.....	6	1	6	Yeuille, Thomas.....	10	3	24	Handcock, Thomas.....	7	1	2
Crews, John.....	4	1	...	Chesham, Adam.....	9	1	6	Watts, Daniel.....	6	1	3	Handcock, Joseph.....	8	1	2
Pulin, John.....	2	1	...	Barley, John.....	5	1	3	Collins, Joseph.....	7	1	8	Pitty, Davis.....	2	1	3
Pulin, John, Jr.....	2	1	...	Fambrough, Andersen.....	5	1	3	Rowden, John.....	5	1	4	Francis, John.....	2	1	3
Crews, John.....	5	1	...	Bass, Henry.....	7	1	12	Bradley, James.....	9	1	2	Bostick, John.....	1	1	4
Minnis, John.....	4	1	...	Cobbs, Robert.....	7	1	...	Martin, James.....	9	1	3	Richardson, Thomas.....	1	1	2
Richardson, John.....	5	1	2	Dodson, William.....	11	1	1	Owen, Joseph.....	10	1	4	Bostick, Moses.....	1	1	2
Richardson, John, Senr.....	5	1	6	Murphy, Edward.....	10	1	7	Martin, John.....	5	1	3	Mealer, Nicholas.....	5	1	...
Crews, Joseph.....	6	1	2	Byrn, John.....	7	1	4	Unaway, Samuel.....	6	1	3	Bostick, Absalom.....	1	1	...
Maxy, Rachel.....	8	1	2	Fargy, Thomas.....	4	1	3	Fusum, James.....	12	1	7	Bostick, Billy.....	5	1	12
Ridgway, Thomas.....	8	1	...	Newbill, George.....	2	1	...	Seemore, George.....	10	7	5	Bostick, William.....	4	1	3
Yates, Richard.....	7	1	2	Bates, Samuel.....	7	1	4	Severs, James.....	7	2	8	Francis, Ephraim.....	1	1	...
Ridgway, James.....	9	4	...	Hampton, Micajah.....	8	2	...	Crews, Jesse.....	3	1	...	Handcock, Stephen.....	1	1	...
Garrott, John.....	8	2	1	Rice, James.....	5	1	2	Vasser, William.....	7	2	3	Handcock, Absalom.....	4	1	3
Garrott, Jacob.....	2	2	6	Cheatham, David.....	9	1	2	Snelson, Charles.....	7	1	6	Richardson, John (Mers.).....	3	1	3
Roech, William.....	7	1	13	Rice, Joseph.....	4	1	3	Scates, Thomas.....	10	5	...	Petty, Francis M.....	7	2	6
Rowder, Abraham.....	5	1	1	Rice, John.....	2	1	...	Glass, Dudley.....	8	1	3	Wilkinson, James.....	4	1	4
Pringle, Oliver.....	6	1	1	Layne, William.....	2	2	2	Baird, Henry.....	12	1	4	Petty, Frances.....	4	1	...
Martin, Jacob.....	6	1	1	Farmer, Frederick.....	5	1	3	Keseo, John.....	5	1	5	Black, William.....	6	1	5
Martin, John.....	6	1	...	Brown, John.....	11	1	12	Preddy, Richard.....	3	1	3	Bates, William.....	7	1	...
Martin, William.....	4	1	3	Lax, Timothy.....	3	1	3	Glass, James.....	6	1	2	Drinkard, John.....	8	1	2
Williams, William.....	5	1	...	Green, William.....	7	1	4	Weakly, Robert.....	5	1	6	Miles, Augustine.....	3	1	4
Wyatt, John.....	7	1	3	Gwin, Almon.....	2	1	...	Weakly, Thomas.....	2	1	4	Troop, John.....	6	1	3
Wheeler, John.....	9	1	...	Carson, William.....	11	1	4	Wheeler, John.....	4	1	2	Wyatt, John.....	8	1	7
Hankla, James.....	10	1	6	Guthrie, Travis.....	11	1	4	Parker, Martha.....	4	1	...	Vaughan, Drury.....	7	1	7
Organ, Samuel.....	10	1	6	Dynnett, Elizabeth.....	5	3	...	Pearman, William.....	5	1	...	Barksdill, Nathaniel.....	5	1	9
Maddison, Roger.....	6	2	3	Wimbesh, John.....	5	1	7	Hall, Nathaniel.....	10	2	3	Thomas, Thomas.....	4	1	6
Mullins, Joseph.....	7	1	2	Crews, Peter.....	7	1	5	Tucker, Robert.....	10	1	3	Hodges, Thomas.....	9	1	3
Tribble, Peter.....	7	1	2	Williams, John.....	6	2	...	Dejennett Sarah.....	8	6	2				
Tribble, James.....	5	1	12	Martin, Isaac.....	2	1	2	Overy, William.....	13	1	11	LIST OF M. STANFIELD.			
Booker, Francis.....	5	1	13	Robertson, Christopher.....	3	1	7	Royall, John.....	8	3	...	Dickers, John.....	5	1	7
Shields, Pleasant.....	5	1	...	Lawson, John.....	7	1	3	Murphy, John.....	5	2	10	Turner, Ann.....	4	2	2
Harper, James.....	6	1	2	Powell, Mary.....	7	1	3	Royall, Richard.....	1	1	2	Smith, William.....	8	1	...
Burchfield, John.....	7	1	2	Royater, Nathaniel.....	6	1	7	Royall, William.....	8	1	9	Miller, Elizabeth.....	4	1	3
Jeffries, Joseph.....	4	1	2	Phelps, John.....	5	1	11	Cape, John.....	4	1	1	Richeson, James.....	3	1	2
Thornton, Reuben.....	4	1	2	Petty, William.....	3	1	...	Powell, William.....	8	1	2	Trinc, John.....	11	3	11
Spraggins, Thomas.....	7	1	9	Carr, Thomas.....	5	1	4	Unally, Harbert.....	6	1	4	Watkins, James.....	8	1	7
Abney, Reuben.....	2	1	4	Cox, Elihu.....	9	1	7	Royall, Edward.....	3	1	2	Hix, Joseph.....	8	1	...
Puckett, Stephen.....	6	1	4	Nance, Zacariah.....	6	1	5	Broy, William.....	7	1	2	Reeves, Asher.....	3	1	...
Hillard, John.....	5	1	3	Jackson, Hannah.....	2	1	4	Parrott, Rhodham.....	4	1	2	Turner, James.....	9	1	3
Crews, David.....	8	1	2	Jackson, Ephraim.....	7	1	...	Baber, John.....	5	1	...	Goltson, Mary.....	4	1	2
Jones, William.....	6	1	...	Chandler, Timothy.....	9	1	3	Hunt, Ambrose.....	7	1	4	Turner, Wm.....	12	1	...
Younger, Joseph.....	3	1	4	Griffin, Lewis.....	3	1	...	Phillips, James.....	6	1	2	Fowell, Charles.....	10	3	5
Hall, William, Jr.....	5	1	5	Martin, William.....	12	6	...	Stoot, Solomon.....	9	1	4	Husk, Thomas.....	4	2	2
Watkins, William.....	2	3	...	Cox, Elihu.....	5	1	4	Corley, Thomas.....	11	1	4	Chappel, James.....	4	2	2
Brown, James.....	6	1	3	Prewitt, Alexander.....	5	1	4	Handcock, Benjamin.....	3	1	3	Traylor, Edward.....	7	1	3
Gwynn, Bartlett.....	5	1	1	Bailey, Joseph.....	8	1	...	Handcock, Thomas.....	6	1	1	Martin, John.....	9	1	2
Neely, Robert.....	5	1	...	Vaughan, Thomas.....	5	1	3	Gillingier, Susannah.....	5	2	1	Grant, Burwell.....	7	1	5
McCrow, Samuel.....	6	1	1	Stone, John.....	5	1	4								

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF M. STANFIELD—continued.				LIST OF M'W SIMS—continued.				LIST OF E. KING—continued.				LIST OF JAS. DEJERNATT—continued.			
Watkins, Wm.	9	1	5	Frances, Nathaniel.	8	1		Farmer, David.	6	1		Cocks, Curd.	2		
Salmon, John.	11	1	5	Harris, James.	5	1		Farmer, Enoch.	5	1		Ramey, John.	8	2	3
Salmon, Joell.	10	1	5	Jones, Stephen.	5	1		Snyder, William.	11	2	1	Word, John.	6	1	6
Chambers, John.	9	1	5	Jenkins, Robert.	19	1		Farmer, Frederick.	8	2	4	Jones, Ann.	9	1	4
Compton, John.	4	1	3	Parker, Frances.	5	1		Dickson, Benja.	11	2	6	Tompkins, Samuel.	6		6
Turner, Thomas.	2	1	3	Williams, John.	8	1	7	Irby, Charles.	7	2	1	Deves, John.	6		3
Wiley, George.	5		3	Leggon, Joseph.	6	1	11	Williams, Luke.	9	1	3	Grant, Jasper.	4		3
Wiley, Eleanor.	3	1	4	Richman, Robert.	3	1		Womack, Charles.	9	2	3	Grant, Isaac.	3		2
Terk, Thomas.	6		4	Asken, Daniel.	7			Dickson, Thomas.	9	2	7	Stone, Elizabeth.	5		4
True, John.	8		1	Asken, Amos.	2			Hunt, William.	9	1	1	Thomas, Benjamin.	7		2
Irvine, Mary.	3	1	4	Strange, Josias.	4	1		Hunt, Joseph.	9	1	1	Barber, John.	7		1
Guthrey, Thomas.	6		3	Torrell, William, Senr.	8	1	1	Taylor, James.	3			Overton, Moses.	2	1	4
Turner, Moses.	6		3	Richman, Robert, Senr.	5	1	1	Street, Antony.	6	1		Ramey, Absalom.	8	1	3
Brooks, James.	4		1	Booker, John.	6	1	3	Harris, Richard.	1			Forest, Richard.	7		
Farner, Pleasant.	3		2	Le Grand, Abram.	7	1	2	Robinson, John.	1	1		Kelly, Jacob.	7		
Hughes, Thomas.	6		1	Rose, Anne.	2	2	8	Martin, Zachariah.	2	2	1	Chattom, Joell.	5		5
West, John.	5		3	Dobson, Thomas.	6	1	2	Caldwell, David.	2	2	1	Chattom, Benja.	5		2
Garlington, Joseph.	1	1	1	Sims, Mathew.	10	1	10	Hagood, John.	7	1		Olefer, James.	5		3
Gibson, Jonathan.	2		2	LIST OF JNO. COLEMAN.				Slour, Agness.	8	1		Billion, Henry.	8	1	4
Innier, Antony.	1		2	Dickson, Stephen.	5	1	2	Slour, David.	4	1		Tynes, William.	6		2
Stanfield, Robert.	10	1	6	Kink, Henry.	11	1	2	Logan, John.	2	3		Waller, Richard.	6	1	3
Harris, Judith.	2		1	Kumbo, Charles.	7	1	1	Worthy, Richard.	2			Bosner, Henry.	6	1	
Hitt, Peter.	1	1	7	Smith, Richard.	11	1		Logan, David.	1	3		Collins, John.	10	1	4
Watkins, Thomas.	6	2	9	Hubbard, Sarah.	6	2	2	Cock, Glass (Est'd).	1			LIST OF M. ROBERTS.			
Watkins, James, Senr.	7		3	Cock, Glass (Est'd).	1			Moore, George.	1	2		Phasants, John.	13	1	5
Salmon, John, Junr.	8		3	Moore, George.	5	1	1	Shirlock, Thomas.	7	1		Hall, John.	5		
Dixon, Edmund.	7		1	Powell, William.	5	1	1	Bailey, James.	7	1		Clardy, Joseph.	6	1	
Dickson, William.	4	1	1	Manner, Nathaniel.	3	1	1	Lacey, John.	7	1	1	Osbon, William.	8		
Pinor, John.	11		4	Watkins, Thomas.	6	1	1	Williams, William.	7	1	1	Hall, William, Senr.	5	2	1
Hitt, Peter.	8	1	5	Owin, William.	5	1	2	Abbot, Benja.	7	1		Hall, Tinton.	10	1	1
Oliver, Richard.	8		2	Roberts, Frances.	1			Price, William.	14			Powell, William, Senr.	4	2	2
Stanfield, Marmaduke.	11	1	8	Roberts, Daniel.	1	1	2	Adams, Nipper.	6	2	1	Tunstall, John.	4	2	2
LIST OF NATH'L HUNT.				Maskill, Mary.	2	1		Adams, Joshua.	9	2	2	Chandler, John.	7	1	1
Jordan, Benjamin.	6	1	1	Roberts, William.	1	1	1	Irby, William.	1	1		Chandler, Robert.	7	1	4
Hendrick, John.	2	1	1	Owin, Hester.	1	1		Old, Charles.	4	1	2	Yeates, John.	4		
Davenport, Bedford.	7	1	1	Wood, John.	5	1	2	Hoskins, Dolly.	10	1	2	Thwait, William.	8	1	1
Easley, Robert.	5	1	1	Roberts, Moses.	6	1	3	Younger, Thomas.	8	1	4	Nichols, David.	1		
Parker, William.	8	1	2	Anderson, George.	5	1		Ransome, Ambrose.	5			Nichols, Mary.	1	1	5
Neal, William.	5	1	3	Roberts, Jane.	3	1	7	LIST OF W. TERRY.				Sullavent, Charles.	5	1	
Parker, Daniel.	5	1	3	Brewis, John.	8	1	4	Boyd, Wilmouth.	6	1	17	Easthame, Robert.	9	1	
Huddleston, Benja.	11	1	4	Nelson, George.	10	1	1	Younger, William.	7	1	17	Carter, Jedathan.	4	1	6
Daniel, William.	5	1	1	Wood, John, Junr.	3	1		Powell, William.	6	1	5	Briton, William.	6	1	13
Boarame, John.	4	1		Roberts, Peter.	8	1	3	Toryan, Peter.	9	1	2	Simms, O. William.	5	3	
Landrum, Hawkins.	8	1	2	Brewes, Michael.	8	1	3	Winnegan, Jarrett.	9	1	2	Keene, Jeremiah.	4	1	3
Chappell, Robert.	8	1	1	Tucker, Abraham.	6	1		Possey, Allison.	8	1	1	Clarke, Thomas.	9	1	5
Easley, Daniel.	5	2	1	Fulkerson, John.	5	1	2	Beagles, Joseph.	5	1	2	Cobbs, Thomas.	3	1	1
Easley, Isaac.	1			Lacey, Thomas.	5	1	3	Lewis, Benjamin.	5	1	1	Cobbs, John.	1		
Johnson, Joseph.	11	1		Johnson, Smith.	6	1	3	Day, Thomas.	2	3		Cobbs, James.	2		1
Madlock, John.	4			Lacey, Mathew.	2	1		Blackwell, James.	13	1	5	Martin, Benjamin.	5		
Whetworth, John.	3	1	2	Jones, Reubin.	6	1	3	Packer, Richard.	11	1	1	Martin, Benjamin, Senr.	4	1	1
Wood, Thomas.	10	1		Ragland, Reubin.	6	1		Combs, George.	10	1	2	Owin, William.	9	1	
Clardy, John.	8	3	3	Tuck, Thomas.	9	1		Fitzgerald, Chris.	4	1		Martin, John.	5	1	
Hendrick, Moses.	8	3	3	Watkins, Susannah.	5	2	6	Daniel, Agness.	7	1	4	Stovall, Thomas.	3	1	5
Smith, James.	2	2	5	Ashlock, John.	5	1		Joket, Justina.	6	2	2	Ishel, Henry.	5		
Petty, Joseph.	9	1		Holt, Simon.	13	1	4	Blackwell, James.	13	1	5	Burchate, Robert.	1	1	3
Anderson, Meady.	9	1	1	Cole, Joseph.	8	1	2	Combs, George.	10	1	2	Nichols, William.	9	2	10
Anderson, John.	10	1	2	Nash, William.	9	1	3	Levis, Littleberry.	6	1	3	Rickman, John.	3	1	2
Clardy, Thomas.	1			Coles, James.	9	1	3	Medlock, Zach.	5	1		Nichols, Jesse.	7	1	
Chumley, Daniel.	9	1	1	Wooding, John.	6	1	1	Packer, Richard.	11	1	1	Watts, Samuel.	4	1	
Easley, Warham.	9	1	1	Robbins, Thomas.	9	2	3	Combs, George.	10	1	2	Sbelton, Frances.	4		
Franklin, David.	6	1		Chandler, William.	14	1	2	Evans, George, Senr.	3	1		Owin, Daker.	4		
Moore, Daniel.	11	1	2	Compton, Caleb.	8	1		Evans, George, Junr.	4	1		Jackson, John.	8	1	1
Irwin, Joshua.	7	1		Estes, George.	4			Lea, Andrew.	6	1		Owin, James.	1		
Crenshaw, Bartlett.	6	3	3	Camp, Mary.	7	1	4	Nantz, Taver.	7	1	2	Owin, Thomas.	7	1	
Briene, Catharine.	3			LIST OF E. KING.				Dun, Bellington.	6	1	3	Cassady, John.	5		
Bennett, Ann.	5	1	1	King, Edmund.	7	3	2	Thomas, Henry, Senr.	8	2	3	Hundley, John.	4	1	3
Chumley, Grace.	8	1		Mills, Antony.	3	2	1	Parker, Benajah.	7	1	1	East, Shadrack.	3		
Milame, James.	1			Terry, Moses.	7	2	1	Finch, Richard.	9	1	4	Parker, Edward.	12	1	3
Wood, David.	7	1		Fresh, John.	5	1		Parker, Mary.	3	1	3	Cassady, William.	3	1	1
Hammon, John.	3	1		McDonald, James.	3	2	1	Blackwell, John.	7	1	5	Irby, Harrison.	5	1	8
Strange, Littleberry.	9	1		Chappell, James.	4	2		Holt, Peter.	10	1	2	Nichols, Amertter.	6	1	
Slaughter, John.	6	1	1	Smith, Joseph.	8	1	1	Owin, John.	10	1	1	Hardwick, John.	8	1	
Smith, Charles.	9	1		Osburn, Kerns.	5	1		Le Grand, John.	2	1	1	Le Grand, John.	6		2
Brady, Owin.	2	1		Smith, Joseph.	5	1		Harrison, Steth.	2	1		Owin, William, Senr.	6	1	5
Brady, Elizabeth.	5	1	1	Smith, Joseph.	5	1		Davenport, Tho.	4	1	2	Owin, Jesse.	4	1	
Putler, Bersheba.	6	1	2	Smith, Joseph.	5	1		Holt, Joseph.	3	1		Cobbs, Samuel.	10	1	5
Estes, Moses, senr.	2	2		Smith, Joseph.	5	1		Jones, Charles.	9			Cobbs, James.	2	1	5
Cox, Richard, senr.	8	1	1	Smith, Joseph.	5	1		Coles, Isaac.	2	2		Owin, Elizabeth.	7	1	3
Hunt, Benja.	6	1		Smith, Joseph.	5	1		Carrington, Geo.	12	2	2	Owin, Ambrose.	9	1	
Hunt, Nathaniel.	6	1		Smith, Joseph.	5	1		Powell, Edward.	12	2	2	Owin, Peter.	2	1	3
Le Grand, James.	11	1	6	Smith, Joseph.	5	1		Adams, William.	11	1		Wright, Thomas.	4		
LIST OF M'W SIMS.				Murphy, James.	6	1		Perry, John.	1	2		Owin, John.	6		
Cocks, Chasr (Est'd).	6	1	9	Kerby, William.	6	1		Terry, William.	8	1	4	Owin, Berry.	2		
Purcell, James.	11	1	3	Eppe, John.	2	1	3	Terry, Sarah.	7	2	6	Frances, Vinson.	5		
Stanley, John.	17	1		Eppe, John.	2	1	3	Hix, John.	1	2		Walters, Thomas.	6	1	1
Hudson, Charles.	7	1		Eppe, John.	2	1	3	Douglas, Alexr.	8	1	6	Walters, John.	4		
Vaughan, Frederick.	6	1	5	Dunkley, John.	5	1		Dixon, Anne.	1	1		Organ, William.	4		
Vaughan, Nicholas.	6			Gent, William.	7	1		Jones, Job.	7	1		Atkins, Stephen.	9		
Bolnare, Mark.	10			Morrison, Joseph.	1	1		Wall, Martha.	9	1	1	Walters, John.	10	1	1
Hudson, Peter.	7	1	2	Tune, Travis.	12	2	3	LIST OF JAS. DEJERNATT.				Keene, John.	2	1	
Wade, Stephen.	6	1	4	Boman, John.	4	1		George, Jonadab.	7	1	6	Le Grand, Betty.	2	2	9
Stokes, Elizabeth.	3	1		Miller, Mark.	9	1		Dyernatt, James.	13	1	4	Lipscomb, Luke.	6		
Vasser, Nathaniel.	3	1		Rakestraw, John.	9	2	2	Lee, William.	7	1	3	Dejennett, Thomas.	9	1	
Weaver, John.	1			Echols, James.	9	2	2	Cook, Hall.	7	1	3	Pass, Thomas.	3		
				Cunningham, Saml.	8	2	4								

HEADS OF FAMILIES VIRGINIA, 1785.

89

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF M. ROBERT—continued.				LIST OF J. W. P. MARTIN—continued.				LIST OF JNO. P. SMITH—continued.				LIST OF WAL. BENNETT—continued.			
Blackstock, Tho ^s	7	1	3	Echols, William.....	9	1	3	Good, William.....	9	.....	.....	Bennett, Walter.....	10	1	5
Roberts, Betty.....	3	1	4	Brown, George.....	3	.....	.....	Hill, Thomas.....	5	.....	.....	Bennett, William.....	7	1	1
May, Agness.....	1	1	8	Martin, Peter.....	5	.....	.....	Harrison, Presley.....	9	.....	.....	Brown, James.....	8	1	12
Durhame, Robert.....	10	1	2	Allen, David.....	5	1	.....	Taley, James.....	4	.....	.....	Brunfield, John.....	9	1	1
McKinney, James.....	7	1	2	Lewis, John, Senr.....	5	1	4	Hudson, Daniel.....	7	.....	.....	Coles, Mildred.....	5	1	2
Covington, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Colquet, Jonathan.....	5	1	4	Hudson, Peter.....	8	.....	.....	Crenshaw, Cornelius.....	10	.....	.....
Watkins, Joel.....	7	1	5	Spradling, Jesse.....	3	.....	.....	Birch, Henry.....	4	.....	.....	Chandler, Judea.....	7	.....	.....
Packer, William.....	10	1	4	Colquet, Ransome.....	1	.....	.....	Hodges, William.....	10	.....	.....	Cooper, Job.....	2	1	.....
Abbott, Joseph.....	12	1	2	Farmer, Henry, Senr.....	1	1	.....	Fleming, Will.....	5	.....	.....	Cassady, James.....	4	1	.....
Abbott, William.....	2	.....	.....	Graves, James.....	5	.....	.....	Talley, Peyton.....	5	.....	.....	Claybrooke, Will.....	2	1	.....
Roberts, Michael.....	11	1	6	Hally, James.....	4	.....	.....	Fletcher, Nicholas.....	5	1	2	Compton, John.....	2	1	.....
Maxy, John.....	3	1	4	Fergusson, Nimrod.....	5	1	.....	Wall, Robert.....	6	1	2	Franklin, Frank.....	7	1	.....
Dickerson, Jno, Junr.....	6	.....	.....	Fergusson, Isaac.....	5	1	.....	Widewell, Robert.....	10	.....	.....	Fisher, William.....	4	1	.....
Dickerson, Jno, Senr.....	1	1	2	Watkins, William.....	9	1	2	Seaman, John.....	10	.....	.....	Fisher, John.....	4	1	.....
Maxy, William.....	2	1	2	Hamlett, William, Junr.....	4	1	2	Griffin, Susannah.....	6	1	3	Italy, Humphrey.....	8	1	.....
Irby, Antony.....	3	1	4	Boyd, John.....	9	1	2	Parrott, Catharine.....	3	.....	.....	Haily, Jo Eggleston.....	2	1	.....
Estes, Abraham.....	5	.....	.....	Boyd, John, Junr.....	3	.....	.....	Sikes, Elizabeth.....	7	.....	.....	Hodge, William.....	7	1	.....
Organ, Easter.....	4	.....	.....	Baker, Malton.....	6	3	3	Sikes, Tho ^s Aldridge.....	2	.....	.....	Hunt, Reubin.....	6	.....	.....
Owin, Agness.....	4	.....	.....	Counten, Lewis.....	2	.....	.....	Wall, Buckner.....	4	.....	.....	Hunt, Molly.....	5	1	1
Scott, William.....	3	1	1	Coare, Henry.....	7	.....	.....	Hite, Isaac.....	4	.....	.....	Hill, William.....	7	1	.....
Campbell, Morris.....	8	.....	.....	Fears, James.....	7	.....	.....	Gregory, Richard.....	9	.....	1	Irvine, James.....	4	1	.....
LIST OF J. W. P. MARTIN.				Ball, John.....	3	.....	.....	Gregory, Smith.....	2	1	.....	Lockett, Abram.....	1	1	.....
Kennon, Charles.....	5	2	3	Watkins, Micajah (Est ^s).....	9	1	5	Gregory, John.....	1	1	.....	Lax, John.....	8	1	.....
Lewis, John, Jr.....	6	1	3	Martin, John.....	9	1	2	Hensby, William.....	12	.....	.....	Lax, Joel.....	3	1	.....
Taylor, Phil.....	5	.....	.....	Dotson, Thomas.....	8	.....	.....	Bunton, William F.....	7	.....	.....	Morehead, Joseph.....	13	1	12
Waddill, Noah.....	6	1	2	Harris, Daniel.....	10	1	3	Bunton, Luke.....	7	.....	.....	Morton, Sam ^l	8	1	.....
Johnson, James.....	10	1	2	Jordan, William.....	10	1	.....	Davis, Joseph.....	4	.....	.....	McGinnis, James.....	7	1	4
Hopson, Henry, Junr.....	5	.....	.....	Harris, William.....	4	1	.....	Wall, John.....	5	.....	.....	McGinnis, Andrew.....	1	.....	.....
Akin, Edward.....	7	.....	.....	Stubblefield, George.....	8	1	1	Sizemore, Daniel.....	3	.....	.....	Palmon, Elias.....	6	1	.....
Caldwell, Allen.....	2	1	.....	Sullins, Nathan.....	11	1	2	Gregory, Ambrose.....	3	.....	.....	Palmon, Ellisha.....	4	1	.....
Caldwell, John.....	8	1	.....	Smith, John.....	5	1	1	Arvin, William.....	9	.....	.....	Palmer, Jaffrey.....	10	1	.....
Tanner, Creel.....	2	.....	.....	Mathews, Robert.....	4	1	.....	Wilbore, John.....	6	1	.....	Pruitt, Byrd.....	4	1	.....
Wood, Joseph.....	2	.....	.....	Farmer, Henry.....	11	1	.....	Wilson, John.....	3	1	1	Rowlett, William.....	8	1	.....
Smith, James.....	7	.....	.....	Farmer, Archer.....	8	1	.....	Wilson, William, Senr.....	3	1	2	Stevens, Jere.....	9	1	.....
Douglas, Mary.....	7	1	3	Farmer, David.....	8	1	.....	Wilson, Wallace.....	2	.....	.....	Seamore, William.....	9	1	.....
Maze, William.....	7	.....	.....	Cocke, Henry.....	4	.....	.....	Anoin, Margaret.....	7	.....	.....	Sparrow, John.....	7	1	.....
Davis, William.....	4	.....	.....	Punket, Stephen.....	10	.....	.....	Wade, John.....	8	1	4	Spruebanks, Edwd.....	6	.....	1
Roper, John.....	5	.....	.....	Moore, John.....	8	1	2	Hutchison, Robert.....	5	.....	.....	Shaw, John.....	7	1	1
Carson, Thomas.....	4	1	.....	Dotson, Thomas.....	9	1	.....	Smith, J.....	8	1	6	Smallman, John.....	7	1	.....
Edmunds, Sterling (Est ^s).....	6	1	2	Spidley, Charles.....	5	.....	.....	Smith, Benj.....	10	1	7	Smallman, John, Jr.....	3	1	.....
Walton, William.....	9	1	.....	Falls, John.....	5	1	2	Douglass, William.....	5	1	.....	Leasnoome, Burgess.....	1	1	.....
Hamlett, William, Senr.....	5	2	4	Lovelace, Thomas.....	13	1	1	LIST OF JOSEPH HAYNES.				Tucker, Mary.....	3	1	1
Kirby, Joseph.....	7	2	2	Smith, Sally.....	9	1	.....	Throgmorton, Robert.....	4	.....	.....	Trainham, David.....	10	1	.....
Dotson, Caleb.....	6	1	.....	Going, Shadrack.....	10	1	.....	Haynes, Joseph.....	5	1	1	Walker, Richard.....	7	1	.....
Chelton, Charles.....	8	.....	.....	Going, John.....	4	1	.....	Haynes, Joseph.....	5	1	1	Wright, Billy.....	5	.....	.....
Hutchinson, Daniel.....	6	1	2	Henderson, Edward.....	5	.....	.....	Stegall, William.....	2	.....	.....	Willard, Elizabeth.....	6	1	.....
Wall, Charles.....	6	1	2	Going, David.....	4	1	.....	Sammons, William.....	1	.....	.....	Wootton, Nath ^l	5	1	.....
Hopson, Henry (little).....	3	1	.....	Ruddestone, David.....	10	1	1	Grady, John.....	1	.....	.....	LIST OF JERE. PATE.			
Echols, Moses.....	13	2	2	Toler, John.....	8	1	.....	Towns, William.....	8	.....	2	Holt, Robert.....	3	1	.....
Kent, Alex.....	4	.....	.....	Edwards, Benja.....	10	1	.....	Billfont, John.....	2	1	.....	Warren, John.....	7	1	.....
Harbour, Talmon.....	1	1	3	Evans, John.....	2	1	.....	Comer, Thomas.....	8	2	4	Warren, James, Senr.....	9	1	.....
Harbour, Noah.....	6	1	.....	Evans, David.....	5	1	1	Comer, John.....	8	.....	.....	Brookes, John.....	7	1	.....
Hopson, Henry, Senr.....	3	1	5	Evans, Robert.....	5	1	.....	Morefield, John.....	9	1	1	Payne, Robert.....	9	1	.....
Hopson, Benr.....	3	1	.....	Keeling, Leonard.....	8	.....	.....	Strange, Benjamin.....	6	.....	.....	Smythy, John.....	10	1	.....
Dickie, John, Jr.....	5	1	4	Keeling, Thomas.....	10	.....	.....	Morefield, Edward.....	3	.....	.....	Holt, Robert, Jr.....	4	1	1
Moore, Alexander.....	2	2	4	Edwards, Richard.....	6	1	2	Strange, Jesse.....	5	.....	.....	Holt, Timothy.....	6	1	.....
Seaim, Jesse.....	4	.....	.....	Harris, Bartlett.....	7	.....	.....	Strange, Julius.....	6	1	.....	Johnson, Jesse.....	3	1	.....
Lawson, John.....	5	1	11	Young, James.....	7	.....	.....	Strange, Dick.....	4	.....	.....	Cotman, Benj.....	6	1	.....
Harper, Bamister.....	4	.....	.....	Cary, James.....	3	1	.....	Enaure, Edward.....	4	.....	.....	Warren, William.....	6	1	.....
Lawson (Widow).....	3	3	.....	LIST OF JNO. P. SMITH.				Fride, William.....	4	1	4	Parrott, Elisha.....	5	1	.....
Carter, Mary.....	7	1	5	Mise, John.....	4	1	.....	Thompson, John.....	9	1	1	Lynk, William.....	9	1	1
Akin, Robert.....	5	1	2	Wright, Nathan.....	2	.....	.....	Clardy, Michael.....	8	1	3	Lynk, John.....	10	2	1
Hopson, Joseph.....	5	3	6	Jones, Reubin.....	6	.....	.....	Clary, Samuel.....	3	.....	.....	Johnson, Isaac.....	6	2	1
Akin, Joseph.....	7	1	.....	Overby, Obediah.....	8	1	4	Lencar, Thomas.....	1	.....	8	Garlington, Edwd.....	8	1	1
Carter, Richard (S.).....	12	1	4	Ligon, Joseph.....	8	1	3	Edwards, Charles.....	10	1	8	Brag, William.....	8	1	.....
Dobson, Elisha.....	3	1	.....	Jordan, Rob ^t (Ovr).....	8	1	7	Throgmorton, Josias.....	6	1	2	Carmichael, John.....	8	.....	.....
Hedgepeth, Lemuel.....	7	1	.....	Walden, Mary.....	7	1	4	Throgmorton, Will.....	2	1	.....	Shackelford, John.....	8	1	2
Russell, Absalom.....	2	1	.....	Hall, William.....	6	1	4	Hughes, John.....	11	1	4	Adkins, William.....	9	2	3
Russell, George.....	1	1	.....	Hackey, John.....	6	1	.....	Hughes, William.....	5	.....	.....	Malone, Daniel.....	5	2	6
Gaines, Thomas.....	7	.....	.....	Jones, Richard, Jur.....	3	1	.....	Dennis Estate.....	1	2	.....	Malone, Peter.....	5	1	.....
Miller, John F.....	4	2	1	Glidewell, Nast.....	4	1	3	Flinn, John.....	4	1	2	Bracker, Richard.....	9	1	.....
Walton, Spencer.....	9	1	.....	Harrison, Samuel.....	4	.....	.....	Flinn, William.....	3	.....	.....	Wood, William.....	6	1	.....
Miller, Harmon.....	10	1	.....	Jones, Richard, Senr.....	6	1	3	London, Owin.....	1	.....	.....	True, Martin.....	1	.....	.....
Strange, Owin.....	3	.....	.....	Wilson, William.....	6	1	3	Witlow, Thomas.....	3	.....	.....	Hoskins, James.....	4	1	3
Groce, Jarrett.....	9	1	.....	Wise, Thomas.....	5	.....	.....	Jones, Richard.....	12	1	6	Hitts, Alexander.....	4	1	.....
Lawson, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Tally, John.....	9	.....	.....	Towns, Henry.....	3	1	.....	Carter, Richard (T.).....	9	1	.....
Horsly, James.....	6	1	.....	Glidewell, Robert.....	4	.....	.....	Jennett, Sam ^l	8	1	.....	Bale, Jeremiah.....	4	2	2
King, Benj.....	5	.....	.....	Glass, Daniel.....	3	.....	.....	Pate, Mathew.....	2	8	12	Pate, Mathew.....	3	2	2
Waddill, William.....	6	.....	.....	Elliott, Bartlett.....	3	.....	.....	Wright, Frances.....	7	.....	.....	Capel, John.....	7	1	.....
Sanford (Widow).....	1	1	3	Sizemore, John.....	8	.....	.....	Scoggins, John.....	6	1	.....	Medley, Joseph.....	7	1	.....
Nobles, John.....	1	1	2	Overby, Shadrack.....	8	1	.....	Majors, Philip.....	7	1	2	Muse, Hopkins.....	1	.....	.....
Beach, Thomas.....	3	.....	.....	Pullam, John.....	2	.....	.....	Faulkner, Captain.....	8	1	.....	Shackelford, John.....	1	.....	.....
Owin, John.....	8	1	.....	Stones, Elizabeth.....	2	1	.....	Boyd, William.....	5	1	9	Lynk, Bartlett.....	6	1	.....
Combs, William.....	3	.....	.....	Jones, Joshua.....	3	.....	.....	Fambrough, Thomas.....	4	1	.....	Traylor, William.....	8	1	3
Martin, W ^m Peters.....	6	2	7	Elliott, Ann.....	7	.....	.....	Legor, John.....	3	.....	.....	Bynname, George.....	5	1	.....
Brown, Frederick.....	8	1	1	Arrington, John.....	5	1	.....	Baker, Leonard.....	5	2	.....	Watts, Richard.....	8	2	2
Wood, George.....	8	1	4	Arrington, Will.....	4	.....	.....	Coles, Isaac.....	2	2	10	Isbell, George.....	8	2	2
Moore, William.....	2	1	.....	Wright, John.....	5	.....	.....	Kington, Jno.....	8	.....	.....	Gordon, William.....	5	.....	.....
Wilson, William.....	2	1	.....	Roach, David.....	6	1	3	Owin, Richard.....	8	.....	.....	Stanfield, Tho ^s	9	2	2
Hamlet, Littleberry.....	2	1	1	Parker, Benjamin.....	5	.....	.....	LIST OF WAL. BENNETT.				Perrin, Jane.....	4	3	3
Wall, John.....	9	1	3	Pettypoole, William.....	8	2	4	Allwood, William.....	7	.....	.....	Waide, John.....	4	.....	.....
Bates, David.....	8	.....	.....	Parker, Elizabeth.....	3	.....	.....	Ashby, Joseph.....	6	1	3	Alsop, Joseph.....	1	.....	.....
Waters, John.....	11	1	.....	White, Charles.....	8	1	1					Baird, John.....	1	.....	.....
Cheatham, Abia.....	3	1	.....	Bellandine, William.....	4	.....	.....					Lawson, Fra ^s	8	2	2
Martin, Warren.....	4	.....	.....	Tuck, John.....	11	.....	.....					Pullam, John.....	5	2	1
Gaines, Richard.....	4	.....	.....	Griffin, John.....	9	1	4								
Cumho, Thomas.....	13	.....	.....										

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JERE. PATE—continued.				LIST OF JERE. PATE—continued.				LIST OF THEOP'S CARTER—continued.				LIST OF THEOP'S CARTER—continued.			
Collins, William.....	6	1	---	Ragland, John.....	7	1	2	Turner, Champness.....	5	1	---	Foster, Ambrose.....	11	3	1
Wills, William.....	2	1	---	Ragland, Evan, Senr.....	3	2	7	Pin, David.....	4	1	---	Brooks, *—oody.....	2	1	1
Kidd, James.....	5	1	---	Taxton, William.....	7	1	1	Farly, Hannah.....	7	1	1	Williams, James.....	12	1	1
Overby, Messck.....	9	1	---	Mitchell, Charles.....	3	1	1	Reynolds, John.....	4	1	1	Fletcher, James.....	5	1	---
Sundys, Samuel.....	2	1	6	Smith, Isaac.....	6	1	---	Scott, Rebecca.....	8	1	1	Taylor, William.....	6	1	---
Faulkner, Jacob.....	8	1	---	Butler, Joshua.....	9	1	---	Brown, John.....	1	1	---	Brandum, John.....	6	1	---
Palmer, Edward.....	9	1	1	Morehead, James.....	1	2	---	Brown, Lockey.....	4	1	---	Brandum, Tho ^a	6	1	3
McCarty, Jarrard.....	10	1	1	Wade, Richard.....	6	1	---	Irvine, James.....	3	1	---	Pullam, Joseph.....	9	1	2
Whitt, John.....	7	2	2	Pontaine, Moses.....	10	1	6	Nash, Tho ^a	3	1	---	Fanning, John.....	5	1	---
Waide, Hampton.....	5	2	2	Boyd, George.....	9	1	4	Cromwell, William.....	4	1	---	Connelly, Geo.....	11	1	1
Gresham, Antony.....	11	1	3	Pickett, Reubin.....	6	2	---	Carnal, Patrick.....	8	1	1	Brooks, James.....	7	1	1
Watson, Chris.....	7	1	2	Adams, Jnr.....	6	1	3	Mitchell, Henry.....	4	1	---	Atkin, Shadrack.....	7	1	---
Gresham, William.....	7	1	2	Adams, Will.....	5	1	---	Brandum, William.....	9	2	1	Watkins, James.....	9	1	1
Williams, John.....	8	1	1	Adams, Richard.....	5	1	---	Brandum, Frances.....	13	1	1	Gray, Alex ^r	9	1	---
Childers, Nicholas.....	8	1	1	Boyd, Mary.....	9	1	3	Horsley, Rich ^d	4	1	---	Moore, Ann.....	9	1	---
Pickett, Henry.....	3	1	---	Williams, William.....	3	1	---	Carter, William.....	2	1	1	Gray, James.....	7	1	---
Wade, John.....	4	1	---	LIST OF THEOP'S CARTER.				Ferryman, William.....	4	1	---	Sneed, Benjamin.....	7	1	---
Tindall, Tho ^a	11	1	---					Sims, Drury.....	6	1	---	Kerby, Henry B.....	12	3	3
Watson, Steven.....	5	1	---	Lewis, John (Byrd).....	1	2	6	James, William.....	4	1	---	Dye, Abram.....	9	1	---
Smith, Stephen.....	6	1	---	Lewis, John, Senr.....	1	1	3	Price, Mathew.....	2	2	---	Dye, William.....	9	1	---
McCarty, Joseph.....	2	1	---	Robinson, James H.....	8	1	---	Stone, William.....	5	1	---	Dye, Laurence.....	5	1	---
Boyd, Walter.....	1	1	6	Carson, John.....	7	1	---	Brooks, William.....	5	1	---	Owin, Richeson.....	6	1	2
McCrain, Will.....	4	2	1	Dyall, James.....	8	1	---	Gray, Jno.....	2	1	---	Williamson, James.....	6	1	---
Wade, Edmund.....	1	1	---	Nevas, Jacob.....	5	1	---	Billard, Richard.....	8	1	---	Taylor, Charles.....	8	1	---
Edwards, Eliz ^b	8	1	3	Carter, Theoderick.....	14	3	5	Stanfield, Ephraim.....	8	1	---	Scott, Jno.....	7	1	3
Thackston, Peter.....	4	1	2	Lipscomb, Thomas.....	6	4	3	Chambers, Jesse.....	4	1	1	Tinny, Susannah.....	2	1	---
Davenport, James.....	1	2	2	Whites, George.....	4	4	---	Chappell, William.....	3	1	---	Tinny, Jno ^a	2	1	---
Kent, James.....	3	1	---	Flagg, Robert.....	1	1	---	Lee, William.....	8	1	---	Coleman, James.....	4	2	3
Kent, Mary.....	5	2	5	Carter, Rich ^d	9	2	2	Hopson, William.....	6	2	5	Chitt, Henry.....	7	1	---
Kent, William.....	8	2	2	Wyatt, Thomas.....	4	1	---	Brown, Walter.....	5	1	---	Carter, Dan ^t	4	2	1
Nanty, Tavyner.....	4	1	---	Scott, Rachael.....	5	1	2	Towns, Caleb.....	5	1	2				
Evans, Ann.....	4	1	---												

HARRISON COUNTY.

Abbot, Benj.....	6	1	---	Prather, James.....	2	1	---	Holder, Thomas.....	6	1	---	Wamsley, John.....	2	1	---
Alexander, John.....	2	1	2	Simernon, Daniel.....	5	1	---	Phillips, David.....	2	1	---	Anglin, William.....	5	1	---
Burcham, Charles.....	8	1	---	Rolstone, Jean.....	2	1	---	Friend, Jonas.....	6	1	2	Wamsley, David.....	5	1	---
Bodkin, Charles.....	4	1	---	Fringe, Samuel.....	5	1	---	Vanceoy, Aron.....	7	1	---	Robinson, Benj.....	1	1	---
Breeding, George.....	8	1	1	Madiox, Nathaniel.....	1	2	---	Donchoy, Joseph.....	10	1	---	Goewin, John.....	3	1	---
Crouch, Joseph.....	10	1	---	Wilson, George.....	2	1	---	Wilmoth, Thomas.....	10	1	1	Plumber, Robert.....	9	1	2
Breeding, Peter.....	4	1	---	Crouch, Hannah.....	3	1	---	West, Emond.....	8	1	---	Coon, Joseph.....	1	1	---
Crouch, John, Senior.....	3	1	2	Gooff, Salathiel.....	6	1	3	Staats, Elijah.....	5	1	---	Freeman, Edmond.....	8	1	---
Crouch, John, Jnr.....	5	1	1	Minear, David.....	6	1	3	West, Alexander.....	5	1	---	McEntire, Samuel.....	10	1	---
Cassity, John.....	8	1	1	Haddox, William.....	5	1	---	Hacker, John.....	11	1	---	McEntire, John.....	8	1	---
Cassity, Peter, Jnr.....	6	1	---	Washburn, Philip.....	2	1	---	Hughis, Ellis.....	6	1	---	Bacliss, William.....	6	1	---
Cassity, David.....	6	1	1	Parsons, William.....	1	1	---	Flesher, Henry.....	9	1	---	unningham, Thomas.....	5	1	---
Clem, Philip.....	6	1	---	Johnson, Michael.....	4	1	---	Stanton, Christopher.....	8	1	---	unningham, Edward.....	7	1	---
Currence, John.....	2	1	---	Parsons, James.....	7	1	2	Hughis, Jesse.....	8	1	---	Cheney, Thomas.....	7	1	---
Currence, Lydia.....	6	1	1	Cole, Samuel.....	5	1	---	Schoocraft, James.....	8	1	---	Biglar Jacob.....	4	1	---
Currence, William.....	1	1	---	Gooff, James.....	3	1	---	Wagner, John.....	5	1	---	Coon, Conrod.....	6	1	---
Chevier, Anthony.....	6	1	---	Cameron, Elisabeth.....	3	1	---	Kimolo, Peter.....	7	1	---	Jones, Enoch.....	5	1	---
Delay, Henry.....	10	1	2	Westfall, Jacob, Jnr.....	6	1	1	Hughis, Thomas.....	6	1	---	Tucker, William.....	9	1	---
Elliot, Richard.....	11	1	1	Westfall, Jacob, Senr.....	4	1	1	Sleeth, John.....	3	1	---	Tucker, Nathan.....	1	1	---
Fornelson, Charles.....	7	1	1	Wilson, John.....	4	1	---	Hustage, Moses.....	2	1	---	Hustage, Moses.....	9	1	---
Fornelson, Joseph.....	11	1	---	McHenry, Samuel.....	9	1	---	Staats, Joseph.....	10	1	---	Goodwin, John.....	3	1	---
Henderson, Robert.....	7	1	---	Smith, William.....	10	1	1	Saylor, John.....	10	1	---	Thomas, Ezekiel.....	9	1	---
Henderson, David.....	1	1	---	Radeliff, William.....	10	1	---	Lowther, Joel.....	2	1	---	Davis, John.....	2	1	---
Hamilton, William.....	3	1	---	Bogard, Cornelius.....	6	1	1	Richards, Conrod.....	8	1	---	Owen, John.....	6	1	1
Hamilton, Patrick.....	8	1	1	Casity, William.....	6	1	1	McCune, Peter.....	2	1	---	Owen, Owen.....	4	1	---
Hamilton, John.....	9	1	---	Wilson, Benjamin.....	9	2	5	Stout, Daniel.....	5	1	2	Nutter, Matthew.....	5	1	3
Haddan, David.....	5	1	1	Quick, Samuel.....	2	1	---	Murhead, John.....	5	1	---	Pratty, John.....	2	1	---
Haddan, John.....	1	1	2	Petro, Henry.....	3	1	1	Stuard, George.....	3	1	---	Hess John.....	3	1	---
Harvey, John.....	2	1	---	Petro, Nicholas.....	7	1	2	Wilkinson, Joseph.....	3	1	---	Myars, John.....	2	1	---
Hornbeck, Benj.....	4	1	1	Smith, Nicholas.....	5	1	---	Edwards, David.....	9	1	1	McCally, John.....	4	1	---
Jones, Benj.....	6	1	2	Ryan, Solomon.....	7	1	2	Wilkinson, Samuel.....	6	1	---	Davison, Obediah.....	4	1	---
Logan, Hugh.....	1	1	---	Woolf, Nicholas.....	6	1	---	Albin, John.....	7	1	---	Nutter, Christopher.....	1	1	---
Lackey, Thomas.....	1	1	---	Curright, Benj.....	5	1	---	Stout, Jonathan.....	6	2	1	Davison, Josiah.....	3	1	---
Lackey, James, Sr.....	1	1	---	Richardson, Aron.....	9	1	1	Davis, Joseph.....	4	1	---	Davison, Isaac.....	5	1	---
Lackey, James, Junior.....	7	1	---	Levit, William.....	9	1	1	Wilkinson, Joseph.....	4	1	1	Barkley, Thomas.....	5	1	3
Mullet, Noah.....	5	1	---	Smith, Anthony.....	4	1	---	Wilkinson, Thomas.....	2	1	---	Carpenter, Christopher.....	9	1	2
McClean, James.....	4	1	---	Stalnaker, Valentine.....	5	1	---	Webb, Elisabeth.....	9	1	2	Davis, Joseph.....	2	1	---
McClean, Charles.....	6	1	---	Whitman, Matthias.....	7	1	---	Webb, Thomas.....	5	1	---	Thomas, Evan.....	5	1	---
McDonald, Francis.....	7	1	---	Stalnaker, Jacob, Jnr.....	7	1	1	Stout, Caleb.....	6	1	---	Davison, Amoziah.....	8	1	---
Moore, James.....	6	1	---	Westfall, Daniel.....	12	1	1	Powers, John.....	9	1	1	Johnson, Amoziah.....	10	1	---
Pettit, Ebenezer.....	10	1	---	Truby, Christopher.....	5	1	---	Davis, James.....	6	1	---	Shinn, Levi.....	3	1	---
Parsons, Charles.....	8	1	---	Shaver, Jacob.....	1	1	3	Thomas, Evan.....	5	1	---	Lambert, Jonathan.....	8	1	1
Parsons, George.....	7	1	---	Truby, John.....	3	1	---	Anderson, James.....	5	1	3	Nutter, Thomas.....	7	1	2
Parsons, Joseph.....	6	1	---	Philips, Thomas.....	10	1	1	Davis, William.....	7	1	---	Woolf, John.....	5	1	2
Polly, John.....	7	1	---	Kittle, Abraham.....	10	1	---	Stout, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Haymond, William.....	10	1	---
Riffe, Jacob.....	9	1	---	Rosecrons, Hezekiah.....	5	1	---	Harbert, Samuel.....	6	1	---	Davison, Hezekiah.....	2	1	1
Riffe, Eloner.....	5	1	---	Kittle, Jacob.....	6	1	---	Ratchiff, John.....	7	1	---	Jackson, George.....	8	1	3
Smith, Jonathan.....	5	1	---	Kells, Phebas.....	6	1	---	Allen, James.....	3	1	---	Hastings, Joseph.....	2	1	4
Shaver, Elizabeth.....	4	1	1	Westfall, Cornelius.....	3	1	---	Shinn, Samuel.....	2	1	---	Davison, Daniel.....	7	2	4
Shaver, George.....	6	1	---	Woolf, Jacob.....	3	1	---	Bartley, Thomas.....	4	1	---	Duval, John Peirce.....	6	3	2
Shaver, Peter.....	5	1	---	Westfall, William.....	13	1	---	Nutter, John.....	5	1	---	Washburn, Rebeca.....	4	1	---
Shaver, John.....	1	1	---	Booth, Daniel.....	8	1	---	Davison, Ann.....	7	1	---	Duval, Lewis.....	2	1	---
Staats, Abraham.....	6	1	2	Wilson, William.....	4	1	---	Cutright, John.....	6	1	---	Ross, Henry.....	6	1	---
Warwick, John.....	6	1	1	Fisher, Philip.....	5	1	---	Smith, Aron.....	8	1	---	Loftburrow, John.....	9	1	---
Westfall, George, Sr.....	10	1	---	Shingstom, Elisabeth.....	6	1	1	Allen, James.....	3	1	---	Beard, Samuel.....	9	1	---
Crouch, Judith.....	5	1	---	Isener, Michal.....	2	1	1	Rech, Jacob.....	9	1	---	Thompson, William.....	9	2	---
Yocum, John.....	6	1	1	Westfall, George, Jnr.....	6	1	---	Wood, John.....	10	1	1	Thompson, Henry.....	3	1	---
Crouch, Jonathan.....	1	1	---	Stalnaker, Margret.....	3	1	---	Powers, Margret.....	6	1	---	Woolf, Jacob.....	7	1	---
Collins, Edmond.....	1	1	---	Alguire, John.....	8	1	---	Hustage, Gilbert.....	8	1	---	Dave, Owen.....	3	1	---
Powell, Caleb.....	8	1	---	Pickell, Jacob.....	11	1	---	Robinson, William.....	9	1	---	Drake, George.....	5	1	---

* Illegible.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

91

HARRISON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Shinn, Benjamin.	6	1	3	Tanner, William.	3	1	1	Bulger, Michal.	9	1	1
Shinn, Isaac.	1	1	1	Runyan, Elijah.	4	1	1	Coburn, Jonathan.	1	1	1
Coplin, Benj.	1	1	1	Cain, John.	9	1	1	Carpenter, Nicholas.	1	1	1
Runyan, William.	1	1	1	Cain, Daniel.	9	1	1	Williams, Bazel.	1	1	1
Runyan, John.	1	1	1	Tanner, James.	1	1	1	Stackhouse, Isaac.	1	1	1
Richards, George.	1	1	1	Tanner, Edward.	1	1	1	Davidson, Andrew.	1	1	1
Richards, Jacob.	1	1	1	Kustard, Joseph.	1	1	1	Fink, Henry.	1	1	1
Hughes, Job.	1	1	1	Richards, John.	1	1	1	Bosher, John.	1	1	1

LANCASTER COUNTY.

Bell, James.	4	3	18	Cartier, Catharine.	7	1	6	Gaston, William.	5	1	1	Gordon, John.	1	1	2
Ball, James, Jr.	4	1	4	Payne, John.	10	1	4	Moore, John.	3	1	1	Redding, Mary.	1	1	3
Ball, Agatha.	7	1	12	Lowry, Gavin.	4	1	2	Cornelius, William.	5	1	1	Norris, George.	1	1	3
Bailey, Judith.	10	1	6	Arms, John.	4	1	1	Sullivan, William.	6	1	9	Norris, Judith.	1	1	1
Davenport, Rawleigh.	6	1	4	Arms, George.	6	1	4	Corrie, David.	7	1	9	Hill, John, Jr.	5	1	1
Campbell, George.	5	1	4	Ball, Dr. William.	3	1	4	Cartin, William.	4	1	3	Palmer, Lot.	7	1	5
Rogers, John.	9	1	4	Chinn, John.	3	1	4	Fleet, John.	9	1	3	Carter, Job.	9	1	4
Luckam, James.	5	1	3	Wilkin, William.	4	1	5	Ingram, Thomas.	6	1	2	George, Spencer.	6	1	2
Stott, Richard.	5	1	6	Stephens, Joseph.	3	1	5	Crowder, Joshua.	8	1	2	Dameron, Rachel.	6	1	5
Goodridge, Richard.	6	1	4	Tapscott, Henry (Estate of).	6	1	10	Reaves, John.	3	1	2	Simmons, James.	6	1	2
Dunaway, Thomas.	2	1	3	Tapscott, Rawleigh.	12	1	6	Cornelius, William.	5	1	1	George, Judith.	4	1	1
Jones, Robert.	2	1	6	Arms, James.	1	1	4	Reaves, James.	5	1	1	Walker, Robert.	1	1	2
Robinson, Jesse, Jr.	2	1	6	Bristow, William.	7	1	4	Cornelius, Samuel.	8	1	1	Luneford, Moses.	10	1	6
Stott, Thomas.	6	1	2	Chilton, Jesse.	3	1	3	Hill, Thomas.	4	1	1	Brent, William.	5	1	4
Dunaway, Samuel.	5	1	7	Moore, Samuel.	3	1	1	Burn, Jane.	3	1	6	Alford, Zachariah.	6	1	3
Norris, John.	4	1	10	Merriman, Ann.	12	1	2	Lawson, Henry.	10	1	1	Chilton, William.	2	1	4
Mitchell, Richard.	1	1	30	Doggett, John.	6	1	20	Reveredge, John.	6	1	2	Miller, John.	7	1	2
Drumley, William.	3	1	6	Ball, Richard.	8	1	28	George, Martin.	8	1	1	Hill, John.	7	1	4
Brent, William.	4	1	2	Chinn, Robt. (Estate of).	1	1	7	Spilman, Thomas.	7	1	2	Palmer, Abner.	3	1	8
Brumley, Elizabeth.	1	1	2	Warren, William.	2	1	4	Hinton, William.	9	1	1	Worceley, John.	4	1	5
Norris, James.	1	1	5	Newby, Oswald.	1	1	2	Campbell, Lettice.	3	1	1	Mytre, Robert.	8	1	1
River, William, Jr.	7	1	3	Wilkinson, Joseph.	7	1	7	James, John.	7	1	5	Pinckard, Ann.	4	1	4
Robinson, William.	2	1	2	Flint, Priscilla.	7	1	1	Towell, Marke.	7	1	1	Heath, John.	4	1	4
Pullen, Henry.	3	1	3	Brown, Spencer.	3	1	1	Brent, Judith.	7	1	4	Hill, Elizabeth.	8	1	4
Stephens, Molly.	1	1	3	Robinson, James.	3	1	1	Brent, James.	8	1	4	Yopp, William.	2	1	5
River, Johnson.	2	1	3	Angell, Baker.	2	1	4	Gibson, William.	2	1	1	Cundiff, John.	2	1	1
Pullen, John.	3	1	3	Robinson, Epaphroditus.	4	1	1	Hutchings, Sally.	3	1	1	Pierdiful, Elijah.	9	1	4
Pullen, William.	7	1	1	Palmer, Benj.	2	1	1	Wale, Lawson.	3	1	1	Kent, Edwin.	8	1	9
Routt, Wiloughby.	3	1	4	Angell, Robert.	4	1	1	Verby, George (Richmond).	5	1	4	Mytre, John.	6	1	3
Pitman, Jeduthun.	4	1	2	Robinson, George.	1	1	3	Stott, Fpp.	2	1	3	George, Moses.	3	1	5
Bell, Charles.	4	1	2	Robinson, Moses.	6	1	5	Tapscott, Mary.	9	1	2	Griggs, Ruth.	6	1	4
River, William.	4	1	2	Robinson, Jesse.	7	1	2	Sullivan, Sarah.	3	1	1	Dobbs, Joseph.	8	1	4
Mason, Peggy.	4	1	2	Chilton, John.	15	1	2	Sullivan, John.	5	1	1	Edwards, William.	9	1	2
Mase, Sinah.	5	1	1	Taylor, Ann.	15	1	2	Tapscott, Ezekiel.	5	1	1	Wallace, James.	5	1	2
Bailey, Hannah.	7	1	9	Mitchell, William.	4	1	1	Watts, John.	5	1	1	Carter, James.	5	1	1
Norris, Elizabeth.	2	1	4	Newby, Tarpley.	4	1	3	Elliott, Jeduthun.	9	1	1	Yopp, Samuel, Jr.	4	1	7
Stott, Elizabeth.	5	1	3	Robertson, Andrew.	9	1	12	Wilder, Nathaniel.	6	1	3	Kirk, James (Estate of).	5	1	1
Norwood, Charles.	4	1	3	Robertson, Richard.	8	1	2	Norris, William.	7	1	2	Chilton, Stephen.	6	1	6
Newby, John.	4	1	3	Wilkinson, John.	5	1	1	Wilkins, Peter.	4	1	4	Verby, John.	5	1	4
Christopher, John.	4	1	24	Brent, William.	4	1	2	Brent, Judith.	5	1	1	Doggett, John.	7	1	1
Sydnor, William.	3	1	6	Wickerson, Joseph.	3	1	1	Brent, Newton.	5	1	4	Ken, Joseph.	8	1	7
Stott, William (Ex on).	4	1	4	Webb, John.	4	1	4	Hutchenson, John.	1	1	1	Ken, Thomas.	4	1	4
Carter, Daniel.	5	1	4	Pitman, Thomas.	2	1	6	Pierdiful, Eppa.	7	1	2	Yopp, Samuel.	4	1	7
Carpenter, John.	9	1	4	Pitman, George.	9	1	7	Wilder, John.	1	1	3	Degges, John.	4	1	3
Towles, Henry.	8	1	4	Nutt, James.	5	1	3	Pullen, John.	3	1	1	James, Jeduthun.	9	1	4
Ewell, James.	1	1	5	Leland, John.	9	1	1	Multon, Mathias.	1	1	1	Davis, John.	4	1	1
Newby, James.	6	1	1	Montague, Lucy.	4	1	12	Doggett, William, Sent.	9	1	5	Connolly, Patrick.	5	1	2
George, Franky.	3	1	6	Selden, Mary.	5	1	8	Doggett, William, Jr.	5	1	1	Galloway, William.	5	1	1
Myars, Thomas.	1	1	6	Lawson, Thomas.	6	1	5	Hammond, Thomas.	5	1	2	Kelley, Lucy.	1	1	1
George, Daniel.	5	1	4	Lawson, William.	4	1	8	Bell, John.	4	1	1	Lewis, Margaret.	10	1	4
George, William.	5	1	4	Cartier, Thomas.	10	1	5	Roberts, John.	2	1	1	Bean, John.	7	1	6
Chitwood, William.	13	1	7	George, Jesse.	6	1	4	Kelly, James.	6	1	3	McCarty, Cole Thomas.	7	1	17
Chonning, William.	5	1	3	Merrideth, William.	8	1	4	Flowers, John.	6	1	3	Gordon, James (Gent).	7	1	8
Chitwood, George.	8	1	2	Thrall, John.	6	1	5	Flowers, Lucy.	3	1	2	Garner, Thomas.	12	1	2
Demovel, M.	3	1	3	Mason, Mary.	6	1	1	Chilton, Henry.	6	1	1	Sullivan, Judith.	3	1	1
Davis, George.	3	1	4	Currell, Nicholas.	8	1	4	Hutchings, Leannah.	6	1	3	Carter, Lucetta.	1	1	1
Blakemore, Edward.	6	1	4	Edwards, John.	4	1	4	Long, John.	7	1	1	Carter, Spencer.	6	1	1
Bevans, Thomas.	7	1	1	Berkman, John.	10	1	7	Pollard, Thomas.	3	1	7	Horn, Elizabeth.	6	1	1
Harris, John.	1	1	4	Shearman, Rawleigh.	7	1	1	Verby, George W.	5	1	2	Clayton, John.	5	1	3
Luneford, Rodham.	5	1	6	Lawson, Mary.	3	1	4	George, Judith.	5	1	1	Brent, Jeduthun.	3	1	2
Smith, Alice.	6	1	2	Hinton, William.	4	1	1	Williams, Charles.	5	1	1	Heath, Chloe.	3	1	8
Chilton, William, Jr.	7	1	5	Hinton, Elizabeth.	3	1	6	Longwith, Mary.	7	1	1	Saunders, Betty.	3	1	2
Chilton, William.	1	1	5	Currell, Nicholas.	8	1	4	Cox, Thomas.	2	1	1	Saunders, Purley.	5	1	2
Rogers, Charles.	7	1	4	Edwards, John.	4	1	4	Cox, Anthony.	4	1	2	River, John.	10	1	1
Harvey, Mungo.	7	1	4	Lawson, Thomas.	4	1	2	Hurdeth, John.	1	1	4	Hill, Thomas.	4	1	2
Garner, William.	3	1	1	Lawson, Eppa.	4	1	3	Roberts, John.	9	1	1	River, James.	3	1	2
Smith, William.	4	1	1	Buckan, William.	4	1	3	Miller, Stephen.	2	1	1	George, Benjam.	9	1	3
Coats, Rawleigh.	5	1	1	Gaston, Anthony.	9	1	3	George, Anthony.	2	1	1	Mahanes, Merredith.	3	1	2
Flemming, James.	5	1	1	Pollard, James.	3	1	1	Wheeler, Lettice.	5	1	1	Edwards, Mary.	4	1	2
Thomas, Tarpley.	7	1	3	Hunt, John.	2	1	2	Schofield, Mary.	1	1	4	Haydon, William.	6	1	1
Taylor, Ann.	7	1	3	Currell, Spencer.	8	1	1	Doggett, Elmour.	4	1	1	Allen, John.	4	1	1
Dunaway, William.	7	1	6	Currell, James.	2	1	3	Doggett, Maryann.	4	1	1	Brent, George.	4	1	7
Gilmour, Helen.	4	1	1	Lee, Charles.	8	1	1	Pinckard, Thomas.	2	1	15	Bell, Elizabeth.	2	1	1
Norris, Martin.	5	1	1	Currell, Gilbert.	8	1	2	Kent, William.	2	1	4	Henry, John.	1	1	5
Dye, Richard.	8	1	4	Lighthurn, Henry.	8	1	4	Kirk, William.	1	1	4	Pinckard, James.	7	1	12
Blacoe, William.	8	1	8	Hathaway, Lawson.	5	1	5	Verby, Richard.	3	1	39	Conway, Edwin.	1	1	6
George, Nicholas.	7	1	2	Hunt, Thomas.	2	1	1	Carter, George Cosoto.	3	1	1	Eustace, John (Estate of).	1	1	1
Faudice, Vachal.	2	1	2	Shearman, Martin.	12	1	3	Schofield, Natus.	2	1	1				
Neal, Presly.	4	1	1	Lee, Richard.	5	1	2								
Luckam, William.	4	1	1	Lee, Thomas.	5	1	2								

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

NANSEMOND COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY.				LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY—continued.				LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY—continued.				LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY—continued.			
Godwin, Kinchen.....	7	1	12	Johnson, John.....	6	1	4	Raybourn, John.....	5	1	3	Corbell, John.....	5	1	1
Godwin, James.....	2	1	5	Everitt, Josiah.....	6	1	1	Rest, Henry.....	1	1	2	Moore, Josiah.....	7	1	5
Everitt, Samuel.....	6	2	1	Pinner, Tho ^r	4	1	1	Godwin, Charlotte.....	9	1	4	Holladay, Tho ^r	6	1	3
Light, Jesse.....	7	1	1	Cowling, Eliza.....	2	1	1	Pitt, Edm ^d , Jun ^r	4	1	4	Johnson, Tho ^r	3	1	6
Midealf, William.....	4	1	1	Rodgers, Rich ^d	8	2	1	Godwin, Jo ^s Mills.....	5	1	6	Godwin, Robert.....	1	1	4
Pinner, Tho ^r	2	1	1	Powell, Wm.....	4	3	3	Holladay, John.....	1	1	5	Holladay, Joseph.....	9	2	15
Everitt, Willis.....	9	3	6	Roberts, Thomas.....	5	2	2	Godwin, Mills.....	5	1	8	Boswell, Wm.....	1	1	3
Coffield, Willis.....	4	1	2	Eley, Moses.....	4	2	4	Jordan, Wm.....	5	1	3	Holladay, Bruer.....	4	1	3
Farrow, Jacob.....	9	2	2	Hale, Samuel.....	4	2	4	Pitt, Edm ^d , Sen ^r	5	1	2	Godwin, Anthony.....	11	1	9
Cowling, Josiah.....	11	4	4	Milner, Tho ^r	4	2	5	Godwin, Henry.....	8	2	6	Howell, John.....	7	1	1
Cowling, William.....	5	2	2	Eley, William.....	5	1	7	Campbell, Tho ^r , Sen ^r	4	1	3	Coffield, Wm.....	4	1	3
Mackie, John.....	7	1	2	Campbell, Tho ^r	2	1	4	Foster, Coffield.....	5	1	2	Wilkinson, Cap ^t Wm.....	5	1	10
Pinner, Demsey.....	5	1	1	Godwin, Capt. Joseph.....	5	1	3	Mitchell, James.....	3	1	6	Godwin, Tho ^r	8	2	6
Hodges, Jesse.....	8	2	3	Corbell, Joseph.....	6	1	3	Mitchell, Joseph.....	3	1	1	Wilkinson, Tho ^r	8	1	2
Coffield, Mary.....	5	1	2	Wetherly, William.....	5	1	2	Pitt, Penelope.....	7	1	4	Harris, Landan.....	1	1	1
Johnson, Nathan.....	5	2	6	Kedy, George.....	6	1	2	Eley, Benj ^s (sle of w ^o).....	1	1	6	Best, John.....	1	1	1
Cowling, Eliza.....	6	4	5	Pitt, Henry.....	4	1	1	Almond, Aaron.....	4	1	5				
Haliburton, Tho ^r	3	2	5	Godwin, Edmond.....	7	1	5	Powell, Benja.....	7	1	5				

NEW KENT COUNTY.

SAINT PETERS PARISH—LIST OF JOSEPH FOSTER.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	SAINT PETERS PARISH—LIST OF JOSEPH FOSTER—continued.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	SAINT PETERS PARISH—LIST OF JOSEPH FOSTER—continued.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	UPPER PRECINCT—con.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Clopton, William (List).....	3	1	4	Crump, Sarah.....	3	1	4	Mitchel, Thomas.....	9	2	7	Martin, Elizabeth.....	3	2	1
Goddard, David.....	4	1	7	Dixon, Millinton.....	10	1	2	Ammons, Christopher.....	4	1	8	Martin, Daniel.....	7	1	2
Crump, John.....	2	1	2	Dixon, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Daniel, Walter.....	6	1	3	Moss, Samuel.....	7	1	4
Waddill, Charles.....	7	1	3	Pasley, Polley.....	3	1	1	Clopton, William, Jun ^r	6	1	2	Morgan, Ann.....	4	1	6
Hilliard, Benskin H.....	2	1	4	Gacy, John.....	3	1	1	Greens, Tho ^r	4	1	3	Masie, Peter.....	3	1	6
Clark, James.....	4	1	2	Ross, David.....	3	1	2	Crump, Sarah.....	4	1	3	Martin, John.....	7	1	1
Hilliard, Ralph G.....	1	1	1	Furbush, Agness.....	2	1	1	Pears, Elisha.....	2	1	6	Martin, James.....	7	1	6
Hilliard, John.....	6	1	2	Baines, Thomas.....	1	1	3	Ladds, William.....	7	1	5	Martin, Robert, Jun ^r	2	1	1
Lacy, John.....	2	1	2	Bailey, Park.....	7	1	1	Davis, Anthony.....	7	1	1	Martin, Robert Sen ^r	8	1	1
Terrell, Richmond.....	1	1	11	Harfield, Michael.....	1	1	6	Claxton, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1	Masie, William.....	8	1	13
Hopkins, Walter.....	5	1	5	Bailey, Ann.....	3	1	5	Chamberlayne, Mary.....	1	1	5	Masie, Aron.....	6	1	3
Christian, John.....	3	1	6	Otey, James.....	7	1	3	Martin, Julius.....	7	1	2	Polndexter, Nimrod.....	5	1	5
Stiff, Jacob, Sen ^r	8	1	8	Freeman, Barnett.....	6	1	6	Turner, Charles.....	3	1	6	Pike, Richard.....	3	1	2
Sole, John.....	5	1	2	Otey, John.....	7	1	1	Clayton, William.....	6	2	9	Parke, Edmund.....	2	2	6
Cox, Presley.....	4	1	2	Bosman, James.....	8	1	1	Holt, Josiah.....	5	1	6	Penny, William.....	3	1	1
Sherman, Michael.....	2	1	7	Apperson, Richard.....	2	1	6					Patterson, Susanna.....	1	1	1
Poindexters, Jonathan.....	3	1	4	Howie, Thomas.....	10	1	3					Posey, John Price.....	4	1	13
Millet, Sarah.....	3	1	1	Howie, Epaphodius.....	11	1	3					Ragland, Joel.....	7	1	4
Taylor, Frances.....	2	1	4	Graves, Richard C.....	12	2	23					Savage, Nathl L.....	14	1	16
Lindsey, Samuel.....	3	1	1	Parkinson, Jacob.....	11	1	8					Slaughter, William.....	5	1	3
Boiman, Harman.....	1	1	1	Crump, Ben ^r	17	2	14					Slater, Elias.....	7	1	1
Tallman, William.....	5	1	10	Apperson, Samuel.....	4	1	15					Smether, John B.....	4	1	3
Pomfrey, William.....	8	1	1	Bacon, Lyddall.....	5	1	4					Simco, Charles.....	4	1	1
Marston, John.....	3	1	13	Apperson, James.....	3	1	9					Smether, Thomas.....	9	1	4
Wilkinson, Edward.....	8	1	5	Apperson, Edmund.....	2	1	2					Slaughter, John.....	4	1	1
Morris, Elizabeth.....	7	1	7	Lacy, William.....	7	1	4					Sneed, Reuben.....	4	1	1
Wilkins, Robert.....	5	1	2	Words, Charles.....	9	1	4					Sneed, John.....	4	1	1
Pollard, Absolom.....	2	2	3	Crump, Billy.....	5	1	7					Turner, Robert.....	10	1	3
Pollard, Robert.....	3	1	1	Meekins, Joseph.....	7	1	1					Thomson, John.....	3	1	3
Bins, Thomas.....	9	1	6	Mountcastle, David.....	7	1	2					Tyree, Dickey.....	8	1	2
Hopkins, William.....	4	1	7	Custis, John P. (Estate).....	4	1	30					Viak, Gideon.....	4	1	1
Redwood, H.....	4	1	7	Apperson, Richard.....	3	1	8					Webb, Lewis.....	7	1	16
Sherman, Henry D.....	3	1	7	Richardson, James.....	6	1	4					Wilkinson, Lyddall.....	7	1	9
Macon, William H.....	3	1	22	Broten, William.....	3	1	4					Wilkinson, George.....	6	1	6
Foster, Joseph.....	6	1	13	Cook, William.....	5	1	3					Wilkinson, Parke.....	6	1	6
Bailey, John.....	7	1	4	Lindsey, John.....	4	1	1					Wilsford, Mary.....	2	1	3
Crump, James.....	2	1	2	Austin, Absolom.....	5	1	2					Wilkinson, Nathaniel.....	5	1	7
Ragland, Jacob.....	3	1	3	Apperson, John.....	6	1	6					Wilkinson, Sarah.....	6	1	8
Moss, William.....	2	2	10	Richardson, Jesse.....	1	1	1					Waddill, Edwin.....	8	1	11
Atkinson, Henry.....	2	1	9	Howie, Absolom.....	7	1	6					Webb, Foster.....	9	1	1
Clopton, William.....	4	4	6	Du Vall, Daniel.....	3	1	9					Waddy, John.....	1	1	4
Jenkins, Joseph.....	5	1	8	Bowis, Robert.....	9	1	14								
Chamberlayne, William.....	2	1	8	Poindexter, Henry.....	4	1	4					LIST OF WILLIAM ARMI-STEAD.			
Pollard, James.....	4	1	1	Poindexter, George B.....	12	1	10					Armistead, William.....	5	1	9
Davis, James.....	8	1	4	Hewlett, Austin.....	1	1	5					Adams, John.....	6	1	2
Meekins, David.....	3	1	1	Furbush, Cathope.....	11	1	5					Auries, John.....	7	1	2
Cox, Charles H.....	9	1	6	Furbush, George.....	6	1	3					Austin, Richard.....	3	1	2
Perkins, David.....	9	1	6	Joseph, Susanna.....	2	1	1					Austin, Israel.....	3	1	2
Furlong, Hubbard.....	8	1	4	Warren, James.....	3	1	1					Baker, George.....	8	1	6
Nances, James.....	8	1	4	Armistead, Mary.....	8	1	9					Breeding, Joseph.....	3	1	1
Morris, John.....	8	1	5	Jyne, Richard.....	6	1	8					Blades, Joseph.....	4	1	4
Greens, Itamer.....	4	1	3	Vaiden, Jeremiah.....	6	1	6					Ball, George.....	8	1	2
Webbs, William.....	3	1	13	Pearson, Charles.....	4	1	7					Boswell, John.....	5	1	3
Martin, Susanna.....	4	1	3	Roper, William.....	7	1	6					Barkwell, Thomas.....	9	1	6
Humphreys, Elizabeth.....	3	1	1	Furbush, Hanner.....	4	1	1					Chandler, William.....	4	1	4
Vaughan, Boling.....	4	1	1	Quiggins, James.....	10	1	5					Curle, Bennett.....	8	1	8
Vaughan, Lucy.....	5	1	3	Christian, William.....	4	1	6					Claborne, Herbert.....	4	1	9
Hilliard, Richard.....	5	1	3	Serghus, Hanner.....	1	1	3					Claborne, William.....	7	1	8
Bally, Samuel.....	8	3	7	Firth, William.....	7	1	8					Crump, Richard.....	8	1	2
Menx, Lucy.....	3	1	13	Apperson, William.....	8	1	2					Curle, David.....	3	1	1
Allen, Mathew.....	1	1	12	Perkins, Ann.....	9	1	7					Cumbo, Turner.....	3	1	1
Burch, Samuel.....	8	1	2	Mountcastle, E.....	3	1	2					Curle, William.....	6	1	2
Woodward, John.....	6	1	2	Ammons, William.....	6	1	4					Day, William.....	7	1	1
Crump, Richard.....	1	1	1	Sherman, William.....	13	1	9					Dandridge, Bartholomew.....	12	2	35
Bins, Jeremiah.....	7	1	1	Neal, William.....	3	1	1					Gilliam, Jabe.....	7	2	1
Moss, James.....	1	1	6	Richardson, Molley.....	3	1	1					Goddag, Isham.....	5	1	6
Sharp, Robert.....	6	1	8	Furbush, Hanner.....	7	1	7					Gravves, Ralph.....	4	1	4
Poindexter, John.....	8	1	1	Parkinson, Jos.....	2	1	2								
Meekins, Criss.....	1	1	1	Howie, Thomas.....	2	1	2								

NEW KENT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD—continued.				LIST OF BURWELL BASSETT—continued.			
Graves, Richard.	4	1	5	Ratcliffe, Anne.	6	1	5	Woodward, Joseph.	5	1	8	Hockaday, Reba.	5	2	8
Gilliam, Jane.	7	2	1	Russell, Armistead.	7	2	11	Willis, Margaret.	6	1	8	Hockaday, Edmund.	7	1	4
Holt, Amelia.	4	1	1	Ratcliffe, William.	5	1	5					Hockaday, James.	5	1	4
Hix, Mary.	10	1	2	Roper, Thomas.	4	1	3	LIST OF BURWELL BASSETT.				James, Edward.	4	1	1
Harman, John.	6	1	10	Saunders, Isaac.	6	1	12	Allen, William.	2	1	8	Loyal, John B.	12	1	1
Hix, John.	3	1	1	Semple, James.	9	2	4	Allen, James.	4	1	5	Lacy, Henry.	4	1	7
Hayes, Robert.	7	1	4	Saunders, John.	6	1	1	Allen, Richmond.	7	1	3	Lewis, David.	6	1	7
Harman, Keziah.	4	1	2	Stewart, Isley.	6	1	1	Allen, Daniel.	4	1	4	Meridith, John.	12	1	16
Hilliard, William.	3	1	3	Stewart, Sarah.	6	1	1	Armistead, Mary.	3	1	6	Moore, Benj.	9	1	5
Harman, William.	6	1	5	Tandy, Roger.	6	1	4	Allen, Richard (Estate).	3	1	7	Meremon, Thomas.	9	1	1
Harman, Joseph.	6	1	5	Taylor, Timothy.	5	1	4	Austin, Joseph.	8	1	2	Parish, William.	5	1	3
Heath, George.	7	1	3	Timberlake, Richard.	4	1	1	Bassett, Burwell.	10	2	33	Rissell, Armistead.	5	1	6
Jennings, William.	3	1	6	Tyree, Francis, Senr.	4	1	5	Bradenham, John.	3	1	3	Rawson, Thomas.	3	1	7
Jennings, William, Jr.	5	1	1	Tyree, Thomas.	7	1	1	Bennett, Mary.	5	2	4	Ratcliffe, Francis.	5	1	4
Jones, Daniel.	11	1	3	Taylor, John.	6	1	3	Brooker, Reb.	7	1	3	Richardson, Sarah.	4	1	7
Jones, Chesley.	12	2	6	Timberlake, John.	5	1	5	Breeding, John.	4	1	1	Slater, William.	9	1	4
Ivy, Mary.	2	1	1	Tyree, John.	6	1	4	Breeding, John.	5	1	1	Slater, William, Junr.	4	1	1
Douglass, J.	7	5	22	Vaiden, Martha.	3	1	8	Breeding, Julius.	2	1	1	Sweeney, Moses.	6	1	1
Jordone, Holt.	1	1	1	Volentine, John.	12	1	2	Breeding, Elisha.	4	1	2	Taylor, James.	7	1	2
Jones, Frances.	4	1	2	Vaiden, Joseph.	7	1	3	Boswell, John.	5	1	1	Tyree, James (Estate).	1	1	4
Langly, John.	1	1	3	Vaiden, Jacob.	4	1	4	Christian, Isaham.	1	1	7	Tyree, William.	8	1	3
Langly, William.	5	1	3	Walls, Stephen.	9	1	7	Davies, Recd Price.	6	1	10	Temple, Alex.	4	1	1
Mannin, John.	8	1	5	Woodward, George.	5	1	4	Dillard, Thomas.	7	1	7	Taylor, John.	8	1	1
Mullin, Thomas.	9	1	5	Woodward, Randolph.	5	1	4	Dillard, George.	5	1	8	Taylor, John.	5	1	5
Mullin, William.	5	1	1	Woodward, Bartlet.	5	1	4	Franks, John.	4	1	8	Taylor, Richard.	8	1	6
Mullin, John.	4	1	2	Winpec, Austin.	4	1	1	Furbush, John.	3	1	1	Williams, Dudley.	9	1	5
Odell, James.	6	1	5	Warren, Edward.	2	1	8	Furbush, Thomas.	1	1	1	Williams, David.	7	1	2
Pearley, Susanna.	5	1	1	Woodward, Philemon.	9	1	7	Glaibrook, James.	5	1	1	Williams, James.	5	1	6
Royer, John.	11	1	3	Walls, Benjamin.	7	1	1	Hervey, Charles.	5	1	6	Yates, John.	5	1	1
Richardson, George.	9	1	8	Woodward, Anne.	7	1	8								
Ratcliffe, Thomas.	2	1	3												

NORFOLK COUNTY.

PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—CON.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—CON.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—CON.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—CON.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Herbert, Thomas.	9	9	6	Denby, Jonathan.	3	1	1	Ballentine, William.	5	1	1	Totterdill, Charles.	8	1	1
Brown, Thomas.	9	1	1	Cherry, Faithful.	3	1	1	Henderson, James.	3	1	1	Veale, Thomas.	5	6	7
Brown, Thomas, & con-tern.	1	1	6	Cherry, Jno.	9	1	2	Ellis, Jno. senior.	7	1	1	Williams, Charles.	5	1	1
Matthews, James.	7	2	2	Owens, James.	6	1	3	Smith, James.	3	1	1	Ballentine, James.	4	1	1
Herbert, John.	25	1	7	Wille, Thomas.	4	1	2	Brown, Reubin.	6	1	1	Ballentine, Joshua.	5	1	1
Russell, Elihu.	2	1	1	Gilcot, Jno.	3	1	1	Tart, Eliza.	3	1	1	Ellis, John.	5	1	1
Taylor, Thomas.	7	1	1	Vermillion, Francis.	5	1	1	Millerson, William.	5	1	1	Ballentine, Thomas.	7	1	1
Cherry, Mary.	3	1	1	Deans, Jeremiah.	7	1	4	Hare, Charity.	2	3	6	Williams, Mary.	4	1	1
Wood, William.	1	1	1	Putnam, Benjamin.	1	1	1	Bruce, Jno. senior.	4	1	1	Tart, William.	8	1	2
Culpeper, John.	7	1	1	Richardson, Jno.	4	1	2	Hutton, Samuel.	3	1	1	Scott, Tenant.	10	1	2
Calahan, Mary.	3	1	1	Tucker, William.	5	1	1	Stafford, Joseph, Junr.	8	1	2	Best, Samuel.	5	1	1
Makins, Jno.	3	1	1	Martin, James.	9	1	1	Moor, Jno.	5	1	2	Cherry, Samuel.	6	1	1
Owens, Joseph.	7	1	2	Grant, Kesiah.	3	1	2	Taylor, Jno.	5	1	1	Plummer, Daniel.	6	1	1
Richardson, David.	4	1	1	Culpeper, Robert.	3	1	2	Culpeper, Annise.	5	1	1	Plummer, William, Junior.	6	1	1
Owens, William.	3	1	2	Cherry, Solomon.	6	1	2	Cherry, William.	5	1	1	Ballance, Susanna.	5	2	1
Porter, William.	3	2	4	Findley, James.	4	1	1	Cherry, Luke.	2	1	1	Brown, James.	3	1	1
Burgess, Thomas.	6	1	1	Deal, James.	4	1	1	Wilkins, Mary.	3	1	6	Brown, Abel.	8	1	2
Orliff, Laban.	5	1	1	Ridgdon, Thos. senior.	5	1	1	Low, Henry.	5	1	1	Cherry, Matthew.	6	1	1
Joliff, George.	5	1	1	Culpeper, Jno. senior.	11	1	1	Brown, Ivy.	4	1	2	Brown, Ivy.	8	1	2
Cherry, Thomas.	7	1	2	Cherry, Paul, Junior.	9	1	1	Warren, Michael.	11	1	1	Kinder, Benjamin.	8	1	2
Stafford, Joseph.	4	1	3	Cherry, Paul.	4	1	1	Deans, Nathan.	6	1	2	Williams, Stephen.	9	1	1
Bruce, Jno.	2	1	3	Bracket, William.	5	1	2	Brown, William.	7	1	1	Woodridge, Edward.	8	1	3
Hughes, Caleb.	3	1	4	Bracket, William, Junior.	3	1	1	Moor, William.	10	1	3	Rutter, Jeremiah.	4	1	3
Smith, Wilson.	2	1	1	Moor, Matthias.	4	1	1	Hodges, James.	10	1	3	Kinder, Robert.	5	2	3
Bruce, William M.	3	1	7	Cherry, Jno.	8	1	1	Nichols, Susanna.	2	1	5	Millerson, Jacob.	6	1	2
Hoges, Willis.	3	1	1	Ballen, Richard.	8	1	1	Gibbs, Giles.	1	1	1	Burgess, Geo. W.	10	3	1
Buntin, Benjamin.	9	1	1	Taylor, Elizabeth.	4	1	1	May, Jno.	3	1	1	Brown, Jno.	5	1	2
Rose, Thomas.	3	1	1	Mesley, Jno.	9	1	1	Graw, Thomas.	3	1	1	Wilkins, William.	8	1	2
Bass, William.	7	1	2	Richardson, Jeremiah.	4	2	2	Culpeper, Joseph.	6	1	1	Ives, James.	1	1	6
Makins, Elizabeth.	3	1	1	Manning, Jno.	10	2	1	Cherry, Jno.	5	1	1	Cherry, Joseph.	3	1	5
Hodges, Randolph.	2	1	1	Manning, Malachi.	3	1	1	Cherry, Spiry.	15	5	1	Brown, Mary.	7	1	1
Makins, Stephen.	3	1	1	Deal, David.	3	1	1	Culpeper, Robert.	2	1	2	Cherry, Brion.	8	1	1
Carters, Benjamin.	2	1	1	Taylor, Edward.	8	2	2	Carney, Richard.	8	1	1	Willey, Jno.	5	1	1
Ballentine, Jno.	3	1	1	Richardson, William.	10	1	2	Lewelling, Isabell.	3	1	4	Satchwell, Emanuel.	3	1	2
Hare, Thomas.	2	1	1	Ellis, Samuel.	5	1	1	Deal, Elizabeth.	2	1	1	Cherry, Thomas, senior.	1	1	1
Johnstone, Jno.	10	2	2	Bowers, Benjamin.	6	1	2	Deal, Henry.	6	1	1	Wilkins, Willis.	1	1	3
Archey, Thomas.	7	1	1	Culpeper, Sampson.	5	1	1	Green, Peter.	5	1	1	Cherry, Jeremiah.	3	1	1
Boulton, Benjamin.	5	1	4	Dyes, Peter.	5	1	5	Ann, Naththas.	4	1	1	Pollock, Jno.	7	1	6
Patt, Thomas.	12	2	1	Dyes, Nathaniel.	8	1	2	Cherry, Jno.	4	1	1	Wilkins, James.	2	1	1
Culpeper, Thomas.	3	1	1	Dyes, Willis.	8	1	2	Green, Mary.	2	1	1	Cherry, David.	9	1	5
Ceay, Ann.	1	1	1	Veale, Demsey.	5	1	2	Williams, Lemuel.	1	1	8	Smith, Samuel.	3	1	3
Culpeper, William, Junior.	1	1	1	Culpeper, Robert.	5	1	1	Heritter, Casper.	5	1	1	Smith, George.	3	1	1
Culpeper, Thomas.	7	1	1	Hutton, Ann.	4	1	2	King, William.	5	1	1	Ivy, Jno.	2	1	1
Culpeper, Jno. Junior.	5	1	1	Bowers, Mary.	4	1	1	Graham, Jno.	1	1	1	Taylor, Samuel.	7	1	1
Culpeper, William.	5	1	1	Pedwell, Samuel.	3	1	1	Kennedy, Robert.	4	1	1	Wright, Thomas.	4	1	3
Rose, John.	3	1	1	Britton, Jno.	3	1	1	Geunel, David.	3	1	1	Reins, Powell.	1	3	1
Culpeper, Henry.	5	1	1	Medormann, Daniel.	5	1	1	Brian, Morto.	3	1	1	Horsefield, Israel.	3	1	1
Hall, Mary Ann.	1	1	4	Medormann, James.	5	1	1	Jagitts, William.	10	1	1	Whaley, Solomon.	3	1	1
Owens, William.	7	1	1	Padro, Thomas.	4	1	1	Ellis, James.	7	1	1	Blow, Richard.	3	8	1
Grant, William.	2	1	1	Hudson, Mary.	8	1	1	Henry, Jno.	4	1	1	Dunn, Sarah.	4	1	1
Edwards, Cornelius.	5	7	3	Evey, Elizabeth.	4	1	1	Hodges, William.	3	1	1	Fleet, Jno.	2	1	3
Etheridge, Amos.	5	7	3	Manning, Mathew.	3	1	1	Gemmel, Nathan.	6	1	1	Luke, Isaac.	5	1	3
Cherry, Theophilus.	6	1	4	Stafford, Wm.	5	1	1	Wakefield, Thomas.	7	1	1	Hall, Elizabeth.	8	1	1
Baker, William.	5	1	1									Herbert, Thomas, Junior.	3	1	1

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

95

NORFOLK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
DISTRICT FROM THE BOROUGHS OF NORFOLK TO WILLIS CARES AND TO PRINCESS ANNE, INCLUDING THE SOUTH SIDE OF TANNER'S CREEK—LIST OF MATTHEW GODFREY—CON.				DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH—CON.				DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH—CON.				DISTRICT FROM EDMUND'S HILL TO PRINCESS ANNE AND CAROLINA LINES AS FAR AS THE NORTHWEST RIVER—LIST OF MALACHI WILSON—continued.			
Boush, Catherine.....	5	1	5	Nichols, Isaiah.....	7	1	12	Hodges, Courtney.....	2	1	5	Miller, Simon.....	3	.....	.....
Baynes, Jno.....	7	.....	.....	Macoy, Jno.....	4	1	2	Hodges, Joseph.....	5	1	.....	Kilgore, Jno.....	3	.....	.....
Burgess, Jno.....	2	.....	.....	Murden, Robert.....	7	1	4	Dawes, Abram.....	5	1	2	Lane, Gibson.....	5	1	6
Bailey, Isaac.....	6	1	.....	Macoy, Josiah.....	10	1	4	Carson, Andrew, Junior.....	4	1	4	Smith, Butler.....	5	1	5
Cooper, Arthur.....	4	1	.....	Alman, Edmund.....	4	1	6	Butt, Eppe.....	12	1	5	Hodges, Daniel.....	5	1	.....
Colley, William.....	5	1	5	McClanahan, William.....	1	1	6	Macoy, Willis.....	4	1	3	Savells, Jno.....	6	1	2
Cooper, William, senior.....	5	1	5	Petworth, James.....	6	1	3	Stokes, Jonathan.....	5	1	1	Jones, Jno, senior.....	6	1	.....
Colley, Bridget.....	5	1	.....	Etheridge, Abel.....	6	1	3	Matthias, Robertson.....	5	1	1	Jones, John.....	6	1	4
Cratchet, Thomas.....	4	.....	.....	Etheridge, Tho. W.....	8	1	3	Jones, Jesse.....	5	.....	.....	Manning, Ann.....	5	1	2
Conner, Jno.....	5	.....	.....	Etheridge, Argil.....	6	1	4	Butt, Malta.....	7	1	5	Foreman, William.....	8	1	3
Christian, Matthias.....	4	5	3	Ballentine, Paul.....	7	1	4	Butt, Amy.....	6	.....	.....	Hodges, Mary.....	3	1	4
Care, Jno.....	1	1	2	Herbert, Caleb.....	7	1	7	Whiddon, Jno.....	5	5	10	Miller, Patrick.....	5	1	3
Colley, Francis.....	3	1	.....	Cooper, Hilary.....	3	.....	.....	Smith, George.....	5	.....	.....	Holstead, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1
Dison, Man.....	4	1	1	Bartee, Arde.....	4	1	4	Rutherford, Voses.....	2	1	4	Wiles, Anthony.....	8	1	.....
Dunn, Samuel.....	4	1	.....	Whitehurst, Jno.....	6	1	3	Rudder, Charles, Junior.....	2	1	.....	Miller, Solomon.....	6	.....	.....
Dunby, Samuel.....	6	.....	.....	Cotton, Abram B.....	7	.....	.....	Harper, Edward.....	10	.....	.....	Miller, Matthias.....	10	1	4
Davis, James.....	6	1	2	Macoy, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Portlock, Jno.....	7	2	12	Hodges, Benjamin.....	4	1	1
Ewell, Jesse.....	5	.....	.....	Matthias, Joshua.....	7	1	7	Nash, Thomas, senior.....	10	1	3	Williams, Abiah.....	5	1	1
Edy, Solomon.....	6	.....	.....	Butt, Peter.....	6	1	9	Sparrow, Mary.....	5	2	1	Holstead, Smith.....	11	1	6
Godfrey, James.....	3	1	6	Jamieson, Henry.....	4	1	3	Etheridge, Lemuel.....	1	2	7	Hollowell, Henry.....	3	1	3
Guy, Jno.....	9	1	1	Jamieson, Stanley.....	2	1	3	Butt, Lemuel.....	6	1	3	Fentriss, William.....	5	1	1
Guy, James.....	5	.....	.....	Sparrow, Richard.....	10	1	3	Amstead, Thomas.....	1	1	5	Hollowell, Benjamin.....	5	1	3
Goff, John.....	5	.....	.....	Tucker, Jno.....	2	1	2	Boush, Mary.....	5	.....	.....	Silvester, Dorcus.....	8	4	9
Guthery, Alexander.....	3	.....	.....	Smallwood, Anne.....	12	1	12	DISTRICT FROM EDMUND'S HILL TO PRINCESS ANNE AND CAROLINA LINES AS FAR AS THE NORTHWEST RIVER—LIST OF MALACHI WILSON.				Jeffery, Aaron.....	5	.....	.....
Godfrey, Elizabeth.....	1	1	2	Etheridge, Reubin.....	6	.....	.....	Bartee, Lemuel.....	4	1	4	Footil, William.....	10	1	.....
Godfrey, Charles.....	3	.....	.....	Barrington, Lemuel.....	5	1	3	Bartee, Letishia.....	4	1	3	Grimes, Alexander.....	9	2	5
Godfrey, Matthew.....	4	2	7	Murden, Jno, senior.....	12	1	3	Woodard, Henry.....	5	1	2	Ballance, Henry.....	3	.....	.....
Hutchings, Eliza.....	3	.....	.....	Murden, Jno, Junior.....	7	2	9	Wilkins, Robert.....	4	1	10	Suggs, Moses.....	3	.....	.....
Hutchings, Jno.....	3	.....	.....	Griggs, William.....	4	.....	.....	Halstead, Matthew.....	8	1	9	Manning, Elizabeth.....	3	1	2
James, Christopher.....	2	1	.....	Manning, David.....	9	1	3	Holstead, Samuel.....	3	1	4	Sikes, Jeremiah.....	5	1	7
James, Thomas.....	4	1	.....	Ballentine, Lemuel.....	5	1	1	Wilson, William, junior.....	1	1	11	Miller, George.....	6	.....	.....
James, Jno.....	10	3	2	Murden, Edward.....	5	.....	.....	Butt, Ann.....	5	1	4	Poyner, James.....	3	1	2
Jackson, Jno.....	4	.....	.....	Halstead, Simou.....	6	1	3	Godfrey, Matthew.....	3	1	.....	Bright, William.....	6	1	5
Ingram, Wm.....	4	1	3	Butt, William.....	6	1	4	Edmonds, Isaac.....	7	1	1	Bright, Jobel.....	3	1	2
Langley, Lemuel.....	5	2	3	Cuthrell, Garvin.....	5	1	2	Wilkins, Francis.....	4	1	7	Dickens, Jno.....	5	.....	.....
Levellings, Abel.....	10	1	1	Edmonds, James.....	9	1	2	Smith, Samuel.....	8	1	4	Miller, Benjamin.....	5	1	6
Leitch, David.....	5	.....	.....	Sikes, Trim.....	9	1	2	Holstead, Samuel.....	3	1	4	Riggs, Jno.....	5	.....	.....
Lee, Jane.....	4	1	4	Edwards, Peter.....	9	1	5	Wilson, William, junior.....	1	1	11	Smith, Jno.....	4	2	3
Lowry, Thomas.....	5	2	1	Portlock, William.....	5	1	4	Butt, Ann.....	5	1	4	Corprew, George D.....	2	2	3
Lambert, Solomon.....	3	1	.....	Whitehurst, Richard.....	5	1	2	Godfrey, Matthew.....	3	1	.....	Wormington, Jno.....	5	.....	.....
McVie, Matthew.....	4	.....	.....	Whitehurst, William.....	5	1	2	Edmonds, Isaac.....	7	1	1	Sikes, Thomas.....	4	1	1
Mason, John.....	3	.....	.....	Tatem, James.....	4	1	.....	Wilkins, Francis.....	4	1	7	Smith, Solomon.....	9	1	10
Morris, Thomas.....	3	.....	.....	Sikes, Nathaniel.....	11	1	3	Smith, Samuel.....	8	1	4	Wilson, James, senior.....	7	1	5
Marley, Maximilian.....	11	1	1	Cuthrell, Daniel.....	11	1	3	Foreman, Jacob.....	5	1	.....	Morris, James.....	6	1	2
Millerson, William.....	4	1	.....	Harris, Samuel.....	8	1	2	Bailey, James.....	5	1	.....	Manning, Penelope.....	8	1	1
Murphy, Susanna.....	2	.....	.....	Cuthrell, William.....	8	1	3	Fulford, Matthew.....	1	1	10	Fulford, Josiah.....	5	.....	.....
Murphy, Nathaniel.....	6	.....	.....	Etheridge, Thomas.....	3	.....	.....	Peadon, William.....	6	1	3	Halstead, Henry.....	9	1	5
Marley, William.....	5	1	.....	Cherry, Caleb.....	7	1	1	Woodard, Charles.....	2	.....	.....	Murden, Maximilian.....	10	1	5
Millerson, Lemuel.....	5	1	.....	Ross, Jno.....	2	1	1	Butt, Nathaniel, senior.....	8	1	6	Parsons, Thomas.....	9	1	5
Millerson, Joshua.....	9	.....	.....	Butt, Nathaniel.....	2	1	1	Butt, Nathaniel, senior.....	8	1	6	Wilson, William, senior.....	6	1	1
Maxnox, Jamina.....	8	1	.....	Nash, Dinah.....	2	1	7	Taylor, Jno.....	2	1	4	Wilson, Simon.....	6	1	8
Martin, James Green.....	3	1	4	Portlock, Willis.....	9	.....	.....	Parsons, Abijah.....	4	1	2	Williams, Sarah.....	1	1	2
Nicholson, William.....	5	1	2	Sikes, Lot.....	9	1	.....	Freebee, Benjamin.....	1	.....	.....	Miller, William.....	1	1	2
Oldner, Thomas.....	1	.....	.....	Macoy, Enns.....	3	1	3	Fulford, Levy.....	6	1	3	Hanbury, Job.....	5	1	2
Oldner, George.....	16	1	6	Caton, William.....	4	1	2	Mansfield, Edmund.....	11	1	1	Wilson, Malachi, senior.....	7	1	13
Peyton, Joshua.....	4	.....	.....	Fentriss, William.....	2	1	2	Randolph, Thomas.....	3	1	4	Grimes, Charles.....	7	1	5
Righton, Myleson.....	4	.....	.....	Smith, Richard.....	3	1	2	Butt, Simon.....	3	1	.....	Butt, Samuel.....	8	1	6
Robinson, Tully.....	4	2	1	Jones, Jno.....	6	1	.....	Stewart, James.....	7	2	.....	Butt, Samuel.....	8	1	6
Roberts, Lemuel.....	7	1	5	Etheridge, Geo, senior.....	7	1	6	Sherley, Daniel.....	5	1	2	Parsons, Willis.....	4	1	1
Ramsay, Mary.....	6	.....	.....	Etheridge, Edward, senior.....	3	1	5	Taylor, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Miller, Aaron.....	5	1	1
Riddell, Eliza.....	2	.....	.....	Lee, Thomas.....	2	.....	.....	Stewart, Maximilian.....	4	1	3	Fentriss, James.....	5	1	3
Rogers, William.....	2	.....	.....	Fentriss, George, Junior.....	9	1	3	Toomer, Charles.....	3	.....	.....	Butt, Benjamin.....	8	2	6
Shore, George.....	4	1	1	Fentriss, Lancaster.....	7	1	4	Sikes, Joseph.....	7	1	2	Hall, Thomas.....	5	1	.....
Shelton, Abce.....	5	1	1	Portlock, Matthew.....	5	1	3	Sikes, Willis.....	4	1	2	Sammon, Meriot.....	5	.....	.....
Stroud, Honour.....	2	1	1	Macoy, Caleb.....	6	1	2	Grimes, Meriot.....	9	1	.....	Smith, Henry.....	10	1	3
Shipp, Samuel.....	4	.....	.....	Macoy, Joshua, senior.....	9	3	5	Creekmur, Benjamin.....	8	1	3	Holt, James.....	3	2	7
Singleton, Ann.....	5	.....	.....	Sikes, Mary.....	4	.....	.....	Woodard, Thomas.....	4	1	3	Wilkins, Malachi.....	7	1	7
Simmons, Sampson.....	3	.....	.....	Dobbs, Kedar.....	5	.....	.....	Leak, Willis.....	4	1	1	Ballance, Richard.....	3	1	1
Talbot, Elizabeth.....	2	2	4	Macoy, Joshua, Junior.....	8	2	7	Halstead, Thomas.....	7	1	7	Creekmur, Caleb.....	5	1	.....
Thorowgood, Frances.....	2	.....	.....	Hebdon, Seth.....	8	2	7	Smith, Jesse.....	5	1	2	Banks, Thomas.....	3	1	.....
Thelball, Joshua.....	2	.....	.....	Macoy, May.....	2	.....	.....	Foreman, James.....	7	1	.....	Randolph, William.....	4	1	3
Taylor, William.....	3	.....	.....	Macoy, William.....	2	.....	.....	Smith, Samuel, senior.....	5	1	.....	Pinkerton, Sarah.....	5	1	4
Thorowgood, Mary.....	6	.....	.....	Macoy, Charles.....	1	.....	.....	Evans, Matthew.....	5	1	.....	Hall, Edmund.....	5	.....	.....
Terry, Thomas.....	2	.....	.....	Herbert, Jennet.....	4	2	4	Butt, Robert.....	8	1	5	Wilson, James.....	8	1	4
Tabb, Augustine.....	4	2	4	Ballentine, David.....	2	1	3	Dailey, Zadock.....	6	1	.....	Creekmur, Robert.....	5	1	.....
Thomas, Frances.....	1	1	4	Ballentine, William.....	5	1	3	Grimes, Israel.....	5	1	4	Hodges, Jno, Junior.....	9	2	7
Vesey, Joseph.....	2	1	1	Godfrey, George.....	2	1	1	Hall, Edmund, senior.....	3	2	2	Lockhart, Jno.....	4	1	1
Williams, Jno.....	4	.....	.....	Herbert, George.....	1	1	1	Creekmur, Lydia.....	6	1	4	Creekmur, David.....	4	1	1
Warren, Jno.....	5	1	1	Herbert, Reubin.....	8	1	3	Corbell, Josiah.....	7	1	.....	Parsons, William.....	4	1	1
Williamson, James.....	4	1	1	Whitehurst, Edward.....	5	1	2	Old, Kedar.....	6	1	11	Willey, William.....	6	1	7
Williamson, Eliza.....	6	1	2	Butt, Henry.....	9	1	5	Wallace, Samuel.....	9	1	9	Warden, William.....	9	1	8
Wilder, Samuel.....	4	.....	.....	Portlock, Lemuel.....	7	1	3	Graves, Jno.....	8	.....	.....	Smith, Jno.....	6	1	3
Willoughby, Mary.....	1	1	1	Butt, Samuel.....	8	1	2	Miller, Nathaniel.....	10	1	4	West, Daniel.....	6	1	1
Weddle, Jno.....	5	.....	.....	Odean, Charles.....	8	1	11	Ballance, Isaiah.....	3	.....	.....	Williamson, Lydia.....	5	1	1
Wilder, Edward.....	5	.....	.....	Etheridge, Enoch, senior.....	1	1	10	Hodges, Josiah.....	10	.....	.....	Halstead, Latimer.....	3	1	1
Wells, Henry.....	5	.....	.....	Holstead, Matt.....	2	.....	.....	Foreman, Ivy.....	4	.....	.....	Mansfield, Robert.....	6	1	2
Wills, Ann.....	1	1	1	Portlock, Annis.....	1	1	5	Woodard, Caleb.....	10	1	3	Smith, George.....	2	1	5
Warren, James.....	4	.....	.....	Drewry, Jno.....	3	1	5	White, Caleb.....	1	1	3	Randolph, Argent.....	6	1	1
DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH.				Barrington, Sarah.....	5	1	5	White, Mary.....	5	1	1	Parker, Thomas.....	4	1	2
Smallwood, Jno.....	4	1	1	Butt, Cartwright.....	5	1	3	Miller, Mason.....	4	1	.....	Godfrey, Solomon.....	3	1	2
Etheridge, Maxey.....	9	1	3	Butt, Willis.....	4	1	2	Freeman, James.....	3	1	.....	Smith, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1
				Bartee, Robert.....	6	1	2	Wallace, Kedar.....	4	1	.....	Ball, Willis.....	3	1	2
				Bartee, Thomas.....	6	1	1	Wallace, Mary.....	1	1	1	Smith, George.....	3	1	3
				Herbert, James.....	7	1	3	Halstead, Simon.....	12	1	5	Miller, Matthias.....	6	1	2
				Mayle, Lydia.....	6	1	2	Simmons, Jno.....	3	1	2	Wallace, William, Junior.....	4	1	2

97

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		
White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF CATLETT CONWAY—continued.			LIST OF ANDREW SHEPHERD—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE—continued.			LIST OF JAMES MADISON.		
Johnson, Thomas.	9	1 3	Jones, Hugh.	3	1	Nelson, James.	5	1 2	Bell, Mary.	8	2 10
Lancaster, William.	7	1	Jamesson, Margaret.	2	1 5	Cook, Thomas.	5	1 2	Bowes, John.	5	
Motherhead, Nathaniel.	4	1 2	Jamesson, William.	4	1 3	Duncan, Richard.	11	1 5	Adkins, John.	4	
Abraham, Mary.	6	1 1	Isah, Christian.	5	1 3	Landrum, Reuben.	9	1 3	Rickers, John.	10	1 2
Morrison, Thomas.	6	1 1	Kendall, John.	7	1 3	Bullock, Joseph.	9	1 3	Burnham, Richard.	5	1 2
Morrison, John.	3	1 1	Lantor, Thomas.	7	2 1	Brockman, Samuel.	4	1 15	Beale, William.	1	1
Martin, Benjamin.	6	2 3	Morton, Richard.	7	1 2	Richards, William.	2	1 4	Brown, Anne.	6	1
Morton, William.	8	3 20	Moore, Francis.	2	2 10	Richards, William, Jr.	9	1 3	Brown, William.	5	2 2
Pannill, William.	11	1 12	Moore, Lucy.	11	1 2	Brockman, John.	9	1 4	Baylor, John.	3	19
Rumsey, Richard.	8	1	Moore, Reuben.	8		Brockman, William.	4	1	Poston, Youill.	7	
Robb, James.	6	1 1	Minor, Jeremiah.	10	1	Quisenberry, Aaron, Junr.	9	1 4	Crow, Martha.	3	1 2
Sanders, James.	5	1 2	Minor, Uriah.	9	1 10	Quisenberry, Moses.	9	1 4	Coleman, Thomas.	9	1 2
Sanders, Nathaniel.	10	1 4	Newman, Alexander.	9	1 8	Williams, Jacob.	10	1 4	Edwards, William.	8	1 2
Straughn, John.	2	1 1	Newman, Thomas.	6	1	Embree, John.	3	1 7	Finnell, Thomas.	7	1 2
Shadrack, Job.	7	1 2	Porter, Charles.	16	1 17	Bradley, William.	10	1 3	Clark, Joseph.	7	
Summers, Thomas.	6	1 3	Price, Joseph.	3	1 2	Bradley, Richard.	3	1 2	Coleman, James.	4	
Stuhlfeld, George.	4	1	Petty, James.	5	1	Chies, Fanny.	6	1 4	Goodin, John.	2	
Scott, George.	3	1	Ransdell, John.	8	1	Alecck, John.	11	1 5	Gilbert, Thomas.	2	1
Sinder, James.	11	1	Ransdell, William.	11	1 3	Atkins, John.	11	1 3	Graves, John.	2	1
Thornton, Daniel.	5	1	Robertson's, William (Place).	1	1	Harris, Lindsay.	6	1 2	Graves, Samuel.	3	1
Thornton, James.	3	1	Sencer, Joseph.	11	1 8	Coleman, James.	6	1 3	Hancock, William.	9	1
Wharton, George.	6	1 1	Spect, James.	9	1	May, Thomas.	8	1	Ingram, William.	3	
Welch, Thomas.	4	1 4	Shepherd, Andrew.	8	1 12	Groom, William.	11	1 3	Leathers, John.	13	1
Weatherspoon, Susannah.	6	1	Thornton, James.	9	1	Moore, William.	8	1 16	Mountague, John.	10	1
Wharton, John.	3	1	Thornton, John.	9	1	Chiles, Henry.	4		Mozingo, Spence.	13	1
Watts, James.	6	1	Thornton, Daniel.	13	1 2	Yager, Eliza.	4		Newton, Thomas.	13	1
York, John.	4	1	Twisdale, William.	5	1	Payne, William.	8	1 8	Madison, James.	8	4 3
Adams, John.	4	1	Thomas, Joseph.	8	1 8	Payne, Thomas.	10	1 6	Newman, George.	5	
Adams, Benjamin.	1	1 4	Waugh, Alexander.	3	1 17	Payne, George.	7	1 6	Newman, William.	9	
Barrett, David.	5	1	Willis, John, Junr.	2	1	Lindsay, William.	2	1 1	Noel, John.	4	1
Broaddus, James.	8	1	Wood, Absalom.	5	1 1	Gaines, James.	6	1 5	Porter, Benjamin.	4	1 1
Lancaster, John.	4	1			Smith, Abraham.	8	1 3	Smith, Jeremiah.	9	1	
Coleman, James.	10	1 4			Chiles, Henry.	8	1 3	Stevenson, Thomas.	9	2	
Chandler, Robert.	8	1	LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE.			Daniel, William.	2	1	Sanford, Pierce.	9	2
Collins, John.	11	1	Burrus, Thomas.	5	1 8	Bickers, Nicholas.	4	1 1	Stevenson, Thomas.	10	1
Conway, Catlett.	9	1 8	Tandy, Henry.	13	1 9				Taylor, George.	7	1
Doling, Thomas.	7	1	Herrdon, Zachariah.	8	1 7	LIST OF WILLIAM REIL.			Taylor, Erasmus.	7	1 1
Edman, John.	8	1	Atkins, John, Junr.	8	1 7	Bell, William.	1	1 1	Taylor, Charles.	4	1 10
Risher, Nicholas.	3	1	Quisenberry, Aaron.	8	1 7	Burton, May, junr.	6	2 4	Taylor		

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

99

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Powell, Keziah.	2			Westbrook, Henry.	6	1		McGuffand, Nathl.	4	5		Hill, Thomas.	11	1	
Bruce, Robert.	11	1	11	Ragsdale, Frederick.	2	1		Church, Jonathan.	10	7		Hill, Joseph.	12		1
Doss, James.	1	1	4	Wright, George.	3	1		Sparks, Thomas.	6	2		Ashlock, Maryann.	6		1
Doss, James, Jr.			2	Price, Thomas.	10	1		Perkins, Constant.	3	2	11	Owen, Joshua.	11		1
Vest, William.	1	5		Orr, Robert.	7	1		Miller, Peter.	2			Slayton, William.	4		1
Adams, Charles L.	1	5		Lackey, Thomas.	7	1		Gains, Edw.	8	2		Burch, John.	4		1
Foster, Benj.	1	1		Martin, John.	8	1		Asher, Nathan.	8	4		Ragsland, Geddon.	10	1	4
West, Joseph.	1	1	3	Summers, William.	8	1		Elliott, Jonathan.	6			Madding, John.	9		1
West, George.	6	6	12	Weatherford, John.	8	1		Gammam, Harris.	5	6		Clapton, Robert.	4	1	2
West, Owen.	1	1		Dyer, John.	10	1		Nelson, John.	10	4		Mann, Jesse.	4	1	
West, Joseph, Jr.	1	1		Emmerson, John.	8	1		Still, John.	7			Dodson, Fortune.	6		1
Templeton, Robert.	4	4	1	Slayton, James.	9	1		Quinn, Joseph.	10	2		Pond, John.	6		1
Kelley, John.	4	4	12	Johnson, James.	8	1	3	Price, Wm.	1	1		Shelley, Elisha.	6		1
Webb, Edm.	1	1	12	Shelton, Armstead.	9	1		Oakes, Charles.	5	4		Sleyton, Daniel.	7		1
Ballinger, Benjamin.	4	4	1	Parks, John.	12	1	2	Weatherford, Harding.	5	1		Colley, James.	7		1
Patrick, John F.	8	8	12	Brim, Elijah.	3	3		Clark, Joseph.	1			Walker, Samuel.	12		1
Gilbert, Perton.	6	6	1	Stratton, Wm.	2	1		Pulliam, Drury.	6	3		Hanks, Moses.	5	1	
Pemberton, John.	1	1	1	Echols, Jeremiah.	3	1		Davis, John.	8	2		Hill, Kenbin.	2		1
Pemberton, Joseph.	5	5	1	Duncan, Jesse.	3	1		Davis, Wm.	8	4		Bennett, John.	2		1
Pemberton, Wm.	4	4	1	Proszke, George.	8	2		Rygg, Peter.	3	4		Lee, Aley.	1		
Luck, Sarah.	7	7	2	Beckles, Edmund.	9	1		Pryatt, Joseph.	3	1		Bennett, Thomas.	5		1
Baber, James.	12	1		Adams, Absalom.	7	1		Brown, Wm.	4	2		McDaniel, Rhoderick.	5		1
Johnson, David.	6	6	1	Nuckles, Josiah.	2	1		Brown, Wm.	4	2		Dodson, David.	9	1	1
Check, Wm.	9	9	3	Burton, John.	8	1		Scott, John.	3			Gardner, Heath.	5		1
Hubbard, Elizabeth.	8	1	3	Pennett, Joseph.	5	1		Duncan, John.	3	1		Walters, Elijah.	5		1
Burton, Edw.	4	4	1	Hunter, John.	2	1		Larris, Geo. Fuller.	10	1	4	Walters, Robert.	19	1	1
Check, Richd.	4	4	2	Terry, Wm.	9	1		Bullington, Robert.	6	1		Walters, Robert, Jr.	7		1
McHaney, Terry.	4	4		Williams, Joseph T.	5	1		Lansford, Isham.	6	1	5	Walters, Wm.	9		2
Kearsey, Thomas.	6	6	2	Collier, John.	7	1	3	Lansford, Henry.	6			Madding, Wm.	9		1
Brown, Henry.	8	8	4	Keezee, Jesse.	7	1	2	Mitchell, Wm.	6	2		McMenday, James.	9	1	1
Sanders, Daniel.	1	1		Bennett, Micajah.	6	1		Vance, Clement.	1	1		Harris, John.	7		1
Hunt David.	3	1	8	Green, William.	5	1		Wilson, Ignatious.	7	5		Mading, Champness.	12		1
Morris, Ambrose.	1	1		Hubert, George.	2	1		Farrar, Robert.	6	1		Herring, Wm.	18		1
Dejaunet, Jr.	12	12	1	Smith, Ralph.	12	1	13	Shares, David.	4	2		Tanner, Matthew.	4		1
Kendrick, Obediah.	3	1	5	Smith, William.	5	1	2	Norton, Ellenor.	8	5		Tanner, Matthew, Jr.	4		1
Kendrick, Nathl.	3	1	5	Dalton, John.	10	1	9	Norton, Wilson.	1			Hendrick, John H.	9		3
Thurman, Richd.	10	1	5	Bennett, William.	5	1	1	Robertson, Thomas.	6	3		Dickerson, Obediah.	6		1
Muse, John.	3	1	5	Radford, Jonathan.	10	1		Jenkins, Philip.	6	1	4	Terry, Henry.	6		1
Davis, Sarah.	1	1	2	Clements, Susannah.	3	1	11	Oakes, Wm.	6	3		Terry, David.	11	1	4
Walker, Susannah.	4	4		Turnum, Allen.	7	1	2	Farrar, James.	6	5		McLothrin, Charles.	6		1
Doss, John.	7	7	1	Farmer, Thomas.	1	1		Brimm, Richd.	6			Terry, Thomas.	2		1
Gaves, John.	1	1	2	Abston, John.	1	1		Cummins, Jonathan.	10	1		Chaney, Joseph.	9		1
Meade, James.	5	5	1	Mullings, Michael.	3	1		Hampton, Wm.	2			Adkins, John.	9		1
Adams, Elkannah.	6	6	1	Evens, William.	9	1	7	Owen, John.	6	2	2	Chaney, Jacob.	9		1
Walsond, Benjamin.	6	6	1	Brown, Robert.	3	1		Hampton, John.	6			Dodson, Joshua.	9		1
Davis, William.	8	8	1	Brown, James.	3	1		Conn, John.	1			Slate, Samuel.	13	2	
Bradley, Daniel.	12	1	4	Thurnam, Allen.	10	1	4	White, Jeremiah.	10	2		Davis, Thomas.	5		
Adams, John, Jr.	8	8	1	Patterson, Littleberry.	11	1	7	Southerland, Wm.	7	2		Allen, James.	4		1
Pigg, Wm.	8	8	1	Allen, David.	6	1	2	Brown, John.	7	2		Simpson, Jeremiah.	4		1
Pendleton, Philip.	10	1		Handy, John.	3	1		Watkins, Isaiah.	9	6		Lewis, Charles.	6	3	
Voding, Burrell.	10	1		Strange, John.	6	1		Dodson, Daniel.	9	6		Simpson, Rachael.	2		1
Adams, Morning.	6	6	1	Smith, Francis.	7	1	3	Sullivan, Daniel.	5	2		Simpson, Avassuus.	3		1
Adams, Ellen.	6	6	1	Walding, John.	6	1	4	Ware, John.	1	7		Hamlin, Wm.	12		2
Mabery, Braxton.	6	6	1	Walding, Richard.	4	2		Aderson, Samuel.	6	1		Barrott, Peter.	4		
Meade, Mary.	7	7	1	Shockley, Thomas.	5	1		Brawner, John.	5	1		Anderson, Matthew.	8		1
Ragsdale, John.	8	8	1	Ward, Henry.	1	5		Harris, David.	9	3		Harvey, Wm.	8		1
Carter, Jesse.	8	8	1	Bennett, Thomas.	8	2		Briscoe, John.	6	1	8	Harvey, Benja.	11		2
Chambers, Thomas.	9	9	1	Ward, William.	6	1	6	Southerland, Jesse.	9	2		Holloway, James.	10		2
Nelson, Basdale.	7	7	1	Snow, Thomas.	4	1		Warren, Edward.	7	1	5	Flipping, Joseph.	5	1	2
Nelson Wm.	3	3	1	Harrison, William.	10	1	13	Nance, Wm.	3			Bennett, Wm.	5		1
Ricketts, Henry.	4	4	1	Reid, Col. Peter.	13	1		Russell, Wm.	11	1		Russell, Wm.	11		2
Hutchings, Ann.	6	6	1	Perkins, Hardin.	5	1	3	Cornwall, Stephen.	3	4		Wilson, John.	11		2
Hutchings, Christopher.	4	4	3	Thornton, Presley.	12	4		Brown, Samuel.	6	1		Murrah, Nathaniel.	8		2
Chattin, John.	9	9	1	Vincent, Moses.	4	5		Parker, Elijah.	4			Walters, Thomas.	8	1	1
Short, Wm.	9	9	1	Sutton, Wm.	4	1		Oneale, Hugh.	2	1		Terry, John.	3		3
Stokes, Silvanus.	6	6	1	McMillan, John.	7	1		Stoneham, Nehemiah.	10	3		Walker, Catherine.	4	1	5
Stokes, Allen.	2	2	1	Tucker, Lewis.	5	4		Stony Street, Butler.	5	3		Shaw, Thomas.	9	1	1
Hall, Henry.	6	6	1	Gwyne, Home.	2	1		White, Jeremiah.	10	2		Linthicum, Thomas.	4	1	1
Proszke, Wm.	8	8	1	Wadlow, Wm.	2	1	6	Wisdom, Francis.	3	1		Linthicum, Thomas, Jr.	7		2
Pigg, Ann.	2	2	1	Watson, Wm.	5	3		Williams, Robert.	11	2	10	Duff, Laurance.	4		1
Pigg, Hezekiah.	7	7	1	Barnard, Zadock.	7	3		Kirby, John.	4	3		Lawless, Michael.	3		1
Hutchings, Moses.	4	4	1	Adams, Sylvester.	7	1	6	Kirby, Francis.	5	3		Hendrick, Micah.	3		1
Richards, Joseph.	10	1	1	Adams, George.	6	1	8	Burgess, Thomas.	10	3		Clarke, Wm.	2	1	1
Campbell, Abraham.	11	1	1	Watson, Nathan.	8	1		Terry, Ben.	11	1	3	Crane, James.	7		4
Campbell, Peter.	3	3	1	Elliot, Peter.	8	1		Morton, Joseph.	3	1		Morton, Joseph.	7		1
Ragsdale, Daniel.	5	5	1	Elliott, Jonathan.	8	1		Stratton, Ben.	3	1		Shields, Samuel.	9	1	1
Adams, Thomas.	5	5	1	Burton, Nancy.	5	5		Hodnett, Mary.	8	3		Grisham, Thomas.	7	1	1
Denny, John.	3	3	1	Barkshire, Henry.	10	3		Wright, John.	3	3		Shields, William.	9	1	1
Shoemaker, Linsey.	9	9	1	Morton, John.	5	3		Hardin, Henry.	5	1		Burnett, Henry.	7	3	6
Willis, Wm.	7	7	1	Scott, Simon.	10	3		Dayson, Abraham.	5	1		McDaniel, Randolph.	3		2
Hughes, Joseph.	6	6	1	ahal, Edw.	10	1		Shelton, George.	3	1		Cunningham, Thomas.	10	1	1
Davis, John.	7	7	1	White, Benjamin.	7	1	20	Shelton, Mark.	4	1		Sparks, Matthew.	11		1
Easley, Pirant.	3	3	1	Elliott, James.	5	3		Handey, George.	7	4		Baggesly, John.	9	1	1
Allen, John.	5	5	1	Merricks, John.	8	7		Handey, George, Jr.	7	3		Harris, John.	9		2
Moyers, George.	10	1		Dean, Jacob.	9	1	4	Holder, Daniel.	4	2		Fulton, John.	4	2	2
Carter, Thomas (the Elder).	11	1	2	Perkins, Nicholas.	10	2	6	Levis, Charles, Jr.	3	1		Frezel, Nathan.	8		1
Allen, Welcom.	3	3	1	Smith, Cap ^t Tho.	3	1	8	Kelley, Hugh.	5	1	2	Cunningham, Joseph.	9	1	3
Meade, Thomas.	3	3	1	Poor, Adam.	10	2		Walker, Wm.	3	1		Shields, Thomas.	2	1	2
Easley, Wm.	13	1		Finch, Richard.	7	1		Chelton, John.	9	1		Dear, George.	5		2
Welch, Joshua.	9	9	1	Watts, Richd.	11	2		Hughes, Rebecca.	11	2		Roberson, John.	4		1
Adams, John, Sen.	5	5	1	Norton, Nehemiah.	6	1	5	Chelton, John.	5	3		Sparks, Martha.	1		1
Parks, William.	4	4	1	Kennett, Geo.	2	1		Madding, Thomas.	6	2		Smith, Martha.	10	1	2
Richards, Joseph.	4	4	1	Norton, Jacob.	5	2		Donelson, James.	6	1		Garner, James.	6	1	3
Lancy, William.	7	7	1	Norton, Thomas.	8	3		Morris, Samuel.	8	1		Read, Wm.	8		1
Watson, Thomas.	8	8	1	Roberson, James.	9	1	2	Ingrum, Wm.	7	2		Shields, Joseph.	6	1	2
Watson, John.	3	3	1	White, Benjamin.	4	1		Dodson, Wm.	5	1		Burnett, Gilbert.	6		1
Jones, Elisha.	3	3	1	Prewett, John.	7	1	3	Dodson, Rawley.	3	1		Deason, Enock.	6		
Hardy, Thomas.	10	1	3	Cook, Edw.	7	2		Dodson, Jesse.	8	1		Cox, James.	7		2
Warsham, Jeremiah.	9	9	1	Hammonds, Edwin.	6	2		Chelton, Thomas.	6	1	2	Burnett, James.	9		2
Ferguson, Josiah.	5	5	1	Williams, Charles.	7	1	4	Chelton, Wm.	5	1	1	Shackleford, Henry.	3		1

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Boaz, Thomas.....	10	1	4	Crafford, David.....	3	1	1	Shelton, Vincent.....	6	1	5	Maples, Joseph.....	8	1	2
Shields, John.....	9	1	3	Ellington, Enoch Ward.....	4	1	1	Bruce, James.....	3	1	5	Mitchell, James.....	7	1	6
Alsop, Joseph.....	5	1	3	Ellington, Jeremiah.....	7	1	6	Nicholes, Jacob.....	11	1	2	Oliver, Mary.....	8	1	5
Boaz, Shadrack.....	5	1	2	Payne, Reuben.....	7	1	6	Brown, James.....	7	1	3	Oakes, Daniel.....	5	1	1
Boaz, James.....	4	1	3	Payne, Edm ^d	1	1	3	Crenshaw, Joseph.....	4	1	4	Pearson, Rich ^d	4	1	2
Cox, James.....	5	1	1	Fitzgerald, Edm ^d	6	1	4	Payne, William.....	3	1	5	Reynolds, Hugh.....	4	1	2
Shields, John.....	7	1	2	Payne, Philenon.....	6	1	4	Lewis, Zachariah.....	6	1	6	Reynolds, Joseph.....	5	1	2
Robinson, Wm.....	7	1	2	Jones, William.....	6	1	3	Goodman, William.....	6	1	6	Roberts, William.....	3	1	2
McCollough, Barnett.....	7	1	2	Hutchinson, Walter.....	3	1	3	Moore, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Russell, William.....	4	1	2
Mosley, Samuel.....	4	1	2	Right, James.....	3	1	3	Thompson, John.....	3	1	5	Smith, Peyton.....	9	1	12
Nash, Arthur.....	4	1	2	Ford, Rich ^d	9	1	3	Willis, Sterling.....	4	1	4	Swinney, Joseph.....	2	1	2
Hewlett, Martin.....	4	1	2	Hammonds, John.....	5	1	3	Keatt, John.....	8	1	4	Swinney, John.....	9	1	2
Fulton, James.....	4	1	3	Hammonds, George.....	3	1	2	Barber, David.....	10	1	6	Swinney, James.....	2	1	2
Shields, John.....	5	1	1	Buckley, John.....	7	1	2	Shelton, Beaverty.....	7	1	6	Walker, Elisha.....	7	1	4
Young, George.....	5	1	1	Hopwood, William.....	5	1	4	Willis, Sherwood.....	6	1	1	Whitsel, John.....	3	1	1
Young, James.....	8	1	1	Bucknall, Francis.....	2	1	2	Burton, William.....	7	1	1	Ray, David.....	4	1	2
McMillian, Stephen.....	6	1	1	Farthing, Richard.....	10	2	4	Lewis, Charles, jr.....	3	1	3	Hodges, Thomas.....	6	1	3
McMillian, Joseph.....	2	1	1	Griffith, William.....	4	1	1	Hust, Moses.....	11	1	8	Hopper, Luther.....	3	1	2
McMillian, Abraham.....	5	1	1	Bates, Daniel.....	2	1	2	Musteen, Jesse.....	10	1	3	Swinney, James S.....	7	1	1
Cunay, James.....	7	1	2	Blackburn, James.....	2	1	2	Mayes, Joseph.....	9	1	2	Lewis, Cole John.....	1	1	6
Young, John.....	6	1	2	Hames, Wm.....	8	1	6	King, James.....	9	1	2	Thrasher, Ben.....	4	1	6
Cunay, John.....	3	1	1	Yates, Stephen.....	9	1	5	Mitchell, Henry.....	10	1	2	Wilkinson, Thomas.....	7	1	6
Nash, John.....	10	1	2	Hammack, John.....	5	1	2	Irby, Peter.....	8	1	7	Woody, James.....	4	1	3
Nash, Jebel.....	4	1	2	Parsons, John.....	6	1	2	Shelton, Joel.....	2	1	3	Cole, Tunas.....	7	1	1
Grooms, Zachariah.....	7	1	1	Pickrel, Henry.....	4	1	4	Foster, Robert.....	8	1	2	Shackleford, John.....	7	1	1
Sparks, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Neal, John.....	4	1	2	Musteen, Avery.....	10	1	6	Dodson, Roley.....	1	1	1
Williams, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Walker, James.....	10	1	2	Shelton, David.....	10	1	6	Shelton, Wm.....	3	1	1
Sparks, Leand.....	4	1	1	Medcalf, Joseph.....	5	1	4	Clarke, William.....	5	1	2	Anglin, John.....	10	1	5
Roberson, Jesse.....	8	1	5	Cammeron, Uriah.....	4	1	2	Martin, John, Senr.....	6	1	2	Thomas, Wm.....	9	1	12
Megehee, Matthew.....	4	1	1	Hoskins, Thomas.....	8	2	4	Mustain, Thomas.....	4	1	4	Burgess, Edward.....	10	1	3
Douglass, Thomas.....	8	1	1	Medcalf, John.....	3	1	2	Lewis, Charles.....	7	1	4	Prewett, Saml.....	7	1	3
Popejoy, Edward.....	8	1	1	Ivey, Francis.....	5	1	3	Pace, William.....	7	1	7	Stamps, John.....	9	1	3
Cantrill, Joshua.....	6	1	1	Burks, James.....	7	1	3	Davis, Thomas.....	11	1	3	Burgess, Ben.....	3	1	2
Winsish, John.....	8	1	18	Shelton, Spencer.....	8	1	3	Sullivan, Frederick.....	7	1	1	Burrell, Wm.....	8	1	2
Jones, Thomas.....	5	2	5	Roach, Gedeon.....	5	1	2	Shelton, John.....	8	1	11	Richards, Gabriel.....	10	1	4
McDaniel, Clement.....	5	2	5	Parsons, Saml.....	3	1	4	Payne, Thomas.....	5	1	6	Ball, John.....	8	1	2
Baker, James.....	4	1	3	Boatman, Robert.....	3	1	1	Tucker, Robert.....	5	1	4	Harrison, William.....	6	1	7
Blanks, Henry.....	6	1	3	Roach, Thomas.....	3	1	2	Tucker, William.....	10	1	8	Cook, George, jr.....	3	1	2
Brooks, Samuel.....	9	1	2	Shelton, Ben.....	8	1	2	Shelton, Gabriel.....	12	1	9	Cook, George.....	6	1	2
Watkins, John.....	5	1	2	Face, Williamson.....	2	1	2	McBryant, John.....	7	1	5	Burt, Zachariah.....	5	1	2
Coleman, Stephen.....	12	3	4	Shelton, Spencer.....	9	1	5	Irby, Francis.....	7	1	1	Slayton, Joseph.....	10	1	2
Watkins, Ben.....	4	1	1	Parsons, Joseph.....	9	1	4	Walter, John.....	7	1	5	Owen, Uriah.....	6	1	2
James, Thomas.....	10	1	4	Adams, Nathan.....	8	1	5	Irby, David.....	4	1	2	Hall, Joseph.....	6	1	2
Worthy, Thomas.....	4	1	6	Taylor, James.....	9	1	4	Griggory, William.....	4	1	5	Hall, John, jr.....	4	1	1
Mayes, Mattox.....	1	1	3	Thacker, Jos.....	8	1	2	Keatt, William.....	6	1	2	Hall, John, Senr.....	6	1	2
Mayes, Margaret.....	7	1	1	Griffith, Jonathan.....	4	1	1	Keatt, Charles.....	4	1	3	Scott, Nimrod.....	6	1	2
Warrod, William.....	7	1	3	Murphy, George.....	7	1	2	Atkins, Moses.....	4	1	3	Watkins, John.....	8	1	5
Stewart, John.....	5	1	3	Willis, Major.....	3	1	3	Parsons, John, jr.....	2	1	2	Seal, Solomon.....	5	1	2
Stewart, Martha.....	9	2	3	Hodges, John.....	4	2	5	Shelton, Ben.....	5	1	4	Seal, James.....	5	1	2
Nash, John.....	8	1	2	Hendrick, Obediah.....	5	1	2	Overton, John.....	4	1	1	Seal, Wm.....	4	1	1
Johnson, Archd.....	9	1	3	Caldwell, Seth.....	7	1	1	Hamblett, Rachel.....	4	1	2	Seal, Zachariah.....	6	1	1
Brown, John.....	4	1	4	Porter, William.....	6	1	1	Atkins, Joseph.....	9	1	3	Scott, Robert.....	7	1	2
Walker, John.....	3	1	3	Mottley, Joseph.....	8	3	5	Atkins, James.....	4	1	3	Hammack, Maryan.....	8	1	5
Barksdale, Hickerson.....	4	1	4	Kay, Henry.....	10	1	1	Atkins, Moses.....	10	1	3	Watkins, John.....	7	1	1
Barksdale, Beaverley.....	5	2	3	Burton, James.....	10	1	1	Aron, Abraham.....	10	1	1	Neighbour, Wm.....	5	1	1
Gray, James.....	5	1	5	Burton, John.....	1	1	1	Burdit, Wm.....	9	1	3	Johnson, John.....	7	1	2
Mottley, Daniel.....	4	1	6	Burton, William.....	4	1	2	Calland, Saml.....	6	1	4	Richardson, Wm.....	10	1	3
Yates, John.....	4	1	1	Parsons, William.....	4	1	4	Collins, Daniel.....	9	1	4	Hill, Jonathan.....	11	1	5
Walker, Charles.....	8	1	3	Hall, John.....	3	1	2	Devyn, Wm., jr.....	6	1	4	Walters, Robert.....	3	1	2
Ryburn, William.....	7	1	3	Thacker, Nathan.....	2	1	5	Dyer, James.....	9	1	1	Walters, Clement.....	6	1	2
Irby, John.....	3	1	4	Tanner, Thomas.....	2	1	2	Dear, Joseph.....	3	1	5	Walker, John.....	6	1	2
Owen, John.....	9	1	4	Tanner, David.....	4	1	4	Dear, Joseph.....	3	1	1	Dix, James.....	2	1	3
Neal, Stephen.....	3	1	7	Lackey, Alexander.....	3	1	2	Hughes, Samuel.....	8	1	1	Warfe, Thomas.....	7	1	2
Brawner, Benja.....	5	1	6	Parish, Abraham.....	3	1	5	Jenkins, Wm.....	6	1	4	Going, Sufiah.....	12	1	5
Bayne, Rich ^d	4	2	5	Shelton, Crispin.....	3	1	17	Kerby, John.....	6	1	5				
Terry, Joseph.....	9	2	5	Shelton, Abraham.....	12	1	13	Lawson, Wm.....	1	1					

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

Bassett, Nathl.....	6	1	5	Hamilton, John.....	2	1	2	Maxey, Shadrack.....	6	1	1	Mann, Fargus.....	6	1	2
Porter, William.....	7	2	8	Thompson, John.....	6	1	1	Maxey, Joel.....	2	1	1	Mann, James.....	2	1	1
Sunderman, John.....	13	2	1	Black, Robert.....	7	1	4	Grisham, Lawrence.....	6	1	1	Mann, John.....	7	1	1
Graham, Thomas.....	10	1	5	Black, John.....	5	1	3	Young, Elizabeth.....	8	1	7	Walker, William.....	10	1	2
Graham, Samuel.....	7	1	3	Mash, Zophar.....	6	1	3	Cason, Seth.....	10	1	10	Hill, Susannah.....	7	1	4
Graham, James.....	8	1	2	Smith, John.....	5	1	1	Yorkshire, Thomas.....	3	1	3	Davis, James.....	2	1	3
Read, Joseph.....	10	1	6	Baker, Caleb.....	3	1	2	Davis, William.....	11	1	3	Porter, Andrew.....	10	1	10
Read, Moses.....	6	1	3	Peters, Stephen.....	10	1	11	McDermont, Bryant.....	10	1	2	Sweeney, Moses.....	7	1	4
Baker, Douglas.....	2	1	7	Lankester, Nathl.....	11	1	7	Womack, Massanello.....	8	1	2	Jernerson, Robert.....	4	1	3
Graham, James, Jr.....	3	1	1	Hubbard, John.....	11	1	2	Mitchel, John, Senr.....	7	1	7	Arnold, John.....	13	2	12
Read, Robert.....	10	1	3	Fore, William.....	7	1	7	Mitchel, John, Junr.....	8	1	4	Walker, David.....	8	1	10
Scott, William.....	6	1	3	Price, William.....	5	1	5	Mitchel, William.....	7	1	4	Andrews, John.....	7	1	6
Porter, Hugh.....	9	1	4	Daniel, William.....	5	1	5	Jennings, Robert.....	12	2	4	Harris, Ann.....	5	1	7
Baldwin, Wm.....	4	1	8	Armstrong, Thomas.....	3	1	7	Mitchel, James.....	9	1	5	Weakley, James.....	10	1	2
Baldwin, William, Jr.....	6	1	4	Cheadle, John.....	7	1	7	Davis, George, Senr.....	8	1	5	Hill, William, Senr.....	6	1	7
Baldwin, Thomas.....	6	1	5	Jennings, William.....	6	1	5	Pryor, Harris.....	10	1	2	Womack, Massanello.....	11	1	1
Morrison, James.....	1	1	3	Fane, Joseph.....	8	1	3	Jennings, Elkanah.....	5	1	3	Forsythe, James.....	11	1	4
Moore, John.....	8	1	2	Wilkinson, Lovel.....	8	1	3	Davis, George, Junr.....	2	1	2	Watkins, Rhoda.....	5	1	6
Baker, Samuel.....	11	1	10	Daverson, John.....	5	1	3	Arnold, William.....	4	1	6	Woodson, Charles.....	5	1	5
Baker, Andrew.....	7	1	9	Daverson, William.....	3	1	1	Hill, John.....	10	1	4	Woodson, Daniel.....	5	1	6
Rathall, James.....	2	1	2	Caldwell, David.....	5	1	8	Chapman, James.....	7	1	3	Woodson, Jacob.....	6	1	7
Hamilton, Robert.....	4	1	2	Armstrong, John.....	8	1	8	Pearce, David.....	6	1	2	Gibson, Thomas.....	5	1	6
Franklin, Benja.....	11	1	3	Caldwell, James.....	4	1	5	Zachery, Bartholomew.....	4	1	4	Inge, Ambrose.....	2	1	2
Morgan, Thomas.....	10	1	3	Daniel, James.....	13	1	7	Tyree, William.....	7	1	7	Hardwick, Jeremiah.....	12	1	1
Moore, Benja.....	3	1	5	Daniel, John.....	7	1	6	Swinney, Moses.....	7	1	3	Chandler, Ambram.....	10	1	1
Selvy, Charles.....	7	1	1	Fore, Joseph.....	7	1	6	Gray, Charles.....	8	1	4	Matthews, Phillip.....	9	1	6
Hinton, William.....	7	1	1	Maxey, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1	Hill, William (Blorock).....	3	1	2	Harris, Elizabeth.....	2	1	6
Hill, John.....	9	1	3									Webster, John.....	6	1	4
Cunningham, Saml.....	9	1	3									McDewel, James.....	6	1	4

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Coffee, Susannah.....	3	1	4	Chambers, Josiah.....	5	1	5	Brown, Mary.....	2	1	2	Hamblen, Eliza.....	9	1	9
Dabney, John.....	8	1	6	Gaulding, Jesse.....	6	1	2	Brown, Jesse.....	4	1	1	Mason, Peter.....	3	1	3
Jesup, John.....	7	1	1	Gaulding, Willm.....	12	1	1	Bell, George.....	8	1	3	Mason, Benja.....	7	1	1
Bird, Philemon.....	11	1	4	Gaulding, Alexr.....	8	2	4	Cary, Harwood.....	2	1	3	Baldwin, Wm.....	3	1	1
Penick, Charles.....	6	1	1	Green, Thomas, Senr.....	8	1	3	Crain, John.....	10	1	1	Dejernatt, Jno T.....	10	1	4
Chappell, Robert.....	11	1	1	Humboldt, David.....	4	1	4	Cardwell, John.....	7	1	1	Ellmivant, Wm.....	3	1	1
Chappell, Jesse.....	2	1	1	Hudson, Susannah.....	4	1	5	Carter, Wm.....	3	1	1	Ellington, Hezekiah.....	3	1	2
Ewing, James.....	2	1	10	Hudson, Willm.....	12	1	5	Calhoun, Adam.....	7	1	2	Owen, Wm.....	4	1	1
Ewing, Saml.....	3	1	1	Holcombe, Philo.....	6	2	8	Dickson, John.....	9	1	1	Holt, Plunkett.....	8	1	1
Hurt, Benjamin.....	7	1	5	Jones, Henry.....	6	1	1	Dupey, John.....	3	1	3	Holt, Robt.....	4	1	1
Hurt, Obadiah.....	2	1	3	Johnston, Peter, Senr.....	5	1	12	Fears, James.....	5	1	4	Palmore, Tho.....	3	1	1
Hammersley, Wm.....	6	1	1	Le Grand, Alexr.....	12	1	6	Flournoy, Tho.....	10	1	8	Chandler, Tho.....	6	1	4
Foster, Richd.....	10	1	3	Lee, Willm (for Richd Randolph).....	8	2	10	Fowlkes, Daniel.....	10	1	1	Harrison, Mary.....	4	1	1
Estes, Abraham.....	8	1	3	Lawson, Genl Robt.....	5	1	6	Gillaspie, George.....	3	1	1	Hall, William.....	6	1	1
Foster, Robt.....	7	1	3	League, Joshua.....	1	1	1	Gillaspie, David.....	1	1	1	Felder, Dennis.....	6	1	1
Marshall, Alexander.....	7	1	3	Morton, John, senr.....	10	1	9	Goode, Samuel.....	9	1	3	Felder, John.....	6	1	1
Holt, David.....	9	1	1	Morton, John, junr.....	7	1	1	Holloway, John.....	10	1	1	Thackston, David.....	7	1	1
Nash, John, Junr.....	4	1	1	Morton, Richd.....	7	1	3	Hudson, Charles.....	3	1	4	Thackston, James.....	4	1	1
Arnes, John.....	6	1	1	Morton, James (Stewr).....	3	1	4	Harris, Micajah.....	3	1	2	Simmons, Joseph.....	4	1	1
Sadler, Thomas.....	3	1	4	Morrow, John.....	3	1	4	Hodnett, Ben.....	3	1	4	Peck, Richard.....	10	1	1
Hutcherson, John.....	3	1	1	McCargo, John.....	8	2	5	Luderman, John.....	3	1	2	Simmons, John.....	4	1	1
Childers, William.....	2	1	1	Mettauer, Joseph.....	2	1	2	McRory, James.....	9	1	1	Clarke, John.....	4	1	1
Childers, John.....	4	1	12	McFall, Danl.....	4	1	1	McCune, Robert.....	2	1	1	Felder, Ann.....	5	1	2
Childers, Reps.....	7	1	4	Overstreet, John.....	12	2	2	Morton, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Peck, Robert.....	2	2	8
Mitchell, John.....	12	1	4	Penick, Willm.....	13	1	6	Morton, Joseph.....	3	1	1	Peck, Charles.....	1	1	1
Mitchell, Willm.....	4	1	1	Penick, Jeremiah.....	6	1	13	Martin, John.....	5	1	5	Robinson, Thomas.....	4	1	1
Jackson, Obadiah.....	4	1	1	Penick, Hugh.....	7	1	4	Martin, Robert.....	9	1	4	Anderson, Micajah.....	1	1	1
Vaughn, Nicholas.....	8	1	12	Richie, Hugh.....	7	1	4	Meadows, Terry.....	7	1	1	Cunningham, John.....	4	1	6
Walker, George.....	5	1	2	Richie, Ch.....	8	1	5	Meadows, James.....	3	1	1	Price, Charles.....	4	1	1
Collier, Charles.....	3	1	1	Richie, Jane.....	6	1	1	McGehee, John.....	3	1	7	Robinson, Zachariah.....	3	1	1
Watkins, John.....	3	1	1	Rice, Saml.....	7	1	1	Nelson, Ambrose.....	6	1	2	Brightwell, Renard.....	9	1	1
Foster, William.....	8	1	2	Reid, Tho.....	11	1	4	Nelson, Humphrey.....	1	1	1	Harris, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1
Watkins, Abner.....	5	1	1	Roberts, Henry.....	4	1	1	Nelson, Gearard.....	4	1	2	Robinson, Isaac.....	4	1	1
Watkins, Amos.....	1	1	1	Tugue, Martin.....	6	1	3	Purnall, William.....	4	1	4	Robinson, Jesse.....	3	1	1
Tucker, Joseph.....	5	1	4	Smith, George.....	4	1	5	Pyton, William.....	7	1	1	Bird, Williamson.....	13	1	1
Tucker, Joseph, Junr.....	4	1	1	Scott, Col Tho.....	3	1	6	Pyton, William.....	7	1	1	Venable, Abraham.....	1	1	5
Hurt, James.....	10	1	2	Smith, John B.....	10	1	4	Pyton, William.....	8	1	7	Sanders, Robert.....	1	1	1
Ligon, James.....	2	1	9	Sydney, Hampden (Trustees).....	4	1	3	Ransom, Robert.....	10	1	1	Tyree, David.....	8	1	1
Arnes, Akin.....	3	1	1	Smith, Francis.....	4	1	3	Russell, Joseph.....	4	1	1	Bryant, Martha.....	10	1	1
Deshasor, John.....	7	1	1	Tanner, Archd.....	8	1	1	Ritchie, Jane.....	5	1	1	Venable, Elizabeth.....	5	1	17
Price, Benjamin.....	10	1	1	Venable, Nathl.....	13	2	13	Stromb, Christian.....	11	1	1	Baldwin, Thomas.....	3	1	4
Osborne, Samuel.....	10	1	1	Watson, John, senr.....	4	2	5	Thackston, Jas.....	5	1	5	Sanders, John.....	4	1	1
Waddill, Jacob.....	5	1	2	Watson, John, junr.....	8	1	6	Thackston, Ben.....	4	1	1	Baldwin, William.....	7	1	1
Brookes, Charles.....	9	1	3	Watson, Saml.....	11	1	1	Truman, Joseph.....	6	1	4	Miller, John.....	10	1	3
Drinkard, Francis.....	9	1	3	Watson, Saml.....	11	1	1	Womack, William.....	11	1	1	Watson, John.....	8	3	7
Osborne, Thomas.....	13	1	8	Watson, Joseph.....	3	1	1	Weaver, More.....	5	1	1	Askew, Casey.....	11	1	1
Smith, John.....	13	1	9	Watkins, Francis.....	13	1	12	Watkins, Henry.....	6	1	8	Woodson, Tarleton.....	4	1	1
Goode, Robert.....	3	1	4	Gilerist, John.....	7	1	3	Quarter, Da.....	1	1	2	Glenn, Peyton.....	8	1	1
Walshall, Chr.....	2	1	4	Ewing, William.....	8	1	2	Allen, Charles.....	10	2	2	Venable, Robert.....	1	1	1
Goode, Samuel.....	3	1	1	Ewing, Saml.....	9	1	1	Anderson, Jordan.....	11	1	3	Martin, Robert.....	8	1	6
Ray, Henry.....	9	1	6	Lewis, David.....	7	1	1	Holt, Robert.....	4	1	1	Simmons, Charles.....	3	1	1
Shepherd, Isaac.....	6	1	3	Gills, Wm.....	2	1	2	Jackson, Matthew.....	13	1	5	Venable, Charles.....	7	1	6
Farley, Jeremiah.....	6	1	3	Lockett, Stephen.....	2	1	2	Elizabeth, John.....	12	1	3	Venable, Nathl.....	9	1	5
Sadler, Benja.....	6	2	3	Pow, Saml.....	2	1	2	Ligon, William.....	6	1	1	Taylor, Samuel.....	9	1	4
Jackson, John.....	7	1	1	Rice, Matthew.....	6	2	1	Moore, Joseph.....	26	3	26	Randolph, Peyton (Esq).....	2	1	18
Lewis, David.....	7	1	1	Lowelling, Jesse.....	8	1	1	Moore, George.....	8	2	19	Spr Creek.....	2	1	1
Gills, Wm.....	2	1	1	Lowelling, Amerson.....	3	1	1	McGehee, Jacob.....	11	3	9	Markham, Arthur.....	4	1	1
Lockett, Stephen.....	2	1	2	Lowelling, Wm.....	4	1	1	Redd, George.....	11	3	9	Holland, Sarah.....	4	1	1
Pow, Saml.....	6	2	1	Page, Samuel.....	7	1	1	Scott, Joseph.....	6	1	6	Kerr (Widow).....	8	1	1
Rice, Matthew.....	4	1	1	Howerton, John.....	8	1	2	Thomason, Arnold.....	8	1	2	Rice, James.....	9	2	1
Lowelling, Jesse.....	8	1	1	Haskins, Benja.....	10	1	8	Wade, Philemon.....	8	1	5	Brackett, John.....	6	1	3
Jackson, John.....	7	1	1	Haskins, Tho.....	8	1	4	Watkins, Thomas.....	5	1	4	Baldwin, James.....	6	2	5
Lewis, David.....	7	1	1	Ellington, John.....	7	1	3	Walton, George.....	19	2	15	Broadway, Nicholas.....	4	1	1
Gills, Wm.....	2	1	1	Ellington, Davd.....	8	1	4	Walton, Jesse Hughes.....	1	1	5	Booker, George.....	5	1	8
Lockett, Stephen.....	2	1	2	Ellington, Daniel.....	7	1	5	Wood, James.....	6	1	1	Branch, Matt.....	7	1	5
Pow, Saml.....	6	2	1	Ellington, Jesse.....	8	1	3	Winn, Richard.....	5	1	5	Brooks, Isaac.....	6	1	2
Lowelling, Jesse.....	8	1	1	Ferguson, Richd.....	10	1	4	Jackson, Wm.....	8	1	2	Clarke, Tho, senr.....	3	1	2
Jackson, John.....	7	1	1	Vaughn, Thomas.....	12	1	6	Palmore, Wm.....	4	1	1	Clarke, John, junr.....	3	1	1
Lewis, David.....	7	1	1	McNeve, John.....	7	1	1	Dejernatt, Christ.....	10	1	2	Cunningham, Esther.....	4	1	1
Gills, Wm.....	2	1	1	Jackson, Tho.....	7	1	1	Fraser, Henry.....	6	1	1	Clarke, John, Senr.....	5	1	2
Lockett, Stephen.....	2	1	2	Nash, John, Archsqr.....	7	1	13	Johnson, Henry.....	6	1	1	Clarke, Thomas, junr.....	5	1	2
Pow, Saml.....	6	2	1	Jackson, Mark.....	5	2	1	Brooks, Joel.....	8	1	1	Dickenson, Henry.....	3	1	4
Lowelling, Jesse.....	8	1	1	Jackson, Wm.....	4	2	1	Palmore, Reuben.....	8	1	1	Davison, Sarah.....	5	1	1
Jackson, John.....	7	1	1	Howerton, Thomas.....	6	1	1	Mason, Joseph, junr.....	1	1	3	Fraser, John.....	5	1	3
Lewis, David.....	7	1	1	Ward, Joseph.....	6	2	3	Burks, George.....	8	1	1	Felder, Bartlett.....	5	1	3
Gills, Wm.....	2	1	1	Ellington, Wm.....	9	1	2	Callicote, Jno.....	5	1	1	Fraser, Alexr.....	6	1	3
Berry, Joseph.....	11	1	1	Berry, Joseph.....	11	1	1	Hudson, Jno.....	6	1	2	Foster, George.....	4	1	2
Wells, Frederick.....	8	1	1	Wells, Frederick.....	8	1	1	Hudson, Jno.....	6	1	2	Fugua, Giles.....	8	1	1
Hawkins, Phil.....	7	1	1	Hawkins, Phil.....	7	1	1	Hudson, Tho.....	5	1	3	Freeman, Gaultthup.....	3	1	1
Rice, Joseph.....	9	2	1	Jones, Richd.....	4	1	1	Griffin, Wm.....	8	1	3	Harper, James.....	9	1	4
Jones, Richd.....	4	1	7	Barnes, James.....	4	1	1	Young, Stephen.....	10	1	1	Jackson, Joel.....	15	1	2
Barnes, James.....	4	1	1	Hawkins, Laban.....	2	1	2	Morris, Ann.....	6	1	4	Jackson, Tho.....	6	1	1
Hawkins, Laban.....	2	1	2	Cheatham, Bethene.....	2	1	1	Ferguson, Jacob.....	2	1	1	Keeling, Wm.....	3	1	6
McRobert, Arch.....	7	1	13	McRobert, Arch.....	7	1	13	Rowlett, Meass.....	3	1	1	Ligon, Wm.....	5	1	1
Allen, James, Senr.....	2	1	6	Allen, James, Senr.....	2	1	6	Dupur, Stephen.....	10	1	1	Morton, Josiah.....	4	1	1
Allen, James, Junr.....	9	1	4	Baldwin, John.....	10	1	3	Perkinson, Jno.....	10	1	4	Morton, Thomas, senr.....	10	1	2
Baldwin, John.....	10	1	3	Barnett, John.....	10	1	4	Geers, Tho.....	7	1	1	Morton, Saml.....	10	1	1
Barnett, John.....	10	1	4	Bohanan, Henry.....	10	1	4	Penix, Tho.....	8	1	2	Morton, Thomas, Junr.....	10	1	1
Bohanan, Henry.....	10	1	4	Brightwell, Barnard.....	3	1	1	Penix, Jno, junr.....	3	1	1	Owen, Jesse.....	12	1	6
Cunningham, Josiah.....	4	1	1	Chaffin, Isham.....	4	1	1	Penix, Jno.....	6	1	3	Fulliam, George.....	7	1	6
Carter, Saml.....	2	1	7	Carter, Saml.....	2	1	7	Wilcher, John.....	7	1	1	Rutledge, John.....	11	1	1
Carter, Milley.....	9	1	7	Carter, Milley.....	9	1	7	Burks, Jno.....	8	1	1	Rutledge, Tho.....	10	1	1
								Neal, Stephen.....	10	1	1	Rutledge, Richd.....	10	1	1
												Rutledge, Joseph.....	10	1	2
												Richards, John.....	8	1	3
												Rowlett, John.....	8	1	3
												Rudd, John.....	3	1	2

103

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
BLACK WATER PRECINCT— LIST OF GEORGE D. COR- PREW—continued.				MIDDLE PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CASON MOORE—CON.				MIDDLE PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CASON MOORE—CON.				LOWER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CAPT. LEMUEL COR- NICK—continued.			
Wallace, James.	4	1	2	Capps, Hilary.	7	1	1	Creed, Dennis.	6	1	2	Chapple, Thomas.	6	1	1
Wickens, Elizabeth.	4	1	2	Ward, Dennis.	8	1	7	Creed, John.	8	1	3	Chapple, Edward.	6	1	4
Sorey, Anne.	4	1	3	Dawley, Elizabeth.	5	1	6	Henley, Cornelius.	2	1	3	Cannon, Thomas.	5	1	4
Sorey, Caleb.	3	1	2	Flanagan, James.	5	1	2	Battin, William, Junr.	13	1	1	Carr, Isaac.	5	1	5
Gishbourn, John, Junr.	2	1	3	Kany, Malachi.	3	1	3	Morrisset, John.	5	1	4	Cavendar, Henry.	4	1	5
Cummings, Benja.	2	1	3	Whitehurst, Jonathan.	8	1	12	Moore, William.	3	1	1	Chapple, John.	1	1	1
Thorrington, William.	6	1	3	Garrison, Cantwell.	7	1	3	Moore, Jacob.	3	1	4	Cornick, Joel.	7	3	8
Sheverait, William.	5	1	2	Bonney, Jonathan.	8	1	6	Moore, Cason, Junr.	4	1	1	Cornick, William.	8	2	17
Brook, Nathaniel.	7	1	3	Dawley, Nathaniel.	6	1	2	Atwood, Hilary.	4	1	3	Cornick, Dorratio.	3	1	8
Humphrey's, John.	10	1	3	Simmons, Thomas.	6	1	7	Whitehurst, Thomas.	4	1	3	Cornick, John.	6	1	14
Coates, Betty.	6	1	1	Brock, Moses.	1	1	3	Harrison, Henry, senr.	6	1	6	Cornick, Henry.	2	1	6
Gishbourn, John, senr.	6	1	2	Dyer, Phiby.	2	1	2	Salisbury, Newman.	1	1	1	Cornick, Lemuel.	6	1	11
Etheredge, Andrew.	6	1	4	Dodge, Jacob.	6	1	4	Brown, John, senr.	7	1	8	Cavendar, William.	4	1	1
Butt, Josiah.	6	1	4	Wilbourn, William.	5	1	2	Brown, Tully.	8	1	2	Cox, George.	7	1	2
Boult, John.	6	1	2	Cason, James, senr.	7	1	6	Langley, Willis.	3	1	2	Fentress, John.	6	1	1
Coates, Elizabeth.	5	1	2	Eaton, Michael.	6	1	2	Gornio, Nathaniel.	3	1	2	Finkley, James.	8	1	4
Boult, Elizabeth.	5	1	2	Bonney, Edward, Junr.	3	1	1	Brown, John, senr.	6	1	1	Guion, Lewis.	8	1	9
Old, Caleb.	8	1	8	Eaton, James.	7	1	6	Bonney, Jane.	1	1	3	Gornio, Reuben.	8	1	9
Etheredge, James, Senr.	7	1	1	Moore, Cason, senr.	6	1	8	Fentress, John.	11	1	10	Gishbourn, Mary.	4	1	1
Etheredge, Joshua.	6	1	1	Cox, William.	5	1	1	Doudge, Richard.	6	1	2	Holmes, William.	12	1	2
Hodges, Thomas.	6	1	1	Land, Edward.	5	1	1	Doudge, Nathan.	3	1	1	Henley, William.	4	1	3
Ives, George.	8	1	7	Land, Willoughby.	5	1	3	Atwood, Thomas.	4	1	6	Hudging, Thomas.	4	1	4
Davis, Elizabeth.	7	1	9	Franklin, Daniel.	2	1	2	Atwood, Hilary.	7	1	6	Jones, Enoch.	4	1	5
Sorey, Kedar.	3	1	9	Robinson, William.	14	1	9	Capps, John (son of John).	5	1	2	James, Ann.	7	4	12
Grisson, James.	4	1	1	Stivin, Robert.	3	1	1	Whitehurst, Solomon, senr.	6	1	5	James, Henry.	5	1	2
Randolph, Mary.	3	1	2	Padon, Charles.	10	1	4	Woodhouse, Frances.	8	1	3	Keeling, Robert.	5	1	3
Tooley, Sarah.	6	1	5	Ottersen, William.	4	1	1	Nimmo, Anne.	7	1	7	Keeling, William, senr.	5	3	23
Woodard, John.	6	2	7	Flanagan, Moses.	6	1	2	Whitehurst, John.	3	1	4	Keeling, John, Junr.	5	2	10
Corbett, Richard.	1	1	2	Ottersen, Jane.	6	1	4	Whitehurst, Henry.	2	1	3	Keeling, William (son of John).	11	1	10
Wickham, Malachi.	4	1	1	Ward, David.	5	1	1	Whitehurst, Hose.	1	1	1	Keeling, Betty.	2	1	4
Cummings, Fenton.	4	1	1	Whitehurst, Jeremiah.	3	1	1	Cason, Cornelius, senr.	8	1	2	Keeling, Adam.	1	1	10
Cannon, Lovey.	4	1	1	Eaton, Michael.	7	1	1	Flankin, Phillip.	4	1	5	Keeling, Henry.	2	1	6
Woodard, William.	5	1	4	Whitehurst, Jno (son Solo- mon)	4	1	4	Cason, Cornelius, Junr.	4	1	5	Keeling, Thomas.	1	1	5
Tooley, Betty.	3	1	1	Rany, Thomas.	8	1	4	Moore, Tully.	7	1	5	Keeling, John.	3	1	3
Phillips, Elanor.	5	1	4	Griffin, William.	2	1	5	Cason, James, Junr.	4	1	5	Lovitt, John (son of Lan- caster)	5	1	9
Douglass, Solomon.	4	1	1	Cason, John.	3	1	2	Woodhouse, Frances.	5	1	5	Land, James.	7	1	4
Godfrey, Sarah.	2	1	3	Brown, Jonathan.	3	1	2	Bonney, Richard, senr.	5	1	5	Lamont, Lydia.	1	1	1
Wilson, John.	2	1	1	Franklin, Daniel, Junr.	2	1	2	Cason, Moses.	7	1	3	Lamont, Cornelius.	7	1	6
Wormington, Abraham.	1	1	16	Fentress, Letisia.	5	1	9	Bonney, John, Junr (son of John)	7	1	4	Leggett, James.	6	1	4
Gnawberry, George.	4	1	1	Cox, John.	5	1	1	Doudge, Reuben.	6	1	3	Loxton, John.	11	1	6
Woodard, James.	4	1	1	Capps, Jno (son of Thorow- good)	6	1	1	Freeman, Moses.	4	1	3	Lovitt, Reuben.	11	1	6
Woodard, Joel.	7	1	4	Levis, Abiah.	3	1	1	Dawley, Mary.	1	1	1	Lamont, Edward.	5	1	1
Woodard, Malachi.	4	1	5	Waterman, Charles.	2	2	9	McClain, Moses.	7	1	4	Mills, Southey.	3	1	3
Woodard, Henry.	6	1	2	Bonney, Edward, senr.	2	2	9	Hill, Tully.	4	1	4	Mackey, Jonathan.	7	1	3
Weaver, James.	6	1	2	Bonney, John.	7	1	1	Sharwood, Isaac.	4	1	2	Moore, Joshua.	3	1	2
Simmons, William, senr.	6	1	1	Roberts, Sarah.	7	2	2	Malbone, Godfrey.	5	1	2	Maye, John.	7	1	2
Simmons, William, Junr.	5	1	2	Bonney, William.	3	1	1	Whitehurst, Reuben.	2	1	2	Nottingham, Joseph.	7	1	1
Parr, Peter.	3	1	1	Bonney, Thomas.	6	2	5	Gornio, Charles, senr.	6	1	2	Norris, Thomas.	7	1	1
Woodard, Josiah.	6	1	3	Barns, Francis.	5	1	3	Whitehurst, James.	11	1	6	Oliver, John.	5	1	2
Woodard, Frances.	3	1	1	Barns, Joshua.	7	1	2	Capps, Moses.	7	1	2	Petty, Edward.	6	1	6
Caton, Betty.	3	1	1	Snaill, John.	5	1	2	Cox, Benjamin.	3	1	1	Petty, William.	4	1	1
Sikes, Levi.	7	1	1	Henley, Charles.	8	1	3	Gunter, Charles.	3	1	1	Pallet, Matthew.	6	1	4
Gallando, Abraham.	3	1	1	Griffin, John.	5	1	9	Williamson, Jonathan.	3	1	1	Trower, Thomas.	4	1	4
Corprew, John.	4	1	1	Flanagan, William.	3	1	10	Williamson, John.	2	1	1	Robinson, Mark.	4	1	4
Whitehurst, Samuel.	3	1	1	Gornio, John, Junr.	6	1	6	Dawley, Henry.	5	1	1	Russell, Ann.	4	1	2
Chay, Mary.	3	1	1	Carrill, David.	5	1	2	Brook, Ransom.	8	1	6	Shepherd, Smith.	9	1	9
Chay, Elizabeth.	3	1	4	Spratt, Henry.	7	1	1	Capps, Dennis.	4	1	2	Scott, Ann.	4	1	2
Old, Thomas, Junr.	3	1	4	Hill, William.	3	1	1	Capps, Henry.	5	1	2	Scott, Ann.	4	1	6
Purdy, Abia.	7	1	1	Carrill, Martha.	7	1	3	McClain, Elizabeth.	6	1	1	Smith, James.	6	1	2
Sorey, Anne.	4	1	2	Airs, Willoughby.	3	1	1	Bonney, John.	14	1	7	Smith, Andrew.	4	1	3
Sorey, James.	1	1	2	Levis, Elizabeth.	3	1	2	Eaton, John.	6	1	2	Smith, John.	3	1	3
Corprew, George D.	9	1	11	Snaill, Henry.	7	1	1	Brook, Anne.	4	1	1	Scott, Henry.	4	1	1
MIDDLE PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CASON MOORE.				Whitehead, Charles.	7	1	1	Brook, William.	2	2	4	Stevens, Robert.	4	1	1
Brown, John, senr.	4	2	4	Capps, Obediah.	3	1	1	Ward, John.	5	1	2	Tamor, John.	3	1	4
Capps, Tully.	5	1	1	Shepherd, William.	10	1	7	Franklin, Nathan.	5	1	2	Trower, Thomas.	7	1	5
Isdale, Thomas.	2	1	1	Kays, William.	10	1	9	Hill, Joseph.	3	1	1	Wagner, Blazon.	7	1	5
James, Robert.	7	1	3	Capps, William, senr.	1	1	1	Capps, Morris.	3	1	1	Walker, Thomas K.	6	2	8
Shipp, William.	7	1	3	Brown, Smith.	3	1	1	McClain, John.	4	1	3	Walker, Thomas.	2	2	5
Lovitt, Sarah.	7	1	6	Kany, John.	6	1	1	Capps, Henry, senr.	4	1	4	Whitehurst, Hilary.	6	1	4
Fountain, John.	6	1	3	Ward, Robert.	1	1	1	Scopus, John.	8	1	1	Weakes, Amos.	5	1	6
McClain, William, senr.	3	1	1	Dyer, Willoughby.	5	1	1	Ward, Mary.	6	1	1	White, Rebecca.	9	1	11
McClain, John, senr.	8	1	5	Dyer, John, Junr.	5	1	2	LOWER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CAPT. LEMUEL COR- NICK.							
McClain, William, Junr.	8	1	6	Woodhouse, Francis.	7	1	4	Absalom, William.	8	2	4	Wilkins, John.	5	2	6
McClain, Richard, senr.	4	1	5	Moore, Henry.	5	1	1	Aitchison, Rebecca.	5	1	5	Woodhouse, Henry.	2	2	12
McClain, Richard, senr.	4	1	5	Ward, Thomas.	1	1	4	Biddle, John P.	3	1	1	Wilbourn, Margaret.	3	1	1
Dyer, Hilary.	4	1	1	Ward, Jonathan.	3	1	2	Pringle, Henry.	3	1	1	Woodhouse, William D.	1	1	3
Dawley, Jonathan.	2	1	1	Woodhouse, Jonathan.	2	1	2	Benthal, Caleb.	9	1	3	Whitehurst, Reuben.	4	1	4
Dyer, John.	5	1	2	Junr.	2	1	2	Brewer, James.	6	1	3	Whitehurst, Hilary.	1	1	1
Whitehurst, Solomon.	7	1	3	Fentress, Jonathan.	11	1	8	Burgess, Lanfar.	5	1	3	Wilkins, William.	3	2	6
Strinson, Elizabeth.	6	1	5	James, John, Junr.	6	1	13	Brickhouse, Hezekiah.	10	1	3	Wilkins, John.	4	1	6
Winters, Cornelius.	3	1	3	Woodhouse, John.	4	1	3	Boush, William.	1	1	2	Wilkins, William, senr.	4	1	6
Malbone, Peter.	3	1	3	James, Solomon.	3	1	3	Bousky, Jonathan.	10	2	3	Woodhouse, Mary.	3	1	4
Malbone, Sarah.	4	1	2	James, Thomas.	2	1	11	Broughton, Charles.	6	1	3	Woodhouse, John.	2	1	4
Whitehurst, William.	7	1	5	James, William, senr.	2	1	7	Cary, William.	6	1	3	Woodhouse, Josiah.	1	1	1
Malbone, James.	8	1	5	James, Elizabeth.	2	1	7	Casteen, Thomas.	5	1	2	UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL. JNO ACKISS.			
Whitchard, John.	6	1	5	James, John, senr.	7	1	3	Cannon, Elizabeth.	3	1	8	Ackiss, Jonathan.	3	1	4
James, William, Junr.	4	1	3	Henley, James.	9	1	8					Heath, James.	5	1	4
James, Robert.	4	1	3	Lamont, Joshua.	2	1	2								
Brown, Moses.	5	1	1	Malbone, Solomon.	7	1	1								
Capp, William.	5	1	4	McClain, Moses, Junr.	2	1	8								
				Cason, John, Junr.	2	1	8								
				Stone, Thomas.	1	1	2								

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL ^d JN ^d ACKISS—continued.				UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL ^d JN ^d ACKISS—continued.				UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL ^d JN ^d ACKISS—continued.				UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL ^d JN ^d ACKISS—continued.			
Brown, James.....	3	1	1	Whitehead, John, Junr....	3	1	2	Morse, Archibald.....	8	2	2	Williamson, Sarah.....	5	1	3
Oakem, Nathan.....	1	1	1	Dawley, Caleb.....	7	1	5	Morriss, William, senr....	7	1	8	Stone, John.....	5	1	2
Ward, Caleb.....	10	1	5	Kinze, Henry.....	8	2	1	Morriss, James.....	7	1	1	Grimstead, Daniel.....	6	1	3
Wellins, Mary.....	4	1	1	Purdy, John.....	5	1	1	Holstead, Mary.....	6	1	1	Bonney, Tully.....	5	1	1
Whitehead, John, senr....	4	1	10	Grimstead, Rawley.....	6	1	2	Morriss, Cornelius.....	3	1	1	Morriss, Josiah.....	10	1	3
Lawrence, Joshua.....	7	1	5	Grimstead, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Salmons, William.....	3	1	2	Willoughby, Thomas.....	8	1	3
Whitehurst, Charles.....	4	1	1	Whitehurst, Richard.....	6	1	4	Nimmo, James.....	2	2	1	Smyth, George.....	4	1	3
Brook, Elias.....	3	1	1	Corbell, Malachi.....	3	1	1	Williams, Arthur.....	2	1	1	Barnes, Absalom.....	4	1	3
Brook, John.....	8	1	1	Martin, Moses.....	6	1	1	Gwin, Willis.....	5	1	1	Dudley, Robert, senr....	6	1	4
Williamson, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Fountain, Henry.....	3	1	1	Capps, Edward.....	5	1	1	Dudley, Robert.....	3	1	1
Williamson, Malachi.....	4	1	6	Moore, Caleb.....	8	1	3	Williams, Solomon.....	2	1	1	Shortztraizte, John.....	1	1	2
Williamson, Natt.....	2	1	1	Smith, James.....	4	1	1	Morriss, William (son A ^d)	4	1	4	Franklin, Thomas.....	5	1	1
Munden, William.....	2	1	1	Wright, Jacob.....	8	1	5	Seneca, Malachi.....	3	1	1	Idolot, Elish.....	6	1	1
Hutchings, William.....	1	1	5	James, Charles.....	4	1	1	Morriss, Hilary.....	1	1	1	Cammie, John.....	6	1	4
Old, Cap ^d Thomas.....	4	1	11	Cornish, Amy.....	3	1	2	Stripes, Anne.....	1	1	1	Capps, William.....	3	1	1
Lane, Solomon.....	9	1	5	Wright, Thomas.....	4	1	6	Williams, William.....	5	1	2	Green, Nathan.....	1	1	1
Woodland, William.....	8	1	3	Robinson, Moses.....	8	1	5	Morriss, John.....	4	1	3	Heath, Elizabeth.....	4	2	2
Moore, Abner.....	5	1	2	Moore, Francis.....	5	1	4	Seneca, Averilla.....	4	1	4	Morriss, William, Junr....	5	1	4
Salmons, Henry.....	4	1	2	Kelley, Harry.....	4	2	7	Doude, Tully.....	6	1	1	Williams, Charles.....	7	1	1
Berry, Jesse.....	4	1	5	Frizzle, Mosom.....	4	1	4	Payne, Elizabeth.....	6	1	1	Jackson, Elizabeth.....	2	1	2
Capps, Jonathan.....	2	1	1	Seneca, Lazarus.....	5	1	4	Sutty, Enoch.....	3	1	1	Ackiss, William.....	7	1	4
Styring, Josiah.....	7	1	6	Kelley, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Roberts, Wrencher.....	5	1	2	Wright, James.....	7	1	4
Barnes, Tully.....	8	1	5	Whitehurst, Lemuel.....	8	2	2	Gording, William.....	4	1	1	Kempe, James.....	7	1	1
Corbett, Joel.....	4	1	1	Moseley, Tully.....	6	1	6	Rutland, William.....	2	1	2	Smyth, George.....	5	1	1
Berry, Willoughby.....	6	2	2	Cason, John.....	8	1	7	Morse, James.....	4	1	6	Smyth, Charles.....	3	1	1
Kilgore, William, Junr....	1	1	5	Hill, Peter.....	9	1	1	Mason, Jonathan.....	4	1	2	Cormick, Nathan.....	7	1	2
Kilgore, John.....	1	1	1	Bezzie, Mosom.....	7	1	3	Ackiss, John, Junr....	3	1	1	Jatten, James.....	3	1	1
Woodland, John.....	1	1	1	Franklin, Thomas, senr....	2	1	3	Sutty, Henry.....	3	1	1	Bonney, Elizabeth.....	3	1	1
Morris, Anne.....	4	1	2	Gwin, Joseph.....	5	1	1	Malbone, Jonathan.....	8	1	3	Fentress, William.....	9	1	1
Cox, John.....	4	1	1	Matthias, Charles.....	5	1	2	Hill, Joshua.....	5	1	1	Ackiss, John, senr....	5	2	13
King, James.....	4	1	1	Matthias, Joshua.....	5	1	1	Fisher, Jonathan.....	6	1	6	Ackiss, Francis.....	1	1	6
King, Jeremiah.....	4	1	1	Kinze, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Senece, Willoughby.....	3	1	1	Styring, George.....	4	1	1
King, John.....	5	1	1	Sikes, Elias.....	7	1	1	Seneca, William.....	5	1	1	Capps, Edward.....	9	1	2
Whitehead, Isabella.....	5	1	6	Munden, Venus.....	3	1	5	Senece, John.....	5	1	1	Craft, Simon.....	6	1	2
Whitehurst, Henry.....	5	1	6	James, Jonathan.....	4	1	3	Seneca, James.....	5	1	2	Wilbur, John.....	5	1	1
Creed, Mary.....	6	1	3	Oram, John.....	2	1	1	Seneca, Simon.....	6	1	1	Flanikin, William.....	4	1	2
Booth, George.....	3	1	1	Allen, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Batten, George.....	6	1	3	Spann, John.....	4	1	5
Booth, John.....	6	1	1	Chappell, George.....	3	2	2	Seneca, John, senr....	6	1	2				

SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

LIST OF ABRAHAM KELLER.				LIST OF ABRAHAM KELLER—continued.				LIST OF ABRAHAM BIRD—continued.				LIST OF EDWIN YOUNG—continued.			
Allen, John.....	9	1	3	Reagan, Charles, Junr....	2	1	1	Penewit, Philip.....	6	1	1	Frees, Jno.....	6	1	1
Allen, William.....	2	1	2	Summery, Samuel.....	7	1	1	Penewit, Adam.....	4	1	2	Grover, Six Barnard.....	2	1	1
Allen, James.....	6	1	1	Safer, William.....	7	1	1	Rumion, Barefoot.....	4	1	3	Grover, Marks.....	10	1	1
Bailey, John.....	4	1	1	Saunders, Wm.....	10	1	1	Russell, James.....	8	1	2	Hapler, Jno.....	8	1	1
Bailey, John, Junr....	3	1	1	Sulton, Moses.....	5	1	1	Soltsman, William.....	3	1	1	Harshbarger, Isaac.....	3	1	4
Breeding, Spencer.....	10	1	1	Typton, William.....	8	1	1	Steen, James.....	4	1	2	Hawkins, Joseph.....	4	1	1
Beack, John.....	2	1	1	Vaughn, Elizabeth.....	3	1	1	Taylor, Chris ^d Charles.....	8	1	2	Hunback, Henry.....	9	2	6
Cunningham, Adama.....	9	2	3	Whitson, Jeremiah.....	2	1	1	Taylor, Charles.....	8	1	1	Hockman, Mary.....	9	1	1
Clevenger, Thomas.....	8	1	1	Wiley, George.....	5	1	1	Young, Samuel.....	3	1	2	Hastans, Jacob.....	9	1	1
Catlet, Charles.....	3	1	1	Whitson, John.....	9	1	1	Weaver, George.....	9	1	2	Harshbarger, Chris ^d	11	1	1
Day, Robert.....	5	1	1	Wood, John.....	6	1	1					Heaston, Jacob, Junr....	4	1	1
Dothon, Thos.....	4	1	1	Wood, Wm.....	3	1	1	LIST OF EDWIN YOUNG.				Heaston, Jno.....	3	1	1
Dothon, Thos, Junr....	4	1	1	Whitson, Ruth.....	6	1	1	Allshire, Jno Conrod.....	2	1	1	Hoke, Aboslem.....	7	1	1
Greyham, John.....	12	1	1	Wood, John.....	1	1	1	Alter, Frederick.....	9	1	1	Hoke, William.....	9	1	1
Green, James.....	7	1	1	Young, Snnit.....	10	1	1	Allshire, Jno Conrod.....	6	1	1	Hanbers, Peter.....	5	1	1
Green, John.....	3	1	1					Allshire, Benedick.....	6	1	1	Hashbarger, Fredk.....	10	1	1
Horne, Isaac.....	4	1	1	LIST OF ABRAHAM BIRD.				Allshire, Conrod.....	6	1	1	Humphrey, Jno.....	8	1	1
Harding, Samuel.....	3	1	1	Allen, Jackson.....	8	1	5	Allshire, Jacob.....	3	1	1	Harshbarger, Jno.....	8	1	3
Hurst, Elijah.....	4	1	1	Allen, Jida.....	9	1	6	Bullington, Jno.....	5	1	1	Hite, Andrew.....	6	1	1
Harrel, James.....	7	1	1	Allen, Reubin.....	1	1	1	Bloser, Abm.....	2	1	1	James, George.....	11	2	6
Jobe, Moses.....	7	1	1	Bird, Abraham.....	12	1	4	Beam, Jno.....	5	1	1	Jones, Mary.....	4	1	1
Jobe, Enuch.....	6	1	1	Bird, Nounce.....	7	1	4	Beaver, Jno.....	3	1	1	Judge, Michl.....	4	1	1
Jox, William.....	7	1	1	Brannaman, Daniel.....	4	1	1	Bumgarner, Peter.....	1	1	1	Kibber, Henry.....	6	1	2
Jaris, Samuel.....	10	1	1	Brinker, Conrod.....	11	1	3	Bumgarner, David.....	1	1	1	Kiser, Andrew.....	3	1	1
Ireland, James.....	1	1	1	Beale, Javenger.....	8	1	11	Burner, Joseph.....	3	1	1	Kiser, Charles.....	6	1	1
Jollis, Jacob.....	12	1	1	Beal, John.....	12	1	3	Burner, Philip.....	2	1	1	Kiblinger, Peter.....	6	1	1
Linch, Peter.....	6	1	1	Crider, George.....	3	1	1	Bumgarner, Chris ^d	1	1	1	Leeth, Ebenezer.....	5	2	3
Lewesue, John.....	4	1	1	Dobbins, Griffith.....	10	1	1	Breeding, James, Senr....	1	1	1	Leat, Jno.....	1	1	2
Leeth, Ephraim, Junr....	4	1	1	Filmsoyers, John.....	10	2	3	Beever, Cunrod.....	1	1	1	Mauk, Henry.....	10	1	1
Mathewes, James.....	7	1	1	Punkhouser, Jacob.....	6	2	2	Beever, Christian.....	3	1	1	Neal, Jno.....	2	1	1
Matocks, Mathew.....	9	1	1	Graybill, George.....	3	1	1	Barnett, Jno.....	5	1	1	Num, Wharton.....	3	1	1
Madox, Scofield.....	6	1	1	Giger, Adam.....	7	1	1	Beever, Abm.....	2	1	1	Nelson, Jno.....	3	1	1
Mere, Jonathan.....	7	1	1	Harrison, Burr.....	12	1	9	Cook, Henry.....	4	1	1	Orback, Rudolph.....	6	1	1
McKoy, Jeremiah.....	11	1	1	Kingury, Daniel.....	11	1	3	Cofman, Martin.....	8	2	1	Rangle, Catharine.....	4	1	2
Miller, Peter.....	8	2	1	Kingury, Solomon.....	1	1	2	Countz, George.....	7	1	2	Rufner, Peter.....	10	1	1
McKulley, Wm.....	4	1	1	Longacre, Jacob.....	6	1	1	Combs, Job.....	13	1	1	Rufner, Mary.....	3	1	1
McDaniel, John.....	2	1	1	Moore, John.....	6	3	10	Campbell, James.....	8	1	1	Roadcap, Isaac.....	2	1	1
Moody, Moses.....	9	1	2	Mollitt, Anderson.....	6	1	2	Countz, Jacob.....	2	1	1	Roadcap, Peter.....	6	1	1
Miller, Jacob.....	3	1	1	Miler, John.....	3	1	1	Countz, Jno.....	6	1	1	Rufner, Benj ^d	7	1	2
Mathewes, John.....	6	2	1	Moore, Jacob.....	9	1	2	Combs, Solomon.....	5	1	1	Rufner, Joseph.....	10	1	2
McKoy, George.....	9	1	1	Moore, Reubin.....	3	1	2	Cofman, David.....	7	1	2	Stuart, Nath ^d	4	1	2
Noble, Coleman.....	9	1	1	Moore, Reubin, Senr....	4	1	3	Cofman, Christly.....	9	1	1	Shock, Henry.....	7	1	2
Noble, Wm.....	6	1	1	Moore, William.....	6	2	4	Cofman, Martin (on the haks bill)	7	1	2	Shanks, Martin.....	9	1	2
Night, Ammanuel.....	3	1	1	Mathany, Joseph.....	8	1	1	Dasher, Dan ^d	3	1	1	Sowers, Fredk.....	3	1	1
Odie, Jonithen.....	9	1	1	Neff, John.....	12	1	2	Detson, Sam ^d	3	1	1	Stump, Jacob.....	9	1	4
Odie, James.....	8	1	1	Neff, Francis.....	7	1	3	Foley, Selby.....	3	1	1	Shank, Windle.....	3	1	1
Overall, John.....	10	2	3	Ozburn, Rachel.....	4	1	1	Fox, Peter.....	3	1	1	Sheetz, Michl.....	6	1	1
Puling, George.....	12	1	1	Penewit, John.....	2	1	4	Flemming, William.....	9	1	1	Stickler, Dan ^d	3	1	1
Pagit, Reubin.....	3	1	1	Penewit, Jacob.....	4	1	1					Stickler, Isaac.....	6	1	1
Reagan, Charles, Senr....	7	1	1									Stickler, Abm, Junr....	8	1	2

105

105

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.				NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.				NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.				NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			
	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF EDWIN YOUNG—continued.				LIST OF EVAN JONES—continued.				LIST OF EVAN JONES—continued.				LIST OF RICH'D BRANHAM—continued.			
Sisk, Thos.	7			Cunningham, Arabela	6	1		Taylor, Charles	4			Boswill, Jonathan	7	1	1
Sumppack, Fred	12	4		Curst, Abraham	6	1	2	Wood, Charles	11	1	1	Boyer, Pholy	6	1	2
Smith, William	4	1		Durst, Daniel	5	1		Wist, Anthony	3	1		Baker, Jacob	7	2	1
Tyler, William	3	1		Deen, John	5	1	1	Wever, George	11	1	1	Baker, Henry	6	1	2
Taylor, Jno	3	1		Dundore, Chrisley	5	1	1	Walters, Daniel	3	1		Ballace, Henry	6	1	2
Varnhouser, Jacob	10	1	1	Easterly, George	7	1	1	Will, Andrew	9	1	1	Branham, Richd	6	1	2
Verner, Philip	7	1	3	Emmery, Thomas	6	1	1	Wine, Michael	12	1	1	Blawser, Peter	6	1	2
Vincent, Joseph	7	1	1	Evey, Andrew	5	1	1	Zircl, Michael				Borokor, Daniel	6	1	2
Underwood, George	1	1	1	Farmer, Mathew	5	1	1	LIST OF ALEXANDER HITE.				Bungarnier, Michael	8	2	1
Wright, Isaac Simson	7	1	2	Taber, Peter	6	1	1	Adoughuthey, William	7	1	1	Comer, John	3	1	1
Young, Edwin	11	2		Fine, John	5	1	2	Adoughuthey, Services	5	1	1	Crim, Jacob	2	1	2
Zisler, George				Funk, Peter	4	1	2	Blent, Michael	5	1	2	Coomer, Michael	6	1	2
LIST OF THOMAS ALLEN.				Faber, Volentine	6	1	2	Balthias, Leonard	11	1	1	Cofman, David	7	1	2
Allensworth, John	2	1	3	Fout, Frederick	10	1	1	Bowman, Samuel	5	1	1	Coomer, Philip	3	1	2
Allensworth, Philip	9	1	3	Fawcett, Benjam	4	1	1	Brunfeld, John	2	1		Coomer, Augustine	3	1	2
Allen, Thomas	10	1	4	Fry, Henry	8	1	1	Blass, John	2	1		Coomer, Martin	12	1	1
Bogges, Giles	8	1	2	Fauber, Jacob	4	1	1	Bowman, Peter	4	1	1	Coomer, Adam	3	1	1
Branson, Lionie	4	1	1	Goore, Henry	8	1	1	Bushong, John, Senr	2	1		Coomer, Frederick	10	1	2
Carter, Chanler	5	1	1	Gore, Mary	4	1	1	Backing, Mathias	7	1		Cofman, David	6	1	2
Cleveland, George	7	1	1	Gore, John	5	1	1	Coper, George (Saddler)	6	1		Crump, George	11	1	2
Cain, Joshua	2	1	1	Good, Jacob	5	1	1	Cooper, George (Shoe-maker)	7	1	1	Decker, Adam	8	2	
Cain, Henry	2	1	2	Good, Peter	3	1	1	Conrad, Jacob	3	1		Davis, Jonathan	3	1	1
Cloud, William	8	1	2	Garver, Martin	8	1	1	Crowdson, John	6	1	2	Finter, Frederick	5	1	1
Cloud, Daniel	3	1	2	Garver, Samuel	6	1	1	Croable, Abraham	4	1	2	Frimoode, Mathias	4	1	1
Cloud, Henry	4	1	1	Good, Henry	8	1	1	Dosh, Christopher	3	1	1	Grove, Christian	12	1	1
Carson, Simon	9	1	7	Guve, John	8	1	1	Doehe, John Conrad	3	1	2	Goig, Michael	1	1	2
Chen, Andrew	10	1	1	Hale, Henry	3	1	1	Eberly, Jeremiah, Senr	3	1	2	Harris, William	1	1	
Coffman, Nicholas	5	1	1	Hannegan, Michael	5	1	1	Eberly, Jeremiah, Junr	7	1	1	Hite, John	4	1	1
Cleveland, John	2	1	1	Haugh, Tobias	3	1	1	Funkhouser, Christian	10	1	2	Hite, Daniel	8	1	2
Ervin, Francis	4	1	1	Holvah, John	2	1		Feltnr, Henry	7	1	1	Hay, Alexander	6	1	1
Smith, Doctor	4	1	1	Holvah, George	2	1		Feassel, Michael, Senr	6	1	1	Hite, Abraham	4	1	
Elsy, Thomas	9	1	7	Harpine, Philip	9	1	3	Feagly, George	6	1	2	Howbert, Nicholas	8	2	
Funk, Henry	7	1	5	Henrich, Junr	6	1	1	Funk, Jacob	6	1	2	Hopewood, We	1	1	
Galmon, John	7	1	1	Heaton, Thos Senr	6	1	1	Funk, Henry, Junr	5	1	2	Judy, Jacob	7	1	1
Hale, Peter	7	1	1	Jones, Evan	7	1	1	Funk, Catharine (widow)	6	1	1	King, Jacob	6	1	1
Hopewell, Joseph	9	1	1	Jones, Thomas	4	1	1	Feltnr, Jacob	7	1	1	Linbark, Peter	7	1	1
Hery, Aaron	12	1	1	Ingrum, Francis	8	1	2	Feltner, Jacob	3	1	1	Lung, George	7	1	1
Hand, William	11	1	1	Jones, John	8	1	1	Gross, William	3	1		Lunonbark, John	7	1	1
Hand, Robert	7	1	1	Jones, William	6	1	1	Huckman, Abraham	4	1		Lung, Philip	9	2	3
Haugen, John	10	1	1	Kinder, Michael	3	1	1	Huffman, William	2	1	2	Maggott, Margrett	4	2	2
Houghton, John	10	1	1	Keltner, Henry	3	1	2	Hockman, Philip	8	2	2	Maggott, David	6	1	1
Headly, William	7	1	2	Lokely, James	10	1	1	Harr, Simon	3	1	1	Maggott, Benja	6	1	1
Jennings, William	11	2	2	Lips, Henry	6	1	1	Harr, John	3	1		Maggott, John	2	1	
Jones, Thomas	7	1	1	Lewis, Mordicai	7	1	1	Hite, Alexander	6	1	1	Mits, John	3	1	1
Jones, William	4	1	1	Miller, Daniel	4	1		Hahn, Henry	2	1		Maggott, Henry	6	1	2
Jones, Frank	5	1	1	Miller, Carter, James	10	1	1	Karchwayler, Catherine	3	1	2	M'Gince, John	2	1	1
Jones, George	2	1	1	Miller, Jacob	9	1	1	Karsh, Christopher	3	1	1	Maggott, Christian	8	1	1
Johnston, Andrew	8	1	1	Mower, Michael	9	1	1	Launn, Rudolph	2	1		Musselman, John	10	1	1
Masterson, Thomas	7	1	1	Moor, Joseph	9	1	3	Lamput, Christopher	8	1	1	Nowman, John	6	1	1
McDaniel, Mollie	5	1	1	Neaff, Christley	4	1	1	Lamput, Tobias	2	1		Nowman, Thos	7	1	1
McKay, Robert	8	1	2	Naif, Jacob	7	1	1	Lamput, Jacob	2	1		Ofinbacker, Frederick	6	1	1
Miller, James	7	1	1	Naif, Abraham	3	1	3	Lotz, John	5	1		Ofenbacker, John	3	1	
Miller, George	7	1	1	Newman, Walter	9	1	1	Lotz, Casper	3	1		Painter, Joseph	4	1	3
Miller, William	8	1	5	Nuse, John	4	1		Lockmiller, George, Senr	5	1	1	Painter, Conrod	4	1	3
Reynolds, Thomas	6	1	1	Neace, Michael	7	2	3	Miller, Henry	9	1	1	Painter, Joshua	3	1	1
Settles, William	5	1	1	Orock, David	9	2	1	McClainingham, Robert	4	1		Pence, Barbey	3	1	1
Smith, Thomas	10	1	2	Penneybacker, Derick	64	1	3	Marcuro, John	2	1		Pibler, Lewis	7	1	1
Smith, John (on passage creek)	9	1	2	Polsel, Peter	6	1	1	Machir, Alexander, Esqr	13	6	11	Pibler, Jacob	6	1	2
Smith, John (Cabinur)	5	1	1	Ponivit, John	6	1	1	Scheger, Christian, Senr	2	1	1	Pibler, Francis	3	1	2
Robertson, William (Tyl)	12	1	2	Pence, Adam	2	1	1	Pister, Martin	2	1	1	Pibler, Christian	6	1	2
Taylor, Lazarus	4	1	2	Pence, Conrad	8	1	2	Ravenhill, Francis	6	2	1	Pence, Henry	14	1	1
Wilson, Edward	8	1	1	Pence, Michael	8	1	2	Richardson, John C	7	1	1	Pence, Erick	3	1	1
Wey, Edward	8	1	1	Seyters, John	13	1	2	Richardson, Samuel	10	2	2	Piper, Augustine	4	1	1
LIST OF EVAN JONES.				Rinehart, Lewis	7	1	1	Reager, Michael	5	1	4	Prince, George	8	1	1
Allen, Josias	10	1	3	Root, Jacob	8	1	2	Smith, Daniel	3	1	2	Pence, John	7	1	1
Antrom, John	5	1	1	Russel, Mariah	1	1		Smith, Vn Christine	5	1	4	Proper, Nichos	7	1	1
Albrite, Laronce	2	1	1	Russe, Elizabeth	6	1	2	Smith, Peter	3	1	1	Prince, Cutlip	5	1	2
Brananam, Abraham	7	1	1	Roush, John	2	1		Still, John	6	1		Prince, Philip	3	1	1
Bronson, Christian	5	1	1	Roush, Daniel	3	1		Sherman, Adam, Senr	5	2	1	Prince, Goodf	7	1	1
Broom, Henry	5	1	2	Roush, John	5	1	1	Schneider, John	2	1	1	Prince, Philip, Junr	7	1	1
Broks, John	4	1	1	Roush, John, Senr	3	1	1	Seib, Henry	10	2	4	Richebaker, John	1	1	1
Brock, John	4	1	1	Roler, Andrew	10	2	2	Snapp, Margaret	2	2	2	Richebaker, Adam	1	1	1
Blesing, Jacob	4	1	1	Readen, George	10	2	1	Snapp, Peter	4	1	2	Roods, Joseph	2	1	1
Beck, John	7	1	1	Roush, Philip	10	1	1	Stover, Christian (Son of P.)	6	2	4	Ruifer, Reubin	5	1	1
Briner, Gishour	7	1	2	Roush, George	4	1		Stover, Peter	7	1	4	Roodcap, George	13	1	1
Bowers, Christian	12	1	1	Roush, Jacob	5	2	3	Stover, Christian	9	1	3	Robinson, John	6	1	1
Britt, John	5	1	1	Skeen, John	1	1		Stover, Jacob	7	1	1	Sower, Polser	4	1	1
Brock, Rondolph	6	1	1	States, Mary	2	1		Trout, Daniel	7	1	1	Spitler, Jacob	7	1	1
Brock, Henry	10	1	1	Selsor, Henry	10	1	1	Watson, Christian, Esqr	1	1		Sites, Andrew	2	1	1
Brennor, John	8	1	1	Stickler, Samuel	5	1	1	Yost, Jacob	7	1	1	Snider, John	6	1	1
Cathy, William, Senr	5	1	2	Surrey, John	3	1	1	Zeah, Philip	3	1	1	Shulling, Christian	3	1	
Cathy, George Junr	11	1	2	Stickel, Jacob	2	1	2	LIST OF RICH'D BRANHAM.				Stonebanger, Frederick	10	1	1
Campbell, Charles	6	1	3	Sinder, Christopher	2	1	1	Atwill, John	5	1	2	Sheets, John	5	1	1
Caggey, John	3	1	1	Stults, Peter	3	1		Ammon, Peter	1	1		Snider, Daniel	3	1	1
Caggey, Henry	11	1	2	Stotson, Jacob	11	1	2	Bever, Michael	3	1	1	Sommers, Philip	2	1	1
Caggey, Roudolph	8	1	1	Siverly, Peter	2	1	1	Branham, Gaydon	10	2	2	Shaver, Jacob	2	1	1
Click, John	6	1	2	Siverly, Christian	8	1	3	Brewbaker, Abraham	4	1		Sowers, Henry	6	1	1
Collie, Conrad	5	1	1	Shaven, Jacob	11	2	1	Brewbaker, Abraham Junr	4	1		Stickler, Benja	5	1	1
Cully, Andrew	5	1	1	Sirle, Andrew	5	1	5					Wice, Michael, Senr	5	1	1
Cary, Cutlip	2	1	1	Shaver, Jacob	3	1	1								
Cook, Adam	8	1	1	Shaver, Frederick	4	1									
				Thomson, David	4	1									

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF RICH'D BRANHAM—continued.				LIST OF JACOB RINKER—continued.				LIST OF SAMUEL PORTER—continued.				LIST OF JOHN ANDERSON—continued.			
Whidack, Henry	9	1	2	Sivv, Mathias	10			Flood, Berry	4			Nisely, Jacob	6		1
Wickle, Jacob	5	2		Stout, John	8			Fryman, Charles	8	1		Parsons, Thomas	6		
Widrick, John	4			Surber, Jacob	10			Gaspenger, Ubrick	10	1		Parsons, John	6		
Wise, Michael, Junr.	3	12		Sine, Adam	5			Grim, John	3	1		Pennecot, Philip	9		
Wishart, John	4		1	Seyger, Gabriel	10	1	1	Grabell, Christian	6	1	1	Pence, Nicholas	7	1	1
Woof, Jacob	5	1		Smith, John	4			Grabell, John	3	1		Reed, Mitchel	8	1	1
Williams, Samuel	1			Stegeler, Sebastian	4	1	1	Grim, Jacob	3	1		Beyby, Jacob	9		
LIST OF JACOB RINKER.				Stickley, Daniel	5	1	1	Lackmiller, Philip	3	1	6	Russell, James	8	1	2
Acker, Philip	8		1	Tiesinger, Peter	1			Hogman, Peter	5	1	1	Reacombs, Jacob	4	1	
Bower, Christian	12	1		Woolf, Mary (widow)	2			Huddle, David	6	1		Smith, Joseph	3	2	3
Baughman, Jacob	7	1	1	Woolf, Jacob, Senr.	7	1	1	Hiser, Henry	11	1	1	Sparks, Peter	4	1	
Bernhard, George	5			Weaver, Adam	3			Hudle, George	11	1	2	Shank, John	7		
Boyer, Margaret (widow)	7			Waggoner, Ubrick	6		1	Hogman, Christopher	2	1		Smith, Samuel	5	1	1
Burger, Michael	3			Young, Christopher	5	1		Hauserleck, Henry	3			Shetser, Philip	7	1	
Berger, Henry	3			Zimmerman, John	7			Hogman, Peter	7	1	3	Smith, William	2	1	2
Burkhard, Simon	10	1		LIST OF WILLIAM A. BOOTH.				Headly, William	9	1	2	Shetz, Henry	3	1	
Baker, Peter	8			Booth, William A.	6	1	5	Holms, William	8	1	1	Stouder, Frederick	8		
Barb, Abraham	8			Beam, Reubin	4	1	2	Jackson, Samuel	2	1		Stickler, Saml	5	1	1
Barb, Adam	7	1		Beam, Samuel	4	1	2	Keller, Henry	6	1	2	Turney, Daniel	6	1	1
Bow, Jacob	5		1	Beam, Samuel	11	1	5	Keller, Jacob	6	1	1	Turney, Peter	3	1	1
Bower, Henry	6			Bell, John	11			Keller, George	3	1		Watt, Edward	6	1	
Coftelt, Christian	8	1		Baker, Philip Peter	8	1		Mery, Robert	6	1	1	Watt, John	9	1	1
Callender, Michael	6			Baker, Anthony	7	1	1	Pier, John	5	1		Waterhold, Henry	3	1	
Coftelt, Valentine	7		1	Baker, George	10	1	2	Pier, Philip	12	2	1	LIST OF JOSEPH PUGH.			
Coftelt, George	10	1		Brewback, Jacob	7	1	2	Pitman, Nicholas	8	1	1	Anderson, John	7	1	1
Click, John, Senr.	7	1	1	Beam, Jacob	7	2	1	Porter, Samuel	7	1	3	Bowman, Henry	8	1	1
Dodson, Peter	5	1	1	Barr, Christian	3	1		Posserman, Frederick	5	1	1	Borden, Nicholas	6	1	1
Coffman, Augustine	3			Barr, Philip	8	1		Rute, Michael	5	1		Bonn, Daniel	5		
Coffman, Daniel	6			Cronstoun, John	10	2	6	Ruths, George	4	1	1	Boush, Dehault	1		
Coffman, Andrew	6	1	1	Cesner, John	5	1	1	Russell, Joseph	6	2	1	Bushong, John	4	1	1
Coffman, George	1	1	1	Cronk, John	4	1	1	Reece, Joel	12	1	1	Bowman, Jacob	10	2	1
Crous, Michael	8	1	1	Colvill, Samuel	4	1	3	Snapp, Philip	7	1	1	Berner, Michael	10	3	5
Dellinger, George	5			Colvill, John	3	1		Snapp, George	5	1	1	Barnet, William	7	1	1
Dodson, Peter	5			Fize, John	4	1	1	Snapp, George	5	1	1	Bough, Dorety	3	1	1
Dellinger, Magdaline	3	1	1	Frye, Benj.	4	1	1	Strother, William	3	1	1	Bruner, John	2		
Dytch, George	1			Frye, John	7	1	2	Snare, Henry	3	1	1	Brown, John	7	2	3
Foltz, Joshua	5			Funkhouser, Jacob	8	1	6	Shever, Daniel	4	1	1	Bowman, John	3	1	1
Funkhouser, Christian	9	1	1	Hover, Frederick	9	1	3	Shert, Jacob	3			Cable, Christine	8	1	2
Funkhouser, Abraham	7			Jameson, Robt.	9	1	5	Summer, Andrew	4	1	1	Coakanhour, Joseph	10	3	1
Froeshouser, John	2			Keeler, Joseph	4	1	1	Spiker, Jacob	9	1	1	Coakanhour, Abraham	3	1	1
Foltz, Peter	7			Kiger, George	7	1	1	Sumner, John	3	1		Cokinhour, John	5	1	1
Faubey, Valentine, Junr.	3	1	1	Kier, George	4	1	1	Sumner, John	3	1		Coble, George	4		
Fox, Catharine (widow)	4	1	1	Lockmaler, John	7	1	2	Sibert, Adam	1	1		Coble, Jacob	7	1	1
Fry, John	8			Linn, Jacob	6	1		Snapp, Lawrence	10	1	2	Crookshanks, John	3	2	1
Good, William	11	1	1	Miller, George	12	2	3	Shua, Joseph	10	2		Dennis, William	8	1	1
Glatfelter, Rudolph	7	1		Newill, Thomas	11	1	3	Smith, John	5	1		Dillinger, John	11	1	3
Henly, Michael	4	1	2	Newill, Thomas	8	1	2	Smily, James	3	1	1	Darling, Henry	6		
Hess, Abraham	7			Piper, Henry	7	1	1	Vance, Isaac	3			Feater, Jacob	5		
Hesley, Jacob	7			Piper, David	9	1	5	Vance, Isaac	3	2		Fetzer, George	3	1	2
Hudson, Thomas	2			Peoples, John	6	1	3	Windle, Capl Philip	9	1	1	Fetzer, Henry	5		
Hoshaur, Peter	2			Pingley, Joseph	9	1	2	Wilson, John	4	1	1	Fetzer, Joabam	5		
Hoshaur, Henry	10			Pitman, Philip	6	1	3	LIST OF JOHN ANDERSON.				Fetzel, George	5		
Haller, Peter, Senr.	11	1	1	Pence, Adam	6	1		Albert, Nicholas	7	1	2	Fetzel, Henry	5		
Haller, Henry	5			Rower, Daniel	4	1	2	Albert, John	3			Fetzel, Joabam	5		
Houts, Windle	2	1	1	Sumner, Philip	9	1	4	Albert, John	6	1	2	Fetzel, George	5	1	
Kingry, John	5			Stenson, William	9	1	3	Arts, John	6	1	2	Fetzel, Henry	12	1	1
Keller, John	9	1	1	Stickley, Benja.	10	1	2	Bowman, John	7	1	1	Finter, Conrad	4		
Kuertz, Balzar	1			Setser, Martin	12	1	3	Brewbaker, Abraham	3			Finter, Henry	5	1	1
Lindamude, Andrew	8		1	Stickley, Jacob	7	1	1	Bird, Abraham	15	2	4	Geyer, John	3	1	1
Lindamude, John	2			Suppenger, Ubrick	6	1	3	Bond, John	7	1	2	Granstull, George	7	1	1
Lindamude, George Henry	3			Suppenger, John	8	1	3	Bowman, Benj.	2	1	1	Huver, John	4		
Lindamude, Michael	8			Townsin, Henry	7	1	1	Bowman, George	8	1	4	Huver, Jacob	4	1	1
Lindamude, Christopher	11	1		Tidwick, Stephen	12	2		Counz, George	9	1	2	Hise, Christian	5	1	1
Lonas, Leonard	9			Wilson, Archd.	9	1	8	Clous, Adam	3			Hise, John	4	1	1
Lonas, George	5			Willy, Henry	5	1		Dundore, John	5			Huffman, Daniel	7	1	1
Messersmith, George	4			Windle, Jacob	9	1	2	Dorony, Darby	9	1	2	Huffman, Ann	2	1	
Mathias, John	7	1	1	Wagner, Jacob	7	1	1	Denter, Mathis	13	1	3	Hart, Lanard	5	1	1
Moyer, George	8	1		Wood, Thomas	5	1		Denter, Mathis	13	1	3	Hover, Polser	10	1	1
Miller, John (Snyder)	5			Watson, John	5	1	1	David, Henry	9	1	1	Hokman, Henry	7	1	1
Nease, Ubrick	5			LIST OF SAMUEL PORTER.				Evans, Elijah	11	1	3	Huffman, Christley	5	1	1
Pitzenberger, Elizabeth	6			Bosserman, Christian	5	1	1	Evans, Samuel	7	1		Huddle, Solomon	2	1	
Poke, Adam	6	1		Bly, Philip	3	2	2	Emshelbs, Jacob	4	1	2	Helmic, John	6	1	
Rust, Valentine, Senr.	7			Bly, George	4			Funk, Peter	5	1	1	Haws, John	8	1	1
Rodenheffer, Anthony	2			Black, Martin	4	1	1	Gallehon, Edward	9	1	2	Kener, Ubrick	9	1	2
Ryan, Thomas	6			Baird, Zechariah	4	1	1	Hawkins, Joseph	4	1	2	Kibler, Christian	5	1	2
Rust, Abraham	2			Baird, Martin	5	2	1	Hallow, Peter	12	1	2	Keller, Jeremiah	9	1	1
Rinker, George	7			Baird, Martin	3	1		Hank, John	6	1	4	Kemar, Ann	3		
Rinehard, Jonas	9			Baird, Christle	3	1		Huddle, John	1	1		Kennady, William	3	2	4
Rust, Valentine, Junr.	6			Black, Peter	9	1	1	Helvy, Peter	6			Kibler, Philip	4	1	
Rinker, Jacob, Senr.	8	1	3	Black, Martin	6	1	1	Huffman, Christian	4	1	1	Kelp, William	3	1	2
Richard, Christian	9	1	1	Black, John, Esq.	8	1	6	Hall, Joseph	4	1	2	Kener, David	7	1	1
Rinker, Jacob, Junr.	10	1	1	Buck, Peter	8	1	1	Hall, Joseph	4	1	2	Kerkchiser, Leonard	7	1	
Seyger, Cunrod	5			Buck, Charles	8	1	1	Hault, John	9	1	2	Lacey, John	6		
Shouman, Stephen	5			Cop, Christian	9	1	8	Hultz, John	8	1	1	Leman, David	7	1	1
Shoemaker, Mary (Widow)	8			Crisel, Nicholas	5	1		Cunningham, Thomas	6	1	1	Messer, John	5	1	1
Sink, Jacob	3			Campell, Alexander	5	1	3	Lee, Peetmount	8			Miller, Christian	7	1	2
Seyger, John	7			Coplin, Kerry	6			Lonce, George	4	1	2	Miers, Henry	4	1	1
Siron, Nathaniel	7			Conghener, Jacob	12	1	1	Lonce, Jacob	3			Mavis, George	10	1	1
Smith, Adam	11			Cine, Peter	8	1	1	Lowery, Conrod	5	1		Miller, Ubrick	9		
Spitler, John	6			Disponent, Christopher	8	1	2	Mackinturff, Christopher	10	1		Miller, Peter	8		
Sink, Godlove	8	1	1	Evans, Jeremiah	7	1		Megol, James	3			Macbir, John	6	1	2
Shaver, Michael	3			Eaker, Henry	10	1	1	Mathony, Daniel	10	2	1	Mace, Henry	6		
Shaver, Christian	2			Flick, Peter	6	1		Nuland, Daniel, Junr.	8	1	1	Miller, Martin	4	1	
												Matherly, Joseph	8	1	1

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

107

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JOSEPH PUGH—continued.				LIST OF JOHN NETHERTON—continued.				LIST OF JOHN HUTCHIRSON—continued.				LIST OF MICHAEL SPEAGLE—continued.			
Milly, Daniel.....	6	1	1	Hall, William.....	8	1		Stallings, Griffin.....	5	1		Shoe, Benja.....	6	1	
Milley, Tobias.....	4			Hurst, William.....	9	1		Simson, Samuel.....	7	1		Speice, Daniel.....	5		
Moirs, Henry.....	4			Harding, Wilmot.....	3	1		Tibbs, Cap ^d Duskun.....	5	1	1	Speagle, Michl.....	6	1	2
Moirs, Valentine.....	4	1		Harding, John.....	3	1		Thomas, William.....	13	1		Same, Nicholas.....	9	1	1
Mawer, John.....	5	1	1	Harding, Henry, Sen ^r	7	1	2	Vaught, Christian.....	8	1		Windle, Peter.....	4		
Nisely, Jacob.....	5	1	1	Hash, John.....	8	2		Vander, Simon.....	7	1		Windle, Augustine, Sen ^r	4	1	2
Nisely, Anthony.....	9	1		Hatchison, John.....	8	2		Wilson, William.....	7	1		Windle, Augustine, Jun ^r	4	1	3
Nogle, George.....	6	1		Harding, Nicholas.....	8	2	5	Woodward, Tho ^s	8	1		Windle, Valentine.....	4	1	3
Nisely, Anthony.....	10			Harding, Henry, Jun ^r	3	1		Willis, Edmand.....	5	1		Windle, Christopher.....	4	1	2
Nisely, John.....	9	2	2	Harding, George.....	7	1		LIST OF MICHAEL SPEAGLE.				Wollande, Jacob.....	7		
Ott, Henry.....	6	1	2	Handick, John.....	11	1		Andrick, Christian.....	10	1	3	Windle, John.....	10	1	2
Ortz, Henry.....	4	1	1	Leeth, James.....	5	1		Bosserman, William.....	4	1	2	Westenberger, George.....	7	1	2
Ogdon, Joshua.....	4			McGay, Robert.....	5	1		Bowman, David.....	7	1	1	LIST OF GEORGE KELLER.			
Pugh, Joseph.....	7	6	6	McGay, James, Sen ^r	8	1	2	Birfor, Abraham.....	9	1	3	Bomer, Erhard.....	7	1	2
Price, William.....	7	1		Netherthon, Henry, Sen ^r	10	1	1	Boserman, Frederick.....	5	1	2	Combs, Job.....	13	1	2
Ready, Augustine.....	12	1	1	Netherthon, Henry, Jun ^r	12	1	1	Brown, Michael.....	6			Combs, Solomon.....	5	1	
Ready, Barnet.....	12	1	1	Netherthon, John.....	10	1	1	Brock, Henry.....	4			Combs, Gilbert.....	4	1	1
Ready, Philip.....	6	1	1	Pagett, Reubin, Sen ^r	3	1	1	Bordin, Frederick.....	6	1	1	Cron, Fergus.....	5	1	1
Riddle, Abraham.....	13	1	2	Perry, Samuel.....	9	1	1	Borger, Augustus.....	9	1	2	Conner, Moses.....	5	1	1
Rinzer, Andrew.....	7	1	1	Rogger, Thobeth.....	8	1	1	Cap, Andrew.....	9	1	2	Combs, Nicholas.....	4	1	2
Rodeheffer, Samuel.....	8	1	1	Pagett, Reubin, Jun ^r	8	2	1	Conrod, John.....	6			Dendon, John.....	11	1	2
Rife, Christian.....	12			Parker, John.....	11	1	1	Cofman, Jacob.....	2	1	1	Dellador, Lavemus.....	7	1	1
Saring, Mathias.....	10	2	2	Quinn, Patrick.....	6	1		Cofman, Isaac.....	5	1	1	Egle, Temotheus.....	10	1	
Shiner, Martin.....	6	1	1	Roy, John.....	7	1		Cofman, Isaac.....	5	1	1	Frantz, Henry.....	9	1	1
Sine, John.....	5	1	1	Ramey, John.....	5	1	1	Cine, Peter.....	4			Gallode, Jacob.....	11	1	3
Savage, Abraham.....	6	1	1	Roy, James.....	7			Dertine, Adam.....	6	1	1	Giveds, Henry.....	9	1	
Sockin, Tobias.....	3	1		Rogger, James.....	3	1		Dull, Frederick.....	2			Grig, Rebecca.....	7	1	1
Williams, John.....	3	1		Smith, John.....	9	1		Dull, Nicholas.....	6	1	1	Hiser, Jacob.....	8	1	3
Woodard, Frederick.....	6	2	3	Smith, William.....	6	1		Dull, George.....	9			Honn, George.....	9	1	1
Wakeman, Conrod.....	7	1		Wilson, Robert.....	4	1		Franker, Peter.....	5	1	1	Honn, Sebastian.....	9	1	1
Wiseman, Nicholas.....	6	1	1	LIST OF JOHN HUTCHIRSON.				Gelellor, John.....	7	1	1	Krebedl, Abraham.....	7	1	1
Wiseman, George.....	9	1	1	Albert, William.....	9	1		Gragwer, George.....	6			Klem, David.....	5	1	1
Wetz, Nicholas.....	6	1	1	Bodkin, Lawrence.....	2	1		Gefeller, Adam.....	8	1	1	Klem, Deedareck.....	10	1	1
Wollenberger, John.....	7	1	1	Bodkin, John.....	4	1		Boeckman, Benjamin.....	11	1	1	Klem, David.....	4	1	1
Weaver, Philip.....	7	1	1	Bentley, John.....	4	1		Hammr, Michael.....	11	1	1	Keller, George.....	8	1	1
Witsel, George.....	7	1	1	Cable, Henry.....	3	1		Holtz, John.....	2			Klem, Michael.....	12	1	3
Wollenberger, John.....	6	1	1	Collins, Jesse.....	1			Huddle, Daniel.....	1	1		Keller, John.....	12	1	3
Wollenberger, Peter.....	8			Crawford, John.....	5	1		Huddle, Jacob.....	4	1	1	Letchliter, Jacob.....	9	1	2
Wollenberger, Benja.....	3	1		Croeskey, John.....	5	1		Huddle, Daniel.....	3			Letchliter, John.....	7	1	1
Wood, George.....	5	1	2	Rogger, James.....	3	1		Hupner, Casper.....	5	1	2	Letchliter, Adam.....	5	1	1
Yarger, Joseph.....	5	1	2	Daniel, William.....	6	1	1	Hiser, Henry.....	5	1	2	Migendorffer, Casper.....	4	1	1
Wiseman, Thomas.....	9	1	1	Dishaver, George.....	11	1	1	Hufman, John.....	10	1	4	Migendorffer, Frederick.....	3	1	1
LIST OF JOHN NETHERTON.				Gordin, William.....	6	1		Jacob, Francis.....	14	1	1	Migendorffer, George.....	7	1	1
Atwood, John.....	5	1		Hakney, Daniel.....	8	1	1	Innepuet, Jacob.....	6	1	1	Miller, Henry.....	12	1	1
Allen, Moses.....	3	1		Henry, Moses.....	4	1	1	Keller, George.....	3			Nicols, Richard.....	6	1	2
Allen, William.....	5	1	3	Humbuck, Henry.....	4	1		Keller, Conrod.....	6	1	1	Odelle, Elige.....	8	1	2
Arterbon, William.....	5	1	3	Holms, James.....	4	1		Layman, Benjamin, Jun ^r	3	1	1	Odelle, Jeremiah.....	4	1	1
Atwood, James.....	2			Hume, Thomas.....	15	1	1	Layman, Isaac.....	5	1	1	Obenein, James.....	2	1	2
Atwood, Gilbert.....	6	1	1	Jonson, Thomas.....	10	1	1	Layman, John.....	10	1	2	Omliler, George.....	4	1	1
Arterbern, Peter.....	13	1		Lashbrooke, William.....	10	1	1	Miller, Marck.....	6	1	2	Porter, Samuel.....	5	1	1
Berkhead, Abraham.....	8	1		McCarthy, Derby.....	2	1		Martin, Lawrence.....	9	1	2	Peogosen, John.....	4	1	1
Cunningham, Adam.....	5	1		Morgan, Gilbert.....	5	1		Metzor, Henry.....	1			Rudennaner, George.....	6	1	1
Crume, Philip.....	6	1	3	Morgan, Nicholas.....	4	1		Mauk, John.....	8	2	5	Rudennaner, Henry.....	6	1	1
Comes, William.....	6	1		Morgan, Jonas.....	7	1		Parry, Frederick.....	5	1	1	Rudennaner, Adam.....	6	1	1
Crume, Daniel.....	3	1		Morgan, John.....	6	1		Parrot, Henry.....	5	1	1	Seuber, Moses.....	8	1	1
Calfree, John.....	4	1	2	North, Zachariah.....	5	1		Parrot, Jacob.....	3	1	1	Spengler, John.....	7	1	
Crume, Jesse.....	4	1		Owens, William.....	6	1		Pickle, Jacob.....	4	1	1	Shoccor, Ludwig.....	10	1	1
Curl, John.....	8	1	1	Poker, Philip.....	11	1		Rush, Henry.....	4			Walter, Henry.....	8	1	1
Dale, Isaac.....	6	1		Russell, Robert.....	2	1		Rodes, Michael.....	5	1	1	Wollard, John.....	9	2	1
Edwards, John.....	5	1		Ramey, Thomas.....	7	1		Stover, David.....	8	1	3	Stunwalt, Henry.....	11	1	2
Gant, William.....	5	1		Russell, John.....	5	1		Stover, Daniel.....	8						
Gee, Richard.....	2	1		Russell, John.....	5	1									
				Roies, Francis.....	3	1									

STAFFORD COUNTY.

Tyler, Tho. E. S.....	5	1	3	Bell, George, Jun ^r	5	1		Fristoe, Richard.....	7	1	3	Millon, Benjam ^e	10	1	1
Adle, William.....	4	1	3	Butler, John.....	1	1		Ford, John.....	7	1	4	Millon, Robert.....	9	1	3
Ashby, Sarah.....	10	1	1	Cloie, Sally.....	1	1		Fugate, Jeremiah.....	3	1	1	Monsure, Anne.....	7	1	1
Adie, Benjamin.....	1	1	2	Adie, James.....	8	1		Groves, William.....	8	1	1	Mason, Will. Ab.....	7	1	
Ally, Nathan Barton.....	4	1	1	Cooke, John.....	2	1	4	Groves, Samuel.....	5	1	1	Lettuce, Massey.....	7	1	
Burroughs, George.....	5	1	1	Carter, Katherin.....	1	1		Grigory, Walter.....	7	1	1	Mason, Thompson.....	7	1	5
Battoe, William.....	3	1	1	Combs, Joseph.....	3	1	2	Garison, Moses.....	6	1	1	Mountjoy, Thomas.....	9	1	1
Battoe, James.....	5	1	1	Carmy, Joshua.....	9	1	1	Garrison, Aaron.....	5	1	5	Nash, Philip.....	7	1	
Bridwell, John.....	5	1	2	Clifton, Henry.....	10	1	1	Greggsby, John.....	3	1		Pattin, John.....	4	1	
Bridwell, Abraham.....	16	1	1	Carter, James.....	6	1	3	Hughes, Virginia.....	3	1	1	Porter, Calvert.....	8	1	2
Burister, Nathan.....	10	1		Carter, James.....	7	1	2	Hardy, John.....	2	1	7	Porter, Charles.....	8	1	2
Botts, Joseph.....	11	1	3	Carter, Jedediah.....	1			Hoar, John.....	7	1	3	Ralls, Jesse.....	4	1	1
Botts, Aaron.....	9	1	3	Carter, John.....	1	2		Hoar, Elias.....	7	1	3	Routt, William.....	12	1	1
Botts, William.....	9	1	3	Davis, John.....	8	1		Hewitt, Richard.....	2	1	4	Ralls, Mary Ann.....	12	1	1
Botts, John.....	7	1	6	Dent, Bradly.....	9	1	1	Harding, Thomas.....	5	1	2	Richards, William.....	3	1	1
Bridwell, George.....	4	1		Dillion, John.....	4	1	1	Harwood, William.....	9	1	6	Ratcliff, John.....	13	1	4
Brint, William.....	5	1	10	Dawson, William.....	7	1		Harding, George.....	6	1		Richards, William, Sen ^r	9	1	3
Burroughs, Bazill.....	5	1		Dent, Arthur.....	5	1	12	Humes, John.....	3	1	1	Sims, Richard, Sen ^r	7	1	5
Bridwell, William, Sen ^r	10	1	4	Edwards, Haden.....	4	1		Jordan, Joseph.....	10	1	1	Stone, Joseph.....	8	1	
Bridwell, Moses.....	12	1	1	Edwards, William.....	4	1		Lunsford, Jane.....	4	1		Shelton, Wilson.....	6	1	3
Bridwell, Benjamin.....	7	1		Ellis, Rhodam.....	1			Lusher, John.....	4	1		Shelton, William.....	4	1	4
Brent, Anne.....	4	1	13	Edwards, Baker.....	5	1		Lunsford, John.....	4	1		Stark, Charles.....	13	1	4
Brent, George.....	3	1	1	Fugate, Gerrard.....	3	1	1	Lunsford, John.....	4	1		Smith, John.....	3	1	
Brent, Robert.....	3	1	1	Franklin, John.....	6	1	1	Moar, William.....	7	1	1	Smiddy, Benjamin.....	3	1	
Bell, Jonathan.....	4	1	2	Forde, James.....	6	1	3	Mountjoy, Allen.....	9	1	1	Hardin, John Scot.....	3	1	
Bell, George.....	4	1	2	Forde, James.....	6	1	3					Hardin, Thomas.....	3	1	
Bell, Elijah.....	5	1	1	Fristoe, William.....	8	1	5								

STAFFORD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Schacklit, Benjamin.....	7	1	1	Potes, William.....	6	1	1	Wallis, Nathan.....	3	1	1	Chapman, Phillip.....	5	1	2
Taylor, William.....	2	1	1	Latham, John.....	3	1	1	Mountjoy, William.....	5	1	3	Latham, John.....	7	1	2
Tolson, Hannah.....	5	1	3	Waters, John.....	2	1	1	Mauzy, William.....	7	1	1	Sharpe, Thomas.....	5	1	1
Starke, William.....	1	1	1	Knight, Peter, Senr.....	7	1	5	Mauzy, Peter.....	7	1	1	Sharpe, Thomas, Junr.....	6	1	1
Stone, Hawkin.....	6	1	2	Knight, Peter, Junr.....	2	1	1	Kendal, William.....	10	1	1	Hord, Peter, Junr.....	9	1	3
Stone, Wm B.....	1	1	2	Knight, Christopher.....	1	1	1	Lowry, James.....	5	1	1	Loggie, Alexander.....	4	1	1
West, William.....	2	1	3	Willott, Ben.....	2	1	1	Becks, William.....	5	1	1	Bates, Thomas.....	3	1	1
Waters, John.....	3	1	1	Washington, Bailey.....	3	1	11	West, William.....	3	1	1	Taylor, Zachariah.....	3	1	1
Wegington, Sarah.....	3	1	1	Byram, William.....	3	1	1	Phillips, William.....	3	1	1	Sooter, John.....	8	1	1
Warren, John.....	3	1	2	Aitcheson, Nathan.....	3	1	3	Dickerson, William.....	2	1	1	Hord, James, Senr.....	5	1	5
Wells, George.....	10	1	6	Kendall, Charles.....	6	1	2	Foushee, Francis.....	5	1	2	Massey, Thomas.....	5	1	2
Williams, Nathaniel.....	2	1	1	Cummins, William.....	5	1	1	Abbet, George.....	2	1	1	Ellerton, Robert.....	11	1	3
Williams, Margaret.....	7	1	3	Latham, Charles.....	6	1	1	Slier, Jane.....	2	1	1	Jackson, Rosomond.....	9	1	1
Williams, George.....	12	1	4	Eaton, William.....	13	1	1	Berry, Richard.....	3	1	1	Horton, William.....	7	1	1
Waters, Mark.....	1	1	1	Stark, Jeremiah.....	8	1	1	Thatcher, Joshua.....	5	1	1	Carter, Robert W. (Quar- ter).....	8	1	1
Wells, Elizabeth.....	1	1	2	Stark, William.....	8	1	1	Golbhorn, William.....	5	1	1	Stone, Joseph.....	9	1	1
Waters, William.....	7	1	2	Green, Robert.....	8	1	1	Beneat, Dedrick.....	3	1	1	Jett, William.....	11	2	1
Wright, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Bronaugh, Mary A.....	8	1	1	Snoxall, Edward.....	4	1	1	Spence, William.....	4	1	2
Drummon, Andrew.....	6	1	1	Bridges, James.....	7	1	1	Hidden, Lucy.....	1	1	1	Heffernon, Martin.....	10	1	1
Strother, Anthony.....	5	1	6	Kendall, John.....	8	1	6	Porch, Esom.....	5	1	1	Lunsford, Johana.....	6	1	2
Payton, Ann.....	5	1	5	Aitcheson, Amos.....	9	1	1	Fritter, John.....	2	1	1	Martin, Samuel.....	10	1	2
Gates, Aaron.....	3	1	1	Balls, Charles.....	4	1	5	Waller, William.....	3	1	2	Crop, James, Senr.....	2	1	6
Clark, Ann.....	3	1	1	Eustace, Isaac.....	4	1	5	Finch, John.....	4	1	1	Hord, Robodam.....	10	1	5
Leach, Benjamin.....	15	1	2	Shelton, William, Senr.....	2	1	2	McKinsey, Edward.....	2	1	1	James, George.....	2	1	1
Swillivan, Darby.....	6	1	1	Shelton, George.....	6	1	1	Brown, R. Travers.....	6	1	1	Taylor, Jesse.....	3	1	1
Swillivan, Daniel.....	7	1	2	Midlin, Charles.....	7	1	1	McDaniel, Hugh.....	5	1	1	Walker, Solomon.....	4	1	1
Henson, Elijah.....	2	1	3	Foxworthy, Phil.....	6	1	1	Grigsby, Elisha.....	4	1	1	Palmer, Ranleigh.....	9	1	1
Snelling, Enoch.....	3	1	1	Ryley, Burely.....	3	1	1	Ficklen, Anthony.....	3	1	1	Tomer, John.....	3	1	1
Lembick, Frances.....	13	1	2	Harding, Cuthbert.....	3	1	1	Snoxall, Ann.....	2	1	1	West, John.....	2	1	1
Jett, Frances.....	10	1	4	Brown, Joseph.....	9	1	4	Latham, Jemima.....	5	1	1	Young, William.....	6	1	1
Curtice, George.....	7	1	2	Bridwell, Simson.....	3	1	1	Markham, John.....	8	1	1	Jackson, Robert.....	5	1	2
White, George.....	6	1	1	Golahorn, Solomon.....	5	1	1	Waller, Barshaba.....	1	1	1	Martin, Daniel.....	8	1	1
Washington, Genl George.....	6	1	10	Innis, William.....	8	2	2	Ross, William, Junr.....	6	1	1	Leitch, James.....	1	1	1
Cox, George.....	4	1	2	Patten, William.....	3	1	1	Kincher, Mary.....	2	1	1	Turner, Absalom.....	13	2	1
Chambers, John.....	5	1	1	Bredwell, George.....	4	1	1	Bur, Thomas.....	8	1	1	Burgess, Rubin.....	10	1	1
Jameson, James.....	2	1	1	Halls, Alexander.....	3	1	1	Withers, John.....	8	1	1	Fant, John.....	8	1	1
Kernon, James.....	2	1	6	Hansbrough, Peter.....	3	1	1	Lowry, Robert.....	2	1	1	Stringfellow, James.....	11	1	1
Snellings, John.....	5	1	1	Harding, William.....	8	1	2	Lee, Thomas Ludwell.....	1	1	2	Turner, James.....	8	1	3
Green, Jesse.....	5	1	1	McIntire, Henry.....	2	1	1	Payne, Francis.....	2	1	1	Mellet, John.....	6	1	1
Curtice, John.....	2	1	6	Tolson, Elizabeth.....	11	1	5	Bowlen, Benjamin.....	4	1	1	Hill, Leonard.....	9	1	1
Alexander, Phil T.....	2	1	7	Bredwell, Jacob.....	6	1	1	Rogers, Reuben.....	3	1	1	Hughes, Micajah.....	5	1	1
Fines, Patrick.....	5	1	4	Mason, Richard.....	8	1	2	Ficklen, Benjamin.....	4	1	1	Monro, Daniel.....	7	1	1
Wellford, Doct. Robert.....	5	1	1	Fries, Richard.....	2	1	1	Brown, John.....	4	1	3	Mountjoy, George.....	7	1	1
Curtice, Richard.....	4	1	1	Waters, Charles.....	2	1	1	Dogless, Archibeld.....	2	1	1	Weeks, George.....	9	1	1
Downman, Rawleigh.....	3	1	9	Abbot, John.....	7	1	1	Suddoth, Thom.....	4	1	1	Roach, Robert.....	8	1	3
McGuire, Richard.....	6	1	1	Carter, John, Senr.....	3	1	1	Bedgel, John.....	8	1	1	Burchard, James.....	3	1	1
Pessey, Colo Thomas.....	2	1	8	Byram, George.....	7	1	1	Hudson, Margaret.....	3	1	1	Courtney, John.....	7	1	1
Casson, Thomas.....	2	1	7	Green, Robert.....	8	1	1	Stuart, James.....	6	1	1	Stribling, Elizabeth.....	3	1	1
Robertson, Thomas.....	12	1	1	Prim, John.....	5	1	2	Ficklen, Ben.....	4	1	2	Ballard, Thomas.....	8	1	2
Curtis, Theodosie.....	5	1	1	Pritchard, Ben.....	10	1	6	Ficklen, Benjamin.....	7	1	2	White, George.....	8	1	1
Alexander, William.....	5	1	9	Aitcheson, Amos.....	10	1	1	Jones, Gabriel.....	5	1	2	West, Edward.....	9	1	3
Brown, William.....	9	1	2	McDaniel, Polly.....	3	1	2	Benson, Enoch.....	4	1	2	Hudson, David.....	3	1	1
Lembick, William.....	7	1	3	Bridwell, William.....	12	1	1	Mountjoy, William.....	6	1	3	Timmons, John.....	4	1	1
Stone, William.....	3	1	1	Lawless, John.....	7	1	1	Mercer, John F.....	2	1	8	Brown, James.....	8	1	1
Bruce, William.....	8	1	3	Combs, John.....	4	1	5	Habern, David.....	3	1	1	West, Edward, Junr.....	4	1	1
Sneltenge, William.....	6	1	1	Raby, Joseph.....	7	1	1	Taylor, Richard.....	4	1	2	Hall, Hanah.....	7	1	1
Curtice, William.....	6	1	1	Peyton, John E.....	6	1	4	Crop, John.....	8	1	5	Humphrys, William.....	8	1	2
Butler, William.....	8	1	2	Mountjoy, Thomas.....	3	2	6	Crop, James, Junr.....	6	1	3	Arrosmith, Thomas.....	8	1	1
Shelton, William.....	8	1	1	Peyton, Valentine.....	2	1	3	Hopwood, John.....	9	1	2	Kirk, Jesse.....	3	1	3
Fitzhugh, William (Chat- h'm).....	5	1	27	Ball, Benjamin.....	9	1	1	Adam, John.....	4	1	1	Graves, William.....	8	1	1
Porch, Thomas.....	4	1	6	Mountjoy, John, Senr.....	2	1	3	Thompson, Zacariah.....	4	1	1	Graves, Benjamin.....	5	1	1
Gallechew, Solomon.....	6	1	1	Threlkeld, Elijah.....	5	1	5	Hord, Kollis.....	9	1	3	Turner, Griffin.....	12	1	1
Thornton, Thomas.....	8	1	5	Norman, George.....	6	1	2	Pullen, Jedediah.....	8	1	4	Wood, William.....	10	2	1
Fitzhugh, Thomas.....	5	1	6	Daniel, Travers.....	10	2	5	Ficklen, David.....	6	1	5	Arasmith, Richard.....	1	1	1
Ratcliff, Richard.....	4	1	3	Daniel, Sarah.....	2	1	5	Burgess, William.....	4	1	1	Conyers, John.....	10	1	1
Reley, Jesse.....	7	1	1	Chlin, Susanna.....	7	1	1	Brock, Benjamin.....	6	1	1	Foster, Seth.....	7	1	1
Ryley, Nicolas.....	1	1	1	Chinn, Joseph.....	2	1	1	Garrard, Daniel.....	8	1	1	Smith, John.....	7	1	1
Franklin, Joseph.....	3	2	2	Reads, Daniel.....	7	1	1	Berry, Anthony.....	6	1	1	Oliver, John.....	7	1	1
Stark, Hanah.....	5	1	4	Nilson, William.....	6	1	1	Strihling, Joseph.....	1	1	1	Maddox, Lazarus.....	10	1	2
Franklin, Reuben.....	5	1	1	Gollerhorn, John.....	11	1	1	Strother, Thomas.....	6	1	3	Seocler, Thomas.....	7	1	1
Dorson, John.....	4	1	1	Fries, Charles.....	7	1	1	Shupe, Linfield.....	2	1	1	Burton, Rachel.....	9	1	1
Franklin, William.....	6	1	1	Berry, William.....	4	1	1	Pitcher, Mason.....	6	1	5	Carter, Joseph.....	3	1	1
Latham, Snowdwell.....	5	1	2	Shilket, John.....	4	1	1	Stone, Jesse.....	8	1	1	Massey, Toliver.....	4	1	1
Duffee, Leonard.....	7	1	1	Threlkeld, George.....	2	1	2	Smith, Samuel.....	9	1	3	Bolling, Samuel.....	5	1	1
Chiverrall, John.....	5	1	2	Stuart, Elizabeth.....	6	1	1	Paton, James.....	9	1	4	Tate, William.....	4	1	1
Peyton, Elizabeth.....	9	2	11	Walker, Mary.....	8	1	2	Gree, John.....	3	1	1	Hord, Jesse.....	9	1	3
Garrison, George.....	12	1	1	Seddon, Thomas.....	3	1	2	Hord, Peter.....	4	1	4	Allen, Mary.....	6	1	4
Harding, Charles.....	9	1	1	Taylor, Richard.....	2	1	1	Honey, William.....	4	1	1	Moore, Edward.....	10	1	1
Cooper, Jesse.....	5	2	1	Ralls, William.....	5	1	3	Latham, Franklyn.....	8	1	1	Morson, Arthur.....	6	1	10
Cooper, Joseph.....	3	1	1	Deckarson, Edward.....	10	1	1	Jones, Charles.....	7	1	1	Fant, George.....	9	1	1
Fristoe, John.....	9	1	14	Ball, John.....	8	1	1	Martin, Charles.....	1	1	1	White, Thomas.....	7	1	1
Garrison, John.....	10	2	2	Bell, Mary.....	4	1	1	Bolling, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Webb, Aaron.....	11	1	1
Combs, Cuthbert.....	11	1	1	Redish, Burdit.....	9	1	1	Sooter, Andrew.....	6	1	2	Lawson, Gavin.....	4	1	4
Wilson, William.....	9	1	1	Lunsford, John.....	5	1	1	Boling, James.....	10	2	1				
Cummins, Asa.....	11	1	2	Hedgman, John.....	5	1	1	Skenker, Thomas.....	1	2	4				
				Mauzy, John.....	1	1	2								

GREENBRIER COUNTY.¹

Acres, Simon.	Byrnside, Jno.	Dickson, Jno.	Garret, Barkley.	Hughes, tho ^r .	Kitchen, James.
Adams, George.	Cail, Jno.	Dickson, Joseph.	Gartin, Elijah.	Hughes, Wm.	Knox, Ja ^r .
Alderson, George.	Cairns, Alex.	Dickson, Pat.	Gatlin, Martha.	Humphreys, Saml.	Knox, Robt.
Alderson, Jno.	Cairns, Jno.	Dickson, Rich ^d .	George, Wm.	Humphris, David.	Kyzer, Martin.
Alderson, Tho ^s .	Cairns, Jo ^r .	Dinyard, George.	Gibson, Jno.	Humphris, James.	Lakins, Jno.
Allen, James.	Cairns, Tho ^s .	Dinyard, Jno.	Gibson, Jno.	Humphris, Jno.	Lakins, Peter.
Alexander, Hugh.	Caldwell, Saml.	Dinyard, Stephen.	Gibson, Tho ^s .	Humphris, Jo ^s .	Larkin, James.
Alexander, Jas.	Callison, James.	Dingard, Wm.	Gillilan, Wm.	Humphris, Rich ^d .	Laverty, Wm.
Allison, Elizabeth.	Callison, Jno.	Dixon, George.	Gillilan, James.	Humphris, Saml.	Lawyers, Jno.
Anderson, Jno.	Callison, Wm.	Dixon, Patrick.	Gillilan, Nathan.	Hunter, Henry.	Leach, Wm.
Anderson, Jno.	Campbell, Joseph.	Dixon, Rich ^d .	Gillilan, Saml.	Huston, Wm.	Leacy, James.
Anglin, Edrin.	Campbell, Saml.	Dodridge, Wm.	Gillilan, Wm.	Hutcheson, George.	Leacy, Mark.
Anglin, Isaac.	Canterbury, Fm.	Donally, And ^r .	Glass, Jno.	Hutcheson, Jno, Jun ^r .	Leacy, Wm, Jun ^r .
Arbuckle, Jno.	Canterberry, Jno.	Pomblly, James.	Glass, Jno.	Hutcheson, Jno, Sen.	Leacy, Wm, Sen ^r .
Arbuckle, Wm.	Cantly, Jno.	Doran, Jacob.	Goff, Jno.	Hutcheson, Wm.	Legg, Tho ^s .
Archer, Jno.	Caperton, Hugh.	Dougherty, Geo.	Graham, James.	Hyde, Charles.	Levels (Widow).
Archer, Sampson.	Caperton, Jno.	Drinen (Widow).	Graham, Wm.	Hynes, Charles.	Levey, Tho ^s .
Armstrong, James.	Carraway, Tho ^s .	Drudy, Wm.	Gratton, Charles.	Hynes, Charles.	Lewis, Ben.
Armstrong, Rob ^t .	Carry, Henry.	Duglas, Henry.	Gratton, Charles.	James, David.	Lewis, George.
Arns, Jno.	Carslie, David.	Dunan, Sarah.	Gratton, David.	James, Ellison.	Lewis, Hezekiah.
Bailey, Wm.	Carslie, Jno.	Dunbar, Jno, Jun ^r .	Gratton, Tho ^s .	James, Ellison.	Lewis, James.
Bails, Eden.	Casebolt, Henry.	Dunbar, Jno, Sen.	Gray, George.	Jameson, David.	Lewis, Jno, Jun ^r .
Bails, Jo ^s .	Casebolt, John.	Dunbar, Sam.	Gray, Jno.	Jameson, Jno.	Lewis, Jno, Sen ^r .
Bails, Tho ^s .	Casteel, Joseph.	Dunn, Jno.	Gray, Saml.	Jameson, Saml.	Lewis, Saml.
Baily, Jas.	Cavindish, Wm H.	Dunn, Wm.	Green, Garrett.	Jameson, Wm.	Lewis, Wilson.
Baker, Ebram.	Ceatley, Fran.	Dunwiddy, Jas.	Green, Hary.	Jarrett, David.	Lindsey, Jane.
Bakentine, Hugh.	Chambers, James.	Dunwiddy, Tho ^s .	Green, Henry.	Jarrett, James.	Lindsey, Jno.
Bakentine, Tho ^s .	Chambers, Robt.	Dunwiddy, Wm, Sen.	Greer, Stephen.	Jarrett, Jesse.	Lindsey, Nat.
Bahinger, Isaac.	Chapman, Jacob.	Dyeche, James.	Griffin, Gordin.	Jarrett, Owen.	Littlepage, Jno.
Barns, Adam.	Charlton, Tho ^s .	Dyer, Jno.	Griffin, Jno.	Jeffers, Jno.	Lockhart, Jacob.
Barrett, Edward.	Childers, Henry.	Edger, Tho ^s .	Griffith, Wm.	Jeffers, Jno.	Lockhart, James.
Bartlet, Nicholas.	Childers, Mosby.	Edmonson, Jas.	Griffiths, Tho ^s .	Jenkins, Amos.	Lockridge, John.
Bartley, Lazarus.	Childers, Reubin.	Edmonson, Tho ^s .	Griffiths, Wm.	Jenkins, Jacob.	Lockridge, Wm.
Bartley, Niche.	Christie, James.	Edmondson, James.	Grigson, Jno.	John, Jaggills.	Logan, Saml.
Baxter, Gorman, Jr.	Christie, Jas.	Edmondson, Tho ^s .	Growmore, Fred.	Johnson, Wm.	Logan, Paul.
Beard, Jno.	Christie, Julius.	Edmondson, James.	Gullet, Wm.	Johnson, Arwalker.	long, Wm.
Belew, Lead.	Christie, Wm.	Edwards, Joseph.	Gully, Tho ^s .	Johnson, Barney.	long, Wm.
Bellow, Jno.	Christy, James.	Elken, Jno.	Gwin, Jo ^s .	Johnson, Ben.	Louderback, David.
Benick, Wm, Sen ^r .	Christy, Julius.	Elken, Jno.	Gwin, Matt.	Johnson, David.	Low, Livi.
Benson, Levon.	Clark, Alex.	Elliot, Wm.	Gwin, Saml.	Johnson, Edward.	Low, Zedock.
Bert, Francis.	Clark, James.	Ellis, Jno.	Hacket, Nelson.	Johnson, James.	Lowmy, Jno.
Best, Fran ^s .	Clark, Jno.	Ellis, Owen.	Hall, Alex.	Johnston, Jno.	Ludings, Fsau.
Biard, Tho ^s .	Claypole, David.	Ellison, Elizabeth.	Hall, Edward.	Johnston, John.	Lynch, Jno.
Bicket, Tho ^s .	Claypole, James.	Ellison, Esau.	Hall, Jno.	Johnston, Rich ^d .	Lynch, John.
Bird, Tho ^s .	Claypole, Joseph.	Ellison, James, Jun ^r .	Hall, Jno.	Johnston, Robt.	McCanless, Jno.
Black, James.	Clendenan, C.	Ellison, James, Sen ^r .	Hall, Jno.	Johnston, Wm.	McCanless, Wm.
Black, Jno.	Clendenan, Alex.	Ellison, Jno.	Hall, Moses, Jur.	Johnston, Wm.	McCay, David.
Black, Saml.	Clendenan, George.	Ellison, Joseph.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Johnston, Wm.	McCay, James.
Blackburn, George.	Clendenan, Robt.	Elmough, Peter.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Jones, Berryman.	McCay, Jane.
Blair, Jno Neal.	Clendenan, Wm.	Erwin, James.	Ham, Jno.	Jones, Foster.	McCay, Sarah.
Blair, Tho ^s .	Clendenan, Wm.	Erwin, Jno.	Ham, Joseph.	Jones, George W.	McCay, Wm.
Blair, Wm.	Clendenan, Wm.	Erwin, Robt.	Hamilton, Alex.	Jones, James.	McClintock, Joseph.
Blake, George.	Clendenan, Wm.	Erwin, William.	Hamilton, And ^r .	Jones, John.	McClung, Charles.
Blake, Jno.	Cochron, Patrick.	Estle, Rond.	Hamilton, Jno.	Jones, Mosias.	McClung, James.
Blake, Saml.	Cochron, Tho ^s .	Estle, Rond.	Hamilton, Jno.	Jones, Peter.	McClung, Joseph.
Blake, Tho ^s .	Cockron, Tho ^s .	Etch, Joseph.	Hamilton, Wm.	Jones, Stephen.	McClung, Saml.
Blake, Wm.	Collins, James.	Ewin, And ^r .	Hamilton, Wm.	Jones, Tho ^s .	McClung, Tho ^s .
Blaken, Abigail.	Combes, Wm.	Ewin, Elijah.	Hamrick, Ben.	Jones, Tho ^s .	McClung, Wm.
Blankenship, Jno.	Conner, Angel.	Ewin, James.	Handley, Arch ^d .	Jones, Wm.	McClung, Arthur.
Blankenship, Lodawick.	Conner, Jno.	Ewin, John (L. B.).	Handley, James.	Jordan, James.	McCue, Charles.
Blann, Jesse.	Conrod, George.	Ewin, John, Jun ^r .	Handley, Jno.	Jordan, James.	McCue, Jno.
Blann, Robt.	Conrod, Robert.	Ewin, Jno, Jun ^r .	Hanna, David.	Kairns, Ja ^r .	McDonald, Henry.
Blann, Robt, Sen.	Constantine, Pat.	Ewin, Jno, Sen ^r .	Hanna, James, Ju.	Kairns, John.	McDonald, Henry S.
Blanton, Wm.	Cook, Dan.	Ewin, Jno.	Hanna, James, Sen ^r .	Kairns, Tho ^s .	McDonald, James.
Blanton, Wm.	Cook, Valentine.	Ewin, Jno.	Hanna, Jno.	Kearney, John.	McDonald, Jno.
Bodkin, Jno (Aug ^{ts}).	Cooke, Jno.	Ewin, Jno.	Hanna, Joseph.	Keany, Jno.	McDonald, Pat.
Boggs, Ezekiel.	Cooke, Stephen.	Ewin, John (L. B.).	Hanna, Wm.	Keany, Michl.	McDowel, Arch ^d .
Boggs, Francis, Jun ^r .	Cooper, Abner.	Ewin, Jno, Jun ^r .	Hanna, Wm.	Keany, tho ^s .	McDowel, Dori.
Boggs, Francis, Sen.	Cooper, Leonard.	Ewin, Jno, Sen ^r .	Hanna, Jno.	Keenan, Edward.	McDowel, Hanson.
Boggs, James, Jr.	Cooper, Phil.	Ewin, Jno.	Hanna, Jno.	Keenan, Patrick.	McDowel, Joshua.
Boggs, James, Sen ^r .	Cooper, Simon.	Ewin, Joshua.	Hanna, Jno.	Keirns, Alex.	McDowel, Wm.
Boggs, Sam.	Cooper, Spencer.	Ewin, Saml.	Hanna, Jno.	Keirns, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Boggs, Wm.	Cooper, Wm.	Ewin, Williams.	Hanna, Jno.	Keirns, Jno.	McFarin, And ^r .
Bolling, Jno.	Corder, Jno.	Ewin, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kelly, James.	McFarin, Jno.
Booten, Lewis.	Cornwell, Edward.	Ewing, John.	Hanna, Jno.	Kenamen, Henry.	McGarough, Saml.
Booten, Reubin.	Cottle, Wm.	Ewing, John, Jun ^r .	Hanna, Jno.	Kenedy, James.	McGillmore, Matt.
Booten, Wm.	Covtricks, —.	Ewing, Joshua.	Hanna, Jno.	Kenedy, David.	McKinsy, Keneth.
Bostick, Moses.	Craig, Robt.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kenifax, Wm.	McMillan, Jno.
Bowen, Antony.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kenison, Charles.	McMullen, Danl.
Bowyer, Adam.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kenison, David.	McMullen, Jno.
Bowyer, Mich.	Crain, Wm.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kenison, Edward.	McNeal, Jno.
Boyd, Pat.	Crawford, Wm.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kenison, Jacob.	McNeal, Tho ^s .
Bradshaw, James.	Creed, Matthew.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kenison, Nat.	McNutt, Frances.
Bradshaw, Tho ^s .	Cristie, Wm.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kennard, Tho ^s .	McNutt, James.
Brahen, Jam.	Cullers, Matthias.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kenny, Jno.	McNutt, Jno.
Braton, Abigal.	Culton, Joseph.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kently, Jno.	McWilliams, Hugh.
Breeden, Elijah.	Cummins, Jno.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kently, Jno, Jun ^r .	Maddy, Wm.
Breton, Wallace.	Curry, Jno.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kenny, Jno.	Magort, David.
Brigard, Mary.	Curry, Joseph.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kincaid, And ^r .	Maiden, Isaac.
Brindley, Jas.	Curry, Robt.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kincaid, George.	Mahhan, George.
Brindley, Jas, Ju.	Cutlip, David.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kincaid, Hugh.	Man, Adam.
Brinkley, Jno.	Cutlip, George.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kincaid, James.	Man, Jacob, Jr.
Brisco, George.	Dahub, Christ.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kincaid, Jno.	Man, Jacob, Sen ^r .
Brookes, Tho ^s .	Danosdal, Caleb.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kincaid, Jno.	Mason, James.
Brooks, Tho ^s .	Danosdal, Cornelius.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kincaid, Jno.	Mason, Wm.
Brown, Jno.	Davidson, Wm.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kincaid, Margt.	Masse, Jacob.
Brown, Saml.	Davis, Aron.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kincaid, Saml.	Masse, Jephth.
Brown, Wm.	Davis, Daniel.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kincaid, Saml.	Masters, Stephen.
Bryan, Chrit.	Davis, Jacob.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kincaid, Tho ^s .	Matthews, Adonijah.
Buck, Charles.	Davis, James.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kincaid, Tho ^s .	Matthews, Archer.
Buckley, Joshua.	Davis, Jno.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kincaid, Tho ^s .	Matthews, Jno.
Burbridge, Roland.	Davis, Pat.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kincaid, Tho ^s .	Matthews, Rich ^d .
Burdet, Jno.	Davis, Tho ^s .	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kincaid, Tho ^s .	Matthews, Richard.
Burdiet, Arch ^d .	Davis, Walter.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kincaid, Tho ^s .	Matthews, Rich ^d , Ju.
Butcher, Wm.	Davis, Wm.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kincaid, Tho ^s .	Maupin, Mosias.
Butler, James.	Day, Jno.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kincaid, Tho ^s .	Maze, James.
Butler, Jno.	Day, Nat., Sen ^r .	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kincaid, Tho ^s .	Meadows, Arris.
Butler, Peter.	Dempsey, Jas.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kincaid, Tho ^s .	Meadows, Israel.
Byrns, Isaac.	Dew, Robt.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kincaid, Tho ^s .	Meady, Jno.
Byrnside, James.	Dickson, George.	Ewing, Wm.	Hanna, Jno.	Kincaid, Tho ^s .	Meady, Wm.

¹ Name taken from county tax lists.

GREENBRIER COUNTY—Continued.

Meredith, Bradly.	O'Harra, Daniel, Jur.	Reanys, Mich ^l (Est.).	Sea, George.	Sutton, Joseph.	West, Isaac.
Meritt, Lerose.	O'Harra, Dan ^l , Senr.	Reburn, Henry.	Sea, Jno.	Swoke, George.	West, Littleton.
Miller, —.	O'Harra, James.	Reburn, Jno.	Sea, Mich.	Swoke, Jno.	West, Luke.
Miller, Brice.	O'Harra, Jno.	Reburn, Tho ^s .	Sevel, James.	Swoke, Joseph.	West, Sam.
Miller, David.	O'Harra, Wm.	Reid, Alex.	Shanklin, Jno.	Swoke, Mich.	West, Wm.
Miller, Hugh.	O'Heltree, Elizabeth.	Reid, Ben.	Shanklin, Rob ^t .	Swisher, Phil.	Whealen, Jno.
Miller, Jacob.	Oldham, Wm.	Reid, James.	Shanks, Wm.	tackett, Jno.	Whealy, George.
Miller, Jacob, Junr.	O'Neal, Jno.	Reid, Jno.	Shannon, Wm.	tackett, Nimrod.	Wheeler, Joseph.
Miller, James.	Owens, George.	Reid, Rob ^t .	Sharp, Jno.	Taylor, Daniel.	Whitman, Rich ^d .
Miller, Jno.	Ozburn, Jno, Jun.	Reiff, Ebram.	Shock, Antony.	tharp, Jno.	Wigleblack, Henry.
Miller, Jno, Junr.	Ozburn, Jno, Senr.	Reiff, Jacob J.	Shoemaker, Jno.	tharp, Joshua.	Wiley, Jno.
Miller, Jno, Senr.	Page, James.	Reiff, Jacob, Junr.	Shoemaker, Peter.	Therp, Jno.	Wiley, Rob ^t , Jur.
Miller, Jno Ewin.	Parker, Joseph.	Reiff, Jacob, Senr.	Shoemaker, Simon.	thomas, David.	Wiley, Rob ^t , Sen.
Miller, Joseph.	Parks, Joseph.	Reiff, Joseph.	Shoemate, Dan ^l .	Thompson, John.	Wiley, Wm.
Miller, West.	Pasons, James.	Reily, Jno.	Sholz, Henry.	thornton, George.	Williams, David.
Miller, Wm.	Patterson, James.	Renick, Rob ^t .	Shook, Jno.	tillyor, Jno.	Williams, James.
Milone, Ebram.	Patterson, Jno.	Renick, Wm.	Simpson, Joseph.	tincher, Francis.	Williams, Jno.
Mistead, John.	Patterson, Matt.	Richard, Josiah, Senr.	Slatery, Patrick.	tincher, Samuel.	Williams, Jno.
Mitchel, Alex.	Pattson, Jno.	Richards, David.	Smith, And ^w .	tincher, Wm.	Williams, Jno, Jun.
Mitchel, Rob ^t .	Paul, Daniel.	Richards, Elijah.	Smith, Dan ^l .	tompson, James.	Williams, Jno, Sr.
Moore, Sam ^l .	Paul, Hugh.	Richards, James.	Smith, James.	tompson, Jas.	Williams, Joseph.
Morison, James.	Paul, Isaac.	Richards, Josiah.	Smith, Jno.	tompson, Jno.	Williams, Rich ^d .
Morris, Calas.	Payn, Charles.	Richey, Jno.	Smith, John.	tompson, Rob ^t .	Williams, Sam.
Morris, Jno.	Peck, George.	Richmond, Wm.	Smith, Man.	Tracewell, Ederias.	Williams, Thor.
Morris, Leonard.	Peck, Sam ^l .	Riffe, Abm.	Smith, Maria.	trinche, David.	Williams, Wm.
Morris, Wm, Jur.	Pegeyerton, Edward.	Riney, Mich.	Smith, Stephen.	trumble, Tho ^s .	Williams, Wm.
Morris, Wm, Senr.	Penvey, Dan ^l .	Ritchey, David.	Smith, Tho ^s .	trotter, James.	Willis, Henry.
Morrow, James, Ju.	Perry, Daniel.	Ritchey, Rob ^t .	Snediger, Chrit.	Tuckweller, Jno.	Willis, James.
Morrow, Jas, Sen.	Perry, Jno.	River, Jno Jones.	Snediger, Isaac.	turpin, Aron.	Willis, Jno.
Morrow, Sam ^l .	Perry, Swift.	River, Jno Williams.	Snodgrass, James.	turpin, Martin.	Wilson, Alex.
Morrow, Wm.	Persons, Ann.	Roach, Jonathan.	Sonethers, Arch ^d .	Turpin, Miriam.	Wilson, And ^w .
Mulhollan, Hugh.	Persons, George.	Robinson, Jno.	Sowards, Isaac, Jun.	turpin, Moses.	Wilson, And ^w .
Mullen, Rich ^d .	Persons, James.	Robinson, Wm.	Sowards, Isaac, Sen.	tyler, Isaac.	Wilson, Dan ^l .
Murdock, David.	Pettyjohn, James.	Robuck, Jas.	Sowards, Tho ^s .	Urkhart, Wm.	Wilson, James.
Murdock, James.	Pettyjohn, Moleston.	Rodgers, Chesly.	Spencer, Tho ^s , Junr.	Vahuh, Chrit.	Wilson, Jno.
Murdock, Jas.	Pettyjohn, Peter.	Rodgers, David.	Spencer, Tho ^s , Sen.	Vanbebbber, Jno.	Wilson, Jno.
Murphy, Pat.	Phillips, Rob ^t .	Rodgers, James.	Steffy, Jno.	Vanbebbber, Peter.	Wilson, Moses.
Murry, Wm.	Pine, James.	Rodgers, Jno.	Stepenson, Jno.	Vanbebbber, Peter, Jun.	Wilson, Richard.
Murry, Wm.	Piper, Jno.	Rodgers, Jno, Jun.	Stephens, George.	Vanbibber, Peter J.	Wilson, Sampson.
Myans, Wm.	Pirkins, Eli.	Roe, Wm.	Stephens, James.	Vanosdal, Calah.	Wilson, Wm.
Naller, Stephen.	Pirkins, Henry.	Ross, Charles.	Stephens, Jas, Jun.	Varnar, Wm.	Wilson, Wm.
Neal, Jno.	Pirkins, James.	Rucker, James.	Stephens, Jno.	Vest, George.	Windsor, Jonathan.
Neshitt, James.	Pirkins, Jas.	Rucker, Wyatt.	Stephenson, Alex.	Viney, Jno.	Wood, Bailly.
Newhouse, Henry.	Poage, Wm.	Russell, Jno.	Stephenson, David.	Vinyard, George.	Woodfin, Nich ^s .
Nichol, Isaac.	Poltan, Isaac.	Ruth, Joseph.	Stephenson, James.	Vinyard, Jno.	Woodfin, Sam ^l .
Nichol, Rob ^t .	Price, Arch.	Salm, Sam ^l .	Stephenson, James.	Vinyard, Wm.	Woods, And ^w .
Nicholas, Th ^s .	Price, Elizabeth.	Salsbury, Wm.	Stephenson, James, Senr.	Waddle, Alex.	Wooten, Jno.
Nicholas, Tho, Jun.	Price, Jacob.	Sample, Moses.	Stephenson, Rob ^t .	Walker, Jno.	Workman, Dan ^l .
Nichols, Tho.	Price, Sam ^l .	Sawyers, Jno.	Stiff, Jno.	Wallace, Jno.	Wright, Tho ^s .
Nichols, And ^w .	Price, Wm.	Scaggs, Jno.	Stiffy, John.	Wallace, Joseph.	Wright, Tho ^s .
Nichols, Isaac.	Price, Wm.	Scaggs, Rich ^d .	Strother, Ben.	Wallace, Moses.	Wyatt, Edward, Jr.
Nichols, Joseph.	Price, Wm, Junr.	Scaggs, Tho ^s .	Stroud, James.	Wallace, Wm.	Wyatt, Edward, Sr.
Nichols, Rob ^t .	Pursell, Jno.	Scarborough, David.	Stuart, George.	Wallace, Wm.	Wyatt, Jesse.
Nichols, tho ^s .	Ralston, David.	Scarborough, Isaac.	Stuart, James.	Walton, Jas.	Wyatt, Tho ^s .
Nichols, Tho ^s , J.	Ralston, David.	Scarborough, Jas.	Stuart, Jno.	Walton, Jno, Jun.	Wyatt, Wm.
Norcut, Jno.	Ralston, Elizabeth,	Scarborough, Rob ^t .	Stuart, Wm.	Walton, Jno, Senr.	Wyatt, Wm.
Nosler, Boston.	Ralston, Jas.	Scarborough, Wm.	Sturgill, Jno.	Ward, Ben.	Wymor, Fred.
Null, George.	Ralston, Jno.	Scarce, David.	Sturgin, Jno.	Ward, Wm.	Yates, Ralph.
Oahub, Chrit.	Ramsay, Sam ^l .	Scott, Jas.	Sulavan, Phil.	Waring, Jacob.	Yokem, Conrod.
Offail, Jno.	Reah, Rob ^t .	Scott, Jos.	Sulavan, Sim.	Warnick, James.	Yokim, George.
Oharra, Charles.	Realy, Tho ^s .	Scott, Wm.	Sulavan, timothy.	Watts, James.	Young, Rob ^t .
				Welch, Alex.	Young, Wm.

A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782.

WARDSHIP No. 1.

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tittha-ble.	Slaves not tittha-ble.	Cat-tle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscella-neous.
Bowles, Elijah.....	31	Wagoner.....		1; 519.....		1	2	6	1					
Bowles, Mary (wife).....	22													
Bowles, Claiborne (son).....	Infant.													
Maxxie, Pater.....	32	Chairmaker.....		2; 517, 518.....	1	2	3							
Maxxie, Mary (wife).....	26													
Maxxie, John.....	7													
Maxxie, Somner.....														
Maxxie, Elizabeth.....	2													
Maxxie, Mary.....	24	Chairmaker.....												
Bryan, John.....														
McLin, Han.....	30			1; 498, 479.....	1		2							
McLin, Peggy.....	14													
McLin, Milley.....	18													
McLin, Lucretia.....	40													
Smith, Edw.....	35	Labourer.....												
5 free mulattoes.....														
Bryan, John.....	59	Sadler.....		2; 627, 628.....		2	2	1						
Bryan, Obidence (wife).....		ditto.....												
Bryan, Simkin.....	22													
Bryan, Sylla.....	20													
Bryan, Benjamin.....	13													
Bryan, Wilson.....	11													
Murphy, John.....	22	Chairmaker.....				1		1						
Murphy, Sarah (wife).....	18													
Wilson, Peter.....	57	Wagoner.....	5 months	Bryan's stable.....										
Wilson, Elizabeth (wife).....	35													
Wilson, Peter.....	5													
Wilson, Alexander.....	1													
Swinton, James.....	25	Blacksmith.....		1; 645.....	1		1	4						1 waggon.
Swinton, Elizabeth (wife).....	39													
Swinton, Elizabeth.....	8													
Swinton, James.....	5													
Swinton, Ann.....	13													
Gunn, John (apprentice).....	13													
Ann.....	20													
Mourning, Katy.....	18													
Thomas, James.....	50													
Thomas, Mary.....	15													
Thomas, Jetro.....	11													
Thomas, William.....	9													
Thomas, Olive.....	6													
Lots 529 occupied by soldiers and thier Wives among them Peggy Lee a free mulatto.														
Downer, Joseph.....	21	Nailer.....		1; 643.....				1						
Downer, Hester (wife).....	21													
Mouring, Sarah.....	16													
Pierce, Widow.....	35													
Pierce, Jimmy.....	6													
Salmonds, Jacob.....	23	Wagoner.....												
Graves, Ralph.....	57	Ditto.....	6 months	1; 568.....	1	1		5						1 waggon.
Minns, Robin.....	19	Ditto.....						8						2 wag-gons.
Dobie, Samuel.....	52	Chymist.....		1; 530.....	1	2								
Dobie, Ann (wife).....	40													
Evans, Ann (neice).....	12													
Smedly, Robert.....	30	Rope maker.....		1; 428.....										
Smedly, Ann (Wife).....	23													
Smedly, John (Son).....	7													
Barker, James.....	27	Tailor.....		1; 429.....		1								1 waggon.
Barker, Ann (Wife).....	23													
Barker, Frances (Daughter).....	6													
Barker, Thomas (Son).....	1													
Ford, Milton.....	24	Carpenter.....		1; 472, 1 479.....	7		4	5						1 waggon.
Morris, Fain.....	20													
Daniel, Henry.....	19	Journeyman.....	3 months		7		4	5						1 waggon.
Eggleston, Mat.....	18													
Eggleston, Rich.....	16													
Ferguson, Robt.....	15													
Tate, Lenar.....	45	Carpenter.....		1; 458.....		1		1						
Tate, Lucy.....	46													
Tate, Mary (Daughter).....	19													
Currie, John.....	4	Orphan.....												
Hawkins, John.....	30	Carpenter.....	4 months		6	9								
Hawkins, Elizabeth (Wife).....	26													
Hawkins, Mary (Daughter).....	3													
Wyly, Alex.....	32	Shop keeper.....		1; 474.....	2	4	1	2				2		3 goats.
Wyly, Dorothy (Wife).....	27													
Wyly, William (Son).....	1													
Wyly, Polly (Daughter).....	2													

A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 2—Continued.

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tithable.	Slaves not tithable.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscellaneous.
Boush, John.....	32	Auditor.....			1	1			1			2		
Boush, Ann.....	26													
Neil, negro, permitted to hire, belonging to John Boush.														
Bridgwater, James.....	23	Waterman.....	3 months.				2							
Bridgwater, Elizabeth.....	28													
Swine, Mary.....	54													
Stanhope, William.....	8													
Stanhope, Polly.....	6													
Bridgwater, Daniel.....	27	Waggoner.....	3 months				1	4						
Bennet, James.....	30	Slippling.....			1	2	2	1						
Bennet, Rebecca.....	29													
Bennet, Nathaniel.....	14													
Bennet, William.....	13													
Bennet, Nancy.....	12													
Bennet, Polly.....	10													
Bennet, Lucy.....	8													
Bennet, James.....	7													
Bennet, Susanna.....	5													
Bennet, William.....	45						1		1					
Bennet, Ann.....	29													
Bennet, Polly.....	14													
Bennet, Nancy.....	12													
Bennet, Sally.....	9													
Bennet, Jonnie.....	6													
Bennet, William.....	5													
Bennet, Barlary.....	3													
Borum, William.....	24	Ship Carp.....						1						
Clark, John.....	36	Cabinet Maker.....			1		1							
Thompson, Molly.....	28													
Roberts, Charles.....	14													
Thompson, William.....	10													
Crouch, John.....	23	Storekeeper.....			5	3								
Drummond, James.....	25	Shoe Maker.....	5 weeks											
Ferguson, Charles Edward.....	30	Watch Maker.....												
Ferguson, Sally.....	21													
Ferguson, Polly.....	3													
Franklin, William.....	27	Cooper.....					1							
Franklin, Lucy.....	27													
Franklin, Elizabeth.....	9													
Franklin, Delphia.....	6													
Franklin, William.....	4													
Humphreys, Joshua.....	39	Watch Maker.....			3		1	1						1 ordinary license.
Humphries, Anne.....	36													
Humphreys, David.....	12													
Humphries, Elijah.....	10													
Humphreys, Mary.....	7													
Humphreys, Charles.....	6													
Humphries, Pary.....	4													
Humphries, Joshua.....	4													
Redding, Emelia.....	18													
Hill, Judy.....	9													
Hubbard, Sarah.....	40	Washer & Samps tries.....	4 weeks											
Hubbard, Betsy.....	19													
Hubbard, Pattie.....	15													
Moutgomery, Alexander.....	28	Joiner.....	7 months		1	1								
Montgomery, Margaret.....	25													
Montgomery, Janet.....	13													
Montgomery, Peggy.....	11													
Newman, Edward.....	27	Joiner.....	10 months.					1						
Newman, Anne.....	64													
Adams, Tabitha.....	20													
Perry, William.....	25							1						
Perry, Sarah.....	24													
Rose, William.....	48	Keeper O. Jail.....												
Rose, Mary.....	48													
Rose, Polly.....	17													
Rose, Thomas.....	14													
Rose, Peyton.....	6													
Roper, John.....	35	Ordy Keeper.....			2	1	8	4	1					1 ordinary license.
Roper, Elizabeth.....	30													
Clarkston, Mary.....	18													
Clarkston, Mattheew.....	16													
Clarkston, Davis.....	13													
Craddock, Robert.....	16													
Tankard, Stephen.....	50	Ordy Keeper.....			8	7	5	1						1 ordinary license.
Tankard, Martha.....	45													
Tankard, Peggy.....	17													
Tankard, John.....	16													

[illegible]

WARDSHIP No. 3—Continued.

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves titha-ble.	Slaves not titha-ble.	Cat-tle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscella-neous.
Lambert, David.....	28	Merchant.....		2; No. E & 59.....				1						
Norman, James.....	50													
Norman, Mol.....	34													
Norman, Pleasant.....	7													
Norman, John.....	5													
Norman, Betsy.....	2													
Scott, Abnegal.....	14													
Scott, Elec.....	11													
Part of lot No. 71 the above property.														
Halkit, Thomas.....	39	Butcher.....	6 months.	{No. 59; 2 lots 99 & 100, Jno. Hague. }										
Halkit, Lucy.....	50													
Younghusband, Isaac.....	55	Merchant.....		{1 lot No. O, John Rose; 3 lots No. 2, 15, 16. }	1	1								
Graves, Francis.....	36	Merchant.....	7 months.	{No. 16; 1 lot No. O, owner unknown. }				1						
Harwood, John, Jun.....	17													
Craton, William.....	39	Wages.....		{Land of Richd Adams. }										
Craton, Mary.....	40													
Craton, Hannah.....	8													
Craton, Nell.....	6													
Craton, Polly.....	15													
Rawlings, Rob.....	35	Sadler.....		{No. 29; 2 lots L & M, owner unknown; 1 lot No. 71, Mary Warwick; 1 lot part of Nos. H & K John Clapton. }	2	1	2	1						
Rawlings, Sarah.....	28													
Rawlings, Ben.....	12													
Rawlings, Moses.....	10													
Rawlings, Betsey.....	7													
Rawlings, John.....	2													
Gunn, John.....	18	No business.....												
Geoghegan, Anthony.....	54	Barber.....		{No. 29; 1 lot No. 8 a lumber house on same the property of Thomas N. Randolph. }	2	2								
Geogbegan Martha.....	45													
Lyon, Mary.....	68													
Geoghegan, Molly.....	8													
Rowland, Tach.....	37	Merchant.....	11 months.	{No. 17; 1 lot No. 101, William White. }	5	2	5	4	1	1		2		
Rowland, Peggy.....	28													
Rowland, James.....	5													
Rowland, Frances.....	3													
Rowland, Peggy.....	1													
Hare, Kitty.....	14													
Hare, James.....	14													
Hare, Nancy.....	10													
Taylor, Miles.....	23	Sadler.....	15 months.	No. 57.....	1									
Taylor, John.....	20													
Taylor, James.....	18													
Clay, James.....	22	Merchant.....	18 months.	2; No. 31 & 48.....	1			1						
Beal, John.....	24	Merchant.....	9 months.					1						
Brown, Rob.....	54	Doctor.....		3; Nos. 3, 4, 18....	4	3		1						
Edge, Dorothy.....	58													
Edge, Jacob.....	28	Silversmith.....		2; No. 3 & 47.....	2	4		3						
Edge, Sally.....	19			No. 50.....										
Edge, Nancy.....	17													
Valentine, Sally.....	9													
Catlet, John.....	18													
Barker, William.....	25	Taylor.....	2 years.....	1; No. 86.....	1									
Barker, Elizabeth.....	20													
Pedley, Thomas.....	24	Barber.....	18 months	Part No. 9.....	1									
Pedley, Polly.....	20													
Thomas, Catrien.....	60													
Thomas, Jacob, Jun.....	24	Barber.....	16 months	Part No. 19.....	1									
Thomas, Jacob, Sen.....	52	Barber.....												
Thomas, Nancy.....	18													
Stewart, Samuel.....	30	Carpenter.....	6 months											
Isaac, Isaiah.....	35	Merchant.....		3; No. 34 & 48.....		1	1	2						
Cohn, Jacob.....	35	Ditto.....	18 months											
Mardecai, Jacob.....	20	ditto.....	3 Ditto.....											
Isaac, Mary.....	53													
Sian, Ann.....	12													

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 3—Continued.

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tittha-ble.	Slaves not tittha-ble.	Cat-tle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscella-neous.
Edge, Samuel.....	24	Inspector of flour.		No. 321 & 46.....	2	1	2	7						1 wagon.
Edge, Elizabeth.....	30													
Hutchings, Martha.....	19													
Rysal, Nancy.....	9													
Edge, Jacob, Jun.....	5													
Edge, Betsey.....	3													
Edge, Molly.....	1													
Orr, John.....	57	Taylor.....		2; No. 35 & 49.....	6	2	3							
Orr, Eliz.....	60													
Underwood, Martha.....	18													
Underwood, James.....	14													
Lawson, Philip.....	15													
Burton, John.....	19													
Sikes, James.....	23													
Parke, Jonathan.....	29	Tanner.....		1; No. 82.....	6			3						
Dempsey, Thomas.....	29	Ditto.....												
Harper, John.....	25	Ditto.....												
Valentine, Edwd.....	19	Ditto.....												
Galt, Gabriel.....	33	Tavern Keeper.....		5; No. 30, 44, 60, 74, & 43.	7	1	10	4						1 ordina-ry li-cense.
Galt, Elizabeth.....	32													
Galt, Martha.....	20													
Galt, Betsey.....	19													
Hutchings, Dolly.....	19													
Galt, Wm.....	10													
Galt, Karel.....	14													
Galt, Elizabeth.....	4													
Bowler, Richard.....	21	Bar Keeper.....												
Mantonia, John.....	40	Gardner.....												
Molly.....	30	Washer.....												
Sherer, Samuel.....	25	Chairmaker.....		2; No. 5 & 519.....	4	4	3	1						
Sherer, Hanna.....	18													
Sherer.....	30													
Sherer, Salley.....	17													
Bayley, Betsey.....	19													
Blades, Wm.....	18													
Slate, James.....	32	Taylor.....	18 months	$\frac{1}{2}$ Lot #6 of S. Sherer.	2	1								
Slate, Kitty.....	26													
Slate, Geo.....	4													
Slate, Mary.....	2													
Pearman, John.....	16													
Warrington, Rebecca.....	14													
Sennos, Thomas.....	14													
Harwood, Wm.....	17													
Skinner, Richard.....	25	Taylor.....	18 months	Part No. 6.....										
Skinner, Mary.....	20													
Jones, John.....	29													
Puryear, Ruben.....	22													
Hutchins, James.....	50	Joiner.....		Part No. 20.....										
Richardson, William.....	25	Silver Smith.....		No. 87.....	1	1	3	2						
Richardson, George.....	21	Ditto.....												
Richardson, John.....	60	Joiner.....												
Richardson, Abigail.....	45													
Richardson, Frances.....	19													
Richardson, Peggy.....	17													
Jeffs, Susanna.....	17													
Jeffs, Mary.....	17													
Moss, Samuel.....	16	Apprentice.....												
Davenport, Geo.....	18	Ditto.....												
Crenshaw, Nathaniel.....	19	Hireling.....												
Didde, Archibald.....	14	Apprentice.....												
Liggon, John.....	40	Cooper.....		2; No. G. & I.....	2		2	4	1					
Allegre, Jane, Sen.....	42	Mantua Maker.....		Part No. II. & K.....	1	2	2							
Allegre, Jane, Jun.....	18	Ditto.....												
Allegre, Sophia.....	16	Ditto.....												
Allegre, William.....	14													
Warrick, Mary.....	40	Sempstress.....		3; No. 58 & 12.....										
Warrick, Jane.....	20													
Warrick, James.....	20													
Warrick, Tabitha.....	14													
Warrick, William.....	12													
Warrick, John.....	9													
Smith, Francis.....	34	Merchant.....		Part No. 20.....										
Omohundro, Thomas.....	28	School Master.....	18 months	Part No. II.....										
Sheerman, Robert.....	27	Joiner.....	9 Months	Part No. 3.....										
Sheerman, Mary.....	27													
Combes, Richard.....	47	Shoemaker.....												
Sheerman, John.....	2													
Sheerman, Jane.....	1													
Todd, Geo.....	41	Merchant.....		2; No. 21 & Y.....		2	4	1	1			6		1 ordinary license.

WARDSHIP No. 3—Continued.

[illegible][illegible]

A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 4—Continued.

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tittha-ble.	Slaves not tittha-ble.	Cat-tle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscella-neous.
Ramsey, James.....	20													
Smith, Wm.....	20													
Jones, Samuel.....	27	Boarding-house.	5 months		2	1	4		1					
Jones, Mary.....	25													
Maxwell, Capt.....														
Hunter, James.....	35	Merchant.....	7 months											
Hunter, Mary Anne.....	34													
Hunter, John.....	4													
Hunter, Adam.....	1													
Kem, William.....	50													
Capt. Young gives in one negro hired of Colo. Davies refuses to give in his property in a house adjoining J. Hunter's. Mr. Abbey Peggy Molin her daughter and a child also Mr. Tewer a Soldier, works in the laboratory, his wife and child one horse. Also in the adjoining house assembly house Mr. Jones, a child, and a negro girl. Also in J. Hunters, Mrs. Roades, Molley Tye, and four children. Also in Mrs. Streaker's 8 children, four orphan children (Barkers). Three heard of cattle one mare belonging to her eldest son who is lame.														
Total, 151					66	54	30	45	4		2	28		

INDEX.¹

- Aaron, 31.
 Aaron, 31.
 Aaron, Benjamin, 47.
 Abbay, John, 38.
 Abben, John, 36.
 Abbet, Benjamin, 35.
 Abbet, George, 108.
 Abbott, William, 64.
 Aobleby, Richard, 63.
 Abney, Paul, 19.
 Abbot, Benj., 90.
 Abbot, John, 108.
 Abbot, Roger, 45.
 Abbott, Benj., 88.
 Abbott, Elizabeth, 28.
 Abbott, Joseph, 22.
 Abbott, Joseph, 89.
 Abbott, Joseph, Jr., 22.
 Abbott, Matthias, 28.
 Abby, John, 75.
 Abel, Randall (List of), 24.
 Abel, Samuel, 46.
 Abel, Thomas, 64.
 Abell, Caleb, 39.
 Abell, Caleb, 96.
 Abell, Ephraim, 96.
 Abell, Richard, 39.
 Abell, Richard, 96.
 Aberdeen, 31.
 Abernatha, James, 14.
 Abernathy, James, 21.
 Abernathy, Wm., 20.
 Abigail, 32.
 Abman, John, 70.
 Abney, Reuben, 23.
 Abney, Reuben, 87.
 Abraham, 31.
 Abraham, 31.
 Abraham, 31.
 Abraham, 31.
 Abrahams, Susanna, 18.
 Absalom, William, 103.
 Absalom, William, 103.
 Abston, John, 99.
 Abston, Joshua, 99.
 Acker, Henry, 63.
 Acker, Jacob, 64.
 Acker, Philip, 106.
 Ackiss, Francis, 104.
 Ackiss, John, Junr, 61.
 Ackiss, John, Junr, 104.
 Ackiss, John, Senr, 61.
 Ackiss, John, senr, 104.
 Ackiss, Cole Jun (List of), 103.
 Ackiss, Jonathan, 61.
 Ackiss, Jonathan, 103.
 Ackiss, William, 61.
 Ackiss, William, 104.
 Aera, Thomas, 69.
 Acre, John, 39.
 Acre, Rebecca, 28.
 Acre, William, 28.
 Acre, William, 39.
 Acres, James, 54.
 Acres, Simon, 109.
 Acrey, Edward, 73.
 Acton, Richard, 26.
 Adam, James, 16.
 Adam, John, 108.
 Adam, Robert, 17.
 Adam, Robert, 87.
 Adam, Thomas, 52.
 Adames, Joshua, 88.
 Adams, Ailcea, 112.
 Adams, Abednego, 17.
 Adams, Abednego, 86.
 Adams, Absalom, 99.
 Adams, Allen, 42.
 Adams, Allen, 99.
 Adams, Ann, 112.
 Adams, Benjamin, 97.
 Adams, Cain, 42.
 Adams, Chas L., 41.
 Adams, Charles L., 99.
 Adams, David, 11.
 Adams, David, 33.
 Adams, David, 83.
 Adams, Elizabeth, 112.
 Adams, Elizzbeth Griffin, 112.
 Adams, Elkannah, 99.
 Adams, George, 99.
 Adams, George, 109.
 Adams, Henry, 20.
 Adams, James, 14.
 Adams, James, 19.
 Adams, James, 33.
 Adams, James, 41.
 Adams, James, 45.
 Adams, James, 78.
 Adams, John, 17.
 Adams, John, 20.
 Adams, John, 20.
 Adams, John, 23.
 Adams, John, 28.
 Adams, John, 32.
 Adams, John, 42.
 Adams, John, 42.
 Adams, John, 86.
 Adams, John, 87.
 Adams, Jno, 90.
 Adams, John, 92.
 Adams, John, 97.
 Adams, John, 112.
 Adams, John, Jun., 20.
 Adams, John, Jr., 99.
 Adams, John, Senr, 99.
 Adams, Joseph, 30.
 Adams, Joshua, 23.
 Adams, Lot, 37.
 Adams, Lott, 74.
 Adams, Lott, 74.
 Adams, Martha, 42.
 Adams, Morning, 99.
 Adams, Nathan, 42.
 Adams, Nathan, 100.
 Adams, Nathl., 78.
 Adams, Nathaniel, 98.
 Adams, Nipper, 23.
 Adams, Nipper, 88.
 Adams, Peter, 82.
 Adams, Richard, 19.
 Adams, Richd., 36.
 Adams, Richard, 90.
 Adams, Richard, 112.
 Adams, Richard, 112.
 Adams, Robert, 19.
 Adams, Robert, 42.
 Adams, Samuel, 17.
 Adams, Samuel, 86.
 Adams, Samuel, 112.
 Adams, Samuel, Junr, 17.
 Adams, Samuel, Junr, 86.
 Adams, Sarah, 112.
 Adams, Simon, 17.
 Adams, Simon, 86.
 Adams, Susannah, 64.
 Adams, Sylvester, 99.
 Adams, Tabitha, 112.
 Adams, Tabitha, 113.
 Adams, Thomas, 15.
 Adams, Thomas, 22.
 Adams, Thomas, 42.
 Adams, Tho., 45.
 Adams, Thomas, 47.
 Adams, Thomas, 84.
 Adams, Thomas, 99.
 Adams, Thomas Bowler, 112.
 Adams, Will., 90.
 Adams, William, 17.
 Adams, William, 19.
 Adams, William, 20.
 Adams, William, 23.
 Adams, William, 34.
 Adams, William, 42.
 Adams, William, 42.
 Adams, William, 75.
 Adams, William, 88.
 Adams, William, 112.
 Adams, Wm Robt, 101.
 Adams, Zachb., 53.
 Adams, Zachariah, 68.
 Adamson, Andrew, 42.
 Aday, Jervis, 63.
 Adcock, Joseph, 59.
 Adhams, Ambrose, 68.
 Adhams, Thomas, 67.
 Addison, Thomas, 29.
 Addison, Wm., 29.
 Adie, Benjamin, 107.
 Adie, William, 107.
 Adkerson, Joshua, 11.
 Adkins, Absolum, 48.
 Adkins, Ann, 14.
 Adkins, John, 15.
 Adkins, John, 48.
 Adkins, John, 97.
 Adkins, John, 99.
 Adkins, Lucy, 44.
 Adkins, Lucy, 44.
 Adkins, Sarah, 44.
 Adkins, Stephen, 24.
 Adkins, Thomas, 44.
 Adkins, William, 22.
 Adkins, William, 24.
 Adkins, William, 89.
 Adougherty, Will., 63.
 Adougherty, Services, 105.
 Adougherty, William, 105.
 Aggy, 32.
 Aggy, 32.
 Ahart, Jacob, 97.
 Ahram, John, 71.
 Ahram, Simon, 71.
 Aikin, James, 67.
 Aikin, Mary, 15.
 Ailshite, Benedick, 104.
 Ailshite, Conrad, 104.
 Ailshite, Jacob, 104.
 Ailshite, Jno Conrad, 104.
 Ails, Francis, 62.
 Ails, Samuel, 75.
 Ails, Willoughby, 61.
 Ails, Willoughby, 103.
 Aitchason, Rebecca, 103.
 Aitchason, Amos, 108.
 Aitchason, Amos, 108.
 Aitchason, Nathan, 108.
 Aitchason, Rebecca, 60.
 Aiterson, Musco, 82.
 Akin, Charles, 11.
 Akin, Edward, 23.
 Akin, Edward, 89.
 Akin, James, 49.
 Akin, John, 33.
 Akin, Joseph, 23.
 Akin, Samuel, 17.
 Akin, Robert, 23.
 Akin, Robert, 89.
 Akin, Thomas, 33.
 Akin, Thomas, 49.
 Akin, William, 51.
 Akins, Isbani, 50.
 Akins, James, 51.
 Akins, Joseph, 51.
 Alaway, Isaac, 63.
 Albert, Adam, 20.
 Albert, Jacob, 106.
 Albert, John, 106.
 Albert, Michl., 22.
 Albert, Nicholas, 66.
 Albert, Nicholas, 103.
 Albert, William, 107.
 Albini, James, 71.
 Albini, John, 90.
 Albrite, Laronee, 105.
 Alcock, John, 40.
 Alcock, John, 40.
 Alderson, Felfil, 62.
 Alderson, George, 109.
 Alderson, James, 63.
 Alderson, John, 15.
 Alderson, John, 67.
 Alderson, Jno, 109.
 Alderson, Richard, 40.
 Alderson, Tho., 109.
 Alderson, Wm., 62.
 Aldor, Patty, 64.
 Aldridge, William, 21.
 Alesbite, Benedick, 64.
 Alesbite, Conrad, 64.
 Alesbite, Henry, 64.
 Alesbite, Jacob, 64.
 Alesbite, Jno Conrad, 64.
 Alexander, Charles, 16.
 Alexander, Charles, 87.
 Alexander, David, 78.
 Alexander, Hugh, 80.
 Alexander, James, 42.
 Alexander, James, 85.
 Alexander, Jesse, 38.
 Alexander, Jesse, 75.
 Alexander, John, 20.
 Alexander, John, 80.
 Alexander, John, 90.
 Alexander, Judith, 75.
 Alexander, Philip, 17.
 Alexander, Philip, 87.
 Alexander, Phil. T., 108.
 Alexander, Rawleigh, 38.
 Alexander, Rawleigh, 75.
 Alexander, Robert, 17.
 Alexander, Robert, 26.
 Alexander, Robert, 34.
 Alexander, Robert, 86.
 Alexander, Samuel, 86.
 Alexander, William, 38.
 Alexander, William, 38.
 Alexander, William, 108.
 Alexandry, Robert, 72.
 Alexon, James, 17.
 Alford, John, 76.
 Alford, John, 77.
 Alford, John, 83.
 Alford, William, 47.
 Alford, William, 83.
 Alford, William, 98.
 Alford, Zachariah, 56.
 Alford, Zachariah, 91.
 Alfree, Joseph, 26.
 Algier, Hermanus, 72.
 Algier, Hermanus, 23.
 Algier, John, 24.
 Algier, Michael, 24.
 Algier, William, 25.
 Algier, William, 72.
 Algire, John, 72.
 Algire, Michael, 69.
 Algren, John, 90.
 Allen, Andrew, 18.
 Allen, Archibald, 65.
 Allen, David, 27.
 Allen, John, 21.
 Allen, John, 86.
 Allen, Thomas, 86.
 Allen, William, 65.
 Allason, William, 18.
 Allcock, Richard, 47.
 Allcock, Richard, 84.
 Alderson, John, 15.
 Allegre, Jane, Jun., 116.
 Allegre, Jane, Sen., 116.
 Allegre, Sophia, 116.
 Allegre, William, 116.
 Allomong, Jacob, 20.
 Allen, Archer, 15.
 Allen, Archer, 67.
 Allen, Archer, 67.
 Allen, Benjamin, 15.
 Allen, Benjamin, 15.
 Allen, Benjamin, 67.
 Allen, Benjamin, Junr, 15.
 Allen, Charles, 15.
 Allen, Charles, 60.
 Allen, Charles, 67.
 Allen, Charles, 67.
 Allen, Charles, 101.
 Allen, Daniel, 11.
 Allen, Daniel, 15.
 Allen, Daniel, 36.
 Allen, Daniel, 67.
 Allen, Daniel, 93.
 Allen, David, 40.
 Allen, David, 41.
 Allen, David, 71.
 Allen, David, 89.
 Allen, David, 99.
 Allen, Elizab., 26.
 Allen, Franky, 52.
 Allen, George, 69.
 Allen, George, 98.
 Allen, Hannah, 51.
 Allen, Hudson (Est), 79.
 Allen, Isaac, 80.
 Allen, Jackson, 104.
 Allen, James, 14.
 Allen, James, 36.
 Allen, James, 41.
 Allen, James, 54.
 Allen, James, 63.
 Allen, James, 96.
 Allen, James, 96.
 Allen, James, 104.
 Allen, James, 109.
 Allen, James, Junr, 101.
 Allen, James, Senr, 101.
 Allen, Jeremiah, 52.
 Allen, Jesse, 29.
 Allen, John, 32.
 Allen, John, 42.
 Allen, John, 47.
 Allen, John, 64.
 Allen, John, 83.
 Allen, John, 91.
 Allen, John, 99.
 Allen, John, 104.
 Allen, Joseph, 47.
 Allen, Joseph, 69.
 Allen, Josias, 65.
 Allen, Josias, 105.
 Allen, Lidia, 104.
 Allen, Lydia, 66.
 Allen, Martha, 55.
 Allen, Mary, 19.
 Allen, Mary, 108.
 Allen, Matthew, 92.
 Allen, Matthew, 92.
 Allen, Moses, 77.
 Allen, Moses, 107.
 Allen, Rachael, 52.
 Allen, Randall, 29.
 Allen, Reubin, 104.
 Allen, Richd., 11.
 Allen, Richd., 11.
 Allen, Richard, 15.
 Allen, Richard, 19.
 Allen, Richard, 40.
 Allen, Richard, 62.
 Allen, Richd., 67.
 Allen, Richard (Estate), 93.
 Allen, Richmond, 36.
 Allen, Richmond, 93.
 Allen, Robert J., 54.
 Allen, Robert, 19.
 Allen, Robert, 32.
 Allen, Saml., 12.
 Allen, Samuel, 47.
 Allen, Samuel, 83.
 Allen, Thomas, 17.
 Allen, Thomas, 34.
 Allen, Thomas, 52.
 Allen, Thomas, 61.
 Allen, Tho., 64.
 Allen, Tho., 79.
 Allen, Thomas, 104.
 Allen, Thomas, 105.
 Allen, Thomas (List of), 105.
 Allen, Turner, 32.
 Allen, Turner, 33.
 Allen, Vares, 90.
 Allen, W. See Williams, Alex*
 (for W. Allen), 54.
 Allen, Welcom, 42.
 Allen, William, 32.
 Allen, William, 32.
 Allen, William, 33.
 Allen, William, 33.
 Allen, William, 40.
 Allen, William, 44.
 Allen, William, 47.
 Allen, William, 54.
 Allen, William, 67.
 Allen, William, 78.
 Allen, William, 80.
 Allen, William, 84.
 Allen, William, 83.
 Allen, William, 88.
 Allen, William, 104.
 Allen, William, 107.
 Allen, William, Esqr, 42.
 Allen, William, Jr, 32.
 Allen, William, Jr, 98.

¹ No attempt has been made in this publication to correct mistakes in spelling made by the assistants, and the names have been reproduced as they appear upon the state lists.

- Allen, William, senr, 15.
 Allen, William, Senr, 40.
 Allen, William, Senr, 67.
 Allens, Rich^d (Estate), 36.
 Allensworth, John, 105.
 Allensworth, Philip, 105.
 Allerman, John, 53.
 Allerton, John, 68.
 Allerway, Wm, 21.
 Alleston, John, 86.
 Alexander, Hugh, 109.
 Alexander, Jas, 109.
 Alexander, John, 33.
 Alford, Arch, 19.
 Allgood, Ishmael, 33.
 Allgood, John, 33.
 Allgood, John, Junr, 33.
 Allgood, Manley, 33.
 Allgood, Mary, 33.
 Allgood, Moses, 32.
 Allgood, William, 33.
 Alligree, Darl, 19.
 Allin, David, 12.
 Allin, Muke, 15.
 Allin, Rich^d, 45.
 Allin, Richard, 82.
 Allin, Samuel, 81.
 Allin, William, 82.
 Allinton, David, 72.
 Allisen, Elizabeth, 109.
 Allison, Francis, 45.
 Allison, Robert, 16.
 Allison, William, 85.
 Allison & Ramsay, 16.
 Alliston, Bryn, 17.
 Alliston, John, 17.
 Alliston, Thomas, 17.
 Altman, Edmund, 95.
 Altmand, Aaron, 92.
 Altmand, Eliza, 74.
 Altmand, Harrison, 58.
 Altmand, Thor, 67.
 Altmand, Thor, 74.
 Altmond, John, 29.
 Altmond, William, 29.
 Allwood, William, 89.
 Ally, Nathan Barton, 107.
 Alman, John, 26.
 Almon, John, 93.
 Almond, Edward, 15.
 Almond, Elisha, 15.
 Almond, John, 15.
 Almond, John, 38.
 Almond, John, 75.
 Almond, Mary, 16.
 Aloway, Eliza, 63.
 Alphin, James, 67.
 Alpriend, Benjamin, 82.
 Alsbrook, Jno, 44.
 Alsup, John, 98.
 Alsup, Joseph, 42.
 Alsup, Joseph, 42.
 Alsup, Joseph, 63.
 Alsup, Joseph, 100.
 Alsup, William, 28.
 Alter, Frederick, 104.
 Alterier, Antony, 65.
 Alterier, John, 65.
 Alton, John, 17.
 Alton, John, 63.
 Altre, Frederick, 64.
 Alvis, Forester, 28.
 Alvis, George, 29.
 Alvis, Stanley, 29.
 Ambler, Ann, 112.
 Ambler, Elizabeth, 112.
 Ambler, J., 112.
 Ambler, Jaquelin, Esqr, 45.
 Ambler, Jaquelin, 79.
 Ambler, John, 29.
 Ambler, Lucy, 112.
 Ambler, Mary, 112.
 Ambler, Rebecca, 112.
 Ambrose, Joseph, 63.
 Ambrose, Thomas, 44.
 Ammon, Peter, 105.
 Ammonet, Charles, 50.
 Ammonet, John, 51.
 Ammons, Christopher, 36.
 Ammons, Christopher, 92.
 Ammons, William, 36.
 Ammons, William, 92.
 Amohundro, Richard, 19.
 Amory, Tho^s C., 79.
 Amos, Ann, 15.
 Amos, James, 13.
 Amos, William, 15.
 Amos, William, 67.
 Amoss, John, 59.
 Ampey, William, 48.
 Anderson, Adam, 22.
 Anderson, Alexander, 56.
 Anderson, Bartelot (List of), 28.
 Anderson, Bartl, 28.
 Anderson, Barttelot, 80.
 Anderson, Benjamin, 19.
 Anderson, Betty, 29.
 Anderson, Billy, 118.
 Anderson, Bridget, 112.
 Anderson, Charles, 12.
 Anderson, Charles, 13.
 Anderson, Charles, 15.
 Anderson, Charles, 43.
 Anderson, Charles, 67.
 Anderson, Charles, 83.
 Anderson, Churchill, 12.
 Anderson, Claiborne (Est.), 51.
 Anderson, David, 28.
 Anderson, David, 60.
 Anderson, David, 101.
 Anderson, David, j, 29.
 Anderson, Demce (free negro), 60.
 Anderson, Edward, 51.
 Anderson, Edward, 54.
 Anderson, Edward, 68.
 Anderson, Edward, junr, 68.
 Anderson, Elizabeth, 83.
 Anderson, Fran., 12.
 Anderson, Frances, 82.
 Anderson, Frances, 83.
 Anderson, Francis, 11.
 Anderson, Garland, 27.
 Anderson, George, 67.
 Anderson, George, 67.
 Anderson, George, 88.
 Anderson, George, Junr, 19.
 Anderson, George, Senr, 19.
 Anderson, Hannah, 118.
 Anderson, Henry (R. P.), 11.
 Anderson, Henry, 28.
 Anderson, Henry, 28.
 Anderson, Henry, 71.
 Anderson, Henry, Junr, 83.
 Anderson, Henry, Senr, 83.
 Anderson, Henry (List of), 11.
 Anderson, Henry, 112.
 Anderson, Henry, 118.
 Anderson, Jacob, 22.
 Anderson, Jacob, 97.
 Anderson, James, 15.
 Anderson, James, 20.
 Anderson, James, 27.
 Anderson, James, 32.
 Anderson, James, 36.
 Anderson, James, 71.
 Anderson, James, 83.
 Anderson, James, 90.
 Anderson, James, 98.
 Anderson, James, 118.
 Anderson, James, 118.
 Anderson, Jeremiah, 20.
 Anderson, Jesse, 15.
 Anderson, Jesse, 67.
 Anderson, John, 12.
 Anderson, Jno, 13.
 Anderson, John, 15.
 Anderson, John, 17.
 Anderson, John, 24.
 Anderson, John, 25.
 Anderson, John, 27.
 Anderson, John, 28.
 Anderson, John, 29.
 Anderson, John, 38.
 Anderson, John, 33.
 Anderson, John, 54.
 Anderson, John, 59.
 Anderson, John, 64.
 Anderson, John, 67.
 Anderson, John, 68.
 Anderson, John, 72.
 Anderson, John, 75.
 Anderson, John, 82.
 Anderson, John, 82.
 Anderson, John, 86.
 Anderson, John, 88.
 Anderson, John, 101.
 Anderson, John, 106.
 Anderson, Jno, 109.
 Anderson, Jno, 109.
 Anderson, Cap^t John, 28.
 Anderson, John, 106.
 Anderson, John (List of), 106.
 Anderson, Jordan, 51.
 Anderson, Jordan, 101.
 Anderson, Mack, 44.
 Anderson, Marshall (free negro), 60.
 Anderson, Matthew, 41.
 Anderson, Mat., 42.
 Anderson, Matthew, 45.
 Anderson, Matt., 45.
 Anderson, Matthew, 53.
 Anderson, Matthew, 69.
 Anderson, Matthew, 99.
 Anderson, Meady, 88.
 Anderson, Mede, 24.
 Anderson, Micajah, 59.
 Anderson, Micajah, 101.
 Anderson, Nathl, 19.
 Anderson, Nathaniel (free negro), 60.
 Anderson, Nelson, jr, 29.
 Anderson, Paulin, 12.
 Anderson, Paulin, 81.
 Anderson, Peter, 22.
 Anderson, Ralph C., 50.
 Anderson, Rhoda, 15.
 Anderson, Rhoda, 67.
 Anderson, Rich^d, 12.
 Anderson, Richard, 98.
 Anderson, Robert, 28.
 Anderson, Robert, 45.
 Anderson, Robert, 46.
 Anderson, Robert, 67.
 Anderson, Robert, 67.
 Anderson, Robert, junr, 15.
 Anderson, Robert, 29.
 Anderson, Robert (List of), 15.
 Anderson, Robert, 118.
 Anderson, Robin, 55.
 Anderson, Samuel, 47.
 Anderson, Samuel, 67.
 Anderson, Samuel, 81.
 Anderson, Samuel, 84.
 Anderson, Sarah, 32.
 Anderson, Thomas, 15.
 Anderson, Thomas, 27.
 Anderson, Thomas, 28.
 Anderson, Thomas, 67.
 Anderson, Thomas, 72.
 Anderson, William, 15.
 Anderson, William, 15.
 Anderson, William, 16.
 Anderson, William, 26.
 Anderson, William, 27.
 Anderson, William, 38.
 Anderson, William, 59.
 Anderson, William, 67.
 Anderson, William, 67.
 Anderson, William, 71.
 Anderson, William, 72.
 Anderson, Wm, 28.
 Anderson, William, Junr (List of), 28.
 Anderson, Worsham, 12.
 Anderton, George, 22.
 Anderton, Jno, 54.
 Anderton, Ralph, 54.
 Andes, Andrew, 77.
 Andrew, 31.
 Andrew, Joseph, 94.
 Andrews, Benjamin, 50.
 Andrews, Bullard, 50.
 Andrews, Claiborne, 50.
 Andrews, David, 78.
 Andrews, Ephraim, 32.
 Andrews, Francis, 50.
 Andrews, George, 26.
 Andrews, George, 35.
 Andrews, George, 71.
 Andrews, Isham, 50.
 Andrews, John, 32.
 Andrews, John, 42.
 Andrews, John, 59.
 Andrews, John, 78.
 Andrews, John, 100.
 Andrews, John, Senr, 42.
 Andrews, John, Senr, 78.
 Andrews, Lewis, 50.
 Andrews, Lewis, 51.
 Andrews, Nathaniel, 42.
 Andrews, Nathl, 78.
 Andrews, Randolph, 50.
 Andrews, Richard, 44.
 Andrews, Richard, 78.
 Andrews, Robert, 45.
 Andrews, Roda, 50.
 Andrews, Rowlen, 34.
 Andrews, Simon, 50.
 Andrews, Stanton, 50.
 Andrews, Stephen, 50.
 Andrews, Sylvester, 50.
 Andrews, Varn, 32.
 Andrews, William, 42.
 Andrews, William, 50.
 Andrews, William, 52.
 Andrews, William, 78.
 Andrick, Christian, 107.
 Angel, Bodham, 74.
 Angel, Robert, 53.
 Angel, Susanah, 74.
 Angel, William, 74.
 Angela, Bartlett, 15.
 Angela, William, 15.
 Angelea, Bartlett, 67.
 Angelea, James, 67.
 Angelea, Joseph, 67.
 Angelea, William, & David Bur-ton, 67.
 Angell, Baker, 91.
 Angell, John, 37.
 Angell, John, 52.
 Angell, Mr., 37.
 Angell, Robert, 91.
 Angell, Rodham, 57.
 Angell, William, 55.
 Anglin, Edrin, 109.
 Anglin, Isaac, 109.
 Anglin, John, 41.
 Anglin, John, 42.
 Anglin, John, 109.
 Anglin, William, 90.
 Ann, 111.
 Annadale, Thomas, 62.
 Annie, 32.
 Anoin, Margaret, 89.
 Anon, Benjamin, 84.
 Ansell, Edward, 40.
 Ansell, Edward, 96.
 Anson, John, 27.
 Anthony, John, 27.
 Anthony, Wetisell, 65.
 Anthony, William, 42.
 Anthony, William, 78.
 Antrem, Godfrey, 20.
 Antrim, John, 21.
 Antrom, John, 105.
 Anyon, John, 12.
 Apler, John, 64.
 Aplin, Thomas, 80.
 Apperson, Edmund, 92.
 Apperson, David, 80.
 Apperson, Davis, 35.
 Apperson, James, 92.
 Apperson, John, 36.
 Apperson, John, 92.
 Apperson, Peter, 36.
 Apperson, Richard, 92.
 Apperson, Richard, 92.
 Apperson, Samuel, 36.
 Apperson, Samuel, 92.
 Apperson, William, 36.
 Apperson, William, 86.
 Appleberry, Absalom, 19.
 Appleberry, Thomas, 19.
 Appleberry, William, 19.
 Appleby, Norman, 38.
 Appleby, Norman, 75.
 Appler, John, 77.
 Applewhaite, Arthur, 29.
 Applewhaite, Elizabeth, 29.
 Applewhaite, Henry, 31.
 Applewhaite, Josiah, 29.
 Applewhaite, Martha, 31.
 Applewhite, Sally, 31.
 Applewhite, Saml, 31.
 Apray, John Faldo, 74.
 Arbuckle, Jno, 109.
 Arbuckle, Saml, 101.
 Arbuckle, Wm, 109.
 Archdeacon, Edw^d, 101.
 Archdeacon, Farnel, 94.
 Archer, Ann, 82.
 Archer, Benjamin, 27.
 Archer, Edward, 51.
 Archer, Elisha, 29.
 Archer, Field, 51.
 Archer, Field, 82.
 Archer, George, 79.
 Archer, Henry, 34.
 Archer, James, 94.
 Archer, John, 13.
 Archer, John, 27.
 Archer, John, 49.
 Archer, John, 59.
 Archer, John, 83.
 Archer, Jno, 100.
 Archer, Jno (Chest), 11.
 Archer, Mary, 57.
 Archer, Mary, 73.
 Archer, Peter Field, 82.
 Archer, Rebecca, 74.
 Archer, Roger, 34.
 Archer, Sampson, 109.
 Archer, Stephen, 57.
 Archer, Stephen, 73.
 Archer, Thomas, 114.
 Archer, William, 33.
 Archey, Thomas, 93.
 Ardeson, William, 53.
 Ardin, Rich^d, 41.
 Ardin, Richard, 98.
 Arell, Richard, 17.
 Arell, Samuel, 17.
 Arlington, James, 94.
 Armes, Akin, 101.
 Armes, John, 101.
 Armistead, Dorothy, 54.
 Armistead, George, 53.
 Armington, George, 76.
 Armintrot, Christopher, 69.
 Armistead, Ann, 112.
 Armistead, Churchhill, 68.
 Armistead, Dorothy, 68.
 Armistead, Francis, 15.
 Armistead, George, 68.
 Armistead, Isaac, 112.
 Armistead, John, 15.
 Armistead, John, 68.
 Armistead, Jno, deca^d, 68.
 Armistead, Mary, 36.
 Armistead, Mary, 36.
 Armistead, Mary, 92.
 Armistead, Mary, 93.
 Armistead, Richard, 68.
 Armistead, Richard, 68.
 Armistead, Sucanna, 112.
 Armistead, Thaddeus, 15.
 Armistead, Thomas, 95.
 Armistead, William, 15.
 Armistead, William, 37.
 Armistead, William, 53.
 Armistead, William, 92.
 Armistead, William, 68.
 Armistead, William, 92.
 Armistead, William, 112.
 Armistead, William (List of), 92.
 Armistead, John, 33.
 Arms, Edward, 12.
 Arms, Jane, 91.
 Arms, John, 91.
 Arms, William, 55.
 Armstead, William, 14.
 Armstrong, Bennet, 94.
 Armstrong, Elizabeth, 67.
 Armstrong, Elizabeth, 15.
 Armstrong, Ellis, 29.
 Armstrong, Henry, 76.
 Armstrong, James, 109.
 Armstrong, John, 18.
 Armstrong, John, 29.
 Armstrong, John, 42.
 Armstrong, John, 59.
 Armstrong, John, 86.
 Armstrong, Jno, 44.
 Armstrong, John, 100.
 Armstrong, Robert, 45.
 Armstrong, Robt, 109.
 Armstrong, Shepard, 76.
 Armstrong, Thomas, 59.
 Armstrong, Thomas, 100.
 Armstrong, William, 17.
 Armstrong, William, 59.
 Armstrong, William, 86.
 Armstrong, William, 100.
 Arnold, Andrew, 71.
 Arnold, Elisha, 32.
 Arnold, Elisha, 40.
 Arnold, Elisha, 97.
 Arnold, Francis, 67.
 Arnold, Henry, 29.
 Arnold, James, 14.
 Arnold, James, 22.
 Arnold, James, 35.
 Arnold, James, 37.
 Arnold, Mary, 24.
 Arnold, John, 32.
 Arnold, John, 59.
 Arnold, John, 71.
 Arnold, John, 100.
 Arnold, Joshua, 29.
 Arnold, Elisha, 97.
 Arnold, Moses, 15.
 Arnold, Moses, 15.
 Arnold, Moses, 27.
 Arnold, Moses, 94.
 Arnold, Moses, 16.
 Arnold, Thomas, 59.
 Arnold, Thomas, 86.
 Arnold, William, 29.
 Arnold, William, 100.
 Aron, Abraham, 100.
 Aron, William, 83.
 Arrasmith, Richard, 108.
 Arrington, John, 24.
 Arrington, John, 89.
 Arrington, John, 47.
 Arrington, Priscilla, 44.
 Arrington, Richard, 24.
 Arrington, Samuel, 49.
 Arrington, Samuel, 49.
 Arrington, Thomas, 18.
 Arrington, Will, 59.
 Arrington, William, 47.
 Arrington, William, 84.
 Arrosmith, Thomas, 108.
 Arskins, Edward, 35.
 Arterburn, Peter, 107.
 Arterburn, William, 107.
 Arthur, James, 57.
 Arthur, James, 71.
 Artin, William, Jr, 98.
 Arts, John, 106.
 Artuburn, William, 65.
 Artuburn, Peter, 65.
 Arvin, William, 89.
 Asberry, Joseph, 25.
 Asberry, Joseph, 71.
 Ash, Chloe, 25.
 Ash, James, 57.
 Ash, James (Mulatto), 74.
 Ash, John, 51.
 Ash, John, 53.
 Ash, John, 69.
 Ash, Moses (Mulatto), 74.
 Ash, Sarah, 29.
 Ash, Simon (Mulatto), 74.
 Ash, Thomas, 21.
 Ashbrook, Aaron, 25.
 Ashbrook, Joseph, 51.
 Ashbrook, Levi, 25.
 Ashbrook, Levi (List of), 25.
 Ashbrook, Levi, 71.
 Ashbrook, Peter, 49.
 Ashbrook, William, 50.
 Ashburn, John, 57.
 Ashburn, John, 73.
 Ashburn, Thomas, 75.
 Ashburn, William, 76.
 Ashburne, George, 88.
 Ashburne, George, 75.
 Ashburne, Thomas, 38.
 Ashburne, William, 38.
 Ashbury, Joseph, 54.
 Ashbury, Joseph, 68.
 Ashby, Benj, 20.
 Ashby, Benjamin, 70.
 Ashby, David, 21.
 Ashby, George, 19.
 Ashby, Henry, 19.
 Ashby, Henry, 70.
 Ashby, Jesse, 25.
 Ashby, Jesse, 76.
 Ashby, John, 21.
 Ashby, John, 21.
 Ashby, Joseph, 22.
 Ashby, Joseph, 89.
 Ashby, Lewis, 21.
 Ashby, Nathl, 21.
 Ashby, Peter, 25.

- Aahby, Peter, 70.
 Ashby, Sarah, 107.
 Ashby, Stephen, 25.
 Aahby, Stephen, 70.
 Ashby, Thomas, 25.
 Ashcraft, Richard, 35.
 Asher, Henry, 82.
 Asher, Nathan, 99.
 Asher, Samuel, 41.
 Ashford, John, 18.
 Ashford, John, 86.
 Ashford, Michael, 17.
 Ashford, Michael, 86.
 Ashley, Joel, 39.
 Ashley, William, 19.
 Ashlin, John, 18.
 Ashlock, John, 22.
 Ashlock, John, 88.
 Ashlock, Maryann, 99.
 Ashlock, Richd, 42.
 Ashton, John, 18.
 Ashtell, Ann, 4.
 Ashworth, Harrison, 15.
 Ashworth, John, 41.
 Ashworth, Nathan, 41.
 Ashworth, Samuel, 15.
 Asken, Amos, 88.
 Asken, Daniel, 88.
 Askew, Anthony, 19.
 Askew, Casey, 60.
 Askew, Casey, 101.
 Askew, Charles, 19.
 Askew, John, 29.
 Askew, Jonathan, 29.
 Askew, Thomas, 29.
 Aspray, John, 24.
 Aspray, John Faldo, 37.
 Asque, William, 67.
 Asselin, David, 12.
 Asshurst, Ann, 50.
 Asshurst, Francis, 51.
 Asshurst, Robert, 51.
 Asslin, David, 51.
 Astin, Agness, 74.
 Astin, George, 38.
 Astin, George, 75.
 Astin, William, 41.
 Astin, William, jr., 41.
 Astrip, John, 65.
 Aswell, Daniel, 57.
 Aswell, Daniel, 74.
 Aswell, James, 57.
 Aswell, James, 74.
 Atcason, William, 71.
 Atcheson, Clement, 86.
 Atcheson, Leonard, 86.
 Atchison, William, 27.
 Atchison, William, 72.
 Atchison, Wm, Junr, 24.
 Atchison, Wm, Senr, 24.
 Athens, Lewis, 44.
 Atherton, Ann, 54.
 Atherton, Elizabeth, 68.
 Atherton, John, 68.
 Athy, Ann, 18.
 Athy, James, 85.
 Athy, Robert, 18.
 Athy, Samuel, 18.
 Athy, Sarah, 18.
 Athy, Thomas, 18.
 Athy, Thomas, 85.
 Atkins, Joseph, 40.
 Atkerson, Henry, Junr, 28.
 Atkerson, Henry, Senr, 28.
 Atkerson, John, 56.
 Atkerson, Joshua, 82.
 Atkerson, Lewis, 28.
 Atkerson, Thomas, 82.
 Atkin, Shadrack, 90.
 Atkins, Aaron, 54.
 Atkins, Absalom, 54.
 Atkins, Alice, 96.
 Atkins, Benjamin, 40.
 Atkins, Benj, 44.
 Atkins, Benjamin, 97.
 Atkins, Edward, 40.
 Atkins, Edward, 97.
 Atkins, Henry, 98.
 Atkins, James, 40.
 Atkins, James, 97.
 Atkins, James, 100.
 Atkins, James, Junr, 40.
 Atkins, James, Junr, 97.
 Atkins, Jesse, 54.
 Atkins, Jesse, 98.
 Atkins, John, 40.
 Atkins, John, 40.
 Atkins, John, 45.
 Atkins, John, 50.
 Atkins, John, 96.
 Atkins, John, 97.
 Atkins, John, Junr, 97.
 Atkins, Joseph, 100.
 Atkins, Joseph, 101.
 Atkins, Moses, 100.
 Atkins, Phebe, 50.
 Atkins, Robert, 50.
 Atkins, Stephen, 88.
 Atkins, Thomas, 86.
 Atkins, William, 40.
 Atkins, William, 97.
 Atkins, William, 98.
 Atkinson, Benjamin, 29.
 Atkinson, Benja, 78.
 Atkinson, Christopher, 29.
 Atkinson, Harwood, 29.
 Atkinson, Henry, 36.
 Atkinson, Henry, 41.
 Atkinson, Henry, 92.
 Atkinson, James, 50.
 Atkinson, James, 52.
 Atkinson, Jesse, 29.
 Atkinson, Jesse, 41.
 Atkinson, John, 78.
 Atkinson, Mary, 78.
 Atkinson, Musco, 13.
 Atkinson, Nathl, 41.
 Atkinson, Owen, 29.
 Atkinson, Simon, 29.
 Atkinson, Thomas, 13.
 Atkinson, William, 41.
 Atkinson, William, 78.
 Atkinson, William, jr., 41.
 Atkinson, William, Sen., 54.
 Attridge, John, 63.
 Atwell, John, 65.
 Atwill, John, 105.
 Atwood, Betty, 62.
 Atwood, Betty, 103.
 Atwood, Gilbert, 65.
 Atwood, Gilbert, 107.
 Atwood, James, 107.
 Atwood, John, 65.
 Atwood, John, 107.
 Atwood, Thomas, 62.
 Atwood, Thomas, 103.
 Atwood, William, 62.
 Atwood, William, 103.
 Augabright, Adam, 77.
 Augabright, Geo., 77.
 Augabright, Martin, 77.
 Aughey, Darby, 26.
 Aughey, Darby, 71.
 August, John, 24.
 Aunis, John, 58.
 Auries, John, 92.
 Austell, Isaac, 22.
 Austen, John, 29.
 Austen, Richard, 58.
 Austen, Absalom, 92.
 Austen, Chapman, 29.
 Austen, Francis, 28.
 Austen, Gabriel, 68.
 Austen, Henry, 80.
 Austen, Israel, 92.
 Austen, James, 95.
 Austen, James, 67.
 Austen, John, 28.
 Austen, John, 68.
 Austen, Joseph, 93.
 Austen, Joseph, 98.
 Austen, Richard, 36.
 Austen, Richard, 92.
 Austen, Samuel, 80.
 Austen, Thomas, 29.
 Austen, William, 80.
 Auston, Richard, 73.
 Aven, Jno, 45.
 Aven, Tho, 45.
 Averitt, John, 29.
 Averitt, Samuel, Junr, 29.
 Averton, Thomas P., 83.
 Avery, John, 16.
 Avery, John, 54.
 Avery, William, 83.
 Avis, Francis, 103.
 Avis, James, 38.
 Avis, John, 73.
 Avis, John, 94.
 Avis, Thomas, 37.
 Avis, William, 38.
 Avoris, John, 42.
 Avory, Henry, 33.
 Avory, John, 34.
 Avory, Wm, 11.
 Avoris, John, 78.
 Axstead, Sarah, 62.
 Axstead, Thomas, 62.
 Aylett, Wm (Este), 79.
 Ayres, Edward, 14.
 Ayres, Moses, 41.
 Ayres, Rachel, 41.
 Ayres, Richard, 53.
 Ayres, Samuel, 47.
 Bab, John, 58.
 Babb, Ann, 29.
 Babb, Peter, 20.
 Babb, Philip, 20.
 Babb, William, 29.
 Babbie, John, 20.
 Baber, Abadiah, 19.
 Baber, Elizabeth, 19.
 Baber, James, 41.
 Baber, James, 99.
 Baber, John, 19.
 Baber, John, 28.
 Baber, John, 87.
 Baber, Robert, 47.
 Baber, Tho, 19.
 Baber, Wm, 99.
 Bacheider, Henry, 56.
 Bachelor, Elizabeth, 56.
 Bachelor, John, 20.
 Bachelor, Margt, 21.
 Backing, Mathias, 105.
 Backner, Avery, 87.
 Backiss, William, 90.
 Bacon, Christian, 94.
 Bacon, George, 32.
 Bacon, Harwood, 80.
 Bacon, John, 36.
 Bacon, Langston, 15.
 Bacon, Lydall (List of), 36.
 Bacon, Lydall, 36.
 Bacon, Lydall, 92.
 Bacon, Nathaniel, 92.
 Bacon, Richard, 94.
 Bacon, Job, 27.
 Baddoe, Thomas, 81.
 Badgett, Edmund, 14.
 Badgett, Wm, 45.
 Badgett, John, 42.
 Badgett, John, 78.
 Badgley, Anthony, 26.
 Badgley, Anthony, 70.
 Badgley, David, 70.
 Badkins, John, 28.
 Badkins, William, 28.
 Baen, Richard, 84.
 Bagby, James, 59.
 Bagby, William, 107.
 Bage, Thomas, Senr, 42.
 Bage, Thomas, Senr, 78.
 Baggessly, John, 99.
 Baggett, Elizabeth, 86.
 Bagley, Dicy, 83.
 Bagley, George, 83.
 Bagley, Hannah, 42.
 Bagley, James, 81.
 Bagnal, Nathan, 29.
 Bagnal, Nathan, 94.
 Bagnal, William, 29.
 Bagnal, William, 94.
 Bagnall, James, 94.
 Baines, Nancy, 112.
 Baines, Phumfrey, 112.
 Baine, John, 44.
 Baine, Edwin, 19.
 Baine, John, 53.
 Baine, John, 69.
 Baine, Lewis, 69.
 Baine, Nancy, 112.
 Baine, Phumfrey, 112.
 Baine, Richard, 47.
 Baine, Robert, 117.
 Baines, Thomas, 35.
 Baines, Thomas, 92.
 Baiorn, Job, 71.
 Bair, Jacob, 105.
 Baird, Benjamin, 44.
 Baird, Benja, 44.
 Baird, Christie, 106.
 Baird, Henry, 87.
 Baird, John, 89.
 Baird, Martin, 103.
 Baird, Stephen, 44.
 Baird, William, 44.
 Baird, Zechariah, 106.
 Baker, Andrew, 100.
 Baker, Ann, 74.
 Baker, Anthony, 24.
 Baker, Anthony, 64.
 Baker, Anthony, 106.
 Baker, Anthony, 106.
 Baker, Benjamin, 73.
 Baker, Caleb, 100.
 Baker, Caleb, 101.
 Baker, Caleb, jr., 59.
 Baker, Christian, 57.
 Baker, Christian, 59.
 Baker, Daniel, 57.
 Baker, David, 74.
 Baker, Denney, 57.
 Baker, Denney, 74.
 Baker, Denney, 74.
 Baker, Douglas, 100.
 Baker, Efram, 109.
 Baker, Edward, 73.
 Baker, Edward, 74.
 Baker, Elizabeth, 53.
 Baker, Elizabeth, 56.
 Baker, Elizabeth, 69.
 Baker, George, 26.
 Baker, George, 64.
 Baker, George, 92.
 Baker, George, 106.
 Baker, Henry, 20.
 Baker, Henry, 29.
 Baker, Henry, 105.
 Baker, Hyeronemus, 64.
 Baker, Isaac, 21.
 Baker, Jacob, 28.
 Baker, Jacob, 70.
 Baker, Jacob, 105.
 Baker, James, 17.
 Baker, James, 25.
 Baker, James, 73.
 Baker, James, 100.
 Baker, James, 100.
 Baker, Jane, 33.
 Baker, Jerman, 51.
 Baker, Jerman, 83.
 Baker, Joseph, 57.
 Baker, John, 26.
 Baker, John, 27.
 Baker, John, 49.
 Baker, John, 52.
 Baker, John, 52.
 Baker, John, 63.
 Baker, John, 70.
 Baker, John, 73.
 Baker, John, 76.
 Baker, John, Sr, 50.
 Baker, Jonathan, 73.
 Baker, Joseph, 73.
 Baker, Josh, 19.
 Baker, Lawrence (Gent.), 29.
 Baker, Leonard, 89.
 Baker, Maaton, 89.
 Baker, Martin, 14.
 Baker, Martin, 23.
 Baker, Martin, 29.
 Baker, Martin, 49.
 Baker, Martin, Junr, 29.
 Baker, Michl, 76.
 Baker, Peter, 106.
 Baker, Phebe, 36.
 Baker, Phillip, 64.
 Baker, Phillip, 65.
 Baker, Philpeter, 106.
 Baker, Richd, 58.
 Baker, Richd, 73.
 Baker, Saml, 21.
 Baker, Samuel, 25.
 Baker, Samuel, 70.
 Baker, Samuel, 73.
 Baker, Samuel, 100.
 Baker, Thomas, 17.
 Baker, Thomas, 50.
 Baker, Thomas, 13.
 Baker, Thomas, 69.
 Baker, William, 70.
 Baker, William, 74.
 Baker, William, 93.
 Baldock, Levy, 49.
 Baldwin, George, 11.
 Baldwin, George, 82.
 Baldwin, George, 101.
 Baldwin, John, 29.
 Baldwin, John, 55.
 Baldwin, John, Sen, 82.
 Baldwin, John M., 82.
 Baldwin, Phebe, 11.
 Baldwin, Phebe, 82.
 Baldwin, Thomas, 29.
 Baldwin, Thomas, 60.
 Baldwin, Thomas, 100.
 Baldwin, Thomas, 101.
 Baldwin, Thomas, 60.
 Baldwin, William, 82.
 Baldwin, William, 100.
 Baldwin, William, 101.
 Baldwin, William, 101.
 Baldwin, William, 101.
 Baldwin, John, 12.
 Bale, Jeremiah, 89.
 Balentine, Hugh, 109.
 Balentine, Tho, 109.
 Bales, Thomas, 69.
 Baley, Jonathan, 13.
 Balingier, Isaac, 109.
 Ball, Agatha, 55.
 Ball, Agatha, 91.
 Ball, Benjamin, 108.
 Ball, Betty, 76.
 Ball, David, 37.
 Ball, David, 74.
 Ball, David, Junr, 37.
 Ball, David, Jr, 74.
 Ball, Edw'd, 22.
 Ball, George, 17.
 Ball, George, 37.
 Ball, George, 58.
 Ball, George, 58.
 Ball, George, 92.
 Ball, George, 92.
 Ball, George, Jr, 74.
 Ball, Hannah, 38.
 Ball, Jas, 17.
 Ball, James, 26.
 Ball, James, 38.
 Ball, James, 55.
 Ball, James, 71.
 Ball, James, 75.
 Ball, James, 87.
 Ball, James, 91.
 Ball, James, Jr, 55.
 Ball, James, Jr, 93.
 Ball, Col. Jesse (Est.), 55.
 Ball, John, 17.
 Ball, John, 47.
 Ball, John, 52.
 Ball, John, 89.
 Ball, John, 100.
 Ball, John, 100.
 Ball, John, 108.
 Ball, Joseph, 28.
 Ball, Joseph, 75.
 Ball, Moses, 17.
 Ball, Moses, 87.
 Ball, Moses, Jr, 16.
 Ball, Moses, Jr, 57.
 Ball, Richard, 37.
 Ball, Richard, 38.
 Ball, Richard, 55.
 Ball, Richard, 73.
 Ball, Richard, 91.
 Ball, Spencer M., 88.
 Ball, Spencer M., 88.
 Ball, Thomas, 12.
 Ball, Thomas, 83.
 Ball, William, 21.
 Ball, William, 55.
 Ball, Wm, 81.
 Ball, Dr William, 91.

Bail, William, 12.
Ball, Willis, 95.
Balla, Augustus, 35.
Ballace, Henry, 105.
Ballance, Elizabeth, 96.
Ballance, Henry, 95.
Ballance, Henry, 96.
Ballance, Isaac, 95.
Ballance, Mordecai, 96.
Ballance, Moses, 96.
Ballance, Richard, 95.
Ballance, Susanna, 93.
Ballantine, William, 89.
Ballard, Abraham, 73.
Ballard, Ann, 36.
Ballard, Ann, 73.
Ballard, Bland, 33.
Ballard, Devereux, 34.
Ballard, Elijah, 38.
Ballard, Eliza Lawrence, 29.
Ballard, John, 35.
Ballard, John, 80.
Ballard, Marman, 97.
Ballard, Philip, 30.
Ballard, Philip, 39.
Ballard, Philip, 97.
Ballard, Philip, Junr, 39.
Ballard, Philip, Junr, 97.
Ballard, Philip, the younger, 39.
Ballard, Thomas, 80.
Ballard, Thomas, 80.
Ballard, Thomas, 108.
Ballard, Thomas, Junr, 39.
Ballard, William, 35.
Ballard, William, 39.
Ballard, William, 80.
Ballard, Willis, 57.
Ballard, Willis, 73.
Ballard, Andrew, 84.
Ballenger, Benjamin, 87.
Ballenger, Jacob, 86.
Ballenger, John, 17.
Ballenger, Joseph, 17.
Ballenger, Joseph, 17.
Ballenger, Joseph, 49.
Ballenger, Joseph, 86.
Ballenger, Martha, 17.
Ballenger, Matthew, 87.
Ballenger, Richard, 49.
Ballentine, David, 95.
Ballentine, Jacob, 94.
Ballentine, James, 93.
Ballentine, Jno, 93.
Ballentine, Jno, 94.
Ballentine, Jonas, 73.
Ballentine, Joshua, 93.
Ballentine, Lemuel, 95.
Ballentine, Paul, 95.
Ballentine, Richard, 93.
Ballentine, Thomas, 93.
Ballentine, William, 93.
Ballentine, William, 93.
Ballew, Charles, 67.
Ballew, Steward, 48.
Ballew, Thomas, 47.
Ballew, Thom, 67.
Ballentine, William, 24.
Ballinger, Benjamin, 98.
Ballinger, Benjamin, 99.
Ballinger, John, 98.
Ballinger, Joseph, 85.
Ballou, Charles, 15.
Ballou, Thomas, 15.
Ballou, William, 15.
Ballou, Peter, 80.
Ballou, Solomon, 80.
Ballou, Thomas, 13.
Ballou, Thomas, 63.
Ballou, William, 67.
Ball's, James (Estate), 51.
Balthas, George, 23.
Balch, Leonard, 105.
Baltimore, Christopher, 15.
Banes, George, 73.
Banister, Nathan, 107.
Banks, Anne, 40.
Banks, Henry, 118.
Banks, Hunter & Co., 118.
Banks, James, 52.
Banks, James, 60.
Banks, James, Junr, 52.
Banks, Jeremiah, 78.
Banks, John, 22.
Banks, John, 45.
Banks, John, 78.
Banks, Linn, 49.
Banks, Matthew, 78.
Banks, Rebecca, 60.
Banks, Reubin, 49.
Banks, Richard, 52.
Banks, Thomas, 60.
Banks, Thomas, 95.
Banks, William, 52.
Banks, Wm (Son of James), 52.
Banner, George, 39.
Banott, John, 98.
Banott, John, Jr., 98.
Banott, Richard, 98.
Banton, Mary, 58.
Banton, William, 58.
Baptist, William, 34.
Bar, Zachariah, 74.
Barb, Abraham, 65.
Barb, Abraham, 106.
Barb, Adam, 65.
Barb, Adam, 106.
Barb, Jacob, 65.
Barb, Jacob, 106.
Barber, Charles, 63.
Barber, Charles, 67.
Barber, David, 40.
Barber, David, 100.
Barber, James, 27.
Barber, John, 88.
Barber, Willis, 64.
Barber, Thomas, 51.
Barber, William, 63.
Barbour, Thomas, 39.
Barbour, Thomas (List of), 39.
Barbour, Thomas, 96.
Barbour, Thomas, (List of), 96.
Barlow, Thomas, 63.
Bardin, William, 15.
Baze, John, 77.
Barecroft, Ann, 75.
Barecroft, Anne, 38.
Barecroft, John, 38.
Barecroft, John, 75.
Barecroft, Martrum, 75.
Barecroft, Samuel, 38.
Barecroft, Susannah, 75.
Barfield, John, 58.
Barfield, Sam'l, 73.
Barfoot, Elizabeth, 61.
Barger, Jacob, 23.
Barger, Jacob, 41.
Barger, Jacob, 98.
Barham, Benjamin, 78.
Barham, Charles, 45.
Barham, Faith, 43.
Barham, John, 43.
Barham, Joseph, 42.
Barham, Joseph, 78.
Barham, Thos, 45.
Barham, Wm, 45.
Barker, John, 111.
Barker, Benjamin, 44.
Barker, Benjamin, 57.
Barker, Charles, 13.
Barker, Charles, 15.
Barker, Charles, 28.
Barker, Charles, 67.
Barker, Edmund, 44.
Barker, Elizabeth, 42.
Barker, Elizabeth, 42.
Barker, Elizabeth, 115.
Barker, Frances, 111.
Barker, Henry, 44.
Barker, James, 39.
Barker, James, 111.
Barker, Joanna, 44.
Barker, John, 18.
Barker, John, 27.
Barker, John, 28.
Barker, John, 86.
Barker, Lankford, 28.
Barker, Lemuel, 42.
Barker, Lemuel, 78.
Barker, Lucy, 42.
Barker, Lucy, 78.
Barker, Margaret, 28.
Barker, Moses, 15.
Barker, Moses, 56.
Barker, Nathan, 44.
Barker, Nathaniel, 44.
Barker, Peter, 65.
Barker, Richd, 41.
Barker, Sarah, 41.
Barker, Thomas, 111.
Barker, William, 18.
Barker, William, 28.
Barker, William, 80.
Barker, William, 115.
Barker, William, Junr, 86.
Barker, William, Junr, 18.
Barkerville, George, 67.
Barkville, Jno, 67.
Barkle, Jacob, 76.
Barkley, Jacob, 76.
Barkley, Samuel, 57.
Barkley, Sam'l, 73.
Barkley, Thomas, 35.
Barkley, Thomas, 90.
Barklyer, Michael, 64.
Barksdale, Beaverly, 100.
Barksdale, Clayborne, 14.
Barksdale, Dudley, 44.
Barksdale, Goodson, 80.
Barksdale, Hickerson, 100.
Barksdale, John, 14.
Barksdale, Jonathan, 80.
Barksdale, Joseph, 14.
Barksdale, Samuel, 81.
Barksdale, William, 80.
Barksdill, Claiborne, 23.
Barksdill, Jeffrey, 23.
Barksdill, Nathaniel, 23.
Barksdill, Nathaniel, 27.
Barksdill, Peter, 23.
Barksdill, Peter, 87.
Barksheer, Henry, 42.
Barkshire, Henry, 99.
Barkwell, Thomas, 92.
Barkwell, John, 36.
Barkwell, Thomas, 37.
Barley, John, 87.
Barlow, Benja, 21.
Barlow, Benjamin, 31.
Barlow, Cary, 31.
Barlow, Celia, 54.
Barlow, Constant, 31.
Barlow, Eliza, 31.
Barlow, Elizabeth, 31.
Barlow, George, 31.
Barlow, George, 43.
Barlow, George, 78.
Barlow, Harwood, 29.
Barlow, Harwood, 31.
Barlow, Henry, 80.
Barlow, Isabel, 31.
Barlow, James, 29.
Barlow, James, 31.
Barlow, James, 43.
Barlow, James, 43.
Barlow, James, 78.
Barlow, James, 78.
Barlow, James, 80.
Barlow, Jenny, 31.
Barlow, John, 31.
Barlow, John, 75.
Barlow, Lucy, 31.
Barlow, Martha, 31.
Barlow, Nathaniel, 31.
Barlow, Thomas, 29.
Barlow, William, 54.
Barlow, Edward, 26.
Barnard, John, 19.
Barnard, Peter, 99.
Barnard, Zadock, 99.
Barnes, Charles, 64.
Barnes, Aaron, 79.
Barnes, Abraham, 18.
Barnes, Abraham, 85.
Barnes, Absalom, 104.
Barnes, Caleb, 62.
Barnes, Charles, 19.
Barnes, Charles, 63.
Barnes, Francis, 65.
Barnes, Henry, 14.
Barnes, Henry, 23.
Barnes, Henry, Jr., 14.
Barnes, James, 15.
Barnes, James, 34.
Barnes, James, 59.
Barnes, William, 101.
Barnes, John, 19.
Barnes, John, 54.
Barnes, John, 58.
Barnes, Mary, 75.
Barnes, Samuel, 63.
Barnes, Sarah, 18.
Barnes, Sarah, 85.
Barnes, Thomas, 36.
Barnes, Tully, 104.
Barnes, William, 28.
Barnes, William, 35.
Barnes, Winifred, 63.
Barnes, Richard (Estate), 62.
Barnet, John, 19.
Barnet, Mene, 70.
Barnet, Mainy, 26.
Barnet, William, 19.
Barnet, William, 106.
Barnett, Henry, 39.
Barnett, James, 85.
Barnett, James, 84.
Barnett, John, 21.
Barnett, John, 47.
Barnett, John, 101.
Barnett, John, 104.
Barnett, Michael, 64.
Barnett, Mille, 21.
Barnett, Robert, 47.
Barnett, Will, 64.
Barnett, William, 41.
Barnett, William, 47.
Barnett, William, 19.
Barnett, William, 82.
Barnhouse, John, 25.
Barnhouse, John, 71.
Barnitt, John, 64.
Barns, Adam, 109.
Barns, Elijah, 72.
Barns, Francis, 102.
Barns, Francis, 103.
Barns, Henry, 37.
Barns, Henry, 57.
Barns, John, 74.
Barns, Johnson, 56.
Barns, Joshua, 103.
Barns, Joshua, 103.
Barns, Kezia, 62.
Barns, Mary, 38.
Barns, Neddy, 38.
Barns, Neddy, Jr, 38.
Barns, William, 38.
Barnott, William, 24.
Barr, Christian, 106.
Barr, David, 98.
Barr, Elizabeth, 114.
Barr, John, 57.
Barr, John, 73.
Barr, Philip, 106.
Barr, Richard, 114.
Barr, Robert, 94.
Barr, Zachariah, 37.
Barradale, Robert, 78.
Barradall, Robert, 42.
Barrell, Arthur, 20.
Barret, Elizabeth, 94.
Barret, Elizabeth, 117.
Barret, John, 18.
Barret, John, 117.
Barret, John L., 117.
Barret, Mary, 117.
Barret, Mary, Jun., 117.
Barret, Rev's Robert, 29.
Barrett, Beasley,

- Baylis, William P., 86.
 Baylis, William Payne, 18.
 Baytop, Thomas, 69.
 Baylor, John, 39.
 Baylor, John, 97.
 Bayly, Henry, 18.
 Bayly, Henry, 86.
 Bayly, Jesse, 85.
 Bayly, Samuel, 18.
 Bayly, William, 18.
 Bayly, Wm., Decd (the Estate of), 18.
 Bayne, Richd., 100.
 Baynes, John, 33.
 Baynes, Jno, 84.
 Baynes, Jno, 95.
 Baynam, Richard, 52.
 Bayton, William, 56.
 Baytop, James, 53.
 Baytop, James, 69.
 Baytop, Thomas, 53.
 Beach, Charles, 17.
 Beach, Charles W., 86.
 Beach, Thomas, 17.
 Beach, Thomas, 17.
 Beach, Thomas, 87.
 Beach, Thomas, 89.
 Beach, William, 23.
 Beach, William, 88.
 Beacham, Abraham, 38.
 Beacham, Abraham, 75.
 Beacham, Daniel, 39.
 Beacham, Daniel, 76.
 Beacham, Isaac, 15.
 Beacham, Isaac, 67.
 Beacham, John, Senr, 39.
 Beacham, Parker, 39.
 Beacham, Parker, 75.
 Beacham, Thomas, 39.
 Beacham, Trussell, 76.
 Beach, John, 104.
 Beadie, Abraham, 13.
 Beadie, Augustin, 13.
 Beadie, Augustin, 82.
 Beadie, John, 13.
 Beadie, John, 82.
 Beadie, Thomas, 82.
 Beadler, Robert, 39.
 Beadles, Dilly, 97.
 Beadles, John, 39.
 Beadles, John, 97.
 Beagley, John, 42.
 Beagle, Jonathan, 27.
 Beagles, Joseph, 88.
 Beaker, Catharine, 64.
 Becker, Jacob, 64.
 Beck, Absalom, 29.
 Beck, Benjamin, 29.
 Beck Benjamin, Jr., 29.
 Beck, Colo. (List of), 52.
 Beck, Dempsey, 29.
 Beck, Honour, 29.
 Beck, Jacob, 29.
 Beck, John, 27.
 Beck, John, 115.
 Beck, Mary, 29.
 Beale, Benjamin, 27.
 Beale, Elizabeth, 62.
 Beale, John, 28.
 Beale, John, 52.
 Beale, Richard, 63.
 Beale, Richard (List of), 63.
 Beale, Taverner, 66.
 Beale, Taverner, 104.
 Beale, Thomas, 62.
 Beale, William, 39.
 Beale, William, 97.
 Beale, William, Junr, 62.
 Beall, George, 71.
 Beall, Samuel, 45.
 Beam, Dan, 64.
 Beam, Jacob, 64.
 Beam, Jacob, 106.
 Beam, John, 64.
 Beam, Jno, 104.
 Beam, Reubin, 64.
 Beam, Reubin, 106.
 Beam, Saml, 64.
 Beam, Samuel, 106.
 Beamman, Absalom, 73.
 Beamman, Jethro, 57.
 Beamman, Jethro, 74.
 Beamman, John, 56.
 Beamman, Trease, 56.
 Beamer, George, 22.
 Bean, Benjamin, 70.
 Bean, George, 74.
 Bean, John, 19.
 Bean, John, 27.
 Bean, John, 91.
 Bean, Mordecai, 21.
 Bean, Peter, 74.
 Beane, George, 37.
 Beane, Peter, 37.
 Bear, Jacob, 64.
 Bearcroft, Samuel, 76.
 Beard, Francis, 77.
 Beard, George, 70.
 Beard, James, 76.
 Beard, John, 56.
 Beard, Jno, 109.
 Beard, Martin, 41.
 Beard, Samuel, 35.
 Beard, Samuel, 90.
 Beard, Zachariah, 63.
 Bearfoot, Elizabeth, 102.
 Bears, John, 63.
 Bears, Phillip, 63.
 Beaseby, Benj, 73.
 Beasley, Ambrose, 82.
 Beasley, Benj (Estate), 12.
 Beasley, Benjamin, 50.
 Beasley, Benjamin, 56.
 Beasley, James, 74.
 Beasley, James, 97.
 Beasley, James, Junr, 97.
 Beasley, John, 12.
 Beasley, John, 14.
 Beasley, John, 82.
 Beasley, Leonard, 82.
 Beasley, Peter, 11.
 Beasley, Peter, 82.
 Beasley, Robert, 12.
 Beasley, Robert, 82.
 Beasley, Stephen, 82.
 Beasley, Tho (Estate), 50.
 Beasley, Wm, 12.
 Beasley, William, 14.
 Beasley, William, 32.
 Beasley, William, 50.
 Beasley, Jesse, 37.
 Beatty, John, 37.
 Beatty, Joseph, 37.
 Beatty, William, 37.
 Beattis, George, 27.
 Beatty, George, 71.
 Beatty, Henry, 20.
 Beatty, Robert, 27.
 Beatty, Robert, 71.
 Beavell, Joseph, 11.
 Beaver, Jno, 104.
 Beaver, Matthias, 65.
 Beaver, Matthias, 27.
 Beaver, Michael, 27.
 Beaver, Peter, 27.
 Beaver, Robert, 84.
 Beavers, Mary, 11.
 Beazley, James, Junr, 39.
 Beazly, John, 23.
 Bechnal, Thomas, 84.
 Beck, Jesse, 80.
 Beck, John, 106.
 Beck, Judith, 15.
 Beck, Judith, 67.
 Beck, William, 42.
 Beck, William, 80.
 Beck, Wm., 98.
 Beckett, Humphry, 80.
 Beckett, Richard, 80.
 Becham, Catharine, 38.
 Becham, Henry, 96.
 Becham, Henry, 96.
 Becham, James, 33.
 Becham, James, 33.
 Becham, James, 97.
 Beckles, Edmund, 99.
 Beckley, John, 8.
 Beckley, John, 112.
 Becknall, Micajah, 83.
 Beckwith, Sir Jonathan, 62.
 Beckwith, Marmma, 18.
 Beckwith, Marmaduke, 85.
 Beckwith, Roger, 62.
 Bedford, Robert, 14.
 Bedford, Stephen, 14.
 Bedford, Thomas, 14.
 Bedford, Thomas, Jr., 14.
 Bedgel, John, 108.
 Bedgood, Samuel, 78.
 Beddingfield, Ann, 42.
 Beddingfield, Ann, 78.
 Beedle, Andrew, 17.
 Beedle, Andrew, 86.
 Beeland, Mary, 75.
 Beeler, Charles, 26.
 Beeler, Charles, 71.
 Been, Johnston, 49.
 Beetley, Jesse, 75.
 Beetley, William, 75.
 Beetly, John, 75.
 Beever, Abo, 104.
 Beever, Christian, 104.
 Beever, Cunrod, 104.
 Beever, Michael, 105.
 Begley, John, 42.
 Beglis, Joel, 97.
 Beglere, Patty, 52.
 Bek, 32.
 Beks, Christopher, 21.
 Belbo, James, 34.
 Belbo, John, 34.
 Belbo, Joseph, 34.
 Belcher, Burwell, 49.
 Belcher, Edmd, 13.
 Belcher, George, 82.
 Belcher, Jacob, 11.
 Belcher, John, 50.
 Belcher, Marris, 50.
 Belcher, Robert, 14.
 Belcher, Thomas, 50.
 Belcher, Thomas, 50.
 Belcher, William, 50.
 Belchw, John, 27.
 Belw, Lea, 109.
 Belfield, Cave, 39.
 Belfield, John, 62.
 Belfield, Thomas, 62.
 Belford, Barnaba, 71.
 Belford, Barnet, 25.
 Bell, Alexander, 94.
 Bell, Ann, 21.
 Bell, Ann, 78.
 Bell, Benj, 43.
 Bell, Benjamin, 78.
 Bell, Benjamin, 78.
 Bell, Charles, 16.
 Bell, Charles, 91.
 Bell, Daniel, 14.
 Bell, Elijah, 107.
 Bell, Elisha, 29.
 Bell, Elizabeth, 56.
 Bell, Elizabeth, 91.
 Bell, George, 21.
 Bell, George, 25.
 Bell, George, 101.
 Bell, George, 107.
 Bell, George, Junr, 107.
 Bell, Stephen, 82.
 Bell, Henry, 84.
 Bell, Jacob, 43.
 Bell, Jacob, 78.
 Bell, James, 22.
 Bell, James, 44.
 Bell, James, 47.
 Bell, James, 78.
 Bell, James, 84.
 Bell, James, 98.
 Bell, Jenny, 78.
 Bell, John, 12.
 Bell, John, 19.
 Bell, John, 21.
 Bell, John, 71.
 Bell, John, 89.
 Bell, John, 94.
 Bell, John, 91.
 Bell, John, 98.
 Bell, John, 101.
 Bell, John, 106.
 Bell, Jonathan, 107.
 Bell, Joseph, 97.
 Bell, Mary, 39.
 Bell, Mary, 97.
 Bell, Mary, 108.
 Bell, Micah (Estate), 78.
 Bell, More, 29.
 Bell, Nathan, 29.
 Bell, Peter, 53.
 Bell, Robert, 43.
 Bell, Robert, 78.
 Bell, Samuel, 48.
 Bell, Samuel, 54.
 Bell, Selah, 78.
 Bell, Silvanus, 45.
 Bell, Silvanus, 43.
 Bell, Stephen, 42.
 Bell, Stephen, Junr, 78.
 Bell, Stephen, Senr, 78.
 Bell, Thomas, 38.
 Bell, Thomas, 49.
 Bell, Thomas, 49.
 Bell, Thomas, 55.
 Bell, Thomas, 75.
 Bell, Thomas, 81.
 Bell, Thomas, 84.
 Bell, Thomas, 98.
 Bell, Thomas, 97.
 Bell, Thos. (List of), 40.
 Bell, Thomas (List of), 56.
 Bell, Wm, 12.
 Bell, William, 40.
 Bell, William, 53.
 Bell, William, 71.
 Bell, Wm, 76.
 Bell, William, 82.
 Bell, William, 97.
 Bell, William (List of), 57.
 Bell, Zephaniah, 71.
 Bellamy, Joseph, 69.
 Bellamy, Samuel, 58.
 Bellamy, Elisha, 67.
 Bellew, Jno, 109.
 Bellings, Mary, 91.
 Bellis, Henry, 65.
 Bellomy, Benjamin, 19.
 Bellomy, John, 19.
 Belsches, Alexander, 44.
 Belsches, Hugh, 44.
 Belsches, James, 42.
 Belsches, James, 78.
 Belsher, George, 13.
 Belvin, John, 68.
 Belvin, William, 68.
 Belman, William, 39.
 Ben, 31.
 Ben, 31.
 Ben, 31.
 Ben, 32.
 Benat, Robert, 71.
 Bendall, Isaac, 44.
 Bender, Dedrick, 108.
 Benegar, John, 21.
 Benge, Cotton, 51.
 Benge, Martha, 81.
 Benge, Henry, 63.
 Benick, Wm, Senr, 109.
 Benion, William, Senr, 98.
 Benit, Thomas, 72.
 Benkit, Jacob, 27.
 Benn, John, 29.
 Benn, Tho, 57.
 Benn, Tho, 74.
 Bennett, Elizabeth, 52.
 Bennenhan, Dominick, 63.
 Bennet, Ann, 113.
 Bennet, Barlary, 113.
 Bennet, Charles, 35.
 Bennet, James, 50.
 Bennet, James, 113.
 Bennet, James, 113.
 Bennet, John, 113.
 Bennet, Joseph, 77.
 Bennet, Lucy, 113.
 Bennet, Nancy, 113.
 Bennet, Nancy, 113.
 Bennet, Nathaniel, 113.
 Bennet, Polly, 113.
 Bennet, Rebecca, 113.
 Bennet, Richd, 12.
 Bennet, Richd, Junr, 12.
 Bennet, Robert, 76.
 Bennet, Sally, 113.
 Bennet, Susannah, 113.
 Bennet, Thomas, 56.
 Bennet, Wm, 13.
 Bennet, William, 113.
 Bennet, William, 113.
 Bennett, Ann, 43.
 Bennett, Ann, 88.
 Bennett, Anne, 24.
 Bennett, Anthony, 34.
 Bennett, Elisha, 36.
 Bennett, Henry, Esqr, 17.
 Bennett, James, 78.
 Bennett, James, 98.
 Bennett, John, 29.
 Bennett, John, 99.
 Bennett, Joseph, 17.
 Bennett, Joseph, Senr, 34.
 Bennett, Mary, 36.
 Bennett, Mary, 93.
 Bennett, Micajah, 99.
 Bennett, Richard, 83.
 Bennett, Richard, 83.
 Bennett, Richard, 98.
 Bennett, Robert, 71.
 Bennett, Thomas, 41.
 Bennett, Thomas, 98.
 Bennett, Thomas, 99.
 Bennett, Thomas, 99.
 Bennett, Walter, 89.
 Bennett, Wal. (List of), 89.
 Bennett, William, 17.
 Bennett, William, 42.
 Bennett, William, 43.
 Bennett, William, 78.
 Bennett, William, 89.
 Bennett, Wm, 98.
 Bennit, Benj, 12.
 Bennit, F. R., 19.
 Bennitt, John, 11.
 Bennitt, Wm, 11.
 Bennitt, William, 54.
 Benson, Enoch, 108.
 Benson, Levon, 109.
 Benson, Robert, 94.
 Benthall, Caleb, 103.
 Benthall, Harrison, 102.
 Benthall, William, 102.
 Bentley, Dan, 19.
 Bentley, Dan, Junr, 19.
 Bentley, Dan, Junr, 19.
 Bentley, Jacob, 66.
 Bentley, James, 19.
 Bentley, James, 53.
 Bentley, James, 69.
 Bentley, M, 45.
 Bentley, Samuel, 13.
 Bentley, William, 69.
 Bentley, William, 69.
 Bentley, William, 13.
 Bentley, Samuel, 24.
 Bentley, Saml, Junr, 13.
 Bentley, Saml, Senr, 13.
 Berger, George, 70.
 Berger, Henry, 106.
 Berger, Jacob, 77.
 Berger, Matthias Well, 76.
 Berkeley, Alexander, 12.
 Berkeley, Edmund, 50.
 Berkeley, Nelson, 29.
 Berkhead, Abraham, 107.
 Bernard, Jesse, 53.
 Berner, Michael, 106.
 Bernett, William, 99.
 Bernhard, George, 106.
 Bernier, George, 65.
 Berry, Malach, 61.
 Berriman, Mary, 42.
 Berriman, Nathaniel, 43.
 Berriman, Nathl, 78.
 Berry, Andrew, 34.
 Berry, Anthony, 108.
 Berry, Augustine, 76.
 Berry, Ben., 21.
 Berry, Benjamin, 76.
 Berry, Bradley, 81.
 Berry, David, 50.
 Berry, David, 76.
 Berry, Enoch, 27.
 Berry, Enoch, 71.
 Berry, Francis, 76.
 Berry, George, 25.
 Berry, George, 75.
 Berry, Isham, 47.
 Berry, Jesse, 104.
 Berry, Joel, 24.
 Berry, Joel, 27.
 Berry, Joel, 71.
 Berry, John, 20.
 Berry, John, 34.
 Berry, Joseph, 59.
 Berry, Joseph, 101.
 Berry, Judith, 78.
 Berry, Malachi, 103.
 Berry, Malachi, 76.
 Berry, Margaret, 34.
 Berry, Nicholas, 77.
 Berry, Nicholas, Junr, 77.
 Berry, Peter, 11.
 Berry, Peter, 82.
 Berry, Reuben, 25.
 Berry, Reuben, 70.
 Berry, Richard, 61.
 Berry, Richard, 108.
 Berry, Thomas, 21.
 Berry, Thomas, 34.
 Berry, Thomas, 34.
 Berry, William, 13.
 Berry, William, 13.
 Berry, William, 108.
 Berry, Willoughby, 61.
 Berry, Willoughby, 104.
 Berryman, Elizabeth, 31.
 Berryman, John, 44.
 Berryman, John, 91.
 Berryman, Martha, 28.
 Bert, Francis, 109.
 Besong, Lewis, 58.
 Bess, 82.
 Best, Fran, 109.
 Best, Hannah, 72.
 Best, Henry, 92.
 Best, Henry, 94.
 Best, Jacob, 70.
 Best, John, 57.
 Best, John, 94.
 Best, Lewis, 58.
 Best, Martha, 29.
 Best, Samuel, 93.
 Best, Thomas, 94.
 Bethel, John, 83.
 Bethel, Valentine, 19.
 Bethell, John, 47.
 Bett, 32.
 Bett, 32.
 Bett, 32.
 Bett, 32.
 Bett, 32.
 Bettenton, William, 98.
 Bettenton, William, 40.
 Bettie (free negro), 114.
 Bettisworth, Richard, 47.
 Betts, Daniel, 38.
 Betts, Daniel, 75.
 Betts, Elverton, 29.
 Betts, Jordan, 75.
 Betts, Sally, 29.
 Betts, Thomas, 37.
 Betts, Thomas, 75.
 Betts, William, 29.
 Betts, William, 38.
 Betts, William, 38.
 Betts, William, Junr, 73.
 Bettu, William, 40.
 Betty, Mary, 22.
 Beuford, Henry, 12.
 Bevan, William, 102.
 Bevans, Thomas, 91.
 Bevans, William, 60.
 Bevel, Hezekiah, 13.
 Bevel, Archer, 11.
 Beverley, Benjamin, 94.
 Beverley, John, 26.
 Beverley, John, 70.
 Bevers, John, 34.
 Bevers, Zach., 32.
 Bevil, Edward, 34.
 Bevil, Edward, Jr., 34.
 Bevil, John, 34.
 Bevil, Robt, 13.
 Beville, Francis, 49.
 Beville, Francis, 51.
 Beville, James, Jr., 11.
 Beville, James, Sr., 11.
 Beville, Joseph, 11.
 Beville, Joseph, Junr, 83.
 Beville, Robt, 11.
 Beville, Thomas (Estate), 11.
 Bevin, George, 78.
 Beyby, Jacob, 106.
 Bezley, Jesse, 70.

Bird, Thos. 109.
 Bird, Henry, 47.
 Bibb, James, 101.
 Bibb, John, 15.
 Bibb, John, 47.
 Bibb, John, 83.
 Bibb, Martin, 85.
 Bibb, Richard, 15.
 Bibb, Richard, 59.
 Bibb, Richard, 59.
 Bibb, Rich^d, 101.
 Bibb, Thomas (Estate), 47.
 Bibb, William, 47.
 Bibb, William, 83.
 Bibb, William, 101.
 Bibbe, David, 19.
 Bibe, John, 19.
 Bibe, Peter, 47.
 Bible, Adam, Jun^r, 76.
 Bible, Adam, Sen^r, 76.
 Bible, Christian, 25.
 Bible, Christian, 72.
 Bickel, Richard, 94.
 Bickers, John, 97.
 Bickers, Joseph, 97.
 Bickers, Nicholas, 97.
 Bickers, Robert, 39.
 Bickers, Thomas, 39.
 Bickers, William, 39.
 Bickerstaff, John, 27.
 Bickerstaff, Wm, Jun^r, 27.
 Bickerstaff, William, Sr, 27.
 Bicket, Thos, 109.
 Bicknell, Micajah, 47.
 Bicknell, Thos, 47.
 Biddle, John P., 60.
 Biddle, John P., 103.
 Biddlecomb, John, 49.
 Bidgood, Ann, 29.
 Bidgood, James, 31.
 Bidgood, Jane, 31.
 Bidgood, Jesse, 31.
 Bidgood, John, 31.
 Bidgood, Martha, 31.
 Bidgood, Micajah, 31.
 Bidgood, Sally, 31.
 Bidgood, Samuel, 31.
 Bidgood, William, 31.
 Bidgood, William, Jun^r, 31.
 Bidler, Abraham, 65.
 Bierly, John, 27.
 Bierly, John, 71.
 Bigam, Hugh, 27.
 Bigelow, Norman, 73.
 Bigelow, William, 57.
 Biggar, James, 101.
 Biggar, John, 101.
 Bigge, John, Jun^r, 47.
 Biggers, James, 98.
 Biggerstaff, John, 72.
 Biggerstaff, William, 72.
 Biggerstaff, William, Jun^r, 72.
 Biggins, Sarah, 44.
 Biggs, Edward, 47.
 Biggs, Edward, 84.
 Biggs, John, 47.
 Biggs, John, 84.
 Biggs, William, 36.
 Biglar, Jacob, 90.
 Bilberry, Isham, 54.
 Bilbo, William, 34.
 Bilbro, Ben^r, 42.
 Bilton, John, 89.
 Billings, Easton, 93.
 Billings, Jasper, 41.
 Billings, John, 62.
 Billins, Solomon, 67.
 Bills, John, 26.
 Bills, John, 71.
 Bills, William, 26.
 Bills, William, Jr, 98.
 Billups, George, 54.
 Billups, John, 12.
 Billups, Jno, 53.
 Billups, John, & mother, 54.
 Billups, Joseph, Jr, 54.
 Billups, Joseph, Jun^r, 68.
 Billups, Richard, 53.
 Billups, Robert, 54.
 Billups, Robert, 68.
 Billups, Thomas, 54.
 Billups, Thomas, 68.
 Binford, James, 54.
 Bing, George, 35.
 Bing, John, 32.
 Bingham, George, 29.
 Bingham, James, 49.
 Bingham, Josias, 29.
 Bingham, Thomas, 29.
 Bingley, Judith, 58.
 Bingley, Matthew, 46.
 Binian, Wm, Jr, 98.
 Binion, William, 40.
 Binns, Elizabeth, 43.
 Binns, Jeremiah, 92.
 Bins, Thomas, 92.
 Bins, Wilshire, 50.
 Birch, Henry, 89.
 Birch, Joseph, 87.
 Birch, Samuel, 80.
 Bird, Abraham, 66.
 Bird, Abraham, 104.
 Bird, Abraham, 106.
 Bird, Abraham (List of), 104.
 Bird, Edmond, 73.
 Bird, Elisha, 73.
 Bird, Jacob, 74.
 Bird, Jacob, Jun^r, 73.
 Bird, John, 40.
 Bird, Levey, 74.
 Bird, Mary, 56.
 Bird, Mounce, 66.
 Bird, Nounce, 104.
 Bird, Philemon, 101.
 Bird, Thos, 109.
 Bird, William, 17.
 Bird, William, 18.
 Bird, William, 74.
 Bird, Williamson, 101.
 Birdsong, Bennet, 57.
 Birdsong, Charles, 73.
 Birks, John, 81.
 Birt, John, 66.
 Birthright, Zachariah, 82.
 Bisco, John, 61.
 Biscoe, William, 55.
 Biscoe, William, 91.
 Biscow, Robert, 59.
 Bishop, Benje, 42.
 Bishop, David, 42.
 Bishop, David, 78.
 Bishop, Francis, 51.
 Bishop, Henry, 73.
 Bishop, James, 78.
 Bishop, James, Jun^r, 42.
 Bishop, James, Sen^r, 42.
 Bishop, John, 21.
 Bishop, John, 21.
 Bishop, John, 22.
 Bishop, John, 42.
 Bishop, John, 73.
 Bishop, John, 78.
 Bishop, Joshua, 42.
 Bishop, Peggy, 60.
 Bishop, Peggy, 102.
 Bishop, Peter, 65.
 Bishop, Peter, 66.
 Bishop, Thomas, 17.
 Bishop, Thomas, 42.
 Bishop, William, 78.
 Biswell, John, 98.
 Biswell, Mary Ann, 33.
 Bitlor, Abraham, 107.
 Bitman, Nicholas, 63.
 Bitmans, Thomas, 55.
 Black, Frederick, 77.
 Black, George, 64.
 Black, Henry, 76.
 Black, James, 59.
 Black, James, 109.
 Black, John, 26.
 Black, John, 100.
 Black, Jonathan, 28.
 Black, Jos, 109.
 Black, Martin, 66.
 Black, Martin, 106.
 Black, Peter, 63.
 Black, Peter, 106.
 Black, Robert, 100.
 Black, Samuel, 80.
 Black, Sam^l, 109.
 Black, Thomas, 23.
 Black, Thomas, 23.
 Black, Thomas, 87.
 Black, Thomas, 98.
 Black, William, 23.
 Black, William, 80.
 Black, William, 87.
 Black, William, 102.
 Blackburn, Edward, 17.
 Blackburn, Edward, 86.
 Blackburn, George, 109.
 Blackburn, James, 100.
 Blackburn, Mary, 56.
 Blackburn, William, 25.
 Blackburn, Wm, 26.
 Blackburn, William, 59.
 Blackburn, William, 70.
 Blackburn, William, 71.
 Blackburne, Thomas, 33.
 Blackley, Frances, 75.
 Blacketter, William, 33.
 Blackerby, James, 74.
 Blackerby, William, 74.
 Blackford, Peter, 20.
 Blackley, William, 83.
 Blackmore, Thomas, 21.
 Blacknell, Mary, 53.
 Blackwells, James, 27.
 Blackorby, Heetha, 38.
 Black's, William (Estate), 49.
 Blackstock, Thor, 89.
 Blackwell, George, 37.
 Blackwell, George, 75.
 Blackwell, James, 23.
 Blackwell, James, 88.
 Blackwell, John, 80.
 Blackwell, John, 88.
 Blackwell, Nancy, 37.
 Blackwell, Samuel, 37.
 Blackwell, Samuel, 38.
 Blackwell, Samuel, 75.
 Blackwell, Samuel, Jun^r, 75.
 Blackwell, Sam^l (List of), 37.
 Blackwell, Sarah, 80.
 Blackwell, Thomas, 114.
 Blackwell, Currell, 56.
 Blade, Lawrence, 74.
 Blade, William, 16.
 Blade, William, 87.
 Blade, William, Jr, 16.
 Blades, Francis, 43.
 Blades, Joseph, 92.
 Blades, Wm., 116.
 Blaes, Allen, 84.
 Blain, George, 47.
 Blain, John, 76.
 Blaine, Ephraim, 47.
 Blaine, Ephram, 84.
 Blaine, George, 80.
 Blaine, George, 83.
 Blair, Allen, 47.
 Blair, James, 39.
 Blair, John, Esq, 45.
 Blair, John, President of Wash-
 ington Henry Academy &
 Walter Davis & their stu-
 dents, 29.
 Blair, J^{no} Neal, 109.
 Blair, Thos, 109.
 Blair, William, 25.
 Blair, Wm., 98.
 Blair, Wm, 102.
 Blake, George, 17.
 Blake, George, 109.
 Blake, George, Sen^r, 56.
 Blake, James, 54.
 Blake, John, 56.
 Blake, John, 56.
 Blake, John, Jun^r, 56.
 Blake, John, Jun^r, 56.
 Blake, Robert, 33.
 Blake, Sam., 109.
 Blake, Susannah, 56.
 Blake, Thos, 109.
 Blake, Thomas, 53.
 Blake, Thos, Jun^r, 56.
 Blake, William, 12.
 Blake, William, 53.
 Blake, Wm., 109.
 Blakely, William, 12.
 Blakely, William, Sr, 12.
 Blakenore, Edward, 55.
 Blakenore, Edward, 91.
 Blaken, Abigail, 109.
 Blakes, Thomas, 68.
 Blakey, Churchhill, 56.
 Bland, M^{rs} Judith, 82.
 Bland, Samuel, 45.
 Bland, Samuel, 79.
 Bland, Theod^r, Jun^r, 13.
 Bland, Theod^r, Sen^r, 13.
 Bland, Thomas, 42.
 Bland, Thos, 77.
 Bland, William, 45.
 Blankenship, Daved, 85.
 Blankenship, Jno, 109.
 Blankenship, Lodewick, 109.
 Blankenship, Nowel, 85.
 Blankinsip, Abram, 50.
 Blankinsip, Abram, 50.
 Blankinsip, Archer, 51.
 Blankinsip, Beverly, 50.
 Blankinsip, David, 12.
 Blankinsip, David, 82.
 Blankinsip, David, 82.
 Blankinsip, Ephraim, 50.
 Blankinsip, Ephraim, 50.
 Blankinsip, Fore, 51.

- Bonn, Daniel, 106.
 Bonner, Ann, 13.
 Bonner, John, 44.
 Bonner, Thomas, 23.
 Bonner, William, 26.
 Bonner, William, 69.
 Bonnett, Henry, 70.
 Bonney, Edward, Junr, 103.
 Bonney, Edw^d, Senr, 61.
 Bonney, Edward, senr, 103.
 Bonney, Elizabeth, 104.
 Bonney, Jane, 103.
 Bonney, Jeen, 62.
 Bonney, John, 61.
 Bonney, John, 62.
 Bonney, John, 103.
 Bonney, John, 103.
 Bonney, John, Junr (son of John), 103.
 Bonney, Jonathan, 103.
 Bonney, Richard, 62.
 Bonney, Richard, senr, 103.
 Bonney, Thomas, 103.
 Bonney, Tully, 104.
 Bonney, William, 61.
 Bonney, William, 103.
 Bonny, Elizabeth, 61.
 Bonny, Jonathan, 61.
 Bonny, Richard, 61.
 Bonny, Tully, 61.
 Bonsill, Joseph, 20.
 Bonta, Jacob, 16.
 Book, Anthony, 71.
 Book, Robert, 71.
 Booker, Ann, 11.
 Booker, Byrd, 67.
 Booker, Davis, 82.
 Booker, Edm^d, 11.
 Booker, Edmund, 82.
 Booker, Edmund, Junr, 13.
 Booker, Edmund, Junr, 82.
 Booker, Edm^d (List of), 13.
 Booker, Edw^d, 11.
 Booker, Edw^d, 67.
 Booker, Edward, 81.
 Booker, Edward, 83.
 Booker, Elford, 83.
 Booker, Frances, 87.
 Booker, Gideon, 89.
 Booker, Geo., 12.
 Booker, George, 83.
 Booker, George, 101.
 Booker, Gideon, 101.
 Booker, James, 53.
 Booker, James, 68.
 Booker, John, 23.
 Booker, John, 63.
 Booker, John, 88.
 Booker, John, Junr, 11.
 Booker, John, Junr, 82.
 Booker, John, Senr, 11.
 Booker, John, Senr, 82.
 Booker, Lewis, 53.
 Booker, Lewis, 69.
 Booker, Mary, 61.
 Booker, Parnam, 23.
 Booker, Philip, 70.
 Booker, Rich^d, 11.
 Booker, Richard, 14.
 Booker, Richard, 15.
 Booker, Richard, 61.
 Booker, Rich^d, 67.
 Booker, Richeson, 12.
 Booker, Sam^l, 11.
 Booker, Samuel, 82.
 Booker, Samuel, 82.
 Booker, William, 59.
 Booker, William, 94.
 Booker, William M., 13.
 Booker, William M., 82.
 Boomman, Godfrey, 77.
 Boon, Daniel (negro), 56.
 Boon, Ratcliff, 29.
 Boonen, Lewis, 109.
 Boonen, Rubin, 103.
 Boonen, Wm., 109.
 Booth, Abraham, 57.
 Booth, Abraham, 72.
 Booth, Daniel, 35.
 Booth, Daniel, 90.
 Booth, George, 53.
 Booth, George, 61.
 Booth, George, 69.
 Booth, George, 69.
 Booth, George, 104.
 Booth, Jethro, 57.
 Booth, Jethro, 72.
 Booth, John, 12.
 Booth, John, 38.
 Booth, John, 39.
 Booth, John, 41.
 Booth, John, 61.
 Booth, John, 81.
 Booth, John, 97.
 Booth, John, 104.
 Booth, Kadah, 74.
 Booth, Michael, 44.
 Booth, Mosses, 87.
 Booth, Phebe, 83.
 Booth, Thomas, 33.
 Booth, William, 13.
 Booth, William, 21.
 Booth, William, 41.
 Booth, William, 69.
 Booth, William A., 106.
 Booth, William A. (List of), 106.
 Bothe, Will Aylett, 63.
 Booths, Thomas, 53.
 Bouts, George, 69.
 Borah, Charles, 69.
 Boraker, Daniel, 65.
 Boram, James, 83.
 Boram, John, 24.
 Boran, William, 24.
 Borden, Augustine, 66.
 Borden, Fred^d, 66.
 Borden, George, 66.
 Borden, Jacob, 60.
 Borden, Nicholas, 106.
 Bordin, Augustine, 107.
 Bordin, Frederick, 107.
 Bordin, Joseph, 27.
 Bordon, Nicholas, 64.
 Boroker, Daniel, 105.
 Borokhs, Christopher, 102.
 Borram, Richard, 82.
 Borrer, Charles, 24.
 Borrer, Jacob, 72.
 Borrer, Thomas, 70.
 Borrer (Widow), 25.
 Borroughs, Anthony, 61.
 Borroughs, Christopher, 61.
 Borum, Edmund, 12.
 Borum, Edmund, 83.
 Borum, Edm^d, Junr, 53.
 Borum, Edmund, Junr, 68.
 Borum, Edm^d, Senr, 53.
 Borum, Edmund, Senr, 68.
 Borum, James, 12.
 Borum, John, 83.
 Borum, John, 68.
 Borum, Rich^d, 12.
 Borum, William, 113.
 Bosbeach, Lodwick, 51.
 Boseman, Fred^d, 66.
 Boserman, Frederick, 107.
 Boshang, Jacob, Junr, 77.
 Boshang, Jacob, Senr, 77.
 Bosher, John, 91.
 Bosman, Harman, 92.
 Boslar, John, 71.
 Bosman, James, 92.
 Bosman, James (mulattoes), 36.
 Bosner, Henry, 88.
 Boss, Ann, 56.
 Boss, James, 56.
 Boss, John, 56.
 Boss, Joseph (Estate), 50.
 Bosserman, Christian, 106.
 Bosserman, William, 107.
 Boswell, Wm., 57.
 Bostick, Absalom, 87.
 Bostick, Billy, 87.
 Bostick, Elizabeth, 23.
 Bostick, John, 23.
 Bostick, John, 87.
 Bostick, Moses, 87.
 Bostick, Moses, 109.
 Bostick, William, 23.
 Bostick, William, 87.
 Boston, James, 96.
 Boston, John, 20.
 Boston, John, 96.
 Boston, Joseph, 40.
 Boston, Youll, 97.
 Boston, Youll, 97.
 Boston, Youll, 97.
 Boswell, John, 92.
 Boswell, John, 93.
 Boswell, Abraham, 53.
 Boswell, Abraham, 69.
 Boswell, Alex., 17.
 Boswell, Benjamin, 17.
 Boswell, George, 17.
 Boswell, George, 76.
 Boswell, George, 86.
 Boswell, Henry, 17.
 Boswell, Henry, 86.
 Boswell, John, 33.
 Boswell, John, 53.
 Boswell, John, 69.
 Boswell, John, 98.
 Boswell, Joseph, 34.
 Boswell, Machen, 69.
 Boswell, Matthew, 80.
 Boswell, Thomas, 69.
 Boswell, William, 17.
 Boswell, Wm., 57.
 Boswells, John, 39.
 Boswells, John, 53.
 Boswells, Majr., 53.
 Boswill, Jonathan, 105.
 Bott, Conrod, 88.
 Bott, John, 54.
 Bott, Jno Arnold, 22.
 Bott, Jno Arnold Jr., 22.
 Bott, Miles, 11.
 Bott, Miles, 82.
 Bottom, John, 34.
 Bottom, John, 82.
 Bottom, Sam^l, 45.
 Bottom, Thomas, 50.
 Bottom, Wilkerson, 35.
 Bottom, William, 11.
 Bottom, William, 35.
 Bottom, William, 82.
 Bottom, William (& overseer), 14.
 Botts, Aaron, 107.
 Botts, John, 107.
 Botts, Joseph, 107.
 Botts, William, 107.
 Bough, Dorety, 106.
 Bough, Dorety, 64.
 Bougher, Jacob, 20.
 Boughman, Henry, 65.
 Boughman, Jacob, 65.
 Boughton, Henry, 52.
 Boughton, Jno, 52.
 Boughton, Tho^s, 32.
 Bouldin, James, 14.
 Bouldin, Richard, 15.
 Bouldin, Thomas, 15.
 Bouldin, Wood, 15.
 Boulger, John, 26.
 Boulger, Michael, 26.
 Boulst, Elizabeth, 103.
 Boulst, John, 103.
 Boulton, Benjamin, 33.
 Boulton, John, 11.
 Boulware, James, 47.
 Boulware, Ritchie, 52.
 Boulware, Samuel, 52.
 Boulware, Starke, 23.
 Boulware, Younger, 52.
 Bound, John, 58.
 Bourn, Henry, 39.
 Bourn, Henry, 97.
 Bourn, William, 39.
 Bourn, William, 97.
 Bouser, Peter, 64.
 Bouser, Peter, 64.
 Boush, Bennit, 73.
 Boush, Catherine, 95.
 Boush, Charles, 94.
 Boush, Debault, 106.
 Boush, Elizabeth, 38.
 Boush, Frederick, 60.
 Boush, Frederick, 102.
 Boush, George, 60.
 Boush, George, 102.
 Boush, Ann, 113.
 Boush, John, 113.
 Boush, John Rich^d, 54.
 Boush, Joice, 102.
 Boush, Joice (Widow), 60.
 Boush, Mary, 35.
 Boush, Robert, 94.
 Boush, Samuel, 54.
 Boush, William, 54.
 Boush, William, 60.
 Boush, William, 103.
 Bow, Catharine, 28.
 Bow, Nat., 28.
 Bowan, Thomas, 76.
 Bowbes, Kezia, 28.
 Bowden, John, 29.
 Bowden, Lemuel, 29.
 Bowden, Richard, 29.
 Bowden, Thomas, 29.
 Bowden, Sarah, 29.
 Bowen, Antony, 109.
 Bowen, Charles, 34.
 Bowen, David, 34.
 Bowen, David, 34.
 Bowen, Drury, 34.
 Bowen, Henry, 20.
 Bowen, Hicks, 34.
 Bowen, Isham, 34.
 Bowen, James, 34.
 Bowen, Jesse, 34.
 Bowen, John, 97.
 Bowen, Littleberry, 34.
 Bowen, Robert, 34.
 Bowen, Sterling, 34.
 Bowen, William, 34.
 Bowen, William, 55.
 Bower, Christian, 106.
 Bower, Henry, 21.
 Bower, Henry, 65.
 Bower, Henry, 106.
 Bower, Laurence, 77.
 Bower, Philip, 20.
 Bowers, Benjamin, 63.
 Bowers, Christian, 105.
 Bowers, John, 57.
 Bowers, Jno, 94.
 Bowers, Mary, 83.
 Bowers, Nicholas, 101.
 Bowers, Robert, 94.
 Bowes, John, 97.
 Bowham, Hezekiah, 20.
 Bowis, Robert, 36.
 Bowis, Robert, 92.
 Bowker, Byrd, 105.
 Bowlen, Benjamin, 108.
 Bowler, Richard, 116.
 Bowles, Benjamin, 15.
 Bowles, Ben., 67.
 Bowles, Claiborne, 111.
 Bowles, Elijah, 111.
 Bowles, Hannah, 15.
 Bowles, James, 84.
 Bowles, John, 45.
 Bowles, John, 28.
 Bowles, John, 67.
 Bowles, Knight, 85.
 Bowles, Mary, 111.
 Bowles, Thos, 28.
 Bowling, Ann, 17.
 Bowling, Ann, 87.
 Bowling, John, 16.
 Bowling, Simon, 87.
 Bowling (Widow), 21.
 Bowling, William, 87.
 Bowman, Benjamin, 77.
 Bowman, Henry, 106.
 Bowman, Bibby, 23.
 Bowman, Bibby, 87.
 Bowman, Charles, 71.
 Bowman, Daniel, 50.
 Bowman, Danl, 61.
 Bowman, David, 66.
 Bowman, David, 107.
 Bowman, Drury, 49.
 Bowman, Drury, 50.
 Bowman, George, 66.
 Bowman, George, 106.
 Bowman, George, Junr, 66.
 Bowman, Henry, 64.
 Bowman, Henry, 106.
 Bowman, Isaac, 63.
 Bowman, Jacob, 64.
 Bowman, Jacob, 106.
 Bowman, Jacob, Junr, 77.
 Bowman, John, 63.
 Bowman, John, 50.
 Bowman, John, 77.
 Bowman, John, 87.
 Bowman, John, 106.
 Bowman, John, 106.
 Bowman, John S., 102.
 Bowman, Joseph, 77.
 Bowman, Lewis, 20.
 Bowman, Peter, 63.
 Bowman, Peter, 105.
 Bowman, Pleasant, 50.
 Bowman, Robert, 13.
 Bowman, Royal, 13.
 Bowman, Samuel, 63.
 Bowman, Sam^l, 64.
 Bowman, Samuel, 165.
 Bowman, Thomas, 13.
 Bowman, Thomas, 23.
 Bowman, Thomas, 87.
 Bowman, Thomas, 87.
 Bowman, William, 22.
 Bowman, William, 47.
 Bowman, William, 84.
 Bowman, William, 84.
 Bowman, William, Jr., 47.
 Bowyer, Adam, 109.
 Bowyer, Mich., 109.
 Bowzer, Giles, 29.
 Bowzer, James, 32.
 Bowzer, Philip, 29.
 Boxby, Benja, 89.
 Boyall, Thomas, 75.
 Boyce, James, 57.
 Boyce, James, 73.
 Boyce, Richard, 70.
 Boyce, William, 78.
 Boyce, William, and Josiah Wilson (List of), 78.
 Boyd, Alexander, 33.
 Boyd, Alexander, 94.
 Boyd, David, 24.
 Boyd, George, 24.
 Boyd, George, 90.
 Boyd, James, 24.
 Boyd, John, 24.
 Boyd, John, 76.
 Boyd, John, 89.
 Boyd, John, Junr, 89.
 Boyd, Martha, 117.
 Boyd, Martha, 117.
 Boyd, Mary, 60.
 Boyd, Pat., 109.
 Boyd, Rob., 117.
 Boyd, Sam^l, 20.
 Boyd, Sarah, 22.
 Boyd, Sarah, 22.
 Boyd, Thomas, 33.
 Boyd, Walter, 90.
 Boyd, William, 17.
 Boyd, William, 23.
 Boyd, William, 24.
 Boyd, William, 86.
 Boyd, William, 89.
 Boyd, William, 117.
 Boyd, Wilmoth, 24.
 Boyd, Wilmoth, 88.
 Boyds, David (Estate), 38.
 Boydstone, George, 35.
 Boyer, Margaret (widow), 106.
 Boyer, Phetly, 65.
 Boyer, Pholy, 105.
 Boyres, Jacob, 64.
 Boyt, David, 73.
 Boyt, Thomas, 57.
 Boyt, Timothy, 57.
 Boyt, Timothy, 57.
 Boyt, William, 73.
 Boyt, William, 73.
 Bozard, Cornelious, 35.
 Bozarth, John, 50.
 Brabban, William, 47.
 Brabbin, Rose, 83.
 Bracey, Campion, 29.
 Bracey, John, 29.
 Bracey, Solomon, 29.
 Bracey, William, 29.
 Bracker, Richard, 83.
 Bracket, John, 59.
 Bracket, William, 93.
 Bracket, William, Junior, 93.
 Brackett, Benjamin, 13.
 Brackett, Benjamin, 83.
 Brackett, John, 101.
 Brackett, Ludwell, 13.
 Brackett, Ludwell, 83.
 Brackett, Thomas, 83.
 Brackham, Abram (List of), 38.
 Bradberry, James A., 83.
 Braddy, J. K. (Est.), 59.
 Bradby, James A., 78.
 Brabbys, James R., 11.
 Braddy, Mason, 29.
 Braddy, Patrick, 29.
 Bradenham, John, 36.
 Bradenham, John, 93.
 Bradford, David, 64.
 Bradford, John, 101.
 Bradford, John, 65.
 Bradford, John, 70.
 Bradin, James, 47.
 Bradley, Anderson, 28.
 Bradley, Benjamin, 40.
 Bradley, Benjamin, 96.
 Bradley, Benjamin, 96.
 Bradley, Daniel, 99.
 Bradley, Dennis, 17.
 Bradley, Hezekiah, 15.
 Bradley, Hezekiah, 67.
 Bradley, James, 87.
 Bradley, John, 15.
 Bradley, John, 15.
 Bradley, John, 58.
 Bradley, John, 59.
 Bradley, John, 67.
 Bradley, John, Junr, 15.
 Bradley, Mary, 88.
 Bradley, Mathew, 17.
 Bradley, Rebecca, 29.
 Bradley, Richard, 40.
 Bradley, Richard, 97.
 Bradley, Robert, 39.
 Bradley, Robert, 96.
 Bradley, William, 15.
 Bradley, William, 19.
 Bradley, William, 40.
 Bradley, William, 67.
 Bradley, William, 67.
 Bradshaw, Benjamin, 29.
 Bradshaw, James, 109.
 Bradshaw, Jeremiah, 12.
 Bradshaw, Jeremiah, 82.
 Bradshaw, Richard, 29.
 Bradshaw, Rich^d, 109.
 Bradshaw, Wm., 11.
 Brady, Elizabeth, 24.
 Brady, Elizabeth, 88.
 Brady, Owen, 88.
 Brame, William, 28.
 Brag, John, 19.
 Brag, William, 89.
 Bragg, See Jones & Bragg, 49.
 Bragg, Benjamin, 52.
 Bragg, Benjamin, 68.
 Bragg, Charles, 62.
 Bragg, Elizabeth, 62.
 Bragg, Hugo, 50.
 Bragg, Joel, 50.
 Bragg, John, 34.
 Bragg, John, 34.
 Bragg, Newnam, 34.
 Bragg, Thomas, 21.
 Bragg, William, 22.
 Bragg, William, 49.
 Bragg's, Moore (Family), 62.
 Brahen, Jam., 109.
 Brain, Robt, 12.
 Brake, Jacob, Junr, 23.
 Brake, Jacob, Junr, 72.
 Brake, Jacob, Senr, 72.
 Brake, John, 25.
 Brake, John, 72.
 Braken, Abigail, 109.
 Brakenridge, George, 28.
 Braman, Bar., 63.
 Brandle, John, 33.
 Brane, John, 34.
 Brane, Richens, Senr, 35.
 Brane, Thomas, 35.
 Bramham, Benjamin, 62.
 Bramham, John, 39.
 Bramham, Spencer, 39.
 Bramham, Spencer, 97.
 Branan, Abraham, 77.
 Branan, Abraham, 105.
 Branan, David, 77.
 Branan, Jno, 94.
 Branch, Benjamin, 11.
 Branch, Benjamin, 49.
 Branch, Benjamin, 49.
 Branch, Benja, 50.
 Branch, Christopher, 82.
 Branch, Daniel, 59.
 Branch, Daniel, 58.
 Branch, Edward, 49.

- Brown, John, 52.
 Brown, John, 54.
 Brown, John, 60.*
 Brown, John, 60.
 Brown, John, 62.
 Brown, John, 62.
 Brown, John, 64.
 Brown, John, 71.
 Brown, John, 72.
 Brown, John, 74.
 Brown, John, 78.
 Brown, John, 80.
 Brown, John, 84.
 Brown, John, 85.
 Brown, John, 87.
 Brown, John, 90.
 Brown, Jno, 93.
 Brown, John, 98.
 Brown, John, 99.
 Brown, John, 100.
 Brown, John, 102.
 Brown, John, 106.
 Brown, John, 108.
 Brown, Jno, 109.
 Brown, John, 114.
 Brown, John, 118.
 Brown, Jno, Junior, 94.
 Brown, John, Senr, 62.
 Brown, John, senr, 103.
 Brown, John, senr, 103.
 Brown, John, senr, 103.
 Brown, John (Camp^b), 15.
 Brown, Jonathan, 62.
 Brown, Jonathan, 103.
 Brown, Joseph, 28.
 Brown, Joseph, 38.
 Brown, Joseph, 45.
 Brown, Joseph, 108.
 Brown, Jotham, 20.
 Brown, Larence, 12.
 Brown, Laurence, 82.
 Brown, Lockey, 90.
 Brown, Ludlow, 80.
 Brown, Martha, 30.
 Brown, Mary, 93.
 Brown, Mary, 101.
 Brown, Merriday, 52.
 Brown, Michael, 63.
 Brown, Michael, 107.
 Brown, M^r, 46.
 Brown, Mordecai, 32.
 Brown, Moses, 45.
 Brown, Moses, 61.
 Brown, Moses, 62.
 Brown, Moses, 85.
 Brown, Moses, 103.
 Brown, Moses, 104.
 Brown, Nancy, 118.
 Brown, Phareha, 74.
 Brown, R. Travers, 108.
 Brown, Rawleigh, 55.
 Brown, Reubin, 93.
 Brown, Richard, 38.
 Brown, Rich^d, 41.
 Brown, Richard, 51.
 Brown, Richard, 75.
 Brown, Rich^d, 79.
 Brown, Richard D., 43.
 Brown, Richard D., 78.
 Brown, Robert, 15.
 Brown, Robert, 45.
 Brown, Robert, 53.
 Brown, Robert, 57.
 Brown, Robert, 67.
 Brown, Robt, 79.
 Brown, Robert, 80.
 Brown, Robert, 99.
 Brown, Robert (Meed), 15.
 Brown, Rob., 115.
 Brown, Russell, 14.
 Brown, Samuel, 45.
 Brown, Samuel, 99.
 Brown, Sam^l, 109.
 Brown, Sarah, 28.
 Brown, Sarah, 37.
 Brown, Sarah, 38.
 Brown, Sarah, 61.
 Brown, Sarah, 74.
 Brown, Sarah, 82.
 Brown, Sarah, 102.
 Brown, Sarah C., 63.
 Brown, Smith, 103.
 Brown, Sophia, 29.
 Brown, Spenser, 55.
 Brown, Spencer, 91.
 Brown, Susanna, 27.
 Brown, Thomas, 12.
 Brown, Thomas, 20.
 Brown, Thomas, 24.
 Brown, Thomas, 32.
 Brown, Thomas, 40.
 Brown, Thomas, 50.
 Brown, Thomas, 60.
 Brown, Thomas, 65.
 Brown, Thomas, 70.
 Brown, Thomas, 72.
 Brown, Thomas, 93.
 Brown, Thomas, & concern, 93.
 Brown, Tully, 62.
 Brown, Tully, 103.
 Brown, Vincent, 75.
 Brown, Walter, 90.
 Brown, William, 13.
 Brown, William, 13.
 Brown, William, 15.
 Brown, Wm, 28.
 Brown, William, 39.
 Brown, William, 48.
 Brown, William, 48.
 Brown, William, 53.
 Brown, William, 56.
 Brown, Wm, 59.
 Brown, William, 67.
 Brown, William, 93.
 Brown, William, 97.
 Brown, William, 108.
 Brown, Wm, 109.
 Brown, William, Junr, 39.
 Brown, Doctr William, 18.
 Browne, Ann, 43.
 Browne, Benja^e E., 42.
 Browne, Benjamin E., 78.
 Browne, Edward, 43.
 Browne, William, Esqr, 42.
 Browne, William, Jr, 42.
 Browne, William, Junr, 78.
 Browne, Wm (To), 78.
 Browner, Wm, 99.
 Browning, Francis, 80.
 Browning, John, 29.
 Browning, John, 53.
 Browning, John, 69.
 Browning, Sarah, 29.
 Brownley, Archibald, 53.
 Brownley, Archibald, Junr, 53.
 Brownley, Archibald, Jun., 68.
 Brownley, Archibald, Senr, 68.
 Brownley, Edward, 68.
 Brownley, Elizabeth, 53.
 Brownley, James, 53.
 Brownley, James, 68.
 Brownley, James, 68.
 Brownley, John, 33.
 Brownley, John, Jun., 68.
 Brownley, Thomas, 68.
 Brownley, William, 68.
 Brownlie, John, 102.
 Browns, James, 83.
 Broy, William, 87.
 Bruan, Peter, 65.
 Bruce, Alexander, 12.
 Bruce, Alexander, 82.
 Bruce, Benjamin, 19.
 Bruce, Charles, 26.
 Bruce, Charles, 39.
 Bruce, Charles, 70.
 Bruce, Charles, 96.
 Bruce, Daniel, 98.
 Bruce, David, 39.
 Bruce, David, 97.
 Bruce, Eliz^a, 40.
 Bruce, Elizabeth, 96.
 Bruce, George, 80.
 Bruce, James, 43.
 Bruce, James, 78.
 Bruce, James, 100.
 Bruce, James, Jr., 40.
 Bruce, James, Jr., 41.
 Bruce, James, Senr, 40.
 Bruce, John, 33.
 Bruce, Jno, 93.
 Bruce, Jno, senior, 93.
 Bruce, Joseph, 27.
 Bruce, Mordecai, 97.
 Bruce, Mordecai, 39.
 Bruce, Robert, 41.
 Bruce, Robert, 90.
 Bruce, Thomas, 93.
 Bruce, William, 62.
 Bruce, William, 108.
 Bruce, William M., 93.
 Brumall, John, 49.
 Brumall, John, 50.
 Brumall, William, 40.
 Bruenger, James, 57.
 Bruenger, John, 57.
 Brumeglin, Elias, 35.
 Brumeglin, Garvis, 35.
 Brumeglin, Honor, 35.
 Bruner, William, 12.
 Brumfield. *See* Matthews, Solomon & Brumfield in C^y, 77.
 Brumfield, Jno, 22.
 Brumfield, John, 89.
 Brumfield, John, 105.
 Brumfield, Joseph, 87.
 Brumfield, Major, 23.
 Brumfield, Major, 87.
 Brumfield, William, 14.
 Brumley, Daniel, 38.
 Brumley, Daniel, 76.
 Brumley, Elizabeth, 55.
 Brumley, Elizabeth, 91.
 Brumley, Samuel, 39.
 Brumley, Samuel, 75.
 Brumley, William, 55.
 Brumley, William, 91.
 Bruner, John, 74.
 Bruner, John, 106.
 Brumskill, Rev^d John, 82.
 Bruse, Elezabeth, 12.
 Brush, James, 80.
 Bryan, Anderson, 81.
 Bryan, Benjamin, 111.
 Bryan, Chrit^l, 109.
 Bryan, Cornelias, 77.
 Bryan, Elizabeth, 84.
 Bryan, John, 61.
 Bryan, John, 111.
 Bryan, John, 111.
 Bryan, Morgan, 77.
 Bryan, Ovidene, 111.
 Bryan, Peter, 77.
 Bryan, Philip, 18.
 Bryan, Philip, 86.
 Bryan, Samuel, 62.
 Bryan, Sinkin, 111.
 Bryan, Sylla, 111.
 Bryan, Thos, Junr, 77.
 Bryan, William, 16.
 Bryan, Wm, 77.
 Bryan, Wilson, 111.
 Bryant, Alexander, 63.
 Bryant, Alexander, Junr, 63.
 Bryant, Benjamin, 47.
 Bryant, Benja^e, 84.
 Bryant, Benjamin, 84.
 Bryant, Edward, 39.
 Bryant, Edward, 97.
 Bryant, Elizabeth, 18.
 Bryant, Isaac, 15.
 Bryant, James, 45.
 Bryant, James, 53.
 Bryant, James, Junr, 58.
 Bryant, James, Senr, 58.
 Bryant, Jane, 13.
 Bryant, Jesse, 42.
 Bryant, Jesse, 78.
 Bryant, John, 42.
 Bryant, John, 57.
 Bryant, John, 63.
 Bryant, John, 83.
 Bryant, Jonathan, 63.
 Bryant, Jonathan, 75.
 Bryant, Martha, 60.
 Bryant, Martha, 101.
 Bryant, Mrs., 60.
 Bryant, Peter, 75.
 Bryant, Rachel, 45.
 Bryant, Rawleigh, 63.
 Bryant, Robert, 14.
 Bryant, Robert, 75.
 Bryant, Silvanus, 19.
 Bryant, Susanna, 19.
 Bryant, Thomas, 39.
 Bryant, Thomas, 47.
 Bryant, Thomas, 63.
 Bryant, Thomas, 97.
 Bryant, William, 19.
 Bryant, William, 48.
 Bryant, William, 85.
 Bryant, Zacharias, 84.
 Bryce, John, 17.
 Brydon, Barbary, 59.
 Bryerly, Thomas, 21.
 Bryers, Edward, 29.
 Bryson, John, 40.
 Busch, Charles, 18.
 Buchanan, Alexandria, 117.
 Buchanan, James, 117.
 Buchanan, Susanna, 42.
 Buchanan, Susanna, 78.
 Buchanan, Arthur, 17.
 Buchanan, Niell, 51.
 Buchanan, James, 22.
 Bucher, James, 76.
 Buchley, Butler, 13.
 Buck, Anthony, 26.
 Buck, Charles, 63.
 Buck, Charles, 106.
 Buck, Charles, 109.
 Buck, John, 63.
 Buck, John, Esqr, 106.
 Buck, Robert, 26.
 Buck, Thomas, 19.
 Buck, William, 26.
 Buckan, William, 91.
 Buckley, Francis, 94.
 Buckley, John, 40.
 Buckley, John, 54.
 Buckley, John, 85.
 Buckley, John, 100.
 Buckley, Joshua, 109.
 Bucknall, Francis, 42.
 Bucknall, Francis, 100.
 Bucknall, William, 42.
 Buckner, John, 59.
 Buckner, Baldwin, 69.
 Buckner, Francis, 69.
 Buckner, Jane, 98.
 Buckner, John, Jun., 69.
 Buckner, John, Sen., 69.
 Buckner, Mary, 16.
 Buckner, Samuel, 68.
 Buckner, Thomas, 69.
 Buckner, William, 39.
 Buckner, William, 53.
 Buckner, William, 68.
 Buckner, William, 97.
 Buckners, John, 63.
 Buckners, J., 53.
 Buckners, Rob^t, 53.
 Buckners, T., 53.
 Buckridge, James, 26.
 Bucktrout, Ben., 45.
 Buflinberry, Peter, 26.
 Buflinberry, Peter, 69.
 Buflington, David, 71.
 Buflington, Joel, 27.
 Buflington, Joel, 71.
 Buflington, Mary, 71.
 Buflington, Thos., 27.
 Buflington, Wm., 27.
 Buflington, Wm. (List of), 27.
 Budkin, Samuel, 94.
 Bugg, Jacob, 33.
 Bugg, Jesse, 34.
 Bugg, John, 34.
 Bugg, Samuel, 34.
 Bugg, William, 19.
 Buggs, Sam^l (est.), 35.
 Bulger, James, 21.
 Bulger, Jane, 62.
 Bulger, John, 62.
 Bulger, Michal, 91.
 Bull, Sam^l, 64.
 Bullard, George, 14.
 Bullard, Joel, 14.
 Bullard, John, 74.
 Bullard, Thos., 74.
 Bullen, Francis, 81.
 Bulley, Jno, 95.
 Bullin, Joseph, 81.
 Bullington, John, 64.
 Bullington, Jno, 104.
 Bullington, Robt., 42.
 Bullington, Robert, 99.
 Bullitt, William, 25.
 Bullitt, William, 70.
 Bullock, Benja^e, 45.
 Bullock, Hannah, 94.
 Bullock, James, 27.
 Bullock, James, 73.
 Bullock, Joel, 29.
 Bullock, Joel, 45.
 Bullock, John, Senr, 28.
 Bullock, Joseph, 29.
 Bullock, Obediah, 29.
 Bullock, Richard, 40.
 Bullock, Richard, 97.
 Bullock, Samuel, 29.
 Bullock, Thomas, 29.
 Bullock, Thos., 74.
 Bullock, William, 29.
 Bullock, Wm., 45.
 Bumgarner, Chrisley, 64.
 Bumgarner, Godfrey, 77.
 Bumgarner, Christ^l, 101.
 Bumgarner, David, 104.
 Bumgarner, Michael, 105.
 Bumgarner, Peter, 104.
 Bumgarner, Rudolph, 71.
 Bumgarner, Rudy, 25.
 Bumpass, Nathan, 29.
 Bumpass, William, 28.
 Bunday, James, 32.
 Bunday, Jno, 52.
 Bunes, Laughlin, 77.
 Bunkley, Jesse, 14.
 Bunkley, Joshua, 29.
 Bunsch, Mildred, 14.
 Bunn, Henry, 49.
 Buntin, Benjamin, 93.
 Buntin, Richard, 94.
 Buntin, William P., 89.
 Bunyan, Milly, 63.
 Burbridge, Roland, 109.
 Burbridge, Thomas, 80.
 Burch, John, 36.
 Burch, John, 90.
 Burch, Joseph, 16.
 Burch, Samuel, 36.
 Burch, Samuel, 92.
 Burcham, Charles, 90.
 Burchard, James, 108.
 Burchate, Robert, 88.
 Burchfield, John, 23.
 Burchfield, John, 87.
 Burchhead, Abraham, 65.
 Burchhead, Eliazor, 65.
 Burden, Arch^a, 48.
 Burden, Archelus, 85.
 Burden, Henry, 49.
 Burden, Henry, 85.
 Burdet, Jno, 109.
 Burdett, William, 41.
 Burdett, Humphrey, 98.
 Burdett, Arch^a, 109.
 Burdidge, Jno, 66.
 Burdige, Robert, 66.
 Burdit, Wm., 100.
 Burfoot, Thomas, 50.
 Burford, Daniel, Jun., 85.
 Burford, Dan^l (Minor), 48.
 Burford, Daniel (Minor), 85.
 Burford, James, 85.
 Burford, John, 81.
 Burford, William, 48.
 Burford, William, 85.
 Burgess, William, 42.
 Burgess, Edw^d, 41.
 Burge, Drury, 14.
 Burger, Benjamin, 81.
 Burger, John, 81.
 Burger, Joseph, 81.
 Burger, Michael, 65.
 Burger, Michael, 106.
 Burger, Nicholas, 81.
 Burgess, Charles, 17.
 Burges, Henry, 77.
 Burges, Rev^d Henry I. (Glebes), 78.
 Burges, John, 78.
 Burges, Thomas, 17.
 Burges, Thomas, 78.
 Burges, Ben., 100.
 Burges, Charles, 87.
 Burges, Edward, 100.
 Burges, Geo. W., 93.
 Burges, John, 19.
 Burges, John, 78.
 Burges, Jno, 94.
 Burges, Jno, 95.
 Burges, Joseph, 17.
 Burges, Joseph, 86.
 Burges, Lanfar, 103.
 Burges, Lanfar, 60.
 Burges, Rybin, 108.
 Burges, Thomas, 86.
 Burges, Thomas, 93.
 Burges, Thomas, 99.
 Burges, William, 19.
 Burges, Wm., 70.
 Burgess, William, 108.
 Burgess, John, 42.
 Burgess, Thomas, 42.
 Burgit, Jacob, 70.
 Burgit, Simon, 66.
 Burgit, Henry, 65.
 Burk, Henry, 80.
 Burk, John, 47.
 Burk, John, 52.
 Burk, John, 79.
 Burk, John, 81.
 Burk, Jonathan, 72.
 Burk, Richard, 85.
 Burkett, Charles, 58.
 Burkett, Francis, 80.
 Burkley, Jonathan, 60.
 Burkhard, Simon, 106.
 Burkit, Frederick, 71.
 Burkit, Henry, 27.
 Burkit, Richard, 97.
 Burkit, Samuel, 29.
 Burkit, Thos., 74.
 Burks, Charles, 85.
 Burks, David, 48.
 Burks, David, 85.
 Burks, Elizabeth, 85.
 Burks, George, 101.
 Burks, James, 42.
 Burks, James, 100.
 Burks, John, 48.
 Burks, John, 85.
 Burks, John, 101.
 Burks, Rich^d, 101.
 Burks, Samuel, 47.
 Burks, Samuel, 48.
 Burley, Robert, 102.
 Burly, Rob^t (Mulatto), 74.
 Burn, Jane, 91.
 Burnell, Amey, 62.
 Burnell, Earhard, 63.
 Burner, Jacob, 69.
 Burner, Jacob, Senr, 64.
 Burner, Joseph, 104.
 Burner, Michael, 64.
 Burnes, Jam^s, 77.
 Burnett, Thomas, 114.
 Burnett, Alex^c C., 28.
 Burnett, Bond, 84.
 Burnett, Edmund, 80.
 Burnett, Elizabeth, 32.
 Burnett, Eliza^b, 61.
 Burnett, Gilbert, 42.
 Burnett, Gilbert, 99.
 Burnett, Godfrey, 32.
 Burnett, Henry, 42.
 Burnett, Henry, 99.
 Burnett, Isaac, 28.
 Burnett, James, 32.
 Burnett, James, 47.
 Burnett, James, 83.
 Burnett, John, 27.
 Burnett, John, 28.
 Burnett, John, 32.
 Burnett, Nath^l, 32.
 Burnett, Roland, 80.
 Burnett, William, 47.
 Burnett, William, 84.
 Burnett, William, 114.
 Burnett, William R., 27.
 Burnham, John, 45.
 Burnham, John, 79.
 Burnley, Vandace, 23.
 Burnley, Elizabeth, 28.
 Burnley, Garland, 30.
 Burnley, Garland, 97.
 Burnley, Harden, Junr (Est-
tate), 28.
 Burnley, Henry, 14.
 Burnley, William, 29.
 Burnley, Zach., 31.
 Burnley, Zach^y (List of), 39.
 Burnley, Zach^y (List of), 97.
 Burns, Jeremiah, 41.
 Burns, John, 27.
 Burns, Mr., 46.

- Burrage, Edward, 96.
 Burras, John, 47.
 Burras, Charles, 49.
 Burrell, Francis, 35.
 Burrough, Jarrell, 44.
 Burrough, Peter, 12.
 Burroughs, Bazill, 107.
 Burroughs, George, 107.
 Burrows, Charles, 35.
 Burrows, Elijah, 35.
 Burrows, John, 35.
 Burrows, John, 51.
 Burrus, Mary, 97.
 Burrus (or Walker), Delphe, 34.
 Burrus, Mary, 40.
 Burrus, Thomas, 40.
 Burrus, Thomas, 97.
 Burrus, Wm. 1., 33.
 Burruss, Charles, 30.
 Burruss, John, 31.
 Burruss, Peter, 31.
 Burruss, Robert, 31.
 Burruss, Thomas, 30.
 Burt, Elizabeth, 42.
 Burt, Francis, 14.
 Burt, John, 34.
 Burt, Matthew, 13.
 Burt, Robert, 14.
 Burt, William, 54.
 Burton, Able, 13.
 Burton, Abram, 34.
 Burton, Abram, 51.
 Burton, Allen, 13.
 Burton, Allen, 15.
 Burton, Allen, 39.
 Burton, Ambrose, 39.
 Burton, Archer, 34.
 Burton, Benjamin, 17.
 Burton, Benjamin, 34.
 Burton, Benjamin, 36.
 Burton, Charles, 34.
 Burton, Charles, 41.
 Burton, Charles, 59.
 Burton, Charles, 59.
 Burton, David, *See* Angela, William, & David Burton, 67.
 Burton, Edward, 41.
 Burton, Edmund, 98.
 Burton, Edward, 99.
 Burton, Elijah, 99.
 Burton, Elisia, 41.
 Burton, Eliot, 34.
 Burton, Henry, 53.
 Burton, Henry, 69.
 Burton, Hutchins, 34.
 Burton, James, 15.
 Burton, James, 33.
 Burton, James, 39.
 Burton, James, 41.
 Burton, James, 97.
 Burton, James, 100.
 Burton, James Holly, 47.
 Burton, John, 11.
 Burton, John, 15.
 Burton, John, 15.
 Burton, John, 35.
 Burton, John, 39.
 Burton, John, 49.
 Burton, John, 49.
 Burton, John, 49.
 Burton, John, 65.
 Burton, John, 67.
 Burton, John, 67.
 Burton, John, 68.
 Burton, John, 97.
 Burton, John, 100.
 Burton, John, 116.
 Burton, Mary, 67.
 Burton, May, 39.
 Burton, May, *Junr*, 39.
 Burton, May, *Junr*, 97.
 Burton, Nancy, 99.
 Burton, Peter, 34.
 Burton, Philip, 49.
 Burton, Rachel, 108.
 Burton, Richard, 35.
 Burton, Robert, 34.
 Burton, Saml, 102.
 Burton, Susana, 51.
 Burton, Thomas, 13.
 Burton, Thomas, 34.
 Burton, Thomas, 49.
 Burton, Thomas, 50.
 Burton, Thos., *Sr.*, 49.
 Burton, Thos. A., 58.
 Burton, William, 12.
 Burton, William, 15.
 Burton, William, 33.
 Burton, Wm. 41.
 Burton, William, 49.
 Burton, William, 49.
 Burton, William, 67.
 Burton, William, 75.
 Burton, William, 81.
 Burton, William, 97.
 Burton, William, 100.
 Burton, William, 100.
 Burton, William, 118.
 Burton, William Allen, 15.
 Burwell, Lewis, 34.
 Burwell, Lewis, 49.
 Burwell, Lewia (Estate of), 68.
 Burwell, Mary, 22.
 Burwell, Mary, 34.
 Burwell, Nathaniel, 20.
 Burwell, Nathl, 21.
 Burwell, Nathaniel, 55.
 Burwells, Lewis (Est^d), 53.
 Busbie, Edward, 68.
 Busby, Adam, 23.
 Busby, John, 71.
 Bush, Adam, 91.
 Bush, Francis, 39.
 Bush, Francis, 98.
 Bush, Henry, 70.
 Bush, Jacob, 77.
 Bush, James, 39.
 Bush, James, 55.
 Bush, James, 97.
 Bush, John, 27.
 Bush, John, 35.
 Bush, John, 51.
 Bush, John, 83.
 Bush, Leonard, 77.
 Bush, Lewis, 25.
 Bush, Lewis, 77.
 Bush, Michl, 77.
 Bush, Philip, 22.
 Bush, Sarah, 63.
 Bush, Thomas, 51.
 Bush, Vance, 20.
 Bushby, William, 87.
 Bushong, John, 106.
 Bushong, John, *Senr*, 63.
 Bushong, John, *Senr*, 105.
 Buskey, Cornelius, 62.
 Buskey, Jonathan, 103.
 Buskey, Rebecca, 60.
 Busley, James, 18.
 Bussey, Benjamin, 74.
 Bussell, Benjamin, & Mays, Est^d, 37.
 Bussell, John, 38.
 Bussell, John, 75.
 Bussey, Hezekiah, 55.
 Busshong, John, 64.
 Bussy, Hezekiah, 18.
 Bussy, Hezekiah, 80.
 Buster, Claudius, 31.
 Buster, John, Jr, 81.
 Buster, John, *Senr*, 80.
 Buster, John, *Senr*, 81.
 Bustin, Martha, 94.
 Bustin, Thomas, 69.
 Bustin, Thomas, 102.
 But, Zachariah, 100.
 Butcher, Eve, 24.
 Butcher, John, 16.
 Butcher John, 27.
 Butcher, John, 72.
 Butcher, John, 81.
 Butcher, Paul, 69.
 Butcher, Paul, 24.
 Butcher, William, 86.
 Butcher, Wm, 109.
 Butler, George, 14.
 Butler, Anderson, 27.
 Butler, Barsheba, 24.
 Butler, Barsheba, 38.
 Butler, Charles, 29.
 Butler, Christopher, 28.
 Butler, Edward, 29.
 Butler, Eleazer, 29.
 Butler, Epaphroditus, 29.
 Butler, Ephraim, 29.
 Butler, George, 19.
 Butler, Ignatious, 35.
 Butler, James, 29.
 Butler, James, 29.
 Butler, James, 33.
 Butler, James, 39.
 Butler, James, 109.
 Butler, John, 15.
 Butler, John, 29.
 Butler, John, 29.
 Butler, John, 33.
 Butler, John, 33.
 Butler, John, 52.
 Butler, John, 56.
 Butler, John, 56.
 Butler, John, 107.
 Butler, Jns, 109.
 Butler, Jns Michl, 20.
 Butler, Joseph, 36.
 Butler, Joshua, 90.
 Butler, Mary, 38.
 Butler, Mary, 75.
 Butler, Nathan, 56.
 Butler, Nathan, 73.
 Butler, Peter, 29.
 Butler, Peter, 56.
 Butler, Peter, 109.
 Butler, Peter, *Junr*, 73.
 Butler, Peter, *Senr*, 73.
 Butler, Richard, 71.
 Butler, Sally, 107.
 Butler, Saml, 58.
 Butler, Samuel, 73.
 Butler, Stephen, 29.
 Butler, Stephen, 29.
 Butler, Thomas, 38.
 Butler, Thos, *Junr*, 44.
 Butler, William, 12.
 Butler, William, 81.
 Butler, William, 108.
 Butler, Zachariah, 33.
 Butridge, Henry, 14.
 Butright, Sarah, 33.
 Butt, Adam, 77.
 Butt, Amy, 95.
 Butt, Ann, 95.
 Butt, Benjamin, 95.
 Butt, Beriah, 60.
 Butt, Beriah, 102.
 Butt, Cartwright, 61.
 Butt, Cartwright, 95.
 Butt, Eppe, 95.
 Butt, Henry, 95.
 Butt, John, 77.
 Butt, John, 96.
 Butt, Josiah, 96.
 Butt, Josiah, 103.
 Butt, Lemuel, 95.
 Butt, Malachi, 96.
 Butt, Malta, 95.
 Butt, Nathaniel, 96.
 Butt, Nathaniel, *senior*, 95.
 Butt, Peter, 95.
 Butt, Robert, 95.
 Butt, Samuel, 95.
 Butt, Samuel, 95.
 Butt, Simon, 95.
 Butt, William, 95.
 Butt, Willis, 61.
 Butt, Willis, 95.
 Butts, Wilson, 44.
 Butts, Windle, 77.
 Buttar, John, 14.
 Buttler, John, 11.
 Buttler, John, 76.
 Buttler, Richard, 25.
 Butts, Jesse, 54.
 Butts, John, 54.
 Butts, Peter, 54.
 Buxton, Capt., 74.
 Buxton, James, 57.
 Buxton, James, 74.
 Buxton, Lieut. (Compy of), 57.
 Buxton, Nathl, 74.
 Buxton, Nathl, (List of), 74.
 Buzby, John, 27.
 Buzzard, Henry, 24.
 Buzzard, Henry, 60.
 Buzzard, John, 24.
 Buzzard, John, 72.
 Buzzard, Rhudolph, 70.
 Byah, John, 77.
 Byard, Thomas, *Senr*, 77.
 Byarse, James, 29.
 Byarse, Jeremiah, 29.
 Byas, James, 48.
 Byas, John, 48.
 Byas, Larkin, 48.
 Byas, Larkin, 48.
 Byas, Larkin, 54.
 Byassee, John, 12.
 Byassee, John, 82.
 Bynname, George, 89.
 Bynnum, Benjamin, 54.
 Bynnum, Samuel, 41.
 Bynnum, Samuel, 58.
 Bynnum, Turner, 54.
 Byram, George, 108.
 Byram, William, 108.
 Byrd, Abraham, 76.
 Byrd, Andrew, *Junr*, 76.
 Byrd, And^r, *Senr*, 76.
 Byrd, Daniel, 58.
 Byrd, George, 52.
 Byrd, Jacob, *Junr*, 58.
 Byrd, Jacob, *Senr*, 58.
 Byrd, Joseph, 42.
 Byrd, Levy, 58.
 Byrd, Martha, 58.
 Byrd, Phil, 60.
 Byrd, William, 59.
 Byrn, John, 87.
 Byrnes, John, 77.
 Byrns, Barnet, 27.
 Byrns, Isaac, 100.
 Byrns, John, 23.
 Byrns, John, 71.
 Byrns, Philip, 26.
 Byrns, Philip, 70.
 Byrnside, James, 109.
 Byrnside, Jns, 109.
 Byrum, Fauntleroy, 51.
 Byrum, James, 55.
 Byrum, Osburn, 55.
 Byshop, Aversis, 44.
 Byshop, Harmon, 44.
 Byshop, Nathan, 44.
 Byshop, Stephen, 44.
 Cabaness, Henry, 12.
 Cabaniss, George, 12.
 Cabness, Matthew, *Junr*, 82.
 Cabell, John (of Buckingham), 83.
 Cabell, Joseph, Jr, 81.
 Cabell, Joseph (of Buckingham County), 83.
 Cabell, Nicholas, 47.
 Cabell, Samuel Jorden, 83.
 Cabell, Samuel Jorden, 47.
 Cabell, William, 47.
 Cabell, William, 83.
 Cabell, William, *Junr*, 47.
 Cabell, William, *Junr*, 83.
 Cabenisia, George, 82.
 Cabiniss, William, 82.
 Cable, Henry, 107.
 Cachley, Jacob, 21.
 Cachley, John, 21.
 Cade, Major, 25.
 Cade, Major, 102.
 Caffer, Jeremiah, 64.
 Cage, Benjamin, 14.
 Cagey, Henry, 65.
 Cagey, John, 65.
 Cagey, Henry, 105.
 Cagey, John, 105.
 Cagey, Roudolph, 105.
 Cahal, Edw, 94.
 Cahill, Edward, 42.
 Cahoon, Samuel, 57.
 Cail, Jns, 109.
 Cain, 32.
 Cain, Daniel, 91.
 Cain, Henry, 64.
 Cain, Henry, 105.
 Cain, Howard, 22.
 Cain, Isham, 44.
 Cain, James, *Junr*, 44.
 Cain, James, *senr*, 44.
 Cain, John, 36.
 Cain, John, 91.
 Cain, Joshua, 105.
 Cain, Micajah, 44.
 Cain, Peter, 44.
 Cain, Richard, 35.
 Cain, Will, 64.
 Cain, Wm, 44.
 Cairne, George, 54.
 Cairns, Richard, 109.
 Cairns, Alex., 109.
 Cairns, Jns, 109.
 Cairns, Jos, 109.
 Cairns, Thos, 109.
 Caison, John, 22.
 Cake, Anthony, 68.
 Cake, Nathl, 22.
 Cake, Lewis, 68.
 Calahan, Charles, 25.
 Calahan, Mary, 93.
 Caldwell, Allen, 89.
 Caldwell, David, 23.
 Caldwell, David, 59.
 Caldwell, David, 88.
 Caldwell, David, 100.
 Caldwell, Elizabeth, 59.
 Caldwell, Eliza, 101.
 Caldwell, Henry, 59.
 Caldwell, Henry, 101.
 Caldwell, James, 100.
 Caldwell, John, 23.
 Caldwell, John, 59.
 Caldwell, John, 89.
 Caldwell, John (W.), 101.
 Caldwell, Mary, 42.
 Caldwell, Mrs., 14.
 Caldwell, Saml, 109.
 Caldwell, Seth, 101.
 Caldwell, Samuel, 101.
 Caldwell, Thomas, 15.
 Caldwell, Thomas, 67.
 Calcham, David, 13.
 Calcham, Sherod, 13.
 Calcham, Charles, 61.
 Call, James M., 70.
 Callee, John, 107.
 Callee, John, 107.
 Callee, Sarah, 65.
 Caltry, Lewis, 55.
 Calthoon, Adam, 101.
 Call, Conrad, 65.
 Call, William, 33.
 Call, William, 34.
 Calland, Joseph, 15.
 Calland, Joseph, 67.
 Calland, Samuel, 41.
 Calland, Samuel, 98.
 Calland, Saml, 100.
 Callander, Michael, 65.
 Callaway, Elizabeth, 61.
 Callaway, Elizabeth, 102.
 Callender, Michael, 106.
 Callicoat, Beverly, 15.
 Callicoat, James, 15.
 Callicoat, William, 15.
 Callis, Ambrose, 53.
 Callis, Ambrose, 68.
 Callis, George, 56.
 Callis, George, 73.
 Callis, James, 68.
 Callis, James, *Senr*, 53.
 Callis, John, 53.
 Callis, Jns (son Robert), 53.
 Callis, Richard, 53.
 Callis, Richard, 68.
 Callis, Robert, 53.
 Callis, Robert, 62.
 Callis, Robert, *Senr*, 68.
 Callis, Thomas, 52.
 Callis, William (decd.), 53.
 Callis, William (Estate), 68.
 Callison, James, 109.
 Callison, Jns, 109.
 Callison, Wm, 109.
 Caltharp, John, 33.
 Calmees, Marquis, 26.
 Calmes, George, 61.
 Calmes, Lucy, 21.
 Calmes, Marquis, 71.
 Calmes, Marquis (List of), 71.
 Calp, William, 66.
 Calteote, Jns, 101.
 Calverley, Joseph, 17.
 Calvert, Christopher, 73.
 Calvert, Joseph, 22.
 Calvert, Nathaniel, 93.
 Calvin, Robert, 72.
 Calvin, Stephen, 27.
 Camden, Benjamin, 48.
 Camden, Benjamin, 49.
 Camden, John, 83.
 Camden, John, *Senr*, 83.
 Camden, William, 49.
 Came, Nicholas, 77.
 Camell, John, 61.
 Cameron, Duncan, 49.
 Cameron, Elisabeth, 55.
 Cameron, John, 50.
 Cameron, The Rev. John, 35.
 Cammell, Price, 75.
 Cammell, Charles, 75.
 Cammell, George, 55.
 Cammell, William, 14.
 Cammell, Abra., 42.
 Cammell, John, 104.
 Cammeron, Duncan, 47.
 Cammeron, Urah, 42.
 Cammeron, Urah, 100.
 Camp, George, 22.
 Camp, George, 24.
 Camp, George, 88.
 Camp, John, 54.
 Camp, John, 54.
 Camp, John, 68.
 Camp, Mary, 22.
 Camp, Mary, 88.
 Camp, Rebecca, 68.
 Camp, William, 88.
 Camp, William, 21, 22.
 Camp, William, *Senr*, 22.
 Campbell, Aaron, 97.
 Campbell, Abraham, 99.
 Campbell, Alex, 63.
 Campbell, Ambrose, 47.
 Campbell, Ambrose, 83.
 Campbell, Amos (Widow), 60.
 Campbell, Anthony, 48.
 Campbell, Archibald, 43.
 Campbell, Aron, 84.
 Campbell, Charles, 65.
 Campbell, Charles, 105.
 Campbell, Christ, 46.
 Campbell, John, 21.
 Campbell, Danl, 19.
 Campbell, David, 58.
 Campbell, Eliza, 57.
 Campbell, Elizabeth, 76.
 Campbell, Francis, 48.
 Campbell, George, 47.
 Campbell, George, 101.
 Campbell, George, *Junr*, 48.
 Campbell, Henry, 59.
 Campbell, James, 48.
 Campbell, James, 51.
 Campbell, James, 56.
 Campbell, James, 65.
 Campbell, James, 104.
 Campbell, Joel, 49.
 Campbell, Joel, 49.
 Campbell, John, 27.
 Campbell, John, 41.
 Campbell, John, 48.
 Campbell, John, 48.
 Campbell, John, 51.
 Campbell, John, 56.
 Campbell, John, 71.
 Campbell, John, 71.
 Campbell, John, 74.
 Campbell, John, 98.
 Campbell, John, *Junr*, 27.
 Campbell, John, *Junr*, 48.
 Campbell, John, 109.
 Campbell, Lawrence, 49.
 Campbell, Lawrence, 84.
 Campbell, Lettie, 91.
 Campbell, Lettie, 55.
 Campbell, Morris, 89.
 Campbell, Moses, 47.
 Campbell, Moses, 57.
 Campbell, Moses, 22.
 Campbell, Mosess, 64.
 Campbell, Rosanna, 40.
 Campbell, Saml, 109.
 Campbell, Sarah, 52.
 Campbell, Thomas, 76.
 Campbell, Thos, 92.
 Campbell, Thos, *Junr*, 58.
 Campbell, Thos, *Senr*, 58.
 Campbell, Thos, *Senr*, 92.
 Campbell, William, 22.
 Campbell, William, 47.
 Campbell, William, 48.
 Campbell, William, 72.
 Campbell, William, 81.
 Campbell, Winifred, 49.
 Campbell's, Neill (Est.), 49.
 Campbells, Rosanna, 97.

- Campden, John, 48.
 Campell, Alexander, 106.
 Camper, John, 63.
 Camper, Peter, 63.
 Camron, Wm, 29.
 Canada, Hugh, 65.
 Canaday, John, 63.
 Canaday, John, Jr, 13.
 Canaday, John, Senr, 13.
 Canady, Rhoda, 60.
 Canady, Ambrose, 56.
 Canady, Jesse, 83.
 Cane, Martha, 71.
 Cann, James, 80.
 Cann, James, 94.
 Cann, Michael, 69.
 Cannaday, John, 102.
 Cannady, Jissee, 47.
 Cannaday, John, 47.
 Cannon, Edward, 103.
 Cannon, Eliza, 60.
 Cannon, Elizabeth, 103.
 Cannon, Lovey, 103.
 Cannon, Thomas, 26.
 Cannon, Thomas, 62.
 Cannon, Thomas, 70.
 Cannon, Thomas, 103.
 Cannon, William, 13.
 Cannon, William, 82.
 Canoway, James, 61.
 Canter, Henry, 25.
 Canterbury, Jno, 109.
 Canterbury, Fns, 109.
 Cantly, Jno, 109.
 Cantrill, Christopher, 24.
 Cantrill, Elizabeth, 72.
 Cantrill, James, 41.
 Cantrill, Joshua, 41.
 Cantrill, Joshua, 100.
 Cap, Andrew, 107.
 Cape, John, 87.
 Capel, John, 89.
 Capell, Little, 27.
 Caperton, Hugh, 109.
 Caperton, Jno, 109.
 Caplaine, Kerry, 63.
 Caplinger, Jacob, 69.
 Caplinger, John, 24.
 Caplinger, John, 69.
 Capp, Andrew, 66.
 Capp, Christian, 63.
 Capp, William, 103.
 Cappenehafer, Susannah, 63.
 Capps, Dennis, 61.
 Capps, Dennis, 103.
 Capps, Edward, 104.
 Capps, Edward, 104.
 Capps, Edw^d, Junr, 61.
 Capps, Edw^d, Senr, 61.
 Capps, Enock, 61.
 Capps, Frances, 61.
 Capps, Henry, 61.
 Capps, Henry, 61.
 Capps, Henry, 103.
 Capps, Henry, Senr, 61.
 Capps, Henry, Senr, 103.
 Capps, Hillary, 62.
 Capps, Hillary, 103.
 Capps, James, 61.
 Capps, John, 61.
 Capps, John, 61.
 Capps, John (son of John), 103.
 Capps, Jno (son of Thorrowood), 103.
 Capps, Jonathan, 104.
 Capps, Morris, 103.
 Capps, Morris, 61.
 Capps, Moses, 61.
 Capps, Moses, 103.
 Capps, Obed, 61.
 Capps, Obediah, 103.
 Capps, Tully, 61.
 Capps, Tully, 103.
 Capps, William, 61.
 Capps, William, Senr, 61.
 Capps, William, Senr, 103.
 Car, Henry, Senr, 70.
 Carabaugh, Peter, 71.
 Carden, Robert, 59.
 Carder, William, 27.
 Cardin, John, 32.
 Cardin, John, 59.
 Cardin, John, Jr, 32.
 Cardin, Leonard, 32.
 Cardwell, Frances, 14.
 Cardwell, George, 13.
 Cardwell, John, 13.
 Cardwell, John, 14.
 Cardwell, John, 101.
 Cardwell, Lewis, 45.
 Cardwell, Richard, 82.
 Cardwell, Susanna, 14.
 Cardwell, Thomas, 13.
 Care, Jno, 95.
 Care, Nece, 59.
 Carey, Edward, 73.
 Carethers, James, 53.
 Carleton, Thomas, Jr, 34.
 Carleton, Thomas, Senr, 34.
 Carlin, Andrew, 71.
 Carline, Andrew, 26.
 Carline, Andrew, 26.
 Carlton, Hugh, 20.
 Carlton, Richard, 39.
 Carly, William, Jr, 24.
 Carly, William, Sr, 24.
 Carlyle, Ann, 25.
 Carlyle, John (Estate), 16.
 Carlyle, William, 71.
 Carnady, William, 22.
 Carman, Joseph, 21.
 Carmer, Christian, 20.
 Carnical, John, 60.
 Carmichael, Arch^d, 22.
 Carmichael, John, 22.
 Carmichael, John, 89.
 Carmichael, John, 102.
 Carmichael, Rhoderick, 24.
 Carmy, Joshua, 107.
 Carn, Andrew, 71.
 Carnal, Patrick, 90.
 Carnes, John, 26.
 Carney, John, 58.
 Carney, John, 69.
 Carney, John, 94.
 Carney, Richard, 93.
 Carney, William, 53.
 Carney, William, Junr, 53.
 Carpenter, Conrod, 69.
 Carpenter, Jacob, 21.
 Carpenter, Jacob, 60.
 Carpenter, Barnet, 76.
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 47.
 Carpenter, Christopher, 90.
 Carpenter, Daniel, 35.
 Carpenter, James, 75.
 Carpenter, John, 47.
 Carpenter, John, 55.
 Carpenter, John, 62.
 Carpenter, John, 91.
 Carpenter, John, 91.
 Carpenter, Joseph, 59.
 Carpenter, Joseph, 62.
 Carpenter, Nicholas, 35.
 Carpenter, Nicholas, 91.
 Carpenter, Sarah, 37.
 Carpenter, Sarah, 47.
 Carpenter, Thomas, 47.
 Carpenter, William, 55.
 Carpenter, William, 62.
 Carpenter, William, 75.
 Carpenter, William, 91.
 Carper, John, 22.
 Carpinter, Benjamin, 84.
 Carpinter, John, 84.
 Carpinter, Thomas, 54.
 Carr, Abraham, 30.
 Carr, Andrew, 30.
 Carr, Conrad, 55.
 Carr, Conrod, 60.
 Carr, Hardy, 30.
 Carr, Henry, Senr, 26.
 Carr, Jacob, 77.
 Carr, James, 57.
 Carr, James, 73.
 Carr, John, 23.
 Carr, John, 25.
 Carr, John, 30.
 Carr, John, 30.
 Carr, John, 57.
 Carr, John, 73.
 Carr, John, 87.
 Carr, Joseph, 26.
 Carr, Micajah, 80.
 Carr, Michael, 70.
 Carr, Molly, 73.
 Carr, Molly, 57.
 Carr, Nathan, 30.
 Carr, Nathan, 73.
 Carr, Thomas, 23.
 Carr, Thomas, 87.
 Carr, William, 23.
 Carr, William, 30.
 Carr, William, 70.
 Carr, William, 80.
 Carr, William, 87.
 Carr, William, Senr, 87.
 Carraway, James, 102.
 Carraway, John, 102.
 Carraway, Tho, 109.
 Carrel, Andrew, 66.
 Carrel, Wm, Junr, 44.
 Carrel, Wm, Senr, 44.
 Carrell, Bartholomew, 83.
 Carrell, John, 39.
 Carrell, John, 66.
 Carrell, Mark, 44.
 Carrell, Mary, 43.
 Carrell, Nathan, 44.
 Carrice, Abel, 87.
 Carriceo, William, 86.
 Carrier, Henry, 63.
 Carril, John, 97.
 Carrill, David, 103.
 Carrill, Martha, 103.
 Carril, Mary, 78.
 Carril, Michael, 78.
 Carrington, George, 15.
 Carrington, Geo, 88.
 Carrington, George, Junr, 15.
 Carrington, Joseph, 15.
 Carrington, Nathaniel, 15.
 Carrington, Paul, 14.
 Carrington, Paul, 22.
 Carrington, Timothy, 17.
 Carrington, Timothy, 86.
 Carroll, Danl, 19.
 Carroll, Dennis, 35.
 Carroll, Ellis, 33.
 Carroll, James, 29.
 Carroll, John, 72.
 Carroll, Mary, 31.
 Carroll, Molly, 31.
 Carroll, Patience, 31.
 Carroll, Samuel, 31.
 Carroll, Thomas, 31.
 Carroll, William, 31.
 Carroll, William, Jr, 31.
 Carr's, Robt, 77.
 Carruthers, George, 71.
 Carruthers, James, 25.
 Carruthers, James, 71.
 Carry, Henry, 109.
 Carlsley, Michael, 78.
 Carlsley, David, 109.
 Carsile, Jno, 109.
 Carsner, George, 77.
 Carson, Andrew, Junior, 95.
 Carson, John, 90.
 Carson, Saml, 20.
 Carson, Simon, 64.
 Carson, Simon, 105.
 Carson, Thomas, 22.
 Cartee, Edward, 51.
 Carteen, Thomas, 60.
 Carter, Alexander, 33.
 Carter, Anne, 37.
 Carter, Benjamin, 34.
 Carter, Benjamin, 93.
 Carter, Bernard, 80.
 Carter, Catharine, 61.
 Carter, Chandler, 64.
 Carter, Chanler, 105.
 Carter, Charles, 34.
 Carter, Charles, 63.
 Carter, Charles (Estate), 28.
 Carter, Charles (Est.), 49.
 Carter, Charles, Esq., 55.
 Carter, Daniel, 23.
 Carter, Daniel, 51.
 Carter, Daniel, 59.
 Carter, Daniel, 62.
 Carter, Danl, 80.
 Carter, Daniel, 91.
 Carter, David, 15.
 Carter, David, 67.
 Carter, Drury, 23.
 Carter, Edward, 48.
 Carter, Edward, 55.
 Carter, Edward, 85.
 Carter, Edward, Esq., 49.
 Carter, Edward, Esq., 81.
 Carter, Elizabeth, 81.
 Carter, Francis, 77.
 Carter, George, 15.
 Carter, George, 21.
 Carter, George, 55.
 Carter, George, 55.
 Carter, George, 55.
 Carter, George, 55.
 Carter, George, 55.
 Carter, George Cosotoman, 91.
 Carter, Harris, 107.
 Carter, Harry, 56.
 Carter, Henry, 18.
 Carter, Henry, 86.
 Carter, Henry, 55.
 Carter, Henry, 71.
 Carter, Henry, 71.
 Carter, Henry, 71.
 Carter, Isham, 15.
 Carter, James, 21.
 Carter, James, 45.
 Carter, James, 53.
 Carter, James, 53.
 Carter, James, 107.
 Carter, Jane, 54.
 Carter, Jane, 68.
 Carter, Jedediah, 107.
 Carter, Jeduthan, 42.
 Carter, Jeduthan, 88.
 Carter, Jesse, 42.
 Carter, Jesse, 99.
 Carter, Job, 56.
 Carter, Job, 91.
 Carter, John, 14.
 Carter, John, 22.
 Carter, John, 28.
 Carter, John, 41.
 Carter, John, 45.
 Carter, John, 45.
 Carter, John, 62.
 Carter, John, 81.
 Carter, John, 107.
 Carter, John, Senr, 108.
 Carter, John H., 45.
 Carter, John H. (Est.), 55.
 Carter, Joseph, 33.
 Carter, Joseph, 108.
 Carter, Josiah, 21.
 Carter, Katherine, 107.
 Carter, Landon, 38.
 Carter, Landon, 48.
 Carter, Landon, 85.
 Carter, Littleton, 51.
 Carter, Lucretia, 91.
 Carter, Mary, 28.
 Carter, Mary, 62.
 Carter, Mary, 89.
 Carter, Mary, 91.
 Carter, Matthew, 34.
 Carter, Milley, 101.
 Carter, Mourning, 78.
 Carter, Patty, 80.
 Carter, Peter, 48.
 Carter, Peter, 85.
 Carter, Raleigh (List of), 12.
 Carter, Rawflich, 12.
 Carter, Rawflich, 83.
 Carter, Richard, 21.
 Carter, Richard, 23.
 Carter, Richard, 38.
 Carter, Richard, 81.
 Carter, Rich^d, 90.
 Carter, Richard (G. S.), 23.
 Carter, Richard (S.), 89.
 Carter, Richard (T.), 89.
 Carter, Robert, Esqr (No-mony), 62.
 Carter, Robert, Senr, 34.
 Carter, Robert (Estate), 62.
 Carter, Robert W. (Quarter), 108.
 Carter, Robert Wormley, 37.
 Carter, Robert Wormley (Family), 62.
 Carter, Sally (free), 45.
 Carter, Sam, 20.
 Carter, Samuel, 51.
 Carter, Saml, 101.
 Carter, Solomon, 48.
 Carter, Spencer, 91.
 Carter, Theoderick, 15.
 Carter, Theoderick, 90.
 Carter, Theoderick, 90.
 Carter, Theop's (List of), 90.
 Carter, Thomas, 15.
 Carter, Thomas, 21.
 Carter, Thomas, 34.
 Carter, Thomas, 55.
 Carter, Thomas, 59.
 Carter, Thomas, 74.
 Carter, Thomas, 91.
 Carter, Thomas (the Elder), 99.
 Carter, William, 15.
 Carter, William, 15.
 Carter, William, 19.
 Carter, William, 25.
 Carter, William, 34.
 Carter, William, 45.
 Carter, William, 45.
 Carter, William, 48.
 Carter, William, 62.
 Carter, William, 66.
 Carter, William, 78.
 Carter, William, 80.
 Carter, William, 81.
 Carter, William, 85.
 Carter, William, 90.
 Carter, Wm, 101.
 Carters, John, 24, 39.
 Carters, Landon, 74.
 Carters, William, 59.
 Cartree, John, 76.
 Cartie, William, 39.
 Cartie, William, 97.
 Cartmill, Edw^d, 19.
 Cartmill, John, 21.
 Cartmill, Nat, 21.
 Cartmill, Nathan, Jr, 21.
 Cartmill, Nathaniel, Jr, 21.
 Cartmill, Thomas, 21.
 Cartwright, John, 47.
 Cartwright, William, 60.
 Cartwright, William, 102.
 Caruy, Cutlip, 105.
 Carver, Gasper, 21.
 Carver, John, 65.
 Carver, Martin, 65.
 Carver, Thomas, 80.
 Carver, William, 80.
 Carwick, John, 57.
 Cary, Anna, 57.
 Cary, Anna, 73.
 Cary, Archibald, 49.
 Cary, Arch^d, 67.
 Cary, Archibald, 15.
 Cary, Edward, 57.
 Cary, Elphiston, 73.
 Cary, Harwood, 101.
 Cary, Isaac, 103.
 Cary, James, 89.
 Cary, Martha, 43.
 Cary, Mary, 49.
 Cary, Polly, 46.
 Cary, Rich^d, 45.
 Cary, Rich^d, 79.
 Cary, Robert, 59.
 Cary, Robert, 85.
 Cary, Samuel, 68.
 Cary, Thomas, 45.
 Cary, Tho, 79.
 Cary, Cole W. M., 29.
 Cary, Wilson M., 19.
 Cary, Wilson Miles, 45.
 Cary, Wilson Niles, 79.
 Cary, William, 103.
 Casaty, William, 35.
 Case, Tho, 76.
 Casebolt, Henry, 109.
 Casebolt, John, 109.
 Caseley, Edmund, 43.
 Caseley, John, 43.
 Caseley, Michael, 43.
 Caseley, Celia, 31.
 Caseley, Celia, Junr, 31.
 Caseley, James, 31.
 Caseley, John, 31.
 Caseley, Nicholas, 27.
 Caseley, Nicholas, 31.
 Caseley, Peter, 25.
 Caseley, Richard, 30.
 Caseley, Roger, 47.
 Caseley, Thomas, 29.
 Caseley, Thomas, 30.
 Caseley, William, 49.
 Cash, Bartlett, 49.
 Cash, Howard, 49.
 Cash, John, 47.
 Cash, Joseph, 49.
 Cash, Ruth, 49.
 Cash, Stephen, 49.
 Cash, Tantha, 49.
 Cash, Tamson, 49.
 Cash, William, 85.
 Cashan, David, 82.
 Cashan, James, 82.
 Cashan, David, 11.
 Caswell, Henry, 48.
 Caswell, Peter, 48.
 Casity, William, 90.
 Casler, Michael, 27.
 Casler, Michael, 72.
 Casner, John, 69.
 Cason, Cornelius, Junr, 62.
 Cason, Cornelius, Junr, 103.
 Cason, Cornelius, Senr, 62.
 Cason, Cornelius, Senr, 103.
 Cason, Hillary, 62.
 Cason, Hillary, 103.
 Cason, James, Junr, 62.
 Cason, James, Junr, 103.
 Cason, James, Senr, 62.
 Cason, James, Senr, 103.
 Cason, John, 104.
 Cason, John, Junr, 103.
 Cason, John, Senr, 62.
 Cason, Moses, 62.
 Cason, Moses, 103.
 Cason, Seth, 59.
 Cason, Seth, 103.
 Cason, Solomon, 61.
 Cason, Solomon, 103.
 Cassaday, John, 88.
 Cassady, James, 89.
 Cassady, John, 24.
 Cassady, William, 25.
 Cassady, William, 88.
 Cassaty, Ann, 74.
 Cassaty, David, 35.
 Cassaty, John, 35.
 Cassaty, Peter, Junr, 35.
 Cassdy, James, 22.
 Casselman, Jacob, 26.
 Casselman, Lewis, 27.
 Casson, Burr, 20.
 Casson, James, 50.
 Cassity, David, 90.
 Cassity, John, 90.
 Cassity, Peter, Junr, 90.
 Casson, Eliza, 74.
 Casson, Thomas, 108.
 Cast, George, 117.
 Castee, Joseph, 109.
 Castee, William, 48.
 Casteen, Jeremiah, 96.
 Casteen, Thomas, 103.
 Castel, Valentine, 77.
 Caster, Bldu, 50.
 Castle, Joseph, 117.
 Castleman, David, 21.
 Castleman, Lewis, 70.
 Castlin, Andrew, 28.
 Cate, 32.
 Caten, James, 62.
 Caten, John, 62.
 Caterman, David, 69.
 Cather, Casper, 20.
 Cathay, William, 65.
 Cathy, William, Junr, 105.
 Cathy, William, Senr, 105.
 Catlet, Charles, 104.
 Catlet, John, 115.
 Catlett, James, 21.
 Catlett, James, 21.
 Catlett, Mary, 21.
 Catlett, William, 20.
 Cato, Sterling, 41.
 Catoe, Daniel, 55.
 Catoe, John, 55.
 Catoe, Rowlin, 55.
 Caton, Betty, 103.
 Caton, Elizabeth, 60.
 Caton, Henry, 44.
 Caton, Mary, 60.
 Caton, William, 95.
 Catton, Jonathan, 57.
 Caudle, John, 11.
 Caudy, David, 25.
 Cauffman, Adam, 25.
 Cauffman, Adam, 72.
 Caughenhour, Jacob, 63.
 Caulfield, William, 49.
 Caulhorn, Richard, 51.

- Clark, Benjamin, 80.
 Clark, Boiling, 33.
 Clark, Daniel, 26.
 Clark, David, 47.
 Clark, David, 48.
 Clark, David, 50.
 Clark, Edw'd, 33.
 Clark, Eve, 44.
 Clark, Francis, 14.
 Clark, Frederick, 52.
 Clark, Henry, 26.
 Clark, Henry, 30.
 Clark, Henry, 54.
 Clark, Isaac, 14.
 Clark, Jacob, 18.
 Clark, James, 30.
 Clark, James, 32.
 Clark, James, 52.
 Clark, James, 52.
 Clark, James, 96.
 Clark, James, 109.
 Clark, Jesse F., 39.
 Clark, John, 18.
 Clark, John, 18.
 Clark, John, 26.
 Clark, John, 30.
 Clark, John, 33.
 Clark, John, 39.
 Clark, John, 52.
 Clark, John, 55.
 Clark, John, 56.
 Clark, John, 96.
 Clark, John, 97.
 Clark, Jno, 96.
 Clark, John, Jr., 14.
 Clark, John, Jr., 33.
 Clark, John, Junr, 56.
 Clark, John, Senr, 56.
 Clark, John, 113.
 Clark, Jonathan, 18.
 Clark, Joseph, 21.
 Clark, Joseph, 39.
 Clark, Joseph, 39.
 Clark, Joseph, 97.
 Clark, Joseph, 98.
 Clark, Joseph, 99.
 Clark, Joshua, 54.
 Clark, Josias, 17.
 Clark, Josiah, 36.
 Clark, Leonard, 52.
 Clark, Lewis L., 74.
 Clark, Martha, 40.
 Clark, Micajah, Senr, 80.
 Clark, Moses, 81.
 Clark, Nathaniel, 47.
 Clark, Patrick, 36.
 Clark, Peter, 54.
 Clark, Peter, 55.
 Clark, Philip, 73.
 Clark, Richard, 18.
 Clark, Richard, 85.
 Clark, Robert, 26.
 Clark, Robert, 52.
 Clark, Samuel, 14.
 Clark, Samuel, 18.
 Clark, Sarah, 96.
 Clark, Stephen, 27.
 Clark, Stephen, 34.
 Clark, Susanna, 80.
 Clark, Susannah, 47.
 Clark, Thomas, 14.
 Clark, Thomas, 24.
 Clark, Thomas, 51.
 Clark, Thomas, 52.
 Clark, Thomas, 52.
 Clark, Watson, 26.
 Clark, William, 15.
 Clark, William, 19.
 Clark, William, 26.
 Clark, William, 38.
 Clark, William, 47.
 Clark, William, 52.
 Clark, William, 62.
 Clark, William, 80.
 Clark, William, Junr, 47.
 Clarke, Abraham, Junr, 70.
 Clarke, Abraham, Senr, 70.
 Clarke, Al^d, 13.
 Clarke, Cha., 76.
 Clarke, Charles, 19.
 Clarke, Charles, 38.
 Clarke, Charles, 49.
 Clarke, Charles, 58.
 Clarke, Daved, 84.
 Clarke, Daved, Jun., 84.
 Clarke, David, 28.
 Clarke, David, 92.
 Clarke, Edward G., 36.
 Clarke, Ellison, 59.
 Clarke, Etheldred, 43.
 Clarke, Etheldred, 78.
 Clarke, Frances, 93.
 Clarke, George, 13.
 Clarke, George, 48.
 Clarke, George, 62.
 Clarke, Henry, 70.
 Clarke, Isham, 50.
 Clarke, James, 43.
 Clarke, James, 59.
 Clarke, James, 78.
 Clarke, Cap^t Jas., 101.
 Clarke, Jesse, 43.
 Clarke, Jesse, 51.
 Clarke, John, 12.
 Clarke, John, 18.
 Clarke, John, 59.
 Clarke, John, 59.
 Clarke, John, 62.
 Clarke, John, 63.
 Clarke, John, 70.
 Clarke, John, 82.
 Clarke, John, 84.
 Clarke, John, 101.
 Clarke, John, junr, 101.
 Clarke, John, Senr, 59.
 Clarke, John, senr, 101.
 Clarke, Lew, 12.
 Clarke, Lew, 82.
 Clarke, Martha, 43.
 Clarke, Martha, 78.
 Clarke, Nathaniel, 84.
 Clarke, Peter, 50.
 Clarke, Robert, 38.
 Clarke, Robert, 38.
 Clarke, Robert, 62.
 Clarke, Robert, 63.
 Clarke, Robert, 70.
 Clarke, Robert, 76.
 Clarke, Rodham, 62.
 Clarke, Stephen, 49.
 Clarke, Thomas, 28.
 Clarke, Thomas, 49.
 Clarke, Thomas, 59.
 Clarke, Thomas, 62.
 Clarke, Thomas, 62.
 Clarke, Thomas, 88.
 Clarke, Thosd, Junr, 101.
 Clarke, Thomas, Senr, 62.
 Clarke, Thos, senr, 101.
 Clarke, Vincent, 63.
 Clarke, Watson, 70.
 Clarke, William, 43.
 Clarke, William, 48.
 Clarke, William, 50.
 Clarke, William, 59.
 Clarke, William, 62.
 Clarke, William, 67.
 Clarke, William, 84.
 Clarke, Wm., 13.
 Clarke, William, 85.
 Clarke, Wm., 99.
 Clarke, William, 100.
 Clarke, Wm, Junr, 28.
 Clarke, Zachereas, 84.
 Clarkson, David, 19.
 Clarkson, John, 46.
 Clarkson, Peter, 80.
 Clarkson, Thomas, 94.
 Clarkson, Thomas, 113.
 Clarkson, Mary, 113.
 Clarkson, Matthew, 113.
 Clary, Eliz^a, 44.
 Clary, James, 44.
 Clary, Mary, 44.
 Clasy, David, 98.
 Claxton, Thomas, 71.
 Claughton, James, 39.
 Claughton, James, 76.
 Claughton, John, 38.
 Claughton, John, 76.
 Claughton, Magdalane, 38.
 Claughton, Pemberton, 39.
 Claughton, Richard, 113.
 Claughton, Thomas, 39.
 Claughton, William, 76.
 Clausel, Clausel, 33.
 Clavenger, George, 19.
 Clavenger, Joshua, 19.
 Clavenger, Sam^l, 19.
 Claxton, Elizabeth, 92.
 Clay, Abra., 23.
 Clay, Caleb, 23.
 Clay, Caleb, 87.
 Clay, Charles, 13.
 Clay, Charles, 34.
 Clay, Charles, 59.
 Clay, Charles, 83.
 Clay, Elijah, 59.
 Clay, Elizabeth, 28.
 Clay, Henry, 14.
 Clay, Isham, 13.
 Clay, James, 50.
 Clay, James, 115.
 Clay, John, 12.
 Clay, John, 34.
 Clay, John, 83.
 Clay, John, 87.
 Clay, John, Jr, 13.
 Clay, John, Senr, 13.
 Clay, Marston, 22.
 Clay, Mary, 60.
 Clay, Matthew, 64.
 Clay, Peter, 50.
 Clay, Samuel, 34.
 Clay, Samuel, 89.
 Clay, Thomas, 13.
 Clay, Thomas, 82.
 Claybrook, John, 11.
 Claybrook, John, 82.
 Claybrook, Obadiah, 13.
 Claybrook, Wm, 28.
 Claybrooke, Joseph, 80.
 Claybrooke, Will, 89.
 Claypole, Abraham, 70.
 Claypole, David, 109.
 Claypole, James, 26.
 Claypole, James, 70.
 Claypole, James, 109.
 Claypole, James, senr, 70.
 Claypole, Jeremiah, 27.
 Claypole, Jeremiah, 71.
 Claypole, Jesse, 70.
 Claypole, John, 70.
 Claypole, Joseph, 109.
 Claypole, Jesse, 25.
 Claypoole, George, 25.
 Claypoole, John, 26.
 Clayton, Britton, 14.
 Clayton, Cath., 112.
 Clayton, Charles, 14.
 Clayton, Henry, 40.
 Clayton, Henry, 97.
 Clayton, Jasper, 69.
 Clayton, John, 49.
 Clayton, John, 91.
 Clayton, John, 92.
 Clayton, John, jr., 14.
 Clayton, John, Senr, 14.
 Clayton, Priscilla, 30.
 Clayton, Thomas, 25.
 Clayton, Thos, 50.
 Clayton, William, 30.
 Clayton, William, 36.
 Clayton, William, 82.
 Cloutous, Jasper, 53.
 Cleaton, John, 33.
 Cleaton, Pythress, 33.
 Cleaton, William, 34.
 Cleaven, John, 40.
 Cleland, Jeremiah, 81.
 Cleaveland, Margaret, 80.
 Cleck, Margaret (Widow), 77.
 Cledean, Co, 109.
 Clevealand, George, 64.
 Clevealand, John, 64.
 Cleft, Henry, 22.
 Cleland, James, 36.
 Clem, David, Jr, 63.
 Clem, David, Sr, 63.
 Clem, Dedrick, 63.
 Clem, Michel, 63.
 Clem, Philip, 90.
 Clemantine, 32.
 Clement, Jps, 12.
 Clement, Stephen, 13.
 Clements, Benjamin, 14.
 Clements, Edm^d, 12.
 Clements, Edward, 15.
 Clements, Edward, 67.
 Clements, Isaac, 41.
 Clements, Isaac, 98.
 Clements, Isham, 12.
 Clements, Isham, 83.
 Clements, Jacob, 18.
 Clements, James, 49.
 Clements, John, 83.
 Clements, Mr., 83.
 Clements, Sarah, 12.
 Clements, Stephen, 85.
 Clements, Susannah, 99.
 Clements, William, Jun., 85.
 Clements, William W., 85.
 Clemonds, Edmund, 34.
 Clemons, Thosd, 41.
 Clemon, Jeremiah, 33.
 Clendenan, Alex., 109.
 Clendenan, George, 109.
 Clendenan, Rob^t, 109.
 Clendenan, Wm, 109.
 Clerk, Abner, 20.
 Clerk, Edward G., 92.
 Clerk, Jr, 109.
 Cleveland, George, 105.
 Cleveland, John, 105.
 Cleveland, Absalom, 22.
 Cleveland, Asa, 22.
 Cleveland, Edwin, 21.
 Cleveland, Joseph, 65.
 Cleveland, Thomas, 104.
 Cleveland, Thos, 64.
 Click, John, 66.
 Click, John, 105.
 Click, John, Senr, 65.
 Click, John, Senr, 105.
 Clifford, James, 72.
 Clift, Henry, 90.
 Clift, Thomas, 98.
 Clifton, Henry, 107.
 Clifton, Sam^l, 45.
 Clifton, Thomas, 41.
 Clifton, William, 77.
 Clime, Peter, 66.
 Clime, Peter, 66.
 Clinch, William, Jr, 43.
 Clinch, William, Junr, 78.
 Clinch, William, Senr, 43.
 Clinch, William, Senr, 78.
 Cline, Adam, 21.
 Cline, Jacob, 19.
 Cline, Peter, 106.
 Cline, Peter, 107.
 Clintock, Robert M., 71.
 Clipple, Michal, 63.
 Clishshaw, Laurence, 77.
 Cloe, James, 107.
 Clopton, John, 36.
 Clopton, Reuben, 92.
 Clopton, Robert, 67.
 Clopton, Waldeg, 92.
 Clopton, Waldeg, Junr, 92.
 Clopton, Waldegrave, Junr, 36.
 Clopton, Waldegrave, Senr, 36.
 Clopton, William (Hanover), 36.
 Clopton, William, 92.
 Clopton, William, Junr, 92.
 Clopton, William, Senr, 27.
 Clopton, William (List of), 92.
 Clopton, Wm, 36.
 Clopton, William II., 92.
 Cloud, Danl, 64.
 Cloud, Daniel, 105.
 Cloud, Henry, 64.
 Cloud, Henry, 105.
 Cloud, Mr, 46.
 Cloud, William, 105.
 Cloudas, Frances, 56.
 Clough, George, 28.
 Clough, Geo. (List of), 28.
 Clour, George, 108.
 Clour, John, 64.
 Clous, Adam, 106.
 Clowdas, Abner, 52.
 Clowdas, Jns, 52.
 Clubb, William, 19.
 Cluff, John, 76.
 Clutter, Jacob, 25.
 Clutter, Jacob, 71.
 Clutton, John, 55.
 Clutton, John, 91.
 Cluverius, Benjamin, 68.
 Clyburn, George, 51.
 Clyburne, Jonas, 51.
 Clyne, Anthony, 21.
 Coach, John, 77.
 Coakanhour, Abraham, 106.
 Coakanhour, Joseph, 106.
 Coates, Betty, 103.
 Coates, Elizabeth, 103.
 Coates, John, 11.
 Coats, Eleazar, 60.
 Coats, Elizabeth, 60.
 Coats, James, 62.
 Coats, Mary, 51.
 Coats, Rawleigh, 55.
 Coats, Robert, 69.
 Coats, Samuel, 51.
 Coats, Thomas, 51.
 Cobb, John, 57.
 Cobb, John, 73.
 Cobb, Sam^l, 12.
 Cobbs, James, 24.
 Cobbs, James, 88.
 Cobbs, James, 98.
 Cobbs, Jesse, 15.
 Cobbs, Jesse, 67.
 Cobbs, John, 15.
 Cobbs, John, 88.
 Cobbs, Jns C., 11.
 Cobbs, John C., 82.
 Cobbs, Judith, 27.
 Cobbs, Nathaniel, 27.
 Cobbs, Robert, 87.
 Cobbs, Samuel, 24.
 Cobbs, Samuel, 81.
 Cobbs, Samuel, 88.
 Cobbs, Sarah, 15.
 Cobbs, Thomas, 80.
 Cobbs, Thomas, 81.
 Cobbs, Thomas, 88.
 Coberly, James, 26.
 Cobs, Amboss, 50.
 Cobun, James, 35.
 Cobun, Jonathan, 91.
 Cobun, Jonathan, 96.
 Cocar, Jacob, 98.
 Cochran, James, 20.
 Cochran, James, 21.
 Cochran, James, 35.
 Cochran, Robert, 21.
 Cochran, Simon, 72.
 Cochran, William, 20.
 Cochran, Patrick, 109.
 Cock, Anderson, 15.
 Cock, Elizabeth, 28.
 Cock, Glass (Est^e), 88.
 Cock, Hall, 88.
 Cock, John, 60.
 Cock, Jns, 102.
 Cock, John (quarter), 82.
 Cock, Cole John, 12.
 Cock, Robert, 96.
 Cock, William, 15.
 Cockarill, Elizabeth, 38.
 Cockarill, John, 37.
 Cockarill, Lutz, 37.
 Cockarill, William, 37.
 Cockburn, George, 47.
 Cockburn, John, 27.
 Cockburn, Martin, 18.
 Cockburn, Martin (List of), 18.
 Cockburn, Robert, 40.
 Cockburn, Robert, 96.
 Cocke, Allen, 79.
 Cocke, Allen, decd (Estate), 19.
 Cocke, Ann, 43.
 Cocke, Ann, 78.
 Cocke, Arch^d, 78.
 Cocke, Catharine, 43.
 Cocke, Charles, 59.
 Cocke, Chastain, 13.
 Cocke, Chastain, 24.
 Cocke, Chastain, 24.
 Cocke, Christian, 83.
 Cocke, Docher, 117.
 Cocke, Henry, 89.
 Cocke, James, 45.
 Cocke, Cap^t James, 80.
 Cocke, Jns, 13.
 Cocke, John, 22.
 Cocke, John, 43.
 Cocke, John, 63.
 Cocke, John, 81.
 Cocke, John, Esqr, 43.
 Cocke, John H., 43.
 Cocke, John H., 78.
 Cocke, Jns Hiertwel (The Estate), 19.
 Cocke, John H., and John Watkins (List of), 78.
 Cocke, Lemuel, 43.
 Cocke, Lemuel, 78.
 Cocke, Nathaniel, 22.
 Cocke, Richard, 43.
 Cocke, Richard, 78.
 Cocke, Stephen, 13.
 Cocke, Stephen, 13.
 Cocke, Stephen, 82.
 Cocke, Stephen (List of), 13.
 Cocke, Thos, 13.
 Cocke, Thomas, 43.
 Cocke, Thomas, 81.
 Cocke, William, 78.
 Cocke, William, 78.
 Cockee, John C., 75.
 Cockell, John, 57.
 Cockerham, Benj., 33.
 Cockerham, Henry, 33.
 Cockerham, John, 33.
 Cockerham, John, 33.
 Cockerham, Matthew, 33.
 Cockerill, Joseph, 17.
 Cockerill, Joseph, 87.
 Cockerill, Sampson, 17.
 Cockerill, Sampson, 87.
 Cokran, Patrick, 39.
 Cokran, Robert, 51.
 Cokran, Susannah, 71.
 Cokrane, David, 23.
 Cokrell, Peter, 74.
 Cokron, Thos, 109.
 Cokron, Thos, 109.
 Cocks, Chas^r (Estate), 88.
 Cocks, Chas^r, 88.
 Cocks, James, 44.
 Cocks, Jesse, 43.
 Cocks, Jesse, 78.
 Cocks, John, 44.
 Cocks, John, 78.
 Cocks, Lucy, 44.
 Cocks, Mary, 82.
 Cocks, Mary, 78.
 Cocks, William, 43.
 Cocks, Wm, 44.
 Cocks, William, 78.
 Cocks, William, Jr, 43.
 Cocks, William, Senr, 78.
 Coe, Edward, 88.
 Coe, William, 18.
 Coe, William, 85.
 Cofer, James, 97.
 Cofer, Thomas, 43.
 Coffee, Susannah, 101.
 Coffett, Christian, 106.
 Coffett, Christopher, 65.
 Coffett, Elizabeth, 65.
 Coffett, George, 65.
 Coffett, George, 106.
 Coffett, Valentine, 106.
 Coffey, Francis, 18.
 Coffey, Francis, 80.
 Coffey, Jacob, 39.
 Coffey, James, 39.
 Coffey, John, 85.
 Coffey, Edmund, 47.
 Coffey, Ozburn, 48.
 Coffey, William, 48.
 Coffield, Mary, 82.
 Coffield, Slaters, 82.
 Coffield, Wm, 38.
 Coffield, Wm, 92.
 Coffield, Wm, Senr, 58.
 Coffield, Willis, 58.
 Coffield, Willis, 92.
 Coffin, John, 43.
 Coffin, Andrew, 65.
 Coffman, Andrew, 105.
 Coffman, Christopher, 65.
 Coffman, Dorothea, 65.
 Coffman, George, 20.
 Coffman, Jacob, 76.
 Coffman, Jacob, 77.
 Coffman, Nicholas, 105.
 Coffand, Benjamin, 84.
 Coffin, Elizabeth, 79.
 Coffman, Andrew, 106.
 Coffman, Augustine, 106.
 Coffman, Christy, 66.
 Coffman, Christy, 104.
 Coffman, Daniel, 105.
 Coffman, David, 65.

- Colman, David, 104.
 Colman, David, 105.
 Colman, David, 105.
 Colman, David, Junr, 65.
 Colman, David, Senr, 65.
 Colman, George, 106.
 Colman, Isaac, 66.
 Colman, Isaac, 107.
 Colman, Jacob, 107.
 Colman, Martin, 65.
 Colman, Martin, 66.
 Colman, Martin, 104.
 Colman, Martin, 104.
 Cogar, Jacob, 77.
 Cogbill, Charles, 49.
 Cogbill, George, 51.
 Cogbill, George, Sr, 49.
 Cogbill, Jesse, 49.
 Cogbill, John, 49.
 Cogbill, Thomas, 49.
 Coghill, William, 49.
 Coggin, John, 30.
 Coggin, John (son of Robert), 30.
 Coggin, Micajah, 43.
 Coggin, Micajah, 78.
 Coggin, Robert, 30.
 Coghlin, Elisha, 20.
 Coghlin, Zach, 30.
 Coglin, Zach, 30.
 Coglin, John, 28.
 Cohan, Jacob, 15.
 Cohn, Jacob, 115.
 Cohoon, Samuel, 73.
 Coll, John, 104.
 Colcott, Harwood, 73.
 Cole, Ann, 76.
 Cole, Betty, 30.
 Cole, Danl, 20.
 Cole, Francis, 50.
 Cole, Francis, 52.
 Cole, Francis, 50.
 Cole, Francis, 52.
 Cole, Francis, 50.
 Cole, Francis, 52.
 Cole, James, 22.
 Cole, John, 20.
 Cole, John, 44.
 Cole, John, 47.
 Cole, John, 51.
 Cole, John, 63.
 Cole, John, 84.
 Cole, John (List of), 73.
 Cole, Joseph, 22.
 Cole, Joseph, 50.
 Cole, Joseph, 88.
 Cole, Mourning, 58.
 Cole, Robert, 30.
 Cole, Samuel, 88.
 Cole, Samuel, 90.
 Cole, Tunas, 41.
 Cole, Tunas, 100.
 Cole, William, 19.
 Cole, William, 50.
 Cole, William, 51.
 Cole, William, 80.
 Coleman, Abraham, 11.
 Coleman, Benjamin, 48.
 Coleman, Benjamin, 85.
 Coleman, Burwell, 11.
 Coleman, Cluverius, 32.
 Coleman, Cluverius (List of), 32.
 Coleman, Daniel, 15.
 Coleman, Daniel, Jr, 11.
 Coleman, Elizabeth, 13.
 Coleman, Elizabeth, 48.
 Coleman, Elizabeth, 85.
 Coleman, Elliot, 67.
 Coleman, Francis, 11.
 Coleman, George, 49.
 Coleman, George, 85.
 Coleman, Gullelmeis, 67.
 Coleman, Isaac, 11.
 Coleman, Jacob, 64.
 Coleman, James, 33.
 Coleman, James, 39.
 Coleman, James, 40.
 Coleman, James, 41.
 Coleman, James, 80.
 Coleman, James, 90.
 Coleman, James, 97.
 Coleman, James, 97.
 Coleman, John, 12.
 Coleman, John, 23.
 Coleman, John, 53.
 Coleman, John Denio, 48.
 Coleman, Jno. (List of), 48.
 Coleman, Joseph, 13.
 Coleman, Joseph, 38.
 Coleman, Joseph, 75.
 Coleman, Joseph, 83.
 Coleman, Lindsey, 49.
 Coleman, Milley, 85.
 Coleman, Parmenus, 67.
 Coleman, Patience, 15.
 Coleman, Patience, 67.
 Coleman, Peter, 11.
 Coleman, Richard, 33.
 Coleman, Richard, 69.
 Coleman, Stephen, 41.
 Coleman, Stephen, 100.
 Coleman, Suttin, 11.
 Coleman, Thomas, 15.
 Coleman, Thomas, 39.
 Coleman, Thomas, 63.
 Coleman, Thomas, 67.
 Coleman, Thomas, 97.
 Coleman, William, 15.
 Coleman, Wm, 67.
 Coleman, William, 80.
 Coleman, William, 98.
 Coles, Edward, 37.
 Coles, Edward, 75.
 Coles, Isaac, 88.
 Coles, Isaac, 89.
 Coles, Isaac, 89.
 Coles, James, 88.
 Coles, John, 73.
 Coles, John, 84.
 Coles, Cole John, 80.
 Coles, Lucy, 28.
 Coles, Mildred, 89.
 Coles, Mourning, 73.
 Coles, Richard, 37.
 Coles, Richd, 75.
 Coles, Walter (Est* & over-seers), 14.
 Coles, William, 37.
 Coles, William, 75.
 Coles, Winifred, 37.
 Coles, Winifred, 75.
 Coleson, David, 14.
 Coley, David, 34.
 Colguetti, Jonathan, 24.
 Collet, Joseph, 14.
 Colland, Thomas, 84.
 Collaw, Mildred, 69.
 Collins, Edmond, 35.
 Collins, Elisha, 27.
 Colley, Bartlett, 98.
 Colley, Bridget, 95.
 Colley, Charles, 28.
 Colley, Edward, 32.
 Colley, Francis, 50.
 Colley, James, 99.
 Colley, James, Senr, 41.
 Colley, William, 95.
 Colley, Zacharias, 80.
 Collick, Thor, 77.
 Collier, Benj, 43.
 Collier, Charles, 101.
 Collier, Daniel, 54.
 Collier, Frederick, 34.
 Collier, Howell, 34.
 Collier, James, 69.
 Collier, Jesse, 44.
 Collier, John, 14.
 Collier, John, 43.
 Collier, John, 54.
 Collier, John, 78.
 Collier, John, 99.
 Collier, Lucy, 43.
 Collier, Lucy, 78.
 Collier, Martha, 78.
 Collier, Martin, 40.
 Collier, Martin, 96.
 Collier, Mihl, 54.
 Collier, Moses, 54.
 Collier, Thomas, 14.
 Collier, Thomas, 54.
 Collier, William, 40.
 Colles, James, 33.
 Collin, William, 86.
 Collings, David, 21.
 Collins, Benjamin, 96.
 Collins, Daniel, 100.
 Collins, Edmond, 90.
 Collins, Elisha, 72.
 Collins, Elizabeth, 56.
 Collins, Frances, 102.
 Collins, Franky, 60.
 Collins, George, 65.
 Collins, George, 94.
 Collins, George, 96.
 Collins, Henry, 92.
 Collins, Henry, 94.
 Collins, Henry, 102.
 Collins, James, 30.
 Collins, James, 86.
 Collins, James, 109.
 Collins, Jeophrey, 64.
 Collins, Jesse, 97.
 Collins, John, 23.
 Collins, John, 40.
 Collins, John, 65.
 Collins, John, 88.
 Collins, Jno, 94.
 Collins, John, 97.
 Collins, John, 102.
 Collins, Joseph, 23.
 Collins, Joseph, 87.
 Collins, Lemuel, 73.
 Collins, Mary, 41.
 Collins, Maxamillian, 60.
 Collins, Maximilian, 102.
 Collins, Nicholas, 96.
 Collins, Richard, 14.
 Collins, Richard, 96.
 Collins, Saml, 58.
 Collins, Thomas, 27.
 Collins, Thomas, 42.
 Collins, Thomas, 58.
 Collins, Thomas, 71.
 Collins, Thomas, 80.
 Collins, Thomas, 98.
 Collins, William, 24.
 Collins, William, 39.
 Collins, William, 43.
 Collins, William, 58.
 Collins, William, 78.
 Collins, William, 90.
 Collins, William, 97.
 Colloe, Jacob, 57.
 Colman, Benedictus, 22.
 Colquet, Hezekiah, 15.
 Colquet, John, 15.
 Colquet, Jonathan, 89.
 Colquet, Ransome, 89.
 Colquit, Hezekiah, 67.
 Colquit, John, 67.
 Colquit, Sarah, 52.
 Colson, Thomas, 21.
 Colvert, Nelson, 14.
 Colvill, John, 108.
 Colvill, Saml, 63.
 Colvill, Samuel, 106.
 Colvill, Thomas, 21.
 Colvin, Joseph, 21.
 Colvin, Robert, 27.
 Colman, John, 43.
 Colman, Jno, senr, 44.
 Comber, Stedley, 76.
 Combes, Richard, 116.
 Combes, Wm, 109.
 Combo, Cannon, 54.
 Combs, Betsey, 41.
 Combs, Cutbert, 108.
 Combs, Francis, Jr, 25.
 Combs, George, 22.
 Combs, George, 88.
 Combs, Gilbert, 63.
 Combs, Gilbert, 107.
 Combs, Job, 64.
 Combs, Job, 104.
 Combs, Job, 107.
 Combs, John, 108.
 Combs, Joseph, 107.
 Combs, Nicholas, 65.
 Combs, Nicholas, 107.
 Combs, Solomon, 64.
 Combs, Solomon, 104.
 Combs, Solomon, 107.
 Combs, Solomon, 64.
 Combs, Thomas, 71.
 Combs, William, 65.
 Combs, William, 89.
 Comer, Adam, 65.
 Comer, Archd, 22.
 Comer, Augustus, 65.
 Comer, Fred, 65.
 Comer, John, 22.
 Comer, John, 89.
 Comer, John, 105.
 Comer, Martin, 65.
 Comer, Michael, Jr, 65.
 Comer, Michael, Senr, 65.
 Comer, Philip, 65.
 Comer, Samuel, 15.
 Comer, Thomas, 13.
 Comer, Thomas, 22.
 Comer, Thomas, 89.
 Comes, William, 107.
 Comfort, 32.
 Commer, John, 64.
 Cummings, Fenton, 60.
 Compton, Caleb, 88.
 Compton, Elizabeth, 83.
 Compton, Housin, 83.
 Compton, Housin, 18.
 Compton, John, 13.
 Compton, John, 17.
 Compton, John, 86.
 Compton, John, 88.
 Compton, John, 89.
 Compton, Meredith, 23.
 Compton, Meredith, 57.
 Compton, Micajah, 13.
 Compton, Micajah, 83.
 Compton, Zachariah, 30.
 Compton, Zachariah, 82.
 Compton, Zebede, 18.
 Compton, Zebede, 86.
 Con, Gerrard, 16.
 Conaway, James, 57.
 Conaway, James, 74.
 Conde, William, 51.
 Condon, Henrietta, 37.
 Condry, John, 51.
 Cone, Elezabeth, 60.
 Cone, Hillary, 102.
 Cone, James, 60.
 Cone, James, 94.
 Cone, Willis, 94.
 Conington, Edward, 98.
 Conn, George, 42.
 Conn, John, 63.
 Conn, John, 98.
 Conn, Joseph, 42.
 Conn, Jos, 99.
 Conn, Michael, 64.
 Connally, George, 13.
 Connar, Wm, 41.
 Connar, William, 98.
 Connard, James, Junr, 27.
 Connard, James, Senr, 27.
 Connel, Arthur, 20.
 Connell, Robert, 34.
 Connell, Robert, 34.
 Connolly, Geo., 90.
 Conner, Angel, 100.
 Conner, Charles, 94.
 Conner, Charles (List of), 94.
 Conner, Daniel, 25.
 Conner, James, 35.
 Conner, James, 47.
 Conner, James, 64.
 Conner, James, 64.
 Conner, James, 84.
 Conner, James, 86.
 Conner, James, 107.
 Conner, John, 22.
 Conner, John, 35.
 Conner, John, 36.
 Conner, John, 74.
 Conner, Jno, 65.
 Conner, John, 97.
 Conner, John, 108.
 Conner, Jno, 109.
 Conner, Moses, 107.
 Conner, Terrence, 18.
 Conner, Terrence, 85.
 Conner, Terrence, 86.
 Conner, Terrence, Junr, 18.
 Conner, Thomas, 21.
 Conner, Timothy, 40.
 Conney, 32.
 Connoley, James, 39.
 Connolly, Daniel, 62.
 Connolly, James, 96.
 Connolly, Patrick, 56.
 Connolly, Patrick, 91.
 Connolly, Stephen, 96.
 Connolly, James, 97.
 Conny, 32.
 Conrad, Fred, 22.
 Conrad, Jacob, 63.
 Conrad, Jacob, 105.
 Conrad, Lorrey, 66.
 Conrad, George, 109.
 Conrad, Jacob, 77.
 Conrad, John, 72.
 Conrad, John, 107.
 Conrad, Katha, 109.
 Constant, John, 27.
 Constant, John, 27.
 Constantine, Pat., 109.
 Conway, Catlett, 39.
 Conway, Catlett, 97.
 Conway, Catlett (List of), 39.
 Conway, Catlett (List of), 96.
 Conway, Edwin, 28.
 Conway, Edwin, 55.
 Conway, Edwin, 91.
 Conway, Francinah (Dece'd), 37.
 Conway, Joseph, 75.
 Conway, Peter, 37.
 Conway, Richard, 16.
 Conway, Robert, 37.
 Conway, Robert, 37.
 Conway, Thomas, 38.
 Conway, Walker, 38.
 Conway, Walker, 75.
 Conyers, John, 108.
 Conyers, Stiles, 94.
 Cock, William, 50.
 Coody, Redmon, 98.
 Cook, Adam, 105.
 Cook, Benjamin, 14.
 Cook, Elijah, 41.
 Cook, Dan, 109.
 Cook, Edw, 99.
 Cook, Fanny, 36.
 Cook, George, 96.
 Cook, George, 100.
 Cook, George, Jr., 41.
 Cook, George, Jr., 100.
 Cook, George, Senr, 41.
 Cook, Giles, 17.
 Cook, Giles, 86.
 Cook, Harmon, 41.
 Cook, Harmon, 98.
 Cook, Henry, 76.
 Cook, Henry, 104.
 Cook, Ignatious, 53.
 Cook, Jacob, 96.
 Cook, James, 12.
 Cook, James, 82.
 Cook, John, 21.
 Cook, John, 34.
 Cook, John, 34.
 Cook, John, 64.
 Cook, John, 96.
 Cook, John, 98.
 Cook, John, 100.
 Cook, Josiah, 41.
 Cook, Nathan, 30.
 Cook, Nathl, 34.
 Cook, Nathaniel, 34.
 Cook, Rains, 12.
 Cook, Rains, 82.
 Cook, Richard, 41.
 Cook, Sarah, 29.
 Cook, Stephen, 15.
 Cook, Thomas, 12.
 Cook, Thomas, 82.
 Cook, Thomas, 99.
 Cook, Valentine, 109.
 Cook, William, 32.
 Cook, William, 36.
 Cook, William, 62.
 Cooke, David, 81.
 Cooke, Elizabeth, 69.
 Cooke, Henry, 39.
 Cooke, Henry, 54.
 Cooke, Ignatious, 68.
 Cooke, John, 39.
 Cooke, John, 69.
 Cooke, John, 107.
 Cooke, Jno, 109.
 Cooke, Madl, 69.
 Cooke, Nathaniel, 37.
 Cooke, Shem, 68.
 Cooke, Stephen, 67.
 Cooke, Stephen, 109.
 Cooke, Thomas, 69.
 Cooke, F. W. (Est*), 53.
 Cooke, Jno, 53.
 Cooke, Merd, 53.
 Cooke, Merd, 53.
 Cooke, Thomas, 53.
 Cooke, Thos, 53.
 Cookeson, Mary, 117.
 Cookeson, Samuel, 117.
 Cookman, Rice, 39.
 Cookman, Rice, 105.
 Cooks, Joseph, 44.
 Cooksey, John Baptist, 54.
 Cooley, John, 64.
 Cooley, Jacob, 98.
 Coole, Conrad, 105.
 Coombs, Walter, 13.
 Coomer, Adam, 105.
 Coomer, Augustine, 105.
 Coomer, Frederick, 105.
 Coomer, Merio, 105.
 Coomer, Michael, 105.
 Coomer, Philip, 105.
 Cooms, Walter, 85.
 Coon, Conrad, 90.
 Coon, David, 26.
 Coon, Joseph, 90.
 Coones, Lovey, 69.
 Coones, Peter, 24.
 Coones, Peter, 69.
 Coons, Joseph, 24.
 Cooper, Michael, 64.
 Cooper, Abner, 105.
 Cooper, Arthur, 94.
 Cooper, Arthur, 95.
 Cooper, Frederick, 43.
 Cooper, Frederick, 78.
 Cooper, George, 63.
 Cooper, George, 105.
 Cooper, Cap, 63.
 Cooper, Hannah, 35.
 Cooper, Hillery, 95.
 Cooper, James, 40.
 Cooper, James, 44.
 Cooper, James, 62.
 Cooper, James, 97.
 Cooper, John, 33.
 Cooper, Jesse, 108.
 Cooper, Job, 71.
 Cooper, Job, 89.
 Cooper, Joel, 16.
 Cooper, Joel, 27.
 Cooper, Joel, 71.
 Cooper, John, 20.
 Cooper, John, 36.
 Cooper, John, 43.
 Cooper, John, 78.
 Cooper, John, 84.
 Cooper, John, 94.
 Cooper, Jno, senior, 94.
 Cooper, Jonathan, 94.
 Cooper, Joseph, 96.
 Cooper, Joseph, 108.
 Cooper, Leonard, 109.
 Cooper, Philip, 22.
 Cooper, Phil, 109.
 Cooper, Phil, Jr., 22.
 Cooper, Rhoda, 94.
 Cooper, Simon, 109.
 Cooper, Spencer, 109.
 Cooper, Thomas, 21.
 Cooper, Thomas, 71.
 Cooper, Tps, 109.
 Cooper, Valentine, 24.
 Cooper, Valentine, 69.
 Cooper, William, 23.
 Cooper, Wm, 28.
 Cooper, William, 32.
 Cooper, Wm, 74.
 Cooper, Wm, 109.
 Cooper, William senior, 95.
 Coopstick, Thomas, 20.
 Coothrall, Martha, 51.
 Coopwood, Ben, 98.
 Cop, Christian, 106.
 Cope, John, 23.
 Cope, Joshua, 21.

- Copedge, Augustine, 37.
Copedge, Charles, 37.
Copedge, Charles, 74.
Copehan, Benjamin, 36.
Copehand, Henry, 81.
Copehand, John, 14.
Copehand, John, 53.
Copehand, John, 53.
Copehand, Zac, 53.
Copenan, Andrew, 64.
Copenan, Nichs, 64.
Copenagers, Higgans, 81.
Coper, George, 105.
Copher, Benjamin, 29.
Copher, James, 29.
Copher, Jesse, 29.
Copher, Thomas, 30.
Copland, William, 14.
Copin, Benj., 91.
Copolin, Kerry, 106.
Coppage, Charles, 33.
Coppard, Augustine, 102.
Copper, Cyrus, 17.
Corbell, Daniel, 75.
Corbell, John, 37.
Corbell, John, 38.
Corbell, John, 38.
Corbell, John, 58.
Corbell, John, 74.
Corbell, John, 75.
Corbell, John, 92.
Corbell, Joseph, 58.
Corbell, Joseph, 92.
Corbell, Josiah, 61.
Corbell, Josiah, 74.
Corbell, Josiah, 92.
Corbell, Machi, 104.
Corbell, Peter, 38.
Corbell, Peter, 75.
Corbell, Thomas, 58.
Corbell, William, 37.
Corbell, William, 75.
Corbett, Caleb, 102.
Corbett, Joel, 104.
Corbett, Richard, 103.
Corbett, Samuel, 30.
Corbin, Ambrose, 41.
Corbin, Ann, 25.
Corbin, Ann, 71.
Corbin, Charles, 71.
Corbin, David, 26.
Corbin, David, 71.
Corbin, Garvin, 56.
Corbin, John, 57.
Corbin, John T., 56.
Corbin, Joseph, 57.
Corbin, Rowley, 41.
Corbin, Richard, Esqr, 56.
Corbin, Thomas, 41.
Corbin, William, 71.
Corbit, Caleb, 60.
Corbit, Richard, 60.
Cordain, Thomas, 57.
Corder, Jno, 109.
Cordill, John, 21.
Cordill, Nicholas, 21.
Cordis, Austin, 25.
Corley, James, 67.
Corley, John, 87.
Corley, Thomas, 87.
Corley, Yaul, 67.
Corley, William, 67.
Cornick, M., 118.
Cornick, Nathan, 104.
Cornish, George, 27.
Cornelius, Samuel, 91.
Cornelius, William, 55.
Cornelius, William, 91.
Cornelius, William, 91.
Cornelius, Josiah, 63.
Cornelius, Samuel, 55.
Cornet, Robert, 45.
Cornet, Selah, 45.
Cornick, Amy, 61.
Cornick, Dim, 103.
Cornick, Endimn, 60.
Cornick, Henry, 60.
Cornick, Henry, 103.
Cornick, Horatio, 103.
Cornick, Joel, 60.
Cornick, Joel, 103.
Cornick, John, 60.
Cornick, John, 103.
Cornick, Lemuel, 60.
Cornick, Lemuel, 103.
Cornick, Capt Leman (List of),
102.
Cornick, Nathan, 61.
Cornick, William, 60.
Cornick, William, 103.
Cornis, Thomas, 60.
Cornish, 31.
Cornish, Amy, 104.
Cornish, John, 41.
Cornish, John, 74.
Cornish, William, 38.
Cornwall, Stephen, 99.
Cornwell, Edward, 100.
Cornwell, Joseph, 43.
Cornwell, Stephen, 41.
Cornwell, George, 21.
Corpew, George D., 103.
Corpew, George D. (List of),
102.
Corpew, George Durant, 60.
Corpew, John, 60.
Corpew, Jno, 96.
Corpew, John, 103.
Corpew, Jno, Junior, 96.
Corpew, Thomas, 96.
Corrie, David, 61.
Corrie, Reverd David, 55.
Corrill, James, 61.
Cory, Joseph, 27.
Cosato, David, 91.
Cosato, John, 91.
Cosato, James, 28.
Cosby, Overton, 53.
Cosby, William, 44.
Cosly, Wingfield, 59.
Coser, Thomas, 78.
Coshew, Bennoni, 76.
Coshon, Thos, 50.
Coshoon, William, 50.
Coslin, William, 87.
Costan, Aug, 80.
Cotral, Elizabeth, 25.
Cottawm, Wm, 53.
Cotten, Jonathan, 74.
Cottle, William, 102.
Cottle, Wm, 109.
Cotton, Abram B., 95.
Cotton, Harris, 41.
Cotton, John, 17.
Cotton, Nathaniel, 17.
Cotton, Nathaniel, 44.
Cotton, Richard, 44.
Cotton, William, 44.
Cottons, Timothy, 60.
Cottel, Charles, 74.
Cottler, James, 49.
Cottrell, John, 38.
Cottrell, John, 75.
Cottrell, Thomas, 55.
Couden, James, Junr, 71.
Couden, James, senr, 71.
Coughner, Jacob, 106.
Coughenour, Abm, 60.
Coughenour, Henry, 64.
Coughenour, John, 64.
Coughenour, Joseph, 64.
Cogle, John, 21.
Couie, John, 52.
Coulers, John, 63.
Coulson, John, 26.
Coulter, Alex, 118.
Coulter, Peter, 18.
Coulter, Peter, 86.
Counce, George, 66.
Counce, Peter, 76.
Council, Cutchin, 30.
Council, James, 30.
Council, John, 30.
Council, Joshua, 30.
Council, Joshua, 30.
Council, Thomas, 57.
Council, Robert, 30.
Countien, Lewis, 89.
Counts, John, 65.
County, George, 64.
County, George, 104.
Countz, George, 106.
Countz, Jacob, 104.
Countz, Jno, 104.
Courtney, 32.
Courtney, Charnock, 75.
Courtney, John, 108.
Courts, George, 27.
Cousins, George, 51.
Cousins, George, Jr, 51.
Cousins, John, 11.
Cousins, John, 50.
Cousins, Pebe, 11.
Cousins, Robt, 11.
Cousins, Resmond, 11.
Cousins, William, 11.
Cousins, William, 51.
Coutzman, Adam, 25.
Coutzman, Adam, 72.
Couzins, William, 12.
Covender, Hugh, 12.
Covington, Edmund, 23.
Covington, Elizabeth, 37.
Covington, Eliza, 75.
Covington, John, 49.
Covington, John, 51.
Covington, Mary, 23.
Covington, Richard, 49.
Covington, Royston B., 75.
Cow, George, 31.
Covington, Thomas, 51.
Covington, Thomas, 89.
Covington, William, 51.
Cowfelt, Henry, 72.
Cowfelt, Philip, 25.
Cowfelt, Philip, 72.
Cowgar, George, 72.
Cowger, George, 25.
Cowhan, Jacob, 67.
Cowherd, Jonathan, 39.
Cowherd, Jonathan, 98.
Cowling, Thomas, 30.
Cowling, Abraham, 117.
Cowling, James, 21.
Cowling, Benj., 58.
Cowling, Eliza, 58.
Cowling, Eliza, 92.
Cowling, Eliza, 92.
Cowling, Josiah, 58.
Cowling, Josiah, 92.
Cowling, Thor, 58.
Cowling, Wm, 58.
Cowling, William, 92.
Cowling, Willis, 87.
Cowling, Willis (List of), 58.
Cowper, James, 61.
Cowper, James, 74.
Cowper, John, 58.
Cowper, Jno, 94.
Cowper, John, 102.
Cowper, Mary, 57.
Cowper, Mary, 57.
Cowper, Mary, 74.
Cowper, Robert, 30.
Cowper, Tho, 57.
Cowper, Tho, 74.
Cowper, William, 56.
Cowper, William (List of), 56.
Cowper, Will, 87.
Cowtricks, —, 109.
Cox, Abner, 52.
Cox, Ann, 76.
Cox, Ann, 83.
Cox, Anne, 39.
Cox, Anthony, 91.
Cox, Archibald, 85.
Cox, Bartley, 32.
Cox, Benjamin, 61.
Cox, Benjamin, 103.
Cox, Charles, 36.
Cox, Charles H., 92.
Cox, Elisha, 23.
Cox, Elsha, 87.
Cox, Elizabeth, 86.
Cox, Ezekiel, 60.
Cox, Francis, 15.
Cox, Francis, 67.
Cox, George, 19.
Cox, George, 59.
Cox, George, 103.
Cox, George, 103.
Cox, George (Estate of), 82.
Cox, Harry, 23.
Cox, Henry, 12.
Cox, Henry, 23.
Cox, Henry, 51.
Cox, Henry, Senr, 59.
Cox, Hickerson, 50.
Cox, Jacob, 118.
Cox, James, 34.
Cox, James, 66.
Cox, James, 99.
Cox, James, 100.
Cox, Jeremiah, 64.
Cox, Jeremiah, 104.
Cox, John, 34.
Cox, John, 34.
Cox, John, 42.
Cox, John, 61.
Cox, John, 103.
Cox, John, 104.
Cox, John, Junr, 61.
Cox, Josiah, 46.
Cox, Margaret, 49.
Cox, Matthew, 67.
Cox, Milner, 49.
Cox, Mrs., 17.
Cox, Peter, 38.
Cox, Peter, 76.
Cox, Presley, 92.
Cox, Presley, 96.
Cox, Richard, 58.
Cox, Richard, Senr, 88.
Cox, Samuel, 34.
Cox, Sarah, 97.
Cox, Thomas, 33.
Cox, Thomas, 55.
Cox, Thomas, 91.
Cox, Vol., 48.
Cox, Valentine, 85.
Cox, William, 37.
Cox, William, 40.
Cox, William, 61.
Cox, William, 74.
Cox, William, 103.
Cox, Zekiel, 102.
Cox & Higgins, 118.
Coxe, Thomas, 51.
Cozad, Jacob, 35.
Crable, Christine, 106.
Crable, Jacob, 106.
Crack, George, 25.
Cracks, James, 80.
Cracraft, Thomas, 72.
Craddock, Charles, 11.
Craddock, Charles, 82.
Craddock, David, 12.
Craddock, David, 82.
Craddock, John, 84.
Craddock, John, 98.
Craddock, Moses, 12.
Craddock, Moses, 82.
Craddock, Richd, 11.
Craddock, Richard, 82.
Craddock, Robert, 113.
Craddock, Saml, 84.
Craddock, Wm, Junr, 11.
Craddock, William, Senr, 12.
Craddock, William C., 82.
Craddock, William Cross, 11.
Craddock, William Cross (List of), 11.
Cradinger, Ulrice, 63.
Cradle, Henry, 34.
Cradle, John, 33.
Cradle, Dr. Joseph, 35.
Craddock, Edmund, 33.
Craford, Carter, 43.
Craford, Carter, 79.
Craford, David, 41.
Craford, David, 100.
Craford, Elizabeth, 78.

- Cristle, Wm. 109.
 Critchlow, William, 27.
 Critchlow, William, 72.
 Crites, Jacob, 24.
 Crites, Jacob, 69.
 Crites, Philip, Junr. 24.
 Crites, Philip, Junr. 69.
 Crites, Philip, Senr. 24.
 Crites, Philip, Senr. 69.
 Crittendon, Ephraim, 45.
 Crittendon, Ephraim, 73.
 Crittendon, John, 48.
 Crittendon, Henry, 11.
 Crittendon, Thomas, 56.
 Crittendon, John, 85.
 Critton, John, 26.
 Critton, John, Junr. 72.
 Critton, John, Senr. 26.
 Critton, John, Senr. 71.
 Critton, William, 71.
 Crock, George, 71.
 Crocker, Anthony, 30.
 Crocker, John, 30.
 Crocker, Samuel, 29.
 Crocker, Sarah, 30.
 Crocksey, John, 107.
 Crockwell, John Collin, 20.
 Croft, Henry, 92.
 Crofford, Solomon, 58.
 Crofford, Solomon, 73.
 Crofford, Wm. 76.
 Croll, David, 35.
 Croll, Henry, 35.
 Crommett, Margt. 20.
 Cromwell, William, 90.
 Cron, Fergus, 63.
 Cron, Fergus, 107.
 Cronk, John, 106.
 Crook, Frederick, 33.
 Crook, James, 32.
 Crook, James, 86.
 Crook, John, 21.
 Crooker, William, 94.
 Crookhorn, Thomas, 55.
 Crookshanks, John, 64.
 Crookshanks, John, 106.
 Crop, James, Junr. 108.
 Crop, James, Senr. 108.
 Crop, John, 108.
 Crosby, Abel, 71.
 Crosby, Ann, 94.
 Crossfield, Margaret, 38.
 Crosland, Edward, 57.
 Crosland, Edward, 73.
 Crosland, John, 57.
 Crosland, John, 73.
 Crossley, William, 37.
 Cross, Abner, 39.
 Cross, Charles, 12.
 Cross, Charles, 83.
 Cross, Christian, 26.
 Cross, Cornelius, 47.
 Cross, Cornelius, 84.
 Cross, David, 58.
 Cross, Hardy, 58.
 Cross, Hardy, 73.
 Cross, Jonathan, 57.
 Cross, Jonathan, 58.
 Cross, Jonathan, 73.
 Cross, Jos. Junr. 28.
 Cross, Jos. Senr. 28.
 Cross, Richd, 13.
 Cross, Richard, 82.
 Cross, Saml, 73.
 Cross, Sarah, 44.
 Cross, Sarah, 58.
 Cross, Sarah, 73.
 Cross, Susannah, 58.
 Cross, William, 12.
 Cross, Wm. 44.
 Cross, William, 58.
 Cross, William, 73.
 Crossfield, James, 56.
 Crossly, Abel, 27.
 Crosthwait, Isaac, 40.
 Crosthwait, Jacob, 49.
 Crosthwait, William, 80.
 Crottick, Edward, 50.
 Crouch, Elizabeth, 118.
 Crouch, Elizabeth, 118.
 Crouch, Hannah, 90.
 Crouch, John, 35.
 Crouch, John, 113.
 Crouch, John, 118.
 Crouch, John, Junr. 35.
 Crouch, John, Junr. 90.
 Crouch, John, Senior, 90.
 Crouch, Jonathan, 90.
 Crouch, Joseph, 37.
 Crouch, Joseph, 90.
 Crouch, Judith, 35.
 Crouch, Judith, 90.
 Crouch, Polly, 118.
 Crouch, Richard, 118.
 Crouch, Richard, 118.
 Crouch, Robert, 118.
 Crouch, Stephen, 118.
 Crous, Michael, 106.
 Croutcher, William, 49.
 Croutson, John, 106.
 Crow, Austin, 51.
 Crow, David, 29.
 Crow, David, 70.
 Crow, Isom, 51.
 Crow, John, 51.
 Crow, Nathaniel S., 52.
 Crow, Susannah, 51.
 Crowder, Abram, 34.
 Crowder, Batt, 32.
 Crowder, Batt, 33.
 Crowder, Darcas, 33.
 Crowder, David, 32.
 Crowder, Elizabeth, 32.
 Crowder, George, 32.
 Crowder, Godfrey, 34.
 Crowder, Jeremiah, 32.
 Crowder, John, 32.
 Crowder, Joshua, 91.
 Crowder, Keziah, 33.
 Crowder, Philip, 34.
 Crowder, Richard, 33.
 Crowder, Robert, 32.
 Crowder, Sterling, 83.
 Crowder, William, 33.
 Crowder, William, 34.
 Crowder, William, 81.
 Crowdon, John, 64.
 Crowdon, John, 105.
 Crowe, Daniel, 97.
 Crowe, Denj, 42.
 Crowder, John, 107.
 Crowther, John, 75.
 Crowther, Joshua, 55.
 Crowther, Thomas, 38.
 Crowther, Thomas, 75.
 Croxton, Carter, 52.
 Croxton, James, 51.
 Croxton, Samuel, 52.
 Croxton, Thomas, 32.
 Croxton, Thomas, 52.
 Croxton, William, 52.
 Crum, Christian, 21.
 Crum, Henry, 21.
 Crumb, Anthony, 21.
 Crumb, Anthony, Jr., 21.
 Crumbaker, Peter, 77.
 Crumbley, Catharine, 20.
 Crumbley, Catharine, 20.
 Crume, Daniel, 65.
 Crume, Daniel, 107.
 Crume, Jesse, 107.
 Crume, Philip, 107.
 Crum, Philip, 65.
 Crum, Ralph, 65.
 Crumney, Robert, 20.
 Crump, Benedict, 37.
 Crump, Benr, 92.
 Crump, Billy, 92.
 Crump, John, 45.
 Crump, John, 45.
 Crump, John, 92.
 Crump, John P., 36.
 Crump, Richard, 59.
 Crump, Richard, 92.
 Crump, Richard, 92.
 Crump, Robert, 36.
 Crump, Robert, 92.
 Crump, Sarah, 36.
 Crump, Sarah, 36.
 Crump, Sarah, 92.
 Crump, Sarah, 92.
 Crump, Sarah, 92.
 Crump, Turner, 17.
 Crump, William, 17.
 Crump, William, 36.
 Crump, William, 87.
 Crump, William, Junr., 87.
 Crump, William, Senr., 17.
 Crumpton, David, 58.
 Crunshaw, Bartlett, 24.
 Crunshaw, Cornelius, 24.
 Crush, Peter, 20.
 Crutcher, Jane, 38.
 Crutcher, Reuben, 52.
 Crutcher, Thomas, 51.
 Crutchfield, Charles, 68.
 Crutchfield, William, 32.
 Crute, Hannah, 12.
 Crute, John, 83.
 Crute, Robert, 12.
 Crute, Robert, 13.
 Crute, Robert, 83.
 Cryer, Nicholas, 43.
 Cryer, Nicholas, 78.
 Cryer, Will, 64.
 Cryer, William, 11.
 Cryer, William (List of), 11.
 Cryor, William, 82.
 Cubberly, James, 70.
 Cubberly, Thomas, 26.
 Cudding, John, 25.
 Cuffy, 31.
 Cusack, Robert, 15.
 Cukhole, And, 77.
 Culbreath, Daniel, 33.
 Culbreath, John, 33.
 Culbreath, Joseph, 33.
 Culbreath, Mary, 33.
 Culbreath, Priscilla, 33.
 Culbreath, Priscilla, 34.
 Culbreath, Thomas, 33.
 Culbreath, William, 33.
 Cull, James, 43.
 Cullers, Matthias, 109.
 Cullerson, Jere, 18.
 Cullerson, William, 18.
 Culley, Christopher, 53.
 Culley, Joscy, 105.
 Culley, Judith & Ralph, 53.
 Culley, Ralph, 53.
 Culley, Ralph, 68.
 Cullins, John, 71.
 Cullum, Thomas, 44.
 Cully, Jesse, 65.
 Culp, Michl, 77.
 Culpepper, Thomas, 93.
 Culpeper, Annis, 93.
 Culpeper, Henry, 93.
 Culpeper, Henry, 96.
 Culpeper, John, 93.
 Culpeper, Jnr, Junior, 93.
 Culpeper, Jnr, senior, 93.
 Culpeper, Joseph, 93.
 Culpeper, Robert, 93.
 Culpeper, Robert, 93.
 Culpeper, Sampson, 93.
 Culpeper, Thomas, 93.
 Culpeper, Thomas, 94.
 Culpeper, William, Junior, 93.
 Culpeper, Willis, 94.
 Culpepper, Robert, 93.
 Culpepper, Robert, 93.
 Culston, Joseph, 109.
 Cumbaker, John, 77.
 Cumberfoot, Meshaly, 62.
 Cumber, Charles, 111.
 Cumbo, Edith, 46.
 Cumbo, Thomas, 24.
 Cumbo, Thomas, 89.
 Cumbo, Turner, 92.
 Cumings, Geo., 74.
 Cumings, Moses, 76.
 Cummings, Denj, 103.
 Cummings, Caleb, 60.
 Cummings, Caleb, 102.
 Cummings, Fenton, 103.
 Cummings, Joshua, 60.
 Cummins, Asa, 108.
 Cummins, Jnr, 109.
 Cummins, Joseph, 99.
 Cummins, William, 108.
 Cunay, James, 100.
 Cunay, John, 100.
 Cundiff, Benjamin, 37.
 Cundiff, Benjamin, 74.
 Cundiff, John, 38.
 Cundiff, John, 38.
 Cundiff, John, 75.
 Cundiff, John, 91.
 Cundiff, Maryann, 55.
 Cundiff, Richard, 55.
 Cundiff, Richard, 91.
 Cuningham, Adam, Junr, 65.
 Cuningham, James, 24.
 Cuningham, James, 69.
 Cuningham, James, 77.
 Cuningham, John, 26.
 Cuningham, John, 70.
 Cuningham, John, 71.
 Cuningham, Joseph, 99.
 Cuningham, Robert, 69.
 Cuningham, Samuel, 23.
 Cuningham, Saml, 88.
 Cuningham, Thomas, 65.
 Cuningham, Thomas, 66.
 Cuningham, Thomas, 99.
 Cuningham, William, 67.
 Cuningham, William, 69.
 Cuningham, William, 72.
 Cuningham, Wm. Junr, 24.
 Cuningham, Wm. Senr, 24.
 Cuninghame, James, 14.
 Cuninghame, John, 15.
 Cunnard, James, 72.
 Cunnard, James, Junr, 72.
 Cunnard, Joseph, 20.
 Cunningham, Adam, 104.
 Cunningham, Adam, 107.
 Cunningham, Adam, Senr, 65.
 Cunningham, Arabella, 105.
 Cunningham, Rachael, 65.
 Cunningham, Edward, 90.
 Cunningham, Edward, 36.
 Cunningham, Elizabeth, 15.
 Cunningham, Elizabeth, 42.
 Cunningham, Esther, 101.
 Cunningham, James, 15.
 Cunningham, John, 25.
 Cunningham, John, 101.
 Cunningham, John (Hanover), 36.
 Cunningham, Jonathan, 34.
 Cunningham, Joseph, 42.
 Cunningham, Josiah, 101.
 Cunningham, Rachael, 65.
 Cunningham, Saml, 73.
 Cunningham, Saml, 100.
 Cunningham, Thomas, 42.
 Cunningham, Thomas, 90.
 Cunningham, Thomas, 106.
 Cunningham, Valentine, 15.
 Cunningham, William, 15.
 Cunningham, Robert, 43.
 Cuntryman, Henry, 77.
 Cuppy, John, 27.
 Cuppy, John, Junr, 71.
 Cur, John, 64.
 Cur, John, 65.
 Cur, John, 107.
 Curle, Bennett, 92.
 Curle, David, 92.
 Curle, Henry, 36.
 Curle, Jeremiah, 26.
 Curle, Jeremiah, 70.
 Curle, William, 26.
 Curle, William, 36.
 Curle, William, 70.
 Curle, William, 92.
 Curling, Arthur, 94.
 Curling, Daniel, 96.
 Curling, Dorothy, 94.
 Curling, James, 94.
 Curling, Joseph, 94.
 Currance, John, 35.
 Currant, James, 35.
 Currall, George, 55.
 Currall, George, 91.
 Currall, Gilbert, 91.
 Currall, Harry, 55.
 Currall, Isaac, 35.
 Currall, James, 55.
 Currall, James, 91.
 Currall, Nicholas, 55.
 Currall, Nicholas, 91.
 Currall, Spencer, 55.
 Currance, John, 90.
 Currance, Lydia, 90.
 Currance, William, 90.
 Curry, John, Senr, 76.
 Curry, Richard, 69.
 Curry, James, 118.
 Curry, John, 111.
 Curry, Ann, 63.
 Curry, Charles, 17.
 Curry, Charles, 87.
 Curry, Danl, 22.
 Curry, Isaiah, 77.
 Curry, Jnr, 109.
 Curry, Joseph, 109.
 Curry, Nichl, 76.
 Curry, Robt, 109.
 Curtice, George, 108.
 Curtice, Hillary, 37.
 Curtice, Hillary, 74.
 Curtice, John, 108.
 Curtice, Richard, 108.
 Curtice, William, 108.
 Curtis, Ann, 53.
 Curtis, Ann, 68.
 Curtis, Charles, 16.
 Curtis, Churchwell, 32.
 Curtis, Edmnd, 45.
 Curtis, Edmund, 79.
 Curtis, Joanna, 56.
 Curtis, Jonathan, 57.
 Curtis, Jon^s (Mulatto), 74.
 Curtis, Robert, 52.
 Curtis, Robert, 52.
 Curtis, Theodora, 108.
 Curtis, Frederick, 20.
 Cusler, Michl, 20.
 Custard, Arnold, 77.
 Custis, Eleanor, 17.
 Custis, John P. (Estate), 92.
 Custis, John Parke (Estate), 37.
 Custis, Conrad, 21.
 Cutchin, Josiah, 32.
 Cutchin, Mary, 31.
 Cutchin, Mary, 58.
 Cutchin, Priscilla, 32.
 Cutchin, Thomas, 58.
 Cutchins, Adam, 57.
 Cutchins, Bartholow, 57.
 Cutthrell, Daniel, 95.
 Cutthrell, Garvin, 95.
 Cutthrell, James, 95.
 Cutthrell, William, 95.
 Cutlip, David, 109.
 Cutlip, George, 109.
 Cutrack, Henry, 24.
 Cutrack, Henry, 69.
 Cutrack, John, 24.
 Cutrack, Samuel, 72.
 Cutright, Benjamin, 35.
 Cutright, Benj, 90.
 Cutright, John, 35.
 Cutright, John, 90.
 Cutright, Samuel, 24.
 Cutt, Majr, 12.
 Cyrus (Black), 31.
 Cyvert, Francis, 64.
 Dabbs, Richard, 13.
 Dabbs, William, 13.
 Dabbs, William, 15.
 Dabney, Benjamin, 68.
 Dabney, George, 29.
 Dabney, John, 101.
 Dabney, Capt Owen, 28.
 Dabney, Capt Owen (District of), 28.
 Dade, Baldwin, 17.
 Dade, Baldwin, 86.
 Dade, Francis, 40.
 Dade, Francis, 96.
 Dabub, Christ, 109.
 Dail, Isaac, 63.
 Dailer, Zadock, 95.
 Daily, William, 71.
 Dangerfield, Hannah, 36.
 Dalby, John, 13.
 Dalby, John, 82.
 Dalby, Mary, 29.
 Dale, Alexander, 39.
 Dale, Alexander, 68.
 Dale, Alexander, 63.
 Dale, George, 63.
 Dale, George, 63.
 Dale, Isaac, 107.
 Dale, John, 39.
 Dale, John, 76.
 Dale, Joseph, 63.
 Dale, Mary, 41.
 Daley, John, 35.
 Daley, Josiab, 32.
 Dalton, David, 98.
 Dalton, David, Jr., 41.
 Dalton, James, 98.
 Dalton, James, 98.
 Dalton, John, 41.
 Dalton, John, 98.
 Dalton, John, 99.
 Dalton, Samuel, 41.
 Dalton, Samuel, 98.
 Dalton, Solomon, 41.
 Dalton, George, 98.
 Dalton, Timothy, 98.
 Daly, Thomas, 17.
 Dame, George, 53.
 Dameron, Aaron, 55.
 Dameron, Bartholomew, 37.
 Dameron, Elizabeth, 74.
 Dameron, Mary, 74.
 Dameron, Jesse, 37.
 Dameron, Mary, 37.
 Dameron, Mary, 37.
 Dameron, Moses, 55.
 Dameron, Onesiphorus, 74.
 Dameron, Rachel, 50.
 Dameron, Rachel, 91.
 Dameron, Roger, 39.
 Dameron, Thomas, 74.
 Dameron, William, 39.
 Dameron, Winifred, 37.
 Dameron, Bartholomew, 74.
 Dameron, Joseph (D^r), 13.
 Dameron, Mary, 74.
 Dameron, Morris, 75.
 Dameron, Roger, 75.
 Danby, Edward, 74.
 Danby, Saml, 74.
 Dance, Edward, 50.
 Dance, Edward, 51.
 Dance, Henry, 90.
 Dance, William, 51.
 Dance, William, 69.
 Dancy, Francis, 51.
 Dandridge, Bartholomew, 92.
 Dandridge, William, 29.
 Dandridge, William, 36.
 Dandridge, William, 92.
 Dangerfield, Le Roy, 51.
 Daniel, William, 64.
 Daniel, 31.
 Daniel, 32.
 Daniel, Abraham, 15.
 Daniel, Agnes, 23.
 Daniel, Agnes, 88.
 Daniel, Ann, 36.
 Daniel, Ann, 92.
 Daniel, Eliza, 40.
 Daniel, George, 56.
 Daniel, George, 56.
 Daniel, Giles, 30.
 Daniel, Hannah, 56.
 Daniel, Henry, 111.
 Daniel, James, 28.
 Daniel, James, 97.
 Daniel, James, 100.
 Daniel, John, 14.
 Daniel, John, 15.
 Daniel, John, 36.
 Daniel, John, 32.
 Daniel, John, 39.
 Daniel, John, 60.
 Daniel, John, 67.
 Daniel, John, 86.
 Daniel, John, 98.
 Daniel, John, 100.
 Daniel, John, Junr, 56.
 Daniel, John, Senr, 56.
 Daniel, Joshua, 30.
 Daniel, Martin, 31.
 Daniel, Milley, 56.
 Daniel, Robert, 37.
 Daniel, Robert, 57.
 Daniel, Sarah, 108.
 Daniel, Thomas, 16.
 Daniel, Thomas, 108.
 Daniel, Thomas, 87.
 Daniel, Vivian, 40.
 Daniel, Vivian, 57.
 Daniel, Wm, 92.
 Daniel, William, 15.

- [illegible]

- Day, Leonard, 70.
 Day, Nat., Senr, 109.
 Day, Philip, 22.
 Day, Robert, 65.
 Day, Robert, 104.
 Day, Thomas, 24.
 Day, Thomas, 88.
 Day, William, 92.
 Dayley, William, 27.
 Dayton, Susanah, 70.
 Deacon, William, 34.
 Deamour, Christian, 76.
 Deadrich, David, 20.
 Deagle, Absolom, 56.
 Deagle, John, 56.
 Deagle, William, 56.
 Deagle, William, Junr, 56.
 Deal, David, 93.
 Deal, Elizabeth, 93.
 Deal, Henry, 93.
 Deal, James, 93.
 Deal, Jno, 53.
 Dean, Chesley, 67.
 Dean, Daniel, 72.
 Dean, Frances, 56.
 Dean, Jacob, 41.
 Dean, Jacob, 99.
 Dean, John, 59.
 Dean, John, 66.
 Dean, Joshua, 23.
 Dean, Joshua, 70.
 Dean, Mary, 45.
 Dean, Matthew, 80.
 Dean, Michl, 21.
 Dean, Richard, 14.
 Dean, Richard, 15.
 Dean, Richd, 101.
 Dean, Ssanna, 26.
 Dean, Thomas, 70.
 Dean, William, 56.
 Deans, Jeremiah, 93.
 Deans, John, 57.
 Deans, John, 74.
 Deans, John, 74.
 Deans, John, 74.
 Deans, Lemuel, 94.
 Deans, Martha, 74.
 Deans, Matthew, 57.
 Deans, Nathan, 93.
 Deans, Thos, 57.
 Deans, Thomas, 64.
 Deans, William, Junior, 94.
 Deans, William, senior, 94.
 Deans, Willis, 57.
 Deans, Willis, 74.
 Dear, Catherine, 40.
 Dear, Charles, 40.
 Dear, Charles, 97.
 Dear, George, 90.
 Dear, James, 100.
 Dear, John, 40.
 Dear, Joseph, 98.
 Dear, Joseph, 100.
 Dear, Sophia, 102.
 Dear, Stephen, 61.
 Dear, Thomas, 40.
 Dearden, George, 24.
 Dearen, Richd, 13.
 Dearen, Richard, 82.
 Dearen, William, 13.
 Dearing, Edward, 33.
 Dearing, John, 39.
 Dearing, Robert, Junr, 39.
 Dearran, William, 82.
 Deason, Enoch, 42.
 Deason, Enoch, 99.
 Deason, John, 77.
 Deatny, Christopher, 63.
 Deaton, Geo., 12.
 Deaton, George, 82.
 Deaton, Isaac, 26.
 Deaton, John, 50.
 Deaton, Levi, 12.
 Deaton, Levy, 82.
 Deavenport, Ahsalom, 59.
 Deavenport, Bedford, 23.
 Deavenport, Catherine, 23.
 Deavenport, Eliza, 43.
 Deavenport, Eliza, 63.
 Deavenport, Opie, 63.
 Deavout, William, 47.
 Deberaux, David, 78.
 Debnau, Thomas, 69.
 Deboe, John Conrad, 105.
 Decd, James, 53.
 Deck, Ronamar, 77.
 Decker, Edward, 108.
 Decker, Adam, 105.
 Decker, John, 27.
 Decker, John, 33.
 Decker, John, 71.
 Decker, Joseph, 33.
 Decker, William, 33.
 Dedale, Elias, 21.
 Dedwick, Stephen, 64.
 Dedman, Dixon, 81.
 Dedman, John, 97.
 Dedman, Samuel, 34.
 Dedman, Samuel, 81.
 Dedman, Samuel (List of), 34.
 Deele, Mary, 60.
 Deen, John, 105.
 Deen, Russil, 92.
 Deering, Robert, 98.
 Deering, Thomas, 98.
 Deever, Gilbert, 80.
 Deford, James, 30.
 Deford, John, 30.
 Deford, John, 30.
 Deford, John, 96.
 Deford, Sarah, 74.
 Deforest, Sarah, 46.
 Deffe, Anthony, 43.
 Deffe, Anthony, Junr, 43.
 Deffe, Isaac, 55.
 Deffe, Isaac, 91.
 Deffe, John, 56.
 Deffe, William, 53.
 Deffe, William, Senr, 68.
 Deffes, Jnr, 53.
 Deffes, John, 41.
 Deffes, Joseph, 53.
 Deffes, Joshua, 54.
 Deffes, Mary, 53.
 Deffes, William, 53.
 Deffes, William, 53.
 Deffraiden, Sarah, 15.
 Dehart, Aaron, 48.
 Dejarnatt, Daniel, 56.
 Dejarnatt, George, 99.
 Dejarnette, James, 52.
 Dejenett, Thomas, 88.
 Dejernatt, Christo, 101.
 Dejernatt, James, 88.
 Dejernatt, Jno T., 101.
 Dejernett, Jas. (List of), 88.
 Dejernett, Elias, 23.
 Dejernett, Sarah, 87.
 Dejernett, Thomas, 24.
 Delay, Henry, 90.
 Delacraux, David, 43.
 Delacraux, John, 43.
 Delinger, Emanuel, 65.
 Delinger, George, 65.
 Delinger, John, 64.
 Delinger, Magdalene, 65.
 Delk, Lucy, 43.
 Delk, Moreland, 30.
 Delk, Rodwell, 79.
 Delidori, Lavenas, 107.
 Delinger, Emanuel, 106.
 Delinger, George, 106.
 Delinger, Magdalene, 106.
 Delm, John, 70.
 Deloach, Michael, 30.
 Delong, Nichl, 19.
 Delonga, John, 70.
 Delony, Henry, Senr, 35.
 Delosher, Leonard, 98.
 Deloter, Lawrence, 64.
 Delozza, John, 25.
 Delshaver, George, 64.
 Delaney, James, 64.
 Dement, John, 62.
 Demoss, John, 27.
 Demoss, Mary, 27.
 Demoss, Thomas, 27.
 Demoss, Thomas, 72.
 Demoss, William, 27.
 Demovel, Mr., 91.
 Demovell, Sampson, 55.
 Dempsey, Thomas, 116.
 Dempsey, Jas, 109.
 Denais, John, 63.
 Denby, Charles, 94.
 Denby, Edward, 94.
 Denby, Jnr, 94.
 Denby, Jonathan, 93.
 Denby, Lemuel, 94.
 Denby, Samuel, 95.
 Denby, William, 94.
 Dendon, John, 107.
 Denenle, James, 18.
 Denenle, James, 85.
 Denenle, William, 18.
 Denenle, William, 85.
 Denham, John, 26.
 Denham, John, 27.
 Denholm, Archibald, 118.
 Denison, Jonathan, 56.
 Deniel, Edward, 102.
 Dennel, Francis, 51.
 Denner, James, 41.
 Denney, John, 99.
 Denney, William, 74.
 Denpis, 32.
 Dennis Estate, 89.
 Dennis, John, 41.
 Dennis, Richard, 82.
 Dennis, Will, 64.
 Dennis, William, 34.
 Dennis, William, 106.
 Denny, Frances, 60.
 Denny, Frances, 102.
 Denny, John, 20.
 Denny, Robt, 20.
 Denny, Sam, 20.
 Denny, Samuel, 38.
 Denny, Samuel, 47.
 Denny, Samuel, 84.
 Denny, Walter, 20.
 Denny, William, 37.
 Denon, John, 30.
 Denon, John, 58.
 Denon, Martha, 58.
 Dent, Arthur, 22.
 Dent, Arthur, 107.
 Dent, Brady, 107.
 Dent, John, 35.
 Denter, Mathis, 106.
 Denton, Jacob, 26.
 Denton, Jacob, 70.
 Denton, James, 22.
 Denton, James, 100.
 Denton, Jane, 26.
 Denton, Jane, 70.
 Denton, John, 29.
 Denton, John, 64.
 Denton, Susanah, 54.
 Denton, Thomas, 19.
 Denton, Thomas, 26.
 Denton, Thos, 64.
 Denton, Thomas, 70.
 Denton, William, 19.
 Denty, Jonathan, 18.
 Depp, Peter, 58.
 Depriest, John, 47.
 Depriest, Langsdon, 47.
 Depriest, William, 47.
 Deprust, Ann, 84.
 Deprust, John, 83.
 Deprust, Langsdon, 84.
 Deprust, William, 83.
 Dering, James, 30.
 Derk, John, 66.
 Derring, William, 43.
 Derring, William, 78.
 Dertling, Adam, 107.
 Desars, James, 49.
 d'Sequerra, John, 45.
 Deshasor, John, 101.
 Desk, Jacob, 66.
 Deske, Dennis, 60.
 Despinet, Joseph, 76.
 Desponet, Bernard, 21.
 Desray, Henry, 35.
 Dettrell, Richard, 83.
 Devaugh, Elizabeth, 17.
 Devaugh, John, 17.
 Devaughn, John, 86.
 Devar, John, 25.
 Devenport, John, 82.
 Devenport, Joseph, 85.
 Devenport, William, 30.
 Devenport, William, 82.
 Dever, John, 71.
 Devers, Gilbert, 18.
 Devers, Jacob, 77.
 Deves, John, 88.
 Devin, Wm., Jr., 100.
 Devinoport, Abraham, 82.
 Devonport, Martin, 28.
 Devore, David, 71.
 Devore, John, 71.
 Devore, William, 27.
 Dew, Robt, 102.
 Dew, Samuel, 27.
 Dew, Samuel, 71.
 Dewell, Berry, 78.
 Dewell, Drevry, 78.
 Dewell, Drury, 43.
 Dewell, James, 43.
 Dewell, James, 78.
 Dewell, Jesse, 43.
 Dewell, Jesse, 78.
 Dewell, Littleberry, 43.
 Dewell, Mary, 43.
 Dewell, Richard, 43.
 Dewell, Thomas, 43.
 Dewell, Thomas, 78.
 Dewell, Thomas, 78.
 Dewit, Peter, 26.
 Dews, Dolphin, 31.
 Dews, Edward, 30.
 Dews, Elizabeth, 31.
 Dews, John, 39.
 Dews, Mildred, 68.
 Dews, Sarah, 31.
 Deyea, Charles, Junr, 72.
 Deyea, Charles, Senr, 72.
 Dice, 32.
 Dick, 31.
 Dick, 31.
 Dick, 31.
 Dick, 31.
 Dick, David, 30.
 Dick, John, 20.
 Dick, Peter, Jun., 20.
 Dick, Peter, Senr, 20.
 Dick, Stoney C., 49.
 Dicken, Richd, 11.
 Dicken, William, 43.
 Dickens, Jno, 95.
 Dickinson, Elizabeth, 60.
 Dickinson, Henry, 29.
 Dickinson, Henry, 101.
 Dickinson, Margaret, 29.
 Dickinson, William, 29.
 Dickers, John, 87.
 Dickerson, Barnard, 12.
 Dickerson, Benjamin, 28.
 Dickerson, Jean, 14.
 Dickerson, John, 14.
 Dickerson, John, 89.
 Dickerson, Jno, Junr, 89.
 Dickerson, Jno, Senr, 89.
 Dickerson, Nelson, 28.
 Dickerson, Obediah, 99.
 Dickerson, Thomas, 80.
 Dickerson, Wm., 80.
 Dickerson, William, 108.
 Dickery, John, 34.
 Dickeson, David, 67.
 Dickie, John, Jr, 89.
 Dickinson, Ann, 29.
 Dickinson, Elizabeth, 53.
 Dickinson, Jacob, 72.
 Dickinson, John, 51.
 Dickinson, John, 72.
 Dickinson, Mary, 32.
 Dickinson, Thomas, 94.
 Dickinson, Thomas (for Genl Nels), 29.
 Dickinson, Thos C., 41.
 Dickinson, Wm., 53.
 Dickinson, Zack., 29.
 Dickson, Charles, 61.
 Dickson, Benj, 85.
 Dickson, Beverly, 45.
 Dickson, Charlotte, 46.
 Dickson, George, 72.
 Dickson, George, 109.
 Dickson, John, 101.
 Dickson, Jno, 109.
 Dickson, Joseph, 109.
 Dickson, Pat., 109.
 Dickson, Richd, 109.
 Dickson, Richd (Mulatto), 74.
 Dickson, Stephen, 88.
 Dickson, Thomas, 30.
 Dickson, Thomas, 88.
 Dickson, William, 47.
 Dickson, William, 47.
 Dickson, William, 88.
 Dickson, William, 88.
 Dickson, Joseph, 77.
 Didde, Archibald, 116.
 Didly, Archibald, 45.
 Dido, 32.
 Dier, Mathias, 77.
 Digges, Cole, 79.
 Digges, Miss, 45.
 Digges, Wm., 45.
 Digges, Wm., Senr, 79.
 Diggs, John, 47.
 Diggs, John, 84.
 Dike, Henry, 76.
 Dike, Jacob, 76.
 Dike, James, 52.
 Dilberry, Peter, 74.
 Dilburg, Peter, 57.
 Dillard, William, 53.
 Dillon, Andrew, 96.
 Dillard, George, 36.
 Dillard, George, 56.
 Dillard, James, 47.
 Dillard, James, 48.
 Dillard, James, 84.
 Dillard, John, 88.
 Dillard, Joseph, 47.
 Dillard, Joseph, 83.
 Dillard, Samuel, 42.
 Dillard, Thomas, 36.
 Dillard, William, 48.
 Dillard, Wm., 32.
 Dillard, William, 84.
 Dillchay, Charles, 55.
 Dillen, James, 20.
 Dillen, John, 12.
 Dillen, Thomas, 23.
 Dillard, George, 93.
 Dillard, Richard, 90.
 Dillard, Thomas, 93.
 Dillin, John, 20.
 Dillinger, John, 106.
 Dillion, Henry, 88.
 Dillion, John, 107.
 Dillion, Henry, 23.
 Dillon, John, 49.
 Dillon, Joseph, 49.
 Dillon, William, 15.
 Dillephane, Ben., 20.
 Dilor, Henry, 20.
 Dilshaver, George, 107.
 Dinah, 32.
 Dinah, 32.
 Dinah, 32.
 Dinah, 32.
 Dinwedge, Ann, 84.
 Dinwedge, John, 84.
 Dinwedge, Robert, 84.
 Dinwedge, William, 84.
 Dinwiddie, Robert, 47.
 Dinwiddie, Robert, 47.
 Dinyard, George, 108.
 Dinyard, Jno, 109.
 Dinyard, Stephen, 109.
 Dinyard, Wm., 109.
 Dirting, Adam, 60.
 Dishman, Daniel, 50.
 Dishman, Drury, 50.
 Dison, George, 94.
 Dison, John, 50.
 Dison, Manor, 95.
 Disponent, Christopher, 106.
 Disponent, Christopher, 63.
 Drivers, George, 81.
 Divier, James, 77.
 Divine, Thomas, 55.
 Dix, James, 41.
 Dix, James, 100.
 Dix, John, 40.
 Dix, Larkin, 41.
 Dix, Larkin, 98.
 Dix, William, 40.
 Dixon, Anne, 23.
 Dixon, Anne, 109.
 Dixon, Edmund, 88.
 Dixon, George, 109.
 Dixon, Hobbendy, 28.
 Dixon, James, 68.
 Dixon, John, 27.
 Dixon, John, 30.
 Dixon, John, 46.
 Dixon, John, 69.
 Dixon, John, 70.
 Dixon, John R., 30.
 Dixon, Lucy, 20.
 Dixon, Mellettton, 36.
 Dixon, Millinton, 92.
 Dixon, Patrick, 109.
 Dixon, Richd, 109.
 Dixon, Stephen, 23.
 Dixon, Stephen, 23.
 Dixon, Thomas, 23.
 Dixon, Thomas, 23.
 Dixon, Thomas, 70.
 Dixon, Thomas, 72.
 Dixon, William, 68.
 Dixon, William, 83.
 Dixon, Thomas, 25.
 Doane, William (List of), 52.
 Dobbins, Griffin, 66.
 Dobbins, Griffith, 104.
 Dobbins, Thomas, 26.
 Dobbins, Thomas, 61.
 Dobbins, Wm., 52.
 Dobbs, Joseph, 91.
 Dobbs, Kedar, 85.
 Dobie, Ann, 111.
 Dobbie, Mary, 44.
 Dobbie, Nathaniel, 44.
 Dobbie, Samuel, 44.
 Dobkin, Jacob, 65.
 Dobkin, John, 65.
 Dobkin, Renbin, 65.
 Dobson, —, 69.
 Dobson, Eliza, 89.
 Dobson, Grace, 68.
 Dobson, John, 68.
 Dobson, Thomas, 12.
 Dobson, Thomas, 24.
 Dobson, Thomas, 88.
 Dobson, William, 26.
 Dobyms, Ahner, 63.
 Dobyms, Daniel, 63.
 Dobyms, Edward, 63.
 Dobyms, Henry, 63.
 Dobyms, Thomas, 63.
 Dobyms, Thomas, 63.
 Dector, Martin, 64.
 Dod, Nick, 82.
 Dodd, Ann, 50.
 Dodd, John, 87.
 Dodrige, Wm., 109.
 Dodson, Alice, 63.
 Dodson, Charles, 17.
 Dodson, Charles, 63.
 Dodson, Charles, 86.
 Dodson, Daniel, 82.
 Dodson, Daniel, 82.
 Dodson, David, 42.
 Dodson, David, 99.
 Dodson, Edward, 33.
 Dodson, Elisha, 23.
 Dodson, Elisha, 23.
 Dodson, Fortunatus, 41.
 Dodson, George, 42.
 Dodson, George, 42.
 Dodson, George, 42.
 Dodson, Jesse, 99.
 Dodson, John, 11.
 Dodson, John, 64.
 Dodson, John, 65.
 Dodson, John, 67.
 Dodson, Joshua, 41.
 Dodson, Joshua, 41.
 Dodson, Joshua, 90.
 Dodson, Peter, 65.
 Dodson, Peter, 106.
 Dodson, Rawley, 42.
 Dodson, Rawley, 99.
 Dodson, Rowley, 100.
 Dodson, Samuel, 64.
 Dodson, Thomas, 23.
 Dodson, Thomas, 23.
 Dodson, Thomas, 42.
 Dodson, William, 51.
 Dodson, William, 57.
 Dodson, Wm., 99.
 Dodson, Zachariah, 42.
 Doe, John, 26.
 Doe, Leonard, 98.
 Dogan, Henry, 18.
 Doggan, Henry, 85.
 Doggett, Ann, 91.
 Doggett, Benjamin, 34.
 Doggett, Elmour, 55.
 Doggett, Elmour, 91.

- Doggett, George, 55.
 Doggett, John, 34.
 Doggett, John, 56.
 Doggett, John, 91.
 Doggett, Maryann, 91.
 Doggett, William, 55.
 Doggett, William, Jr., 55.
 Doggett, William, Jr., 91.
 Doggett, William, Senr, 91.
 Dohony, James, 97.
 Dohony, Thomas, 97.
 Dohoty, Will, 63.
 Dohy, William, 60.
 Doling, Thomas, 97.
 Doll, George, 63.
 Dollins, John, 80.
 Dollins, John, 96.
 Dollins, Presley, 81.
 Dollins, Richard, 81.
 Dollins, William, 86.
 Dolton, William, 80.
 Donaho, James, 15.
 Donaldson, Andrew, 17.
 Donaldson, Charles, 36.
 Donaldson, Francis, 22.
 Donaldson, Jas, 26.
 Donaldson, John, 20.
 Donaldson, John, 16.
 Donaldson, William, 18.
 Donaldson, William, 86.
 Donaley, Charles, 77.
 Donally, And^w, 109.
 Donally, James, 109.
 Donathan, Nelson, 24.
 Donaty, Poeter, Frances, 82.
 Doncastles, Thomas (Estate), 36.
 Donelly, Elizabeth, 25.
 Donelson, James, 71.
 Donelson, James, 99.
 Donnay, James, 35.
 Donoho, Joseph, 110.
 Donohoe, David, 48.
 Donpedro, 31.
 Dood, Joseph, 48.
 Dood, Josias, 47.
 Doolio, Elizabeth, 74.
 Dopson, William, 71.
 Doran, Felix, 26.
 Doran, Jacob, 109.
 Doran, Margaret, 38.
 Dorch, James, 35.
 Dorony, Darby, 106.
 Dorothy, John, 35.
 Dorsey, John Samuel, 17.
 Dorsey, Leslie, 21.
 Dorson, John, 108.
 Dorth, Anne, 34.
 Dorthcher, David (est.), 35.
 Dorvis, Henry, 20.
 Dosh, Christopher, 63.
 Dosh, Christopher, 105.
 Dosh, Danl, 63.
 Doss, James, 15.
 Doss, James, 41.
 Doss, James, 67.
 Doss, James, 99.
 Doss, James, Jr., 99.
 Doss, James, Senr, 41.
 Doss, John, 41.
 Doss, John, 41.
 Doss, John, 99.
 Doss, Joshua, 15.
 Doss, Joshua, 67.
 Doss, William, 40.
 Doss, William, 98.
 Doswell, James, 28.
 Doswell, John, 12.
 Doswell, John, 83.
 Doswell, Rebekah, 28.
 Doswell, Capt Thomas, 28.
 Doswell, William, 12.
 Doswell, William, 63.
 Dothon, Tho, 104.
 Dothod, Tho, Junr, 104.
 Dotson, William, 65.
 Dotson, Charles, 55.
 Dotson, Saml, 104.
 Dotson, Thomas, 61.
 Dotson, Thomas, 89.
 Dotson, Caleb, 89.
 Doubt, Matthias, 76.
 Douge, Joab, 61.
 Douge, Joab, 103.
 Douge, John, 102.
 Douge, Nathan, 62.
 Douge, Nathan, 103.
 Douge, Reuben, 103.
 Douge, Richard, 62.
 Douge, Richard, 103.
 Douge, Tully, 61.
 Douge, Tully, 104.
 Douge, William, 102.
 Douge, Willis, 102.
 Doude, Elizabeth, 61.
 Douge, Benjamin, 60.
 Douge, Richard, 60.
 Douge, William, 60.
 Dougherty, Geo, 109.
 Dougherty, James, 27.
 Dougherty, James, 75.
 Dougherty, John, 75.
 Doughlas, Daniel, 18.
 Douglas, Robert, 18.
 Douglas, Thomas, 17.
 Douglass, Jesse, 30.
 Douglas, Mary, 89.
 Douglas, Rodham, 63.
 Douglas, William, 63.
 Douglass, Alex, 23.
 Douglass, Alex, 88.
 Douglass, Charles, 102.
 Douglass, Edward, 38.
 Douglass, George, 21.
 Douglass, George, 48.
 Douglass, J., 93.
 Douglass, James, 15.
 Douglass, James, 67.
 Douglass, John, 33.
 Douglass, John, 98.
 Douglass, John, 98.
 Douglass, John, 98.
 Douglass, Levy, 36.
 Douglass, Margaret, 40.
 Douglass, Mary, 23.
 Douglass, Robert, 15.
 Douglass, Robert, 67.
 Douglass, Robert, 80.
 Douglass, Senor, 33.
 Douglass, Solomon, 103.
 Douglass, Thomas, 53.
 Douglass, Thomas, 69.
 Douglass, Thomas, 100.
 Douglass, William, 21.
 Douglass, William, 23.
 Douglass, William, 36.
 Douglass, William, 36.
 Douglass, William, 36.
 Douglass, William, 69.
 Douglass, William, 89.
 Dougless, Archibald, 108.
 Dougless, Charles, 60.
 Dougless, Solomon, 60.
 Douthait, John, 26.
 Douthait, Thomas, 26.
 Dove, Henry, 76.
 Dove, Joseph, 18.
 Dove, Joseph, 98.
 Dove, Leonard, 18.
 Dove, Leonard, 18.
 Dove, Thomas, 17.
 Dove, Thomas, 87.
 Dove, William, 18.
 Dow, Peter, 17.
 Dow, Peter, 87.
 Dowdale, John, 17.
 Dowdall, Colo. (List of), 20.
 Dowdall, J. Gamul, 20.
 Dowdall, John, 87.
 Dowden, Thomas, 43.
 Dowden, Thomas, 78.
 Dowdon, William, 94.
 Dowdy, James, 15.
 Dowdy, James, 67.
 Dowdy, William, 15.
 Dowdy, William, 67.
 Dowell, Ambrose, 80.
 Dowell, Charles, 42.
 Dowell, John, 50.
 Dowell, William, 80.
 Downard, Joseph, 35.
 Downer, Hester, 111.
 Downer, Joseph, 111.
 Downey, Darby, 60.
 Downey, James, 14.
 Downing, Betty, 38.
 Downing, Charles, 38.
 Downing, Charles, 75.
 Downing, Dillon, 25.
 Downing, Elizabeth, 38.
 Downing, James, 98.
 Downing, John, 37.
 Downing, John, 38.
 Downing, John, 75.
 Downing, Sarah, 75.
 Downing, Thomas, 38.
 Downing, Thomas, 75.
 Downing, William, 38.
 Downing, William (List of), 38.
 Downman, John, 74.
 Downman, Joseph B., 91.
 Downman, Rawleigh, 108.
 Downman, Rawleigh, 63.
 Downman, Rawleigh, 63.
 Downman, Rawleigh W., 55.
 Downman, Travers, 63.
 Downman, William, 51.
 Downman, William, 63.
 Downs, John, 50.
 Dowsing, Everard, 45.
 Dowsing, Everard, 75.
 Dowe, Jeremiah, 75.
 Dowe, John, 38.
 Dowe, John, 38.
 Doyal, Francis, 25.
 Doyle, Conrad, 16.
 Doyle, Tarrance, 26.
 Doyle, Richard, 63.
 Drago, John, 35.
 Drake, George, 30.
 Drake, James, 59.
 Drake, Joel, 58.
 Drake, John, 53.
 Drake, Tho, 11.
 Drake, Thomas, 41.
 Drake, William, 11.
 Drake, William, 83.
 Draker, Thomas, 22.
 Draper, David, 29.
 Draper, James, 13.
 Draper, John, 45.
 Draper, Joshua, 33.
 Draper, Solomon, 34.
 Draper, Thomas, 73.
 Draper, Wm, 13.
 Draper, William, 34.
 Drayton, Lewis, 94.
 Dreuidt, Mr, 45.
 Drew, Ephraim, 33.
 Drewry, Anne, 79.
 Drewry, John, 45.
 Drewry, Jno, 95.
 Drewry, Jno, Jr, 45.
 Drewry, Johnson, 79.
 Drewry, Matt, 45.
 Drewry, Matt, 79.
 Drewry, Matthias, 61.
 Drewry, Richard, 43.
 Drewry, Wm, 45.
 Drewry, Wm, 79.
 Drinen (Widow), 109.
 Drinkard, Francis, 101.
 Drinkard, John, 113.
 Drinkard, John, 57.
 Driver, Charles, 30.
 Driver, Daniel, 58.
 Driver, Emanuel, 53.
 Driver, John, 38.
 Driver, Rebecca, 30.
 Driver, Robert, 30.
 Driver, Susanna, 53.
 Driver, William, 53.
 Drod, Wm, 109.
 Drumgoole, Alex., 20.
 Drumhiller, Leonard, 80.
 Drummond, Andrew, 108.
 Drummond, James, 113.
 Drumright, William, 34.
 Drury, Elizabeth, 61.
 Drury, Matthias, 102.
 Drury, Richard, 78.
 Dubrey, Samuel, 45.
 Ducas, Charity, 62.
 Duck, Jacob, 30.
 Duck, John, 30.
 Duck, Monast, 77.
 Duck, Robert, 30.
 Duck, William, 30.
 Duddleston, Tho, 28.
 Dudgeon, John, 14.
 Dudgeon, William, 14.
 Dudley, Anne, 60.
 Dudley, Charles, 56.
 Dudley, Charles, 61.
 Dudley, Daniel, 61.
 Dudley, Daniel, 102.
 Dudley, Dorothy, 53.
 Dudley, Dorothy, 53.
 Dudley, Edw^d (Est^d), 13.
 Dudley, George, 53.
 Dudley, George, 68.
 Dudley, George, 81.
 Dudley, George, Jr, 81.
 Dudley, George A., 53.
 Dudley, Joseph, 111.
 Dudley, Joseph, 75.
 Dudley, Mary, 58.
 Dudley, Mary, 61.
 Dudley, Mary, 102.
 Dudley, Mm, 45.
 Dudley, Molly, 75.
 Dudley, Ramsay, 37.
 Dudley, Ramsay, 37.
 Dudley, Rebecca, 45.
 Dudley, Rebecca, 79.
 Dudley, Richard, 37.
 Dudley, Robert, 61.
 Dudley, Robert, 104.
 Dudley, Robert, Senr, 61.
 Dudley, Robert, Senr, 104.
 Dudley, Thomas, 12.
 Dudley, William, 26.
 Dudley, William, 36.
 Dudley, William, 53.
 Dudley, William, 68.
 Dudley, William, 62.
 Dudley, Sarah, 74.
 Duet, Ebram, 103.
 Duff, Abdon, 41.
 Duff, Laurence, 99.
 Duff, Peter, 62.
 Duffie, Leonard, 108.
 Duffie, Edmond, 67.
 Duffie, Mary, 67.
 Duffield, John, 20.
 Duffill, William, 27.
 Dugan, Alexander, 25.
 Dugan, Wm, 25.
 Duggin, Wm, 27.
 Duggins, Ellick, 49.
 Duging, Patrick, 71.
 Duglas, Henry, 109.
 Duglass, Margaret, 96.
 Dugless, Edward, 75.
 Dugless, Thomas, 76.
 Duguid, Alexander, 59.
 Duguid, Ann, 59.
 Duke, Ashel, 73.
 Duke, Burreley, 27.
 Duke, Elisha, 73.
 Duke, Hardy, 73.
 Duke, Jacob, 74.
 Duke, James, 73.
 Duke, James, 73.
 Duke, John, 29.
 Duke, Thomas, 29.
 Duke, Thomas, 73.
 Dukie, John, 22.
 Dul, Nicholas, 66.
 Dulan, Lecky, 37.
 Dulay, B., 17.
 Duley, James, 87.
 Dulin, John, 18.
 Dulin, John, 86.
 Dulin, Sarah, 17.
 Dulin, Thaddeus, 17.
 Dull, Sarah, 87.
 Dull, Frederick, 167.
 Dull, George, 107.
 Dull, Nicholas, 107.
 Dulport, Joseph, 73.
 Dug, Bellington, 88.
 Dunay, Sarah, 109.
 Dunaway, Abram, 50.
 Dunaway, Dudley, 51.
 Dunaway, Edward, 50.
 Dunaway, Darby, 55.
 Dunaway, John, 75.
 Dunaway, Samuel, 23.
 Dunaway, Samuel, 55.
 Dunaway, Samuel, 62.
 Dunaway, Samuel, 91.
 Dunaway, Samuel, 91.
 Dunaway, Samuel, Junr, 62.
 Dunaway, Thomas, 55.
 Dunaway, Thomas, 91.
 Dunaway, William, 35.
 Dunaway, William, 55.
 Dunaway, William, 91.
 Dunbar, Andrew, 21.
 Dunbar, Gowen, 54.
 Dunbar, John, 26.
 Dunbar, Jno, Junr., 109.
 Dunbar, Jno, Senr., 109.
 Dunbar, Leah, 53.
 Dunbar, Saml, 109.
 Dunbar, George, 68.
 Duncan, Charles, 51.
 Duncan, George, 16.
 Duncan, George, 19.
 Duncan, George, 33.
 Duncan, James, 39.
 Duncan, Jesse, 99.
 Duncan, John, 19.
 Duncan, John, 48.
 Duncan, John, 55.
 Duncan, John, 99.
 Duncan, Joseph, 40.
 Duncan, Joseph, 97.
 Duncan, Mary, 60.
 Duncan, Thomas, 41.
 Duncan, William, 41.
 Duncan, William, 98.
 Duncely, Mathew, 88.
 Duncumb, James, 97.
 Duncumb, John, 15.
 Dunden, John, 65.
 Dunden, John, 61.
 Dundore, Chrisley, 105.
 Dundore, John, 106.
 Dungle, William, 55.
 Dunkam, John, 67.
 Dunkie, George, 77.
 Dunkie, John, 77.
 Dunkley, Martha, 22.
 Dunlap, Robert, 22.
 Dunlap, Robert, 76.
 Dunlap, Wm, Esq, 77.
 Dunlavy, Ann, 54.
 Dunlavy, Anthony, 49.
 Dunlavy, James, 56.
 Dunlop, Archibald, 43.
 Dunlop, Archibald, 78.
 Dunlop, James, 52.
 Dunn, Agrippa, 56.
 Dunn, Anthony, 51.
 Dunn, Benjamin, 51.
 Dunn, Dickson, 51.
 Dunn, Edmund, 51.
 Dunn, Elizabeth, 51.
 Dunn, Hannah, 45.
 Dunn, Hannah, 79.
 Dunn, Henry, 32.
 Dunn, James, 35.
 Dunn, Jno, 103.
 Dunn, John, 45.
 Dunn, John, 47.
 Dunn, John, 51.
 Dunn, John, 52.
 Dunn, John, 52.
 Dunn, John, 79.
 Dunn, Jno, 103.
 Dunn, Lewis, 44.
 Dunn, Morris, 45.
 Dunn, Nathan, 51.
 Dunn, Nathaniel, 44.
 Dunn, Nathl (List of), 44.
 Dunn, Phil, 51.
 Dunn, Samuel, 95.
 Dunn, Sarah, 93.
 Dunn, Tho, 44.
 Dunn, Thomas, 51.
 Dunn, Waters, 52.
 Dunn, William, 30.
 Dunn, Wm, 51.
 Dunn, William, 51.
 Dunn, William, 51.
 Dunn, William, 54.
 Dunn, William, 79.
 Dunn, Wm, 109.
 Dunn, Wm, Jr, 44.
 Dunn, William, Jr, 44.
 Dunn, William M., 51.
 Dunnakin, Daniel, 84.
 Dunnivant, Abner, 82.
 Dunnivant, Abraham, 83.
 Dunnivant, Hezekiah, 13.
 Dunnivant, Hezekiah, 83.
 Dunnivant, Hodge, 11.
 Dunnivant, Hodge, 82.
 Dunnivant, Mary, 11.
 Dunnivant, Nowell (Est^d), 82.
 Dunnivant, Philip, 13.
 Dunnivant, Philip, 82.
 Dunnican, Daniel, 47.
 Dunning, Thomas, 14.
 Dunning, William, 35.
 Dunsivant, Cleaveland, 11.
 Dunsivant, Clement, 82.
 Dunsivant, Wm, 101.
 Dunster, Warner, 53.
 Dunston, Almen, 69.
 Dunston, James, 69.
 Dunston, Thomas, 30.
 Dunwaddy, John, 38.
 Dunwaddy, Jas, 109.
 Dunwaddy, Tho, 109.
 Dunwaddy, Wm, 109.
 Dunwaddy, Wm, Senr., 109.
 Dupee, Judith, 49.
 Dupee, John, 101.
 Dupuy, Stephen, 101.
 Dupree, Cordy, 54.
 Dupree, Halsey, 54.
 Dupree, Haley, jun., 54.
 Dupree, Jacob, 54.
 Dupree, Jeremiah, 54.
 Dupree, John, 54.
 Dupree, John, Senr, 12.
 Dupree, Lewis, 54.
 Dupree, Lewis, jun., 54.
 Dupree, Thomas, jun., 54.
 Dupuey, Barth^w, 12.
 Dupuy, Bartholemew, 82.
 Dupuy, James, 58.
 Dupuy, James, 12.
 Dupuy, James, Junr, 82.
 Dupuy, John, 58.
 Dupuy, John B., 12.
 Dupuy, John Batte, 82.
 Dupuy, Judith, 12.
 Dupuy, Peter, Jr, 12.
 Dupuy, Peter, 12.
 Durant, Rebecca, 50.
 Durfee, Severius, 45.
 Durgan, John, 27.
 Durham, Abraham, 28.
 Durham, David, 81.
 Durham, Jacob, 28.
 Durham, James, 67.
 Durham, James, 67.
 Durham, John, 42.
 Durham, Samuel, 28.
 Durham, Samuel, 35.
 Durham, Thomas, 48.
 Durhame, Robert, 89.
 Durley, Mary, 30.
 Durnett, William, 41.
 Durrett, Marshall, 81.
 Durrett, Richard, 80.
 Durrett, Wm., 100.
 Durst, Abraham, 105.
 Durst, Abraham, 65.
 Dush, Josha, 19.
 Dusting, Barbary, 64.
 Dutchfield, James, 46.
 Dutton, James, 69.
 Dutton, Thomas, 27.
 Duval, Claiborne, 29.
 Duval, Daniel, 36.
 Duval, William, jun., 69.
 Duval, Ann, 69.
 Du Vall, Daniel, 92.
 Duval, Francis, 53.
 Duval, John Peirce, 90.
 Duval, Lewis, 80.
 Duval, Samuel, 53.
 Duval, William, 16.
 Duval, William, 63.
 Duval, William, 63.
 Duval, William, 69.
 Dwypp, James, 13.
 Dyall, James, 20.
 Dyall, James, 90.
 Dyche, James, 109.
 Dyches, John, 38.
 Dye, Abram, 90.
 Dye, John, 53.
 Dye, Laurence, 90.
 Dye, Richard, 55.
 Dye, Richard, 91.
 Dye, William, 90.

- Dyer, Edward, 18.
 Dyer, Edward, 86.
 Dyer, Francis, 50.
 Dyer, George, 42.
 Dyer, George, 98.
 Dyer, Hillary, 62.
 Dyer, Hillary, 103.
 Dyer, Isaac, 98.
 Dyer, Isham, 50.
 Dyer, James, 42.
 Dyer, James, 77.
 Dyer, James, 100.
 Dyer, James (List of), 77.
 Dyer, John, 41.
 Dyer, John, 50.
 Dyer, John, 62.
 Dyer, John, 77.
 Dyer, John, 99.
 Dyer, John, 103.
 Dyer, Jnr, 109.
 Dyer, John, Junr, 61.
 Dyer, John, Junr, 103.
 Dyer, John, Senr, 50.
 Dyer, Joseph, 41.
 Dyer, Joseph, 98.
 Dyer, Pheby, 61.
 Dyer, Pheby, 103.
 Dyer, Rodger, 103.
 Dyer, Thomas, 11.
 Dyer, Thomas, 18.
 Dyer, Thomas, 86.
 Dyer, William, 98.
 Dyer, Willoughby, 62.
 Dyson, Willoughby, 103.
 Dyes, Peter, 83.
 Dyes, Willis, 93.
 Dyke, Bowler, 52.
 Dyke, Jackson, 52.
 Dynnett, Elizabeth, 87.
 Dyson, Daniel, 30.
 Dyson, Sarah, 94.
 Dyson, William, 12.
 Dyson, William (for T. G. Peachy), 82.
 Dytch, George, 106.
 Eades, Charles, 47.
 Eades, Isaac, 48.
 Eades, John, 51.
 Eads, James, 19.
 Eads, Thomas, 84.
 Eadson, Ann, 19.
 Eady, 32.
 Eady, 32.
 Eagle, Edward, 83.
 Eagle, William, 65.
 Eagles, Timothy, 64.
 Eaker, Henry, 106.
 Ealey, John, 57.
 Ealey, John, 79.
 Ealey, Isaac, 26.
 Eames, John, 36.
 Eames, Thomas, 50.
 Eanes, John, 51.
 Eanos, John, 69.
 Eanos, Lewis, 69.
 Eans, Henry, 14.
 Eans, Henry, 59.
 Earchart, John, 48.
 Earkam, Martin, 22.
 Earkart, John, 85.
 Earl, Saml, 21.
 Earle, James, 34.
 Earley, James, 40.
 Earley, James, 96.
 Earley, Theodosia, 96.
 Earley, William, 42.
 Early, Daniel, 24.
 Early, Thomas, 27.
 Earnest, George, 28.
 Earnest, Samuel, 28.
 Earp, Abdezza, 17.
 Earp, Caleb, 17.
 Earp, James, 17.
 Earp, Mary, 16.
 Earp, Matthew, 86.
 Earp, Matthew, 16.
 Earsam, Jacob, 71.
 Earsom, Jacob, 26.
 Earsom, John, 36.
 Earsom, Simon, 26.
 Ease, John, 73.
 Easely, Daniel, 88.
 Easely, Daniel, 88.
 Easely, Isaac, 88.
 Easely, Robert, 88.
 Easely, William, 88.
 Easley, Pirant, 99.
 Easley, Pyrant, 41.
 Easley, Wm., 99.
 Easly, Robert, 24.
 Easly, Wortham, 24.
 Eason, Saml, 20.
 Eason, Mary, 30.
 East, John, 41.
 East, John, 98.
 East, Shadrack, 88.
 East, Thomas, 23.
 East, Thomas, 41.
 East, Thomas, 98.
 East, William, 23.
 Easton, Ann, 74.
 Easter, Elizabeth, 68.
 Easter, John, 33.
 Easterly, George, 105.
 Eastham, Robert, 24.
 Easthame, Robert, 88.
 Eastin, Elizabeth, 39.
 Eastin, Elizabeth, 98.
 Eastin, John, 38.
 Eastis, William, 40.
 Easton, John, 37.
 Easton, Thomas, 80.
 Eastwood, Elisha, 74.
 Eastwood, Enos, 94.
 Eastwood, Phoebe, 94.
 Eastwood, Samuel, 94.
 Eastwood, Willis, 94.
 Eaton, Benjamin, 26.
 Eaton, Benjamin, 70.
 Eaton, James, 61.
 Eaton, James, 103.
 Eaton, John, 17.
 Eaton, John, 35.
 Eaton, John, 61.
 Eaton, John, 103.
 Eaton, Col. John, 35.
 Eaton, Joseph, 26.
 Eaton, Joseph, 70.
 Eaton, Michael, 61.
 Eaton, Michael, 103.
 Eaton, Michael, 103.
 Eaton, Rebecca, 48.
 Eaton, Thomas, 26.
 Eaton, Thomas, 70.
 Eaton, William, 18.
 Eaton, William, 108.
 Eaves, William, 80.
 Eberly, Jeremiah, Junr, 105.
 Eberly, Jeremiah, Senr, 105.
 Eberman, Jacob, Junr, 77.
 Eberman, Jacob, Senr, 77.
 Eberman, Samuel, 35.
 Eberman, William, 77.
 Echols, Joseph, 41.
 Echols, Joshua, 42.
 Echols, Jeremiah, 99.
 Echols, James, 23.
 Echols, James, 88.
 Echols, John, 22.
 Echols, John, 88.
 Echols, Moses, 23.
 Echols, Moses, 89.
 Echols, William, 24.
 Echols, William, 89.
 Eckles, James, 82.
 Eckles, Thomas, 82.
 Eckols, Joseph, 87.
 Eckols, Obadiab, 87.
 Edde, John, 76.
 Eddens, Joseph, 39.
 Eddin, Dawson, 68.
 Eddin, Jnr, Sen., 68.
 Eddin, Sam., 68.
 Eddins, Dawson, 54.
 Eddins, Jnr, Junr, 54.
 Eddins, Jnr, Senr, 54.
 Eddins, Joseph, 97.
 Eddins, Saml, 54.
 Edey, Solomon, 60.
 Edgar, Mary, 102.
 Edge, Betsey, 116.
 Edge, Derrett, 115.
 Edge, Elizabeth, 116.
 Edge, Jacob, 115.
 Edge, Jacob, Jun., 116.
 Edge, Molly, 116.
 Edge, Nancy, 115.
 Edge, Sally, 116.
 Edge, Samuel, 116.
 Edger, Tho., 109.
 Edmiston, Jas., 109.
 Edmiston, Tho., 109.
 Edmond, John, 17.
 Edmonds, Abel, 102.
 Edmonds, Able, 61.
 Edmonds, Charles, 83.
 Edmonds, Elias, 56.
 Edmonds, George, 61.
 Edmonds, George, 102.
 Edmonds, Isaac, 95.
 Edmonds, James, 83.
 Edmonds, Malachi, 102.
 Edmonds, Mallich, 61.
 Edmonds, Mary, 83.
 Edmonds, Nathaniel, 102.
 Edmonds, Samuel, 83.
 Edmonds, William, 61.
 Edmonds, William, 102.
 Edmondson, Edna, 22.
 Edmondson, James, 51.
 Edmondson, James, 85.
 Edmondson, James, 109.
 Edmondson, John, 52.
 Edmondson, Kally, 52.
 Edmondson, Patty, 97.
 Edmondson, Thomas, 22.
 Edmondson, Tho., 109.
 Edmondson, Will, 20.
 Edmondson, William, 51.
 Edmonson, James, 109.
 Edmonston, James, 48.
 Edmonston, John, 23.
 Edmonds, Nicholas, 44.
 Edmunds, Solomon, 30.
 Edmunds, Sterling, 23.
 Edmunds, Sterling (Est.), 89.
 Edmunds, Thomas (& over-seer), 14.
 Edmundson, Benjamin, 33.
 Edmundson, Richard, 32.
 Edmundson, Samuel, 32.
 Edson, Joseph, 75.
 Edward, Benjamin, 30.
 Edward, Britain, 30.
 Edward, Elias, 30.
 Edward, James, 18.
 Edward, James, 30.
 Edward, John, 30.
 Edward, Richard, 30.
 Edward, Robert, 30.
 Edward, Shelton, 30.
 Edward, William, 18.
 Edward, William, 30.
 Edwards, Ambrose, 80.
 Edwards, Andrew, 15.
 Edwards, Andrew, 67.
 Edwards, Ann, 75.
 Edwards, Ann, 75.
 Edwards, Ann (Richd.), 75.
 Edwards, Archer, 67.
 Edwards, Baker, 107.
 Edwards, Benjamin, 23.
 Edwards, Benj., 89.
 Edwards, Charles, 56.
 Edwards, Charles, 89.
 Edwards, Cornelius, 93.
 Edwards, David, 35.
 Edwards, David, 90.
 Edwards, Elisha, 37.
 Edwards, George, 55.
 Edwards, George, 75.
 Edwards, Grissel, 67.
 Edwards, Haden, 107.
 Edwards, Hartwell, 43.
 Edwards, Isaac, 34.
 Edwards, Isaac, 36.
 Edwards, Jacob, 35.
 Edwards, Jacob, 85.
 Edwards, James, 43.
 Edwards, James, 57.
 Edwards, James, 74.
 Edwards, James, 78.
 Edwards, James, 80.
 Edwards, Jane, 79.
 Edwards, J. Anson, 43.
 Edwards, Jesse, 79.
 Edwards, John, 20.
 Edwards, John, 34.
 Edwards, John, 51.
 Edwards, Jnr, 53.
 Edwards, John, 53.
 Edwards, John, 91.
 Edwards, John, 107.
 Edwards, Jonathan, 38.
 Edwards, Jonathan, 75.
 Edwards, Joseph, 48.
 Edwards, Joseph, 85.
 Edwards, Joseph, 109.
 Edwards, Letty, 38.
 Edwards, Lewis, 43.
 Edwards, Lewis, 79.
 Edwards, Margaret, 51.
 Edwards, Mary, 17.
 Edwards, Mary, 78.
 Edwards, Mary, 91.
 Edwards, Michael, 78.
 Edwards, Moutre, 67.
 Edwards, Nathaniel, 33.
 Edwards, Peter, 95.
 Edwards, Peter (Estate), 49.
 Edwards, Richard, 22.
 Edwards, Richard, 60.
 Edwards, Richard, 89.
 Edwards, Richards, 102.
 Edwards, Robert, 37.
 Edwards, Robert, 75.
 Edwards, Rodham, 37.
 Edwards, Saml, 25.
 Edwards, Samuel, 71.
 Edwards, Sarah, 25.
 Edwards, Sarah, 38.
 Edwards, Sarah, 90.
 Edwards, Thomas, 37.
 Edwards, Thomas, 37.
 Edwards, Tho., 56.
 Edwards, Thomas, 71.
 Edwards, Thomas, 75.
 Edwards, Thomas, 79.
 Edwards, Thomas, 114.
 Edwards, Thomas, senr, 94.
 Edwards, Thomas, 89.
 Edwards, William, 15.
 Edwards, William, 15.
 Edwards, William, 38.
 Edwards, William, 39.
 Edwards, William, 43.
 Edwards, William, 78.
 Edwards, William, 79.
 Edwards, William, 85.
 Edwards, William, 91.
 Edwards, William, 97.
 Edwards, William, 107.
 Edwards, William (C. C.), 79.
 Edwards, Wm Phil., 43.
 Eddy, Solomon, 95.
 Efford, Catharine, 38.
 Efford, Zachariah, 39.
 Efford, Zachariah, 63.
 Efford, Zachariah, 75.
 Egan, Thomas, 20.
 Ege, Samuel, 114.
 Eggleston, Judith, 83.
 Eggleston, Richard, 83.
 Eggleston, Elizabeth, 29.
 Eggleston, Joseph, 13.
 Eggleston, Joseph, 83.
 Eggleston, Judith, 12.
 Eggleston, Mat., 111.
 Eggleston, Richard, 12.
 Eggleston, Rich., 111.
 Eggle, Temotheus, 107.
 Ehart, Adam, 96.
 Ehart, Jacob, 39.
 Eidson, Creaton, 39.
 Eidson, Edward, 62.
 Eidson, Joseph, 38.
 Eiken, Jnr, 109.
 Eiken, Jnr, 109.
 Ekers, Simon, 109.
 Elam, Branch, 51.
 Elam, Burwell, 51.
 Elam, Daniel, 49.
 Elam, Edward, 15.
 Elam, Robert, 49.
 Elam, Elizabeth, 51.
 Elam, James, 51.
 Elam, Joel, 34.
 Elam, John, 11.
 Elam, John, 82.
 Elam, Lodwick, 50.
 Elam, Richard, 51.
 Elam, Robert, 49.
 Elam, Robert, 59.
 Elam, Samuel, 15.
 Elam, William, 15.
 Elam, Wm., 49.
 Eldridge, David, 25.
 Eley, Benjamin, 30.
 Eley, Benj. (Isle of Wt.), 92.
 Eley, David, 30.
 Eley, Gale, 30.
 Eley, John, 73.
 Eley, Mills, 30.
 Eley, Mosses, 92.
 Eley, Mosses, 58.
 Eley, Robert, 30.
 Eley, Robert, 79.
 Eley, William, 92.
 Eley, Cap. William, 30.
 Eley, Cap. William (Company of), 56.
 Eley, Cap. Wm. (District of), 73.
 Eley, Willis, 58.
 Elliott, Ann, 89.
 Elliott, Bartlett, 89.
 Elkins, John, 20.
 Elks, Jnr, 94.
 Elks, Solomon, 60.
 Elks, Solomon, 102.
 Ellaston, John, 81.
 Elliott, John, 82.
 Ellegood, Mary, 80.
 Ellerton, John, 80.
 Ellerton, Robert, 108.
 Ellett, Jeduthun, 55.
 Ellett, Thomas, 55.
 Elliott, Thomas, 58.
 Ellington, Daniel, 59.
 Ellington, Daniel, 101.
 Ellington, Davd, 101.
 Ellington, Enoch Ward, 100.
 Ellington, Hezekiah, 101.
 Ellington, Jeremiah, 41.
 Ellington, Jeremiah, 100.
 Ellington, Jesse, 11.
 Ellington, Jesse, 101.
 Ellington, John, 59.
 Ellington, John, 101.
 Ellington, Peter, 82.
 Ellington, William, 59.
 Elliott, Wm., 101.
 Elliot, John, 80.
 Elliott, John, Junr, 80.
 Elliot, Richard, 15.
 Elliot, Richard, 67.
 Elliot, Richard, 90.
 Elliot, Robert, 94.
 Elliot, Thomas, 36.
 Elliot, Wm., 109.
 Elliott, Anne, 24.
 Elliott, Bartlett, 24.
 Elliott, Berriman, 52.
 Elliott, Calib, 52.
 Elliott, Cornelius, 49.
 Elliott, James, 99.
 Elliott, Jeduthun, 91.
 Elliott, John, 12.
 Elliott, John, 17.
 Elliott, John, 41.
 Elliott, Jnr, 53.
 Elliott, John, 68.
 Elliott, John, Junr, 68.
 Elliott, Jonathan, 99.
 Elliott, Jonathan, 99.
 Elliott, Matthew, 56.
 Elliott, Philip, 50.
 Elliott, Richd, 41.
 Elliott, Robert, 29.
 Elliott, Robt, 50.
 Elliott, Robert, 59.
 Elliott, Robt, 101.
 Elliott, William, 41.
 Elliott, William, 47.
 Elliott, Wm., 56.
 Elliott, William, 98.
 Elliott, Wm., 109.
 Ellis, Abigail, 33.
 Ellis, Ambrose, 12.
 Ellis, Barttelott, 80.
 Ellis, Benj., 43.
 Ellis, Benj., 44.
 Ellis, Benjamin, 78.
 Ellis, Charles, 85.
 Ellis, E. Solomon, 48.
 Ellis, Edwin, 44.
 Ellis, Francis, 29.
 Ellis, Isaac, 44.
 Ellis, James, 57.
 Ellis, James, 72.
 Ellis, James, 93.
 Ellis, John, 41.
 Ellis, John, 44.
 Ellis, John, 79.
 Ellis, John, 93.
 Ellis, Jnr, 109.
 Ellis, Jnr, senior, 93.
 Ellis, Jonathan, 43.
 Ellis, Jonathan, 78.
 Ellis, Joseph, 41.
 Ellis, Joseph, 33.
 Ellis, Joseph (of Mary), 57.
 Ellis, Joseph (of Sarah), 57.
 Ellis, Joseph (of Thos.), 57.
 Ellis, Joseph (Son of Mary), 72.
 Ellis, Joseph (Son of Sarah), 72.
 Ellis, Josiah, 101.
 Ellis, Josiah, 57.
 Ellis, Josiah, 72.
 Ellis, Josiah, 85.
 Ellis, Leonard, 21.
 Ellis, Micajah, 57.
 Ellis, Micajah, 72.
 Ellis, Omer, 101.
 Ellis, Philip, 25.
 Ellis, Philip, 70.
 Ellis, Rhodam, 107.
 Ellis, Samuel, 93.
 Ellis, Solomon, 84.
 Ellis, Stephen, 53.
 Ellis, Thomas, 12.
 Ellis, Thomas, 43.
 Ellis, Thos., 109.
 Ellis, William, 12.
 Ellis, William, 29.
 Ellis, William, 41.
 Ellis, Wm., 44.
 Ellis, William, 57.
 Ellis, William, 72.
 Ellison, Elezebeth, 109.
 Ellison, Enos, 49.
 Ellison, Esau, 109.
 Ellison, Garriot, 67.
 Ellison, James, Junr, 109.
 Ellison, James, Senr, 109.
 Ellison, Jnr, 109.
 Ellison, Joseph, 109.
 Ellison, Oran, 49.
 Ellison, Rot., 109.
 Elliston, Cutbert, 38.
 Elliston, Cutbert, 75.
 Elliston, Cutbert, Junr, 75.
 Elliston, John S., 88.
 Elliston, John S., 75.
 Elliott, Thomas, 92.
 Elliston, Gerrard, 15.
 Elliston, Gerrard, 36.
 Elliston, Gerrard R., 36.
 Elliston, Gideon, 92.
 Elliston, Jarrott, 92.
 Elliston, Mary, 36.
 Elliston, Robert, 92.
 Elliston, Thomas, 92.
 Elliston, William, 92.
 Elizey, Jnr, 18.
 Elizey, Lewis, 18.
 Elizey, Lewis, 85.
 Elizey, Thos, 64.
 Elizey, Thomazin, 18.
 Elmbough, Peter, 109.
 Elmore, George, 63.
 Elmore, Joseph, 14.
 Elmore, Jo (Abulatt), 74.
 Elmore, Thomas, 13.
 Elmore, Thomas, 82.
 Elmore, Turner, 36.
 Elmore, William, 29.
 Elmsberry, Joseph, 58.
 Elmsbury, Joseph, 73.
 Elson, Mary, 36.
 Elswick, Thomas, 26.
 Elswick, Thomas, senr, 70.
 Elsworth, Moses, Junr, 77.
 Elsworth, Moses, Senr, 77.
 Ely, Thomas, 105.
 Ely, Benjamin, 72.
 Ely, Isaac, 71.

Emberson, Abel, 71.
Emberson, Henry, 81.
Emberson, Thomas, 71.
Embre, John, 40.
Embre, John, 97.
Emerson, Arthur, 74.
Emery, John, 43.
Emery, Edward, 70.
Emery, Howell, 43.
Emery, Howell, 73.
Emery, James, 43.
Emery, John, 78.
Emery, John, Junior, 78.
Emery, John, Sen., 43.
Emery, John, 43.
Emery, Sarah, 43.
Emison, Thomas, 22.
Emmers, Mark, 42.
Emmerson, John, 99.
Emmerson, Richard, 18.
Emmerson, Richard, 56.
Emmerson, Thomas, 105.
Emaet, Jacob, 25.
Emmitt, Jacob, 71.
Emmons, John, 94.
Emmry, John, 25.
Emonds, Charles, 47.
Emonds, James, 47.
Emonds, John, (Estate of), 47.
Emonds, Samuel, 47.
Emonds, William, 47.
Emry, Thomas, 65.
Emshwells, Jacob, 106.
Enauffy, Edward, 83.
Enecks, David, 84.
Enecks, James, 84.
Eness, John, 43.
England, John, 19.
England, John, 28.
England, Wm, 28.
Engle, Henry, 80.
Engle, William, 71.
Engle, William, Jr, 25.
Engle, William, Sen, 25.
English, Mary, 30.
English, Patience, 30.
English, Thomas, 30.
English, Thomas (Mill dam), 30.
English, William, 72.
Engson, John, 92.
Ennis, David, 47.
Ennis, John, 47.
Enochs, Elizabeth, 71.
Enochs, Enoch, 26.
Enochs, Enoch, 71.
Enochs, Henry, 26.
Enos, Francis, 54.
Enos, Francis, 68.
Enos, William, 68.
Epes, Francis (Quarter), 12.
Epperson, Francis, 13.
Epperson, Francis, 14.
Epperson, James, 80.
Epperson, John, 28.
Epperson, Richard, 33.
Epperson, Thomas, 14.
Epperson, William, 14.
Eppes, Francis, 83.
Eppes, Francis, 13.
Eppes, Francis, 15.
Eppes, Francis, 15.
Eppes, Francis, Esq^r, 50.
Eppes, James, 44.
Eppes, James, 44.
Eppes, Joseph, 38.
Eppes, Josiah, 38.
Epps, Edward, 33.
Epps, Elizabeth, 23.
Epps, Ishams, 34.
Epps, John, 88.
Epps, Nathaniel, 88.
Erehard, George, 77.
Erehard, Nicholas, 21.
Ermintrout, Christopher, 24.
Ermine, James, 109.
Erskine, Robert, 24.
Erskine, M^{rs} Sarah, 82.
Erwin, And^y, 109.
Erwin, Benjamin, 77.
Erwin, David & son, 77.
Erwin, Francis, 77.
Erwin, Jno, 109.
Erwin, Rob^t, 109.
Erwin, Sam^l, 77.
Erwio, Williams, 109.
Eskridge, Elizabeth, 75.
Eskridge, George, 38.
Eskridge, George, 62.
Eskridge, George, 62.
Eskridge, John, 38.
Eskridge, John, 62.
Eskridge, Joseph, 57.
Eskridge, Mary, 38.
Eskridge, Mary, 75.
Esterly, George, 14.
Estes, Abraham, 89.
Estes, Abraham, 101.
Estes, Abram, 22.
Estes, Ambrose, 22.
Estes, George, 22.
Estes, George, 88.
Estes, James, 24.
Estes, Moses, Senr, 24.
Estes, Moses, senr, 88.
Estes, William, 97.
Estis, Abraham, 59.
Estis, Elissa, 30.
Estis, Samuel, 40.
Estis, Samuel, 96.
Estle, Bond, 109.
Estle, Wallace, 109.
Etchison, Samuel, 71.
Ethel, Joseph, 109.
Etherage, John, 102.
Etheredge, Andrew, 103.
Etheredge, Frances, 103.
Etheredge, James, Senr, 103.
Etheredge, Joshua, 103.
Ethridge, Abel, 95.
Etheridge, Amos, 61.
Etheridge, Andrew, 60.
Etheridge, Argil, 95.
Etheridge, Edward, senior, 95.
Etheridge, Elijah, 94.
Etheridge, Enock, senior, 95.
Etheridge, Henry, 96.
Etheridge, James, Junr, 60.
Etheridge, James, Sr, 60.
Etheridge, Job, 61.
Etheridge, Lemuel, 95.
Etheridge, Luke, 94.
Etheridge, Malachi, 96.
Etheridge, Mathias, 96.
Etheridge, Maxey, 95.
Etheridge, Reubin, 95.
Etheridge, Richard, 96.
Etheridge, Robert, 96.
Etheridge, Thomas, 95.
Etheridge, Thos. W., 95.
Eubank, John, 81.
Eubank, Ambrose, 45.
Eubank, Ambrose, 85.
Eubank, George, 48.
Eubank, George, 85.
Eubank, James, 81.
Eubank, John, 48.
Eubank, John, 81.
Eubank, John, Senr, 81.
Eubank, Richard, 81.
Eudaley, John, 14.
Eudaley, Moses, 14.
Eudy, Thomas, 70.
Eustace, Isaac, 108.
Eustace, John, 37.
Eustace, John, 37.
Eustace, John (Estate of), 91.
Evaas, Ann, 68.
Evans, Ann, 90.
Evans, Ann, 111.
Evans, Anthony, 34.
Evans, Archer, 33.
Evans, Benjamin, 48.
Evans, Benjamin (Mullattoes), 84.
Evans, Charles, 34.
Evans, David, 89.
Evans, Elijah, 65.
Evans, Elijah, 106.
Evans, Elizabeth, 49.
Evans, Elizabeth, 51.
Evans, Elizabeth, 83.
Evans, George, 23.
Evans, George, 49.
Evans, George, Junr, 88.
Evans, George, Senr, 88.
Evans, Griffith, 14.
Evans, Henry, 23.
Evans, Isham, 50.
Evans, James, 18.
Evans, James, 49.
Evans, James, 51.
Evans, James, 52.
Evans, Jeremiah, 106.
Evans, John, 66.
Evans, John, 17.
Evans, John, 18.
Evans, John, 35.
Evans, Jno, 82.
Evans, John, 57.
Evans, John, 68.
Evans, John, 74.
Evans, John, 83.
Evans, John, 85.
Evans, John, 89.
Evans, Jno, 94.
Evans, Jno, 109.
Evans, Ludwell, 109.
Evans, Ludwell, 34.
Evans, Mark, 34.
Evans, Mark, 37.
Evans, Mark, 75.
Evans, Matthew, 95.
Evans, Moses, 20.
Evans, Nancy, 24.
Evans, Peter, 62.
Evans, Rebecca, 78.
Evans, Richard, 34.
Evans, Robert, 89.
Evans, Samuel, 106.
Evans, Stephen, 34.
Evans, Stephen, 34.
Evans, Thos, 19.
Evans, Thomas, 34.
Evans, Thomas, 35.
Evans, Thos, 52.
Evans, Willthorn, 16.
Evans, William, 34.
Evans, William, 43.
Evans, William, 43.
Evans, William, 51.
Evans, William, 53.
Evans, William, 54.
Evans, William, 55.
Eve, Ann, 98.
Eve, Nancy, 39.
Evens, Jeremiah, 65.
Evens, John, 12.
Evens, William, 64.
Evens, William, 99.
Evens, William (Estate), 12.
Everett, Walter, 36.
Everitt, Craven, 74.
Everitt, Etheldred, 57.
Everitt, Etheldred, 73.
Everitt, John, 58.
Everitt, John, 73.
Everitt, Henry, 96.
Everitt, Josiah, 58.
Everitt, Josiah, 92.
Everitt, Mary, 58.
Everitt, Sam^l, 58.
Everitt, Samuel, 92.
Everitt, Thomas, 37.
Everitt, Thomas, 96.
Everitt, Thomas, 96.
Everitt, William, 38.
Everitt, Willis, 58.
Everitt, Willis, 92.
Everling, Elizabeth, 64.
Every, Jeremiah, Senr, 63.
Evers, Michael, 20.
Everman, Michael, 20.
Everrett, Daniel, 41.
Evers, Thomas, 47.
Every, Windle, 76.
Evert, John, 87.
Evey, Andrew, 105.
Evey, Elizabeth, 93.
Evey, Croesus, 77.
Erick, Geo, 77.
Ervins, Ellis, 82.
Ervisten, Francis, 105.
Eubank, George, 80.
Ewell, James, 53.
Ewell, James, 91.
Ewell, Jesse, 37.
Ewell, Maxey, 80.
Ewell, Solomon, 60.
Ewell, Solomon, 102.
Ewell, Thomas, 102.
Ewell, William, 60.
Ewell, William, 102.
Ewell, William, 102.
Ewers, Thomas, 54.
Ewio, And^y, 109.
Ewin, Elijah, 109.
Ewin, Henry, 77.
Ewin, James, 109.
Ewin, John, 77.
Ewin, Jno, 109.
Ewin, Jno, Senr, 109.
Ewin, John (L. B.), 109.
Ewin, Joseph, 109.
Ewin, Joshua, 109.
Ewin, Sam^l, 109.
Ewin, Wm, 77.
Ewin, Wm, 109.
Ewin, Williams, 109.
Ewing, Elize, 21.
Ewing, James, 60.
Ewing, James, 101.
Ewing, John, 109.
Ewing, John, Junr, 109.
Ewing, Joshua, 109.
Ewing, Samuel, 13.
Ewing, Sam^l, 101.
Ewing, Sam^l, 101.
Ewing, William, 101.
Ewing, Wm, 109.
Extine, Leonard, 20.
Extine, Leonard, 70.
Ezell, Abel, 45.
Ezell, Balaam, 45.
Ezell, John, 32.
Ezell, Mich^l, 32.
Ezell, Thos, 45.
Faber, Volentine, 105.
Fackett, Jno, 109.
Faegdy, George, 105.
Fagan, Keziab, 34.
Fagg, John, 12.
Fagg, John, 82.
Fagg, Wm, 11.
Fair, Charles, 47.
Fairfax, Bryan, 36.
Fairfax, George, 85.
Fairfax, Hezekiah, 17.
Fairfax, Lord (Estate), 21.
Fairfax, Thomas, 86.
Fairley, David, 27.
Fairley, John, 27.
Fairman, George, 96.
Fairman, Thomas, 96.
Falkner, Ralph, 51.
Fallen, Elizabeth, 18.
Fallin, Agatha, 85.
Fallin, Edm^d, 41.
Fallin, Elissa, 38.
Fallio, Elissa, 75.
Fallin, John H., 74.
Fallin, Redmond, 41.
Fallin, Sarah, 37.
Fallin, Sarah, 74.
Fall

41431--08---10

- Galloway, John, 96.
 Galloway, William, 56.
 Galloway, William, 91.
 Galmon, John, 105.
 Galt, Betsey, 116.
 Galt, Elizabeth, 116.
 Galt, Elizabeth, 116.
 Galt, Gabriel, 116.
 Galt, James, 45.
 Galt, John M., 46.
 Galt, Karel, 116.
 Galt, Martha, 116.
 Galt, William, 49.
 Galt, Wm., 116.
 Galwood, Ambrous, 54.
 Gambell, Henry, 51.
 Games, John, 52.
 Games, Thomas, 52.
 Games, William, 52.
 Gamman, Harris, 99.
 Gammon, Joel, 94.
 Gammon, Josiah, 94.
 Gammon, Meriot, 95.
 Gammon, Richard, 94.
 Gan, Lewis, 39.
 Ganday, Uriah, 77.
 Gant, William, 107.
 Gard, Cornelius, 25.
 Gardner, James, 80.
 Gardiner, Michl, 19.
 Gardner, George, 43.
 Gardner, George, 78.
 Gardner, Heath, 99.
 Gardner, Henry, 37.
 Gardner, Henry, 73.
 Gardner, James, 22.
 Gardner, John, 28.
 Gardner, John, 68.
 Gardner, Jno, 109.
 Gardner, Joseph, 57.
 Gardner, Joseph, 73.
 Gardner, Joshua, 57.
 Gardner, Joshua, 73.
 Gardner, Matthew, 57.
 Gardner, Nathl, 42.
 Gardner, William, 28.
 Gardner, William, 57.
 Gardner, Zach, 53.
 Garison, Moses, 107.
 Garland, Andrew, 36.
 Garland, Christopher, 53.
 Garland, Christopher, 69.
 Garland, David, 55.
 Garland, Elizabeth, 53.
 Garland, Elizabeth, 69.
 Garland, Griffin, 62.
 Garland, James, 80.
 Garland, James, 84.
 Garland, Nathaniel, 80.
 Garland, Tho, 28.
 Garland, Thomas, 48.
 Garland, Thomas, 85.
 Garland, Vincent, 62.
 Garland, William, 63.
 Garlington, Edw, 89.
 Garlington, John, 37.
 Garlington, Joseph, 87.
 Garlington, William, 74.
 Garnell, Augustine, 52.
 Garner, Edward, 37.
 Garner, Edward, 37.
 Garner, Edward, 74.
 Garner, Henry, 20.
 Garner, James, 34.
 Garner, James, 42.
 Garner, James, 62.
 Garner, James, 69.
 Garner, James, 69.
 Garner, Jesse, 30.
 Garner, Jesse, 38.
 Garner, Jesse, 76.
 Garner, John, 30.
 Garner, John, 30.
 Garner, John, 30.
 Garner, Moses, 37.
 Garner, Moses, 37.
 Garner, Moses, 74.
 Garner, Thomas, 56.
 Garner, Thomas, 91.
 Garner, William, 91.
 Garner, William P., 38.
 Garner, William P., 76.
 Garner, Winifred, 38.
 Garnett, Achilles, 52.
 Garnett, M^{rs} Ann, 52.
 Garr, Lewis, 96.
 Garrard, Daniel, 108.
 Garrard, William, 107.
 Garrett, Elizabeth, 61.
 Garrett, Lawrence, 81.
 Garrett, Barkley, 109.
 Garrett, Henry, 17.
 Garrett, Henry, 49.
 Garrett, Henry, 86.
 Garrett, Henry, Junr, 17.
 Garrett, Jacob, 59.
 Garrett, James, 14.
 Garrett, Nicholas, 17.
 Garrett, Nicholas, 86.
 Garrett, Peter, 86.
 Garrett, William, 52.
 Garrison, Aaron, 107.
 Garrison, Cantwell, 61.
 Garrison, Cantwell, 62.
 Garrison, George, 108.
 Garrison, John, 26.
 Garrison, John, 108.
 Garrison, Killey, 80.
 Garrison, Nehemiah, 21.
 Garrison, William, 80.
 Garrison, Cantwell, 103.
 Garrison, Sarah, 45.
 Garrot, W^m, 28.
 Garrott, Henry, 98.
 Garrott, Jacob, 87.
 Garrott, John, 51.
 Garrott, John, 87.
 Garrott, Thomas, 22.
 Garrott, Thomas, 34.
 Garrow, Sarah, 79.
 Garten, Uriah, 77.
 Garth, John, Junr, 80.
 Garth, Thomas, 80.
 Gartin, Elijah, 109.
 Gartin, Uriah, 40.
 Garve, John, 105.
 Garver, Martin, 105.
 Garver, Samuel, 105.
 Garvis, Robert, 71.
 Gasking, George, 102.
 Gaskings, George, 60.
 Gaskings, John, 61.
 Gaskins, Edwin, 74.
 Gaskins, Isaac, 37.
 Gaskins, Isaac, 74.
 Gaskins, James, 94.
 Gaskins, Jesse, 37.
 Gaskins, John (Estate), 37.
 Gaskins, Josiah, 74.
 Gaskins, Mary, 4.
 Gaskins, Spencer, 74.
 Gaskins, Thomas, 37.
 Gaskins, Thomas, 74.
 Gaskins, Thomas, Junr, 37.
 Gaskins, Thomas, Senr, 37.
 Gaskins, William, 37.
 Gaskins, William, 74.
 Gaspenger, Uriek, 106.
 Gassway, James, 21.
 Gassway, James, Jr, 21.
 Gaston, Anthony, 55.
 Gaston, Anthony, 91.
 Gaston, Uriah, 97.
 Gaston, William, 55.
 Gaston, William, 91.
 Gaston, Zachy, 39.
 Gateh, Philip, 58.
 Gates, Aaron, 108.
 Gates, Andrew, 64.
 Gates, Isaac, 18.
 Gates, James, 51.
 Gates, Mary, 51.
 Gates, Samuel, 18.
 Gates, Samuel, 85.
 Gates, Tho, 50.
 Gates, William, 23.
 Gates, William, 51.
 Gates, William, 57.
 Gates, William, 57.
 Gatewood, Ambrose, 48.
 Gatewood, Isaac, 51.
 Gatewood, James, 52.
 Gatewood, John, 49.
 Gatewood, Joseph, 52.
 Gatewood, Larkin, 48.
 Gatewood, Larkin, 84.
 Gatewood, Philemon, 52.
 Gatewood, Philip, 106.
 Gatewood, Phillip, 64.
 Gatewood, Richard, 49.
 Gatewood, Richard, 84.
 Gatewood, William, 49.
 Gatewood, W^m, 52.
 Gatewood, William, Jr, 49.
 Gatewood, William, Junr, 84.
 Gatewood, William, Senr, 84.
 Gatewood, Doct W^m, 52.
 Gathings, Ann, 63.
 Gathright, Joseph, 28.
 Gathright, Miles, 36.
 Gathright, Miles, 92.
 Gathright, Theod, 36.
 Gathright, Theodrick, 92.
 Gatliff, Martha, 109.
 Gatliff, Julius, 47.
 Gauf, Edy, 114.
 Gauf, Judy, 114.
 Gauf, Molly, 114.
 Gauf, Sally, 114.
 Gaudin, John, 28.
 Gaudin, Samuel, 92.
 Gaudin, Alex, 101.
 Gauding, Jesse, 101.
 Gauding, Jesse, 101.
 Gauding, Jesse, 101.
 Gauding, Jacob, 36.
 Gauding, Samuel, 36.
 Gausling, John, 14.
 Gausemy, Henry, 85.
 Gausemy, Nicholas, 102.
 Gaves, John, 99.
 Gay, James, 56.
 Gay, James, 73.
 Gay, John, 30.
 Gay, John, 30.
 Gay, Joshua, 30.
 Gay, Samuel, Jr, 80.
 Gay, Samuel, Senr, 80.
 Gay, Thomas, 47.
 Gay, Thomas, 83.
 Gay, William, 30.
 Gay, William, 30.
 Gay, William, 56.
 Gay, W^m, 73.
 Gay, William, Junr, 30.
 Gay, William (Son of Ann), 30.
 Gayle, Christopher, 54.
 Gayle, George, 53.
 Gayle, Hunley, 53.
 Gayle, Hunley, 68.
 Gayle, John, 68.
 Gayle, Joseph, 68.
 Gayle, Joshua & Matt., 53.
 Gayle, Matthew, 53.
 Gayle, Matthew, 68.
 Gayle, Matt. See Gayle, Joshua & Matt., 53.
 Gayle, Sarah, 53.
 Gayle, Thomas, 53.
 Gayles, Robert (Estate), 53.
 Gear, Nathl, 96.
 Geddy, Robert, 69.
 Gee, Jones, 34.
 Gee, Richard, 65.
 Gee, Richard, 107.
 Geers, Thor, 107.
 Gefeller, Adam, 107.
 Gefeller, John, 107.
 Gehe, Samuel, 84.
 Gellaspay, David, 39.
 Gemmel, David, 93.
 Gemmel, Nathan, 93.
 Gemmens, Edward, 21.
 Gent, James, 88.
 Gent, William, 88.
 Gentry, Benajah, 81.
 Gentry, David, 29.
 Gentry, David, 80.
 Gentry, John, 28.
 Gentry, Joseph, 28.
 Gentry, Martin, 80.
 Gentry, Michael, 22.
 Gentry, Moses, 80.
 Gentry, Richard, 80.
 Gentry, Richard, Jr, 80.
 Gentry, Simon, 15.
 Gentry, Simon, 67.
 Gentry, Watson, 28.
 Gentry, William, 29.
 Geoghegan, Anthony, 115.
 Geoghegan, Martha, 115.
 Geoghegan, Molly, 115.
 Geoghegans, Michael, 18.
 George (Black), 31.
 George (Black), 32.
 George (Negro), 118.
 George, Anthony, 55.
 George, Anthony, 91.
 George, Bailie (Est), 55.
 George, Benjamin, 55.
 George, Benjam, 91.
 George, Catherine, 39.
 George, Catherine, 96.
 George, Catherine, 97.
 George, Daniel, 55.
 George, Daniel, 91.
 George, Eleanor, 37.
 George, Franky, 91.
 George, Fredrick, 57.
 George, Fredk, 73.
 George, James, 40.
 George, James, 98.
 George, Jeduthan, 74.
 George, Jesse, 55.
 George, Jesse, 91.
 George, John, 37.
 George, John, 40.
 George, John, 66.
 George, John, 74.
 George, John, 98.
 George, John, Jr, 56.
 George, John, Senr, 56.
 George, Jonadab, 23.
 George, Jonadab, 88.
 George, Joseph, 26.
 George, Judith, 55.
 George, Judith, 91.
 George, Judith, 91.
 George, Martin, 55.
 George, Martin, 91.
 George, Meachem, 56.
 George, Moses, 91.
 George, Nehemiah, 37.
 George, Nehemiah, 74.
 George, Nicholas, 55.
 George, Nicholas, 55.
 George, Nicholas, 91.
 George, Spencer, 56.
 George, Spencer, 91.
 George, Ssanna, 25.
 George, Thomas, 55.
 George, William, 14.
 George, William, 55.
 George, William, 55.
 George, W^m, 56.
 George, William, 91.
 George, William, 91.
 Gesner, John, 64.
 Geter, Ambrous, 11.
 Gett, William, 73.
 Gettington, Susannah, 23.
 Gevin, Willis, 61.
 Gew, John, 48.
 Geyer, John, 106.
 Ghieslin, John, 102.
 Childs, John, 48.
 Ghieslin, John, 60.
 Gholsen, John, 96.
 Gholston, Mary, 22.
 Gibbins, Jacob, 22.
 Gibbins, John, 59.
 Gibbins, John, 101.
 Gibbons, Elizabeth, 74.
 Gibbons, Robert, 70.
 Gibbons, Edmund, 54.
 Gibbons, John, 37.
 Gibbons, John, 37.
 Gibbons, Alex, Jr, 26.
 Gibbons, Alex, Senr, 26.
 Gibbons, Robert, 23.
 Gibbs, Churchell, 96.
 Gibbs, Edward, 82.
 Gibbs, Edward, 82.
 Gibbs, Gabriel, 30.
 Gibbs, Giles, 93.
 Gibbs, John, 50.
 Gibbs, John Geo., 45.
 Gibbs, John Geo., 79.
 Gibbs, Martha, 45.
 Gibbs, Matt., 45.
 Gibbs, Matthew, 79.
 Gibbs, Matthus, 50.
 Gibbs, Miles, 11.
 Gibbs, Ralph, 30.
 Gibbs, Tho, 13.
 Gibbs, William, 11.
 Gibbs, W^m, 45.
 Gibbs, William, 50.
 Gibbs, W^m, 79.
 Gibbs, William, 82.
 Gibbs, W^m, Junr, 45.
 Gibbs, W^m, Junr, 79.
 Giberne, Mr, 62.
 Gibson, Isaac, 49.
 Gibson, James, 60.
 Gibson, John, 18.
 Gibson, John, 85.
 Gibson, John, 96.
 Gibson, Jno, 109.
 Gibson, John, Junr, 60.
 Gibson, John, Senr, 60.
 Gibson, John, 55.
 Gibson, John (List of), 18.
 Gibson, John (List of), 85.
 Gibson, Jonathan, 39.
 Gibson, Jonathan, 85.
 Gibson, Julius, 41.
 Gibson, Priscilla, 63.
 Gibson, Richd, 41.
 Gibson, Sarah, 60.
 Gibson, Sybil, 17.
 Gibson, Thomas, 98.
 Gibson, Thomas, 100.
 Gibson, William, 49.
 Gibson, William, 52.
 Gibson, William, 55.
 Gibson, William, 91.
 Giddens, James, 70.
 Giffin, Jonathan, 52.
 Gifford, John, 78.
 Giger, Adam, 66.
 Giger, Adam, 104.
 Gilbert, Ezekiel, 49.
 Gilbert, George, 48.
 Gilbert, Henry, 43.
 Gilbert, Henry, 49.
 Gilbert, Henry, 78.
 Gilbert, Josiah, 49.
 Gilbert, Mary, 49.
 Gilbert, Michael, 98.
 Gilbert, Nathl, 19.
 Gilbert, Perton, 99.
 Gilbert, Preston, 41.
 Gilbert, Richard, 49.
 Gilbert, Robert, 45.
 Gilbert, Sally, 49.
 Gilbert, Thomas, 49.
 Gilbert, Thomas, 97.
 Gilbert, William, 44.
 Gilbert, James, 43.
 Gilchrist, John, 91.
 Gilchrist, John, 101.
 Giles, Nicholas, 36.
 Giles, Nicholas, 62.
 Giles, Perrin, 49.
 Giles, William, 13.
 Giles, William, 83.
 Gilkerson, John, 21.
 Gilkison, Jr, 109.
 Gill, Benjamin, 50.
 Gill, Daniel, 24.
 Gill, Elizabeth, 50.
 Gill, Edward, 50.
 Gill, Francis, 50.
 Gill, Jacob, 24.
 Gill, James, 18.
 Gill, James, 85.
 Gill, John, 24.
 Gill, John, 38.
 Gill, John, 51.
 Gill, John, 73.
 Gill, John, 88.
 Gill, Joseph, Jr, 24.
 Gill, Joseph, Jr, 50.
 Gill, Joseph, Senr, 24.
 Gill, Joseph, Senr, 50.
 Gill, Michal, 14.
 Gill, Robert, 51.
 Gill, Sarah, 38.
 Gill, Sarah, 75.
 Gill, Spencer, 62.
 Gill, Stephen, 49.
 Gill, Taylor, 37.
 Gill, Thomas, 37.
 Gill, Thomas, 85.
 Gill, Thomas, 85.
 Gill, William, 37.
 Gilliland, Susanna, 85.
 Gilliam, Jacob, 36.
 Gilliam, James, 14.
 Gilliam, Peter, 27.
 Gillasby, Alexander, 80.
 Gillasby, George, 80.
 Gillasby, Nathan, 80.
 Gillaspie, David, 101.
 Gillaspie, George, 101.
 Gillaspie, W^m, 101.
 Gillaspie, Thos, 109.
 Gillen, W^m, 109.
 Gilliland, Hugh, 18.
 Gillenwater, Martha, 48.
 Gillenwater, Mary, 49.
 Gillenwaters, Martha, 85.
 Gillett, Laurence, 97.
 Gillett, Lawrence, 39.
 Gillett, Thomas, 97.
 Gilman, Peter, 21.
 Gilman, Archelus, 15.
 Gilman, Catharine, 85.
 Gilman, Charles, 44.
 Gilman, James, 15.
 Gilman, Jane, 92.
 Gilman, Jane, 98.
 Gilman, Frank, 101.
 Gilman, John, 80.
 Gilman, John, 81.
 Gilman, John, 85.
 Gilman, W^m, 44.
 Gilman, W^m, 109.
 Gilman, William, 12.
 Gilman, James, 109.
 Gilman, Nathan, 109.
 Gilman, Saml, 109.
 Gilman, W^m, 109.
 Gillingder, Susannah, 87.
 Gillingwaters, Ann, 84.
 Gilman, Frack, 101.
 Gillock, Hannah, 65.
 Gilom, W^m, 28.
 Gills, John, 12.
 Gills, John, 81.
 Gills, William, 59.
 Gills, W^m, 101.
 Gilman, Archibald, 48.
 Gilmer, George, 80.
 Gilmer, John, 47.
 Gilmer, John, 84.
 Gilmore, James, 76.
 Gilmore, Jeremiah, 18.
 Gilmore, Joseph, 81.
 Gilmore, Robert, 74.
 Gilmore, Sarah, 26.
 Gilmore, Sarah, 69.
 Gilmore, Helen, 91.
 Gilpin, George, 17.
 Gilpin, Geo. (List of), 17.
 Gilpin, Geo. (List of), 87.
 Gilpin, Jane, 18.
 Gilpin, William, 86.
 Gilson, Jonathan, 22.
 Ginnings, Maiden, 28.
 Gipson, Miles, 51.
 Girtou, William, 30.
 Gisbourn, John, Junr, 103.
 Gisbourn, John, Senr, 103.
 Gisbourn, Mary, 103.
 Gisburn, Edward, 60.
 Gist, Samuel (Estate), 28.
 Giveds, Henry, 107.
 Givins, John, 41.
 Gladley, Richard, 33.
 Glaisbrook, James, 93.
 Glanville, Thomas, 45.
 Glanville, Thos, 79.
 Glasby, John, 19.
 Glascock, George, 63.
 Glascock, William, 50.
 Glasley, Joseph, 41.
 Glaspy, Martin, 34.
 Glass, Capt, 109.
 Glass, Daniel, 89.
 Glass, David, 23.
 Glass, David, 69.
 Glass, Dudley, 23.
 Glass, Dudley, 41.
 Glass, James, 23.
 Glass, James, 87.
 Glass, John, 22.
 Glass, John, 87.
 Glass, John, 109.
 Glass, Joseph, 21.
 Glass, Robert, 21.

- [illegible]

- Greathouse, John, 64.
 Greathouse, Will., 64.
 Green, Abraham, 11.
 Green, Abraham, 53.
 Green, Berry, 102.
 Green, Berrymann, 59.
 Green, Christopher, 53.
 Green, Elijah, 29.
 Green, Ezekial, 77.
 Green, Francis, 76.
 Green, Garrett, 109.
 Green, Geo., 13.
 Green, George, 53.
 Green, George, 69.
 Green, Harry, 109.
 Green, Henry, 14.
 Green, Henry, 25.
 Green, Henry, 74.
 Green, Henry, 109.
 Green, Ithamer, 37.
 Green, James, 30.
 Green, James, 77.
 Green, James, 104.
 Green, Jesse, 108.
 Green, John, 12.
 Green, John, 61.
 Green, John, 63.
 Green, John, 67.
 Green, John, 104.
 Green, John (kild by the Indians), 36.
 Green, Lewis, 25.
 Green, Lewis, 70.
 Green, Lucy, 13.
 Green, Macon, 28.
 Green, Mary, 60.
 Green, Mary, 61.
 Green, Mary, 93.
 Green, Mary, 102.
 Green, Maston, 12.
 Green, Matthew, 34.
 Green, Nathan, 104.
 Green, Peter, 57.
 Green, Peter, 93.
 Green, Richard, 53.
 Green, Richard, 53.
 Green, Robert, 68.
 Green, Robert, 108.
 Green, Robert, 108.
 Green, Thos., 102.
 Green, Thomas, 13.
 Green, Thomas, 29.
 Green, Thos., 57.
 Green, Thomas, 59.
 Green, Thomas, 73.
 Green, Thomas, 81.
 Green, Thomas, 82.
 Green, Thomas, 83.
 Green, Thos., 102.
 Green, Thomas, Senr., 101.
 Green, W., 11.
 Green, William, 18.
 Green, William, 18.
 Green, William, 22.
 Green, William, 23.
 Green, William, 32.
 Green, William, 33.
 Green, William, 34.
 Green, William, 43.
 Green, William, 81.
 Green, William, 87.
 Green, William, 99.
 Greene, Jarvis, 64.
 Greenelch, Edward, 64.
 Greenhill, M^c Cathrine, 12.
 Greenhill, Paschal, 14.
 Greenhill, Samuel, 12.
 Greenhill, William, 15.
 Greenhow, John, 45.
 Greening, James, 80.
 Greening, Robert, 80.
 Greens, Ithamer, 92.
 Greens, Thos., 92.
 Greenstead, Jnr., 52.
 Greenstead, Thos., 52.
 Greenstreet, Grace, 38.
 Greenstreet, Richard, 39.
 Greenway, George, 21.
 Greenwood, James, 51.
 Greenwood, Jene, 53.
 Greenwood, Samuel, 56.
 Greenwood, Thomas, 33.
 Greenwood, Twyman, 51.
 Greenwood, William, 14.
 Greenwood, William, 51.
 Greenwood, William, 51.
 Greer, Catherine, 32.
 Greer, Stephen, 109.
 Greffeth, Benjamin, 61.
 Gregg, John, 108.
 Gregory, William, 40.
 Gregory, W., 41.
 Gregory, Joseph, 36.
 Gregory, Abram, 52.
 Gregory, Ambrose, 39.
 Gregory, Andrew, 34.
 Gregory, James (Estate), 56.
 Gregory, John, 47.
 Gregory, John, 83.
 Gregory, John, 89.
 Gregory, Joseph, 34.
 Gregory, Mary, 69.
 Gregory, Richard, 21.
 Gregory, Richard, 32.
 Gregory, Richard, 53.
 Gregory, Richard, 89.
 Gregory, Roger, 32.
 Gregory, Smith, 89.
 Gregory, Thomas, 50.
 Gregsby, John, 107.
 Gregsby, Sarah, 17.
 Gremstead, Daniel, Senr., 61.
 Gremstead, Lawley, 61.
 Gremstead, John, 75.
 Gremstead, Richard, 75.
 Gres, Jacob, 76.
 Gresham, Antony, 90.
 Gresham, William, 24.
 Gresham, William, 90.
 Gressels, James, 53.
 Gressitt, James, 69.
 Gressitt, John, 53.
 Gressitt, John, 69.
 Gressitt, Thomas, 69.
 Grettet, John, 16.
 Gretter, Michael, 16.
 Greyham, John, 104.
 Griffe, Benjamin, 96.
 Griffen, Anne, 61.
 Griffen, John, 61.
 Griffen, John, 62.
 Griffen, John, 67.
 Griffen, William, 62.
 Griffen, W., 101.
 Griffith, David, 96.
 Griffith, Jonathan, 100.
 Griffith, William, 100.
 Griffin, Anne, 52.
 Griffin, Corban, 92.
 Griffin, Corbin, 45.
 Griffin, Eli, 57.
 Griffin, Eli, 72.
 Griffin, Gordin, 109.
 Griffin, Henry, 57.
 Griffin, Henry, 72.
 Griffin, Humphrey, Senr., 57.
 Griffin, Humphrey, Senr., 72.
 Griffin, James, 52.
 Griffin, John, 24.
 Griffin, John, 47.
 Griffin, John, 69.
 Griffin, John, 84.
 Griffin, John, 89.
 Griffin, John, 102.
 Griffin, John, 102.
 Griffin, John, 103.
 Griffin, Laban, 93.
 Griffin, Lewis, 87.
 Griffin, Lott, 30.
 Griffin, Luke, 94.
 Griffin, Richard, 15.
 Griffin, Richard, Senr., 24.
 Griffin, Susannah, 24.
 Griffin, Susannah, 89.
 Griffin, Thomas, 47.
 Griffin, William, 15.
 Griffin, William, 16.
 Griffin, William, 103.
 Griffing, James, 73.
 Grills, George, 37.
 Grills, George, 88.
 Grills, George, 75.
 Grift, Jnr., 109.
 Griffith, Benjamin, 102.
 Griffith, William, 14.
 Griffith, W., 109.
 Griffiths, Thos., 109.
 Griffiths, W., 109.
 Grig, James, 13.
 Grig, Josiah, 12.
 Grig, Rebecca, 107.
 Grigg, Burrell, 54.
 Grigg, Frederick, 54.
 Grigg, Lewis, 54.
 Grigg, Lewis, Junr., 54.
 Grigg, Peter, 12.
 Grigg, William, 54.
 Grigg, William, 82.
 Griggs, George, 61.
 Griggs, Martha, 102.
 Griggs, Philip, 51.
 Griggs, Ruth, 55.
 Griggs, Ruth, 91.
 Griggs, Thomas, 35.
 Griggs, William, 95.
 Griggory, John, 40.
 Griggory, William, 100.
 Griggory, Walter, 107.
 Grigsbee, Benjamin, 76.
 Grigsbey, Charles, 35.
 Grigsby, Benjamin, 64.
 Grigsby, Elisha, 108.
 Grigson, Jnr., 109.
 Grim, Balsar, 71.
 Grim, Charles, 20.
 Grim, Jacob, 20.
 Grim, Jacob, 66.
 Grim, Jacob, 106.
 Grim, John, 20.
 Grim, John, 106.
 Grimes, Alexander, 95.
 Grimes, Ann, 74.
 Grimes, Charles, 95.
 Grimes, Israel, 95.
 Grimes, James, 96.
 Grimes, Jnr., 28.
 Grimes, Jnr., 94.
 Grimes, John, 96.
 Grimes, Maximilian, 94.
 Grimes, Mercer, 95.
 Grimes, Sally, 94.
 Grimes, Sarah, 94.
 Grimes, Sarah, Junr., 94.
 Grimes, Sarah, Senr., 94.
 Grimes, Thomas, 48.
 Grimes, Thomas, 85.
 Grimes, Thomas, 94.
 Grimes, William, 94.
 Grimstead, Daniel, 104.
 Grimstead, Rawley, 104.
 Grimstead, Thomas, 104.
 Grinage, Joshua, 33.
 Grindall, Elizabeth, 61.
 Grinfast, George, 64.
 Grinfast, Grace, 75.
 Grinfast, Richard, 28.
 Grinstone, John, 54.
 Grisbee, John, 76.
 Grisham, James, 42.
 Grisham, Lawrence, 100.
 Grisham, Thomas, 42.
 Grisham, Thomas, 48.
 Grisham, Thomas, 84.
 Grisham, Thomas, 99.
 Grissell, George, 50.
 Grissell, Henry, 50.
 Grissell, William, 50.
 Grissman, James, 49.
 Grissom, James, 60.
 Grizzard, Lucy, 45.
 Grizzard, W., 45.
 Groce, Isham, 30.
 Groce, Jairo H., 23.
 Groce, Jarrett, 89.
 Groce, John, 23.
 Grogg, Henry, 72.
 Grooms, Philip, 21.
 Groom, John, 56.
 Groom, John, 97.
 Groom, Mary, 69.
 Groom, William, 40.
 Groom, William, 97.
 Grooms, Mary, 53.
 Grooms, Zachariah, 42.
 Grooms, Zachariah, 100.
 Gross, William, 105.
 Grous, Michael, 65.
 Grove, Abraham, 20.
 Grove, Christian, 66.
 Grove, Christian, 105.
 Grove, Jacob, 20.
 Grove, Jacob, 63.
 Grove, Marks, 64.
 Grover, Marks, 104.
 Grover, Six Barnard, 104.
 Groves, Jacob, 93.
 Groves, John, 21.
 Groves, John, 22.
 Groves, John, 58.
 Groves, Samuel, 107.
 Groves, William, 107.
 Grow, Charles, 32.
 Growmore, Fred., 109.
 Grubb, J., 21.
 Grubb, Humphrey, 21.
 Grubbs, Benjamin, 29.
 Grubbs, Richard, 29.
 Grubbs, Uriah, 21.
 Grubbs, William, 29.
 Grumley, Frances, 69.
 Grumley, Swan, 53.
 Grumstead, Daniel, Junr., 61.
 Grymes, Benj^a (List of), 96.
 Grymes, Benjamin, 49.
 Grymes, Benjamin, 96.
 Grymes, Benja (List of), 40.
 Grymes, Charles, 56.
 Grymes, John, 18.
 Grymes, John, 86.
 Grymes, Ludwell, 98.
 Grymes, Philip, 18.
 Grymes, Phil., 69.
 Grymes, Philip, 86.
 Grymes, Philip L., 56.
 Grymes, William, 16.
 Guayson, William, 51.
 Gue, John, 85.
 Guerrant, Daniel, 58.
 Guest, W., 56.
 Guffin, George, 19.
 Guggs, Martha, 60.
 Gull, Alexander, 59.
 Guin, James, 77.
 Guin, John, 77.
 Guin, Patrick, 77.
 Guing, John, 73.
 Guion, Lewis, 60.
 Guion, Lewis, 103.
 Gullitt, Rachel, 89.
 Gullet, W., 109.
 Gulley, Enoch, 39.
 Gully, Enoch, 97.
 Gully, Richard, 97.
 Gully, Thos., 109.
 Gumb, Norton, 77.
 Gumly, Isaac, 73.
 Gundry, John, 55.
 Gunn, Elisha, 82.
 Gunn, James, 13.
 Gunn, James, 82.
 Gunn, John, 111.
 Gunn, John, Junr., 112.
 Gunn, John, 115.
 Gunn, Thomas, 12.
 Gunn, Thos., 33.
 Gunn, Thomas, 83.
 Gunnell, Henry, 17.
 Gunnell, Henry, 86.
 Gunnell, John, 17.
 Gunnell, John, 86.
 Gunnell, Thomas, 17.
 Gunnell, Thomas, 86.
 Gunnell, William, 17.
 Gunnell, William, 17.
 Gunnell, William, 86.
 Gunnell, William, 86.
 Gunter, Charles, 103.
 Guoden, Peter, 34.
 Gupton, Caty Ann, 62.
 Guset, Peter, 70.
 Gustin, Alpheus, 27.
 Guthery, Alexander, 67.
 Guthery, Alexander, 95.
 Guthery, Bernard, 67.
 Guthery, Henry, 67.
 Guthery, William, 67.
 Guthery, Thomas, 22.
 Guthrey, Thomas, 88.
 Guthrey, Travis, 23.
 Guthrie, Richard, 69.
 Guthrie, Samuel, 53.
 Guthrie, Saml., 69.
 Guttery, Alexander, 15.
 Guttery, Bernard, 15.
 Guttery, Henry, 15.
 Guttery, Thomas, 15.
 Guttery, William, 15.
 Guttery, William, 48.
 Guttery, William, 53.
 Guy, Bailey, 94.
 Guy, Daniel, 34.
 Guy, George, 61.
 Guy, George, 102.
 Guy, James, 95.
 Guy, Jnr., 95.
 Guy, William, 34.
 Guyn, John, 94.
 Gwaltney, Benja, 43.
 Gwaltney, Benjamin, 78.
 Gwaltney, James, 30.
 Gwaltney, John, 43.
 Gwaltney, John, 78.
 Gwaltney, Joseph, 43.
 Gwaltney, Joseph, 78.
 Gwaltney, Patrick, 30.
 Gwaltney, Sarah, 30.
 Gwaltney, Thomas, 43.
 Gwaltney, William, 43.
 Gwaltney, William, 78.
 Gwathmey, Richd., 52.
 Gwin, David, 73.
 Gwin, George, 14.
 Gwin, James, 109.
 Gwin, Joseph, 104.
 Gwin, Jos., 109.
 Gwin, Matt., 109.
 Gwin, Saml., 109.
 Gwin, Thomas, 57.
 Gwin, Thomas, Junr., 73.
 Gwin, Thomas, Senr., 73.
 Gwin, Willis, 104.
 Gwinn, Almon, 87.
 Gwinn, Bartlett, 23.
 Gwinn, Bartlett, 87.
 Gwinn, George H., 41.
 Gwyn, Harry, 68.
 Gwyn, Henry, 53.
 Gwyn, Hugh, 54.
 Gwyn, Humphrey, 53.
 Gwyn, James, 54.
 Gwyn, John, 33.
 Gwyn, John, 54.
 Gwyn, Jnr., 68.
 Gwyn, Robert, 54.
 Gwyn, Robert, 68.
 Gwyne, Homer, 39.
 Gwyne, William, 30.
 Haas, Fred., 22.
 Habern, David, 108.
 Hacker, John, 35.
 Hacker, John, 90.
 Hackney, Nelson, 109.
 Hackett, Redmond, 57.
 Hackett, Martin, 50.
 Hackey, John, 89.
 Hackey, Daniel, 64.
 Hackney, Elizabeth, 56.
 Hackney, John, 24.
 Hackney, William, 56.
 Haddan, David, 90.
 Haddan, John, 90.
 Hadden, William, 35.
 Haddox, William, 90.
 Haden, Anthony, 19.
 Haden, Benjamin, 19.
 Haden, George, 51.
 Haden, John, 19.
 Haden, Jos., 19.
 Haden, Webb, 71.
 Haden, William, 19.
 Hadon, Isaiah, 29.
 Hadon, John, 63.
 Hael, Peter, 71.
 Hafl, Cornelius, 27.
 Hafl, Cornelius, 72.
 Hafl, Laurence, 27.
 Hafl, Luke, 72.
 Hafl, Peter, 27.
 Hafl, Richard, 27.
 Hagan, John, 86.
 Hagarty, John, 26.
 Haggard, George, 19.
 Haggard, Henry, 81.
 Haggard, James, 19.
 Haggard, James, 42.
 Haggard, John, 84.
 Haggard, Patience, 73.
 Haggas, William, 28.
 Hagler, Bastian, 24.
 Hagler, Bastian, 69.
 Hagler, William, 69.
 Hagon, John, 17.
 Hagon, Henry, 17.
 Hagood, John, 88.
 Hagood, John, 88.
 Hague, Joseph, 67.
 Hague, Joseph, 75.
 Hahn, Henry, 105.
 Hahn, John, 69.
 Hail, Benj., 45.
 Hail, Benj., 45.
 Hail, Edw., 57.
 Hail, Jnr., 45.
 Hail, John, 57.
 Hail, Micajah, 45.
 Hail, Thomas, 30.
 Hail, William, 63.
 Haile, John, 30.
 Haile, John, 30.
 Haile, Lewis, 52.
 Haile, R. Thomas, 52.
 Haile, Wheeler, 52.
 Hailey, Ambrose, 14.
 Hailey, Benjamin, 23.
 Hailey, James, 14.
 Hailey, John, 23.
 Hailey, Lewis, 23.
 Hailey, Richard, 23.
 Hailey, Thomas, 33.
 Hailey, William, 33.
 Hailey, James, 89.
 Haily, Jo Eggleston, 89.
 Haines, William, 14.
 Haines, Adam, 21.
 Haines, Joseph, 26.
 Haines, Rudolph, 27.
 Haines, Rudy, 72.
 Haines, John, 24.
 Hainey, James, 40.
 Haislep, Henry, 19.
 Haislep, Jnr., 19.
 Haislep, Robert, 19.
 Haislep, Spencer, 19.
 Hakney, Daniel, 107.
 Halam, Jacob, 22.
 Halbert, Aaron, 18.
 Halbert, Isaac, 18.
 Halbert, James, 52.
 Halcombe, John, 60.
 Hale, Anne, 39.
 Hale, Daniel, 70.
 Hale, Edward, 74.
 Hale, John, 38.
 Hale, John, 74.
 Hale, John, 75.
 Hale, Samuel, 92.
 Hale, Thomas, 33.
 Haley, Benjamin, 97.
 Haley, Henry, 54.
 Haley, James, 54.
 Haley, James, 56.
 Haliburton, Thos., 92.
 Halkit, Lucy, 115.
 Halkit, Thomas, 115.
 Hall, Alex., 109.
 Hall, Ann, 53.
 Hall, Ann, 76.
 Hall, Ann, 82.
 Hall, Anne, 38.
 Hall, Anne, 63.
 Hall, Aron, 64.
 Hall, Benjamin, 22.
 Hall, Benjamin, 88.
 Hall, Beverly, 68.
 Hall, Bowler, 12.
 Hall, Bowler, 82.
 Hall, Daniel, 75.
 Hall, Dixon, 44.
 Hall, Edmund, 95.
 Hall, Edmund, senior, 95.
 Hall, Edw., 57.
 Hall, Edw., 109.
 Hall, Elizabeth, 93.
 Hall, Esau, 35.
 Hall, Fenton, 23.
 Hall, Francis, 69.
 Hall, Francis, 69.
 Hall, George, 30.
 Hall, George, 51.
 Hall, George Thomas, 94.

- Hall, Hannah, 108.
 Hall, Henry, 27.
 Hall, Henry, 42.
 Hall, Henry, 49.
 Hall, Henry, Junr, 69.
 Hall, Jacob, 18.
 Hall, James, 21.
 Hall, James, 27.
 Hall, James, 30.
 Hall, James, 34.
 Hall, James, 65.
 Hall, John, 23.
 Hall, John, 28.
 Hall, John, 29.
 Hall, John, 34.
 Hall, John, 36.
 Hall, John, 38.
 Hall, John, 41.
 Hall, John, 42.
 Hall, John, 48.
 Hall, John, 62.
 Hall, John, 69.
 Hall, John, 75.
 Hall, John, 76.
 Hall, John, 82.
 Hall, John, 85.
 Hall, John, 88.
 Hall, John, 100.
 Hall, Jno, 109.
 Hall, Jno, 109.
 Hall, John, Jr., 41.
 Hall, John, Junr, 84.
 Hall, John, Jr, 100.
 Hall, John, Senr, 100.
 Hall, John, Senr, 41.
 Hall, Jonathan, 66.
 Hall, Joseph, 100.
 Hall, Joseph, 106.
 Hall, Joseph, 41.
 Hall, Joseph, 42.
 Hall, Joseph, 70.
 Hall, Joseph, Junr, 68.
 Hall, Josiah, 75.
 Hall, Lewis, 68.
 Hall, Mary Ann, 93.
 Hall, Michael, 86.
 Hall, Michael, 86.
 Hall, Miles, 34.
 Hall, Moses, 85.
 Hall, Moses, 98.
 Hall, Moses, Jr, 109.
 Hall, Moses, Senr, 109.
 Hall, Nathan, 80.
 Hall, Nathaniel, 23.
 Hall, Nathaniel, 87.
 Hall, parmer, 18.
 Hall, Peter, 38.
 Hall, Peter, 76.
 Hall, Richard, 19.
 Hall, Richard, 62.
 Hall, Richard, 68.
 Hall, Robert, 23.
 Hall, Robert, 62.
 Hall, Sarah, 18.
 Hall, Solomon, 44.
 Hall, Stephen, 38.
 Hall, Stephen, 76.
 Hall, Thomas, 16.
 Hall, Thomas, 25.
 Hall, Thomas, 32.
 Hall, Thomas, 58.
 Hall, Thomas, 59.
 Hall, Thomas, 68.
 Hall, Thomas, 68.
 Hall, Thomas, 72.
 Hall, Thomas, 87.
 Hall, Thomas, 87.
 Hall, Thomas, Junr, 68.
 Hall, Timothy, 29.
 Hall, Tinton, 88.
 Hall, Will, 64.
 Hall, William, 18.
 Hall, William, 22.
 Hall, William, 23.
 Hall, William, 48.
 Hall, William, 62.
 Hall, William, 69.
 Hall, William, 76.
 Hall, William, 80.
 Hall, William, 85.
 Hall, William, 86.
 Hall, William, 89.
 Hall, William, 96.
 Hall, William, 101.
 Hall, William, 107.
 Hall, William, Jr., 23.
 Hall, William, Junr, 69.
 Hall, William, 105.
 Hall, William, Sr, 23.
 Hall, William, Senr, 88.
 Hall, William (List of), 96.
 Hall, Willis, 44.
 Hall, Zwidon, 35.
 Hallam, Sarah, 46.
 Halle, Peter, 107.
 Haller, Henry, 106.
 Haller, Peter, Senr, 106.
 Halley, James, Junr, 86.
 Halley, John, 86.
 Halley, Nathaniel, 86.
 Halley, Richard, 86.
 Halley, William, 86.
 Halley, William, 86.
 Halley, William, 86.
 Hallonaday, Robert, 65.
 Hallow, Peter, 106.
 Hallow, Peter, Junr, 66.
 Halloway, James, 41.
 Halls, Ann, 68.
 Hally, Francis, 18.
 Hally, James, 15.
 Hally, James, 55.
 Hally, James, Junr, 18.
 Hally, Nathaniel, 17.
 Hally, Richard, 18.
 Hally, Richard, 17.
 Hally, William, 18.
 Halmich, John, 64.
 Halstead, Henry, 95.
 Halstead, Latimer, 95.
 Halstead, Simon, 95.
 Halstead, Simon, 95.
 Halstead, Thomas, 95.
 Haly, Humphrey, 89.
 Ham, George, 12.
 Ham, John, 84.
 Ham, Jno, 109.
 Ham, Joseph, 96.
 Ham, Joseph, 109.
 Ham, Mary, 12.
 Ham, Samuel, 40.
 Ham, Samuel, 96.
 Ham, Samuel, Jr, 40.
 Ham, Samuel, Junr, 96.
 Ham, Sarah, 12.
 Ham, Sarah, 98.
 Ham, Stephen, 84.
 Ham, Wm, 12.
 Hamarr, Michael, 107.
 Hamblen, Eliza, 101.
 Hamblen, Mack, 14.
 Hamblen, Adam, 71.
 Hambleton, James, 52.
 Hamblett, David, 101.
 Hamblett, Rachel, 100.
 Hamblett, Tilotha, 40.
 Hamblin, Charles, 50.
 Hamblin, Mary, 15.
 Hamblin, Peter, 15.
 Hambrick, Charles, 23.
 Hames, Edmund, 13.
 Hames, Wm, 100.
 Hamford, Lewis & Robert Taylor, 30.
 Hamilton, Alexander, 59.
 Hamilton, Alex., 109.
 Hamilton, Andw., 109.
 Hamilton, Henry, 25.
 Hamilton, Henry, 70.
 Hamilton, James, 21.
 Hamilton, James, 48.
 Hamilton, James, 54.
 Hamilton, John, 20.
 Hamilton, John, 20.
 Hamilton, John, 35.
 Hamilton, John, 54.
 Hamilton, John, 57.
 Hamilton, Jno, 73.
 Hamilton, John, 90.
 Hamilton, John, 100.
 Hamilton, Jno, 109.
 Hamilton, John T., 40.
 Hamilton, John Taylor, 98.
 Hamilton, Luke, 48.
 Hamilton, Patrick, 35.
 Hamilton, Patrick, 90.
 Hamilton, Robert, 59.
 Hamilton, Robert, 100.
 Hamilton, Thor, 26.
 Hamilton, Thor, 109.
 Hamilton, William, 35.
 Hamilton, William, 35.
 Hamilton, William, 48.
 Hamilton, William, 98.
 Hamilton, Wm, 109.
 Hamlet, James, 14.
 Hamlet, Littleberry, 89.
 Hamlett, Mary, 28.
 Hamlett, William, Jr, 89.
 Hamlett, William, Senr, 89.
 Hamlin, Charles, 82.
 Hamlin, Job, 42.
 Hamlin, Stephen, 11.
 Hamlin, Thomas, 33.
 Hamlin, William, 43.
 Hamlin, William, 78.
 Hamlin, Wm., 99.
 Hamm, Stephen, 48.
 Hamm, William, 81.
 Hammack, John, 98.
 Hammack, John, 190.
 Hammack, Maryann, 100.
 Hammond, Charles, 96.
 Hammond, John, 59.
 Hammer, George, 77.
 Hammersley, William, 59.
 Hammersley, Wm, 101.
 Hammliton, Dennis B., 17.
 Hammliton, Dennis B., 17.
 Hammond, Benjamin, 63.
 Hammond, John, 42.
 Hammond, Lewis, 14.
 Hammond, Robert, 63.
 Hammond, Robert, 80.
 Hammond, William, 63.
 Hammond, Abraham, 41.
 Hammond, Absalom, 21.
 Hammon, John, 88.
 Hammond, Jacob, 18.
 Hammond, Jervis, 18.
 Hammond, Jervis, 86.
 Hammond, Job, 22.
 Hammond, John, 63.
 Hammond, Lewis, 63.
 Hammond, Sarah, 55.
 Hammond, Sarah, 91.
 Hammond, Thomas, 55.
 Hammond, Thomas, 63.
 Hammond, Thomas, 91.
 Hammond, Thomas, Junr, 63.
 Hammondier, Sally, 15.
 Hammondier, Sarah, 67.
 Hammondree, John, 67.
 Hammonds, Edwin, 41.
 Hammonds, Edwin, 99.
 Hammonds, Ephraim, 19.
 Hammonds, George, 100.
 Hammonds, John, 41.
 Hammonds, John, 100.
 Hammonds, Richard, 62.
 Hammonds, Thomas, 19.
 Hammonds, Wm, 41.
 Hamner, John, 23.
 Hamner, Henley, 51.
 Hamner, Henry, 35.
 Hamner, James, 35.
 Hamner, Jeremiah, 81.
 Hamner, John, 51.
 Hamner, Nicholas, 81.
 Hamner, Richard, 19.
 Hamner, Samuel, 50.
 Hamner, Turner, 81.
 Hamner, William, 51.
 Hamp, Christly, 65.
 Hampton, Benjamin, 30.
 Hampton, Henry, Jr., 21.
 Hampton, Henry, 21.
 Hampton, Henry, 42.
 Hampton, James, 42.
 Hampton, John, 18.
 Hampton, John, 42.
 Hampton, John, 85.
 Hampton, John, 99.
 Hampton, John, Junr, 85.
 Hampton, Joseph, 85.
 Hampton, Mary, 21.
 Hampton, Micajah, 23.
 Hampton, Micajah, 87.
 Hampton, Thomas, 21.
 Hampton, Thomas, 42.
 Hampton, Wm., 94.
 Hamrick, Ben, 109.
 Hanbury, James, 94.
 Hanbury, Job, 95.
 Hanbury, Thomas, 94.
 Hanbury, Thomas, Junr, 96.
 Hancock, 65.
 Hancock, Anne, 61.
 Hancock, Anne, 102.
 Hancock, Benjamin, 27.
 Hancock, Jno, 44.
 Hancock, John, 61.
 Hancock, John, 102.
 Hancock, Nicholas, 44.
 Hancock, Rebecca, 44.
 Hancock, Thomas, 44.
 Hancock, Thomas, 44.
 Hancock, Wm, 50.
 Hancock, William, 97.
 Hand, Elizabeth, 64.
 Hand, Robert, 105.
 Hand, Thomas, 105.
 Hand, Will, 64.
 Hand, William, 105.
 Handcock, Absalom, 23.
 Handcock, Absalom, 87.
 Handcock, Anthony, 14.
 Handcock, Benj., 23.
 Handcock, Benjamin, 87.
 Handcock, Benjamin, 87.
 Handcock, Benj., Jr., 23.
 Handcock, James, 87.
 Handcock, John, 19.
 Handcock, Jno, 23.
 Handcock, Joseph, 23.
 Handcock, Joseph, 87.
 Handcock, Leander, 109.
 Handcock, Simon, 49.
 Handcock, Stephen, 87.
 Handcock, Thomas, 23.
 Handcock, Thomas, Sr, 23.
 Handcock, Thomas, 87.
 Handey, Ben, 42.
 Handey, George, 99.
 Handey, George, Jr, 42.
 Handey, George, Jr, 99.
 Handey, William, 42.
 Handick, John, 107.
 Handkins, John, 15.
 Handley, Daniel, 50.
 Handley, James, 109.
 Handley, Jno, 109.
 Hands, Richd, 40.
 Handserd, Richard, 33.
 Handshaw, John, 20.
 Handshaw, William, 20.
 Handy, Daniel, 50.
 Handy, John, 99.
 Handy, Thomas, 42.
 Handy, William, 42.
 Hanes, Christopher, 28.
 Hanes, David, 28.
 Hanes, John, 28.
 Hanes, Joseph, 71.
 Hanes, Thomas, 28.
 Hanes, Thomas, Junr, 28.
 Haney, Benjamin, 39.
 Haney, James, 96.
 Haney, John, 15.
 Haney, John, 40.
 Haney, John, 66.
 Haney, Susannah, 96.
 Hangdon, Michl, 65.
 Hannie, John, 74.
 Hanmon, Christopher, 90.
 Hank, John, 106.
 Hank, Margaret, 77.
 Hankins, Daniel, 98.
 Hankins, Dinah, 98.
 Hankins, John, 65.
 Hankins, William, 98.
 Hankla, James, 87.
 Hankly, James, 23.
 Hanks, George, 56.
 Hanks, George, 63.
 Hanks, John, 63.
 Hanks, Joseph, 26.
 Hanks, Moses, 42.
 Hanks, Moses, 99.
 Hanks, Turner, 63.
 Ham, Eleonor, 48.
 Ham, David, 109.
 Hanna, David, 109.
 Hanna, James, Ju., 109.
 Hanna, James, Senr, 109.
 Hanna, Jno, 109.
 Hanna, Joseph, 109.
 Hanna, Wm, 109.
 Hannah, Henry, 21.
 Hannah, 32.
 Hannah, 32.
 Hannah, 32.
 Hannah, 32.
 Hannah, 32.
 Hannah, Alex., 16.
 Hannah, Andrew, 14.
 Hannah, George, Senr, 15.
 Hannah, Henry, 19.
 Hannah, Joseph, 76.
 Hannah, Nicholas, 16.
 Hannah, Thomas, 76.
 Hannaman, Christopher, 35.
 Hannay, Robert, 85.
 Hannegar, Michael, 105.
 Hannon, Jacob, 64.
 Hansberger, Stephen, 77.
 Hansborough, Hezekiah, 83.
 Hansbrough, Peter, 108.
 Hansford, Benj., 45.
 Hansford, Ben., 96.
 Hansford, Elizabeth, 79.
 Hansford, John, 39.
 Hansom, Thomas, 26.
 Hanson, Francis, 96.
 Hanson, Job, 33.
 Hanway, Samuel, 35.
 Hapler, Jno, 109.
 Happer, Chasper, 107.
 Happee, Gasper, 63.
 Happer, Mary, 96.
 Happer, William, 96.
 Harbert, Samuel, 90.
 Harbock, Peter, 106.
 Harbours, Esabel, 86.
 Harbours, Noth, 86.
 Harbours, Talmon, 89.
 Harcum, Cuthbert, 37.
 Harcum, Cuthbert, 75.
 Harcum, Elisha, 37.
 Harcum, Eliza, 75.
 Harcum, Ellis, 75.
 Harcum, James, 55.
 Harcum, Joseph, 37.
 Harcum, Millicent, 37.
 Harcum, Thomas, 37.
 Harcum, Thomas, 75.
 Harcum, William, 37.
 Harcum, William, 75.
 Harcum, William, W., 37.
 Harcum, William W., 75.
 Hardaway, Daniel, 11.
 Hardaway, Daniel, 11.
 Hardaway, Daniel, 83.
 Hardaway, Stith, 13.
 Hardaway, Stith, 82.
 Harday, Ben, 42.
 Harden, Anastasia, 16.
 Harden, Elihu, 87.
 Harden, Frances, 43.
 Harden, John M., 19.
 Harden, Martha, 17.
 Harden, Moses, 87.
 Harden, Thomas, 22.
 Hardey, Benj., 99.
 Hardey, Wm., 99.
 Hardgrove, James, 60.
 Hardgrove, John, 60.
 Hardie, Robert, 84.
 Hardie, Evangelist, 70.
 Hardin, Henry, 99.
 Hardin, John S., 107.
 Hardin, John Scot, 107.
 Hardin, Mark, 27.
 Hardin, Mark, 41.
 Hardin, Mark, 42.
 Hardin, Mark, 72.
 Hardin, Thomas, 107.
 Hardin, Vangelist, 25.
 Hardin, William, 71.
 Harding, Charles, 108.
 Harding, Cuthbert, 108.
 Harding, Edward, 16.
 Harding, Edward, 47.
 Harding, Edward, 84.
 Harding, Elisha, 16.
 Harding, George, 22.
 Harding, George, 65.
 Harding, George, 107.
 Harding, George, 107.
 Harding, Groves (Est.), 47.
 Harding, Hail, 16.
 Harding, Hail, 87.
 Harding, Henry, 65.
 Harding, Henry, Junr, 107.
 Harding, Henry, Senr, 107.
 Harding, Hopkins, 37.
 Harding, Hopkins, 74.
 Harding, Isack, 38.
 Harding, John, 107.
 Harding, Martin, 64.
 Harding, Mary, 37.
 Harding, Moses, 17.
 Harding, Nicholas, 65.
 Harding, Nicholas, 107.
 Harding, Samuel, 50.
 Harding, Samuel, 64.
 Harding, Samuel, 75.
 Harding, Samuel, 104.
 Harding, Thomas, 64.
 Harding, Thos, 74.
 Harding, Thomas, 107.
 Harding, Wm, 98.
 Harding, William, 50.
 Harding, William, 76.
 Harding, William, 108.
 Harding, Wilmot, 65.
 Harding, Wilmouth, 65.
 Hardison, Olli, 102.
 Hardway, Joseph, 50.
 Hardway, Joseph, 50.
 Hardom, John, 38.
 Hardwich, John, 39.
 Hardwick, Fred., 63.
 Hardwick, James, 23.
 Hardwick, James, 87.
 Hardwick, Jeremiah, 100.
 Hardwick, John, 76.
 Hardwick, John, 88.
 Hardy, Isack, 13.
 Hardy, John, 33.
 Hardy, John, 47.
 Hardy, John, 49.
 Hardy, John, 109.
 Hardy, Jno, 109.
 Hardy, Joseph, 56.
 Hardy, Richard, Junr, 30.
 Hardy, Robert, 47.
 Hardy, Thomas, 99.
 Hardy, William, 17.
 Hardy, William, 41.
 Hare, Kitty, 83.
 Hare, Elizabeth, 58.
 Hare, Eliza, 73.
 Hare, Henry, 67.
 Hare, Henry, 73.
 Hare, James, 113.
 Hare, Joseph, 93.
 Hare, Nancy, 115.
 Hare, Parker, 51.
 Hare, Thomas, 93.
 Harfield, Eliza C., 37.
 Harfield, Michael, 36.
 Harfield, Michael, 82.
 Harford, Ann, 62.
 Harford, H. (Orphans of), 62.
 Harford, John, 38.
 Harget, Thomas, 98.
 Hargis, William, 26.
 Hargrave, Anselm, 43.
 Hargrave, Anselm, 78.
 Hargrave, Anselm, 78.
 Hargrave, Hinchey, 78.
 Hargrave, Hinchey, 78.
 Hargrave, John, 78.
 Hargrave, Lucy, 43.
 Hargrave, Lucy, 78.
 Hargrave, Mary, 78.
 Hargrave, Robert, 43.
 Hargrove, Hezekiah, 47.
 Hargrove, James, 33.
 Hargrove, James, 102.
 Hargrove, John, 28.
 Hargrove, John, 55.
 Hargrove, Thomas, 28.
 Hargroves, John, 74.
 Hargroves, Robert, 74.
 Hargroves, Willis, 57.
 Hargus, William, 71.
 Harle, John, 17.
 Harley, Rachel, 18.
 Harlin, Henry, 15.
 Harloe, Nathaniel, 49.
 Harloe, Nathaniel, 84.

- Harlow, Elijah, 81.
Harlow, James (his mother &c), 29.
Harlow, John, Junr, 19.
Harlow, Michael, 80.
Harlow, Nathaniel, 81.
Harlow, Thomas, 80.
Harlow, William, 19.
Harman, Henry, 76.
Harman, Henry, 77.
Harman, Jacob, 20.
Harman, John, 93.
Harman, Joseph, 93.
Harman, Keziah, 93.
Harman, William, 36.
Harman, William, 93.
Harman, Peter, 78.
Harmes, Rih^d, 77.
Harmen, Henry, 67.
Harmon, Jacob, 64.
Harmanson, John, 39.
Harness, Adam, 27.
Harness, Adam, 71.
Harness, George, 24.
Harness, George, 72.
Harness, John, 72.
Harness, Leonard, 25.
Harness, Leonard, 72.
Harness, Leonard, 72.
Harness, Michael, 41.
Harness, Michael, 72.
Harness, Michael, Jur. 24.
Harness, Michael, Sr, 24.
Harness, Peter, 25.
Harness, Peter, 72.
Harod, Ephraim, 71.
Harp, Abner, 35.
Harper, Adam, 70.
Harper, Anner, 82.
Harper, Anner, 82.
Harper, Banister, 23.
Harper, Baunster, 82.
Harper, Castleton, 81.
Harper, Castleton, Jr, 81.
Harper, Drury, 13.
Harper, Edward, 48.
Harper, Edward, 85.
Harper, Edward, 95.
Harper, Henry, 12.
Harper, Henry, 48.
Harper, Henry, 49.
Harper, Henry, Junr., 48.
Harper, Jacob, 77.
Harper, Jacob, 77.
Harper, James, 23.
Harper, James, 53.
Harper, James, 68.
Harper, James, 87.
Harper, James, 101.
Harper, John, 12.
Harper, John, 16.
Harper, John, 32.
Harper, John, 47.
Harper, John, 51.
Harper, John, 54.
Harper, John, 56.
Harper, Col. John, 17.
Harper, John, 116.
Harper, Joshua, 39.
Harper, Leonard, 18.
Harper, Leonard, 86.
Harper, Phillip, 87.
Harper, Richard, 81.
Harper, Stephen, 51.
Harper, Wilkins, 44.
Harper, Wm, 12.
Harper, William, 82.
Harpine, Philip, 105.
Harpine, Philip, 65.
Harpole, Adam, 26.
Harpole, Adam, 69.
Harpole, Adam, Junr, 24.
Harpole, Adam, Junr, 69.
Hart, John, 105.
Hart, Simon, 63.
Hart, Simon, 105.
Harta, Dani, Junr, 109.
Harrel, Adam, 73.
Harrel, Charity, 73.
Harrel, Francis, 73.
Harrel, James, 65.
Harrel, James, 104.
Harrel, Jobe, Junr, 73.
Harrel, Jobe, Senr, 73.
Harrel, John, 58.
Harrel, Joshua, 73.
Harrel, Lewis, 73.
Harrel, Mills, 73.
Harrel, Moses, 65.
Harrel, Moses, 73.
Harrel, Noah, 73.
Harrel, Sias, 73.
Harrel, Silas, 73.
Harrel, Thomas, 73.
Harrel, Thomas, 73.
Harrell, Amos, 58.
Harrell, Amos, 57.
Harrell, Isabel, 72.
Harrell, Isbail, 57.
Harrell, Jacob, 19.
Harrell, James, 57.
Harrell, James, 58.
Harrell, James, 73.
Harrell, John, 19.
Harrell, John (of John), 57.
Harrell, John (Son of John), 72.
Harrell, John (of Tho^s), 57.
Harrell, John (Son of Tho^s), 72.
Harrell, Lewis, 58.
Harrell, Thomas, 73.
Harrell, Tho^s (of Sarah), 57.
Harrell, William, 19.
Harres, Lee, 84.
Harres, Mathew, 84.
Harreson, John, 85.
Harress, Martha, 60.
Harriman, Shederick, 109.
Harris, Absalom, 54.
Harris, Ann, 59.
Harris, Ann, 100.
Harris, Ann H. W., 58.
Harris, Barth, 23.
Harris, Benjamin, 34.
Harris, Benjamin, 83.
Harris, Benjamin (Estate), 58.
Harris, Bandana, 28.
Harris, Chapman, 43.
Harris, Charles, 36.
Harris, Christ., 109.
Harris, David, 29.
Harris, David, 42.
Harris, David, 99.
Harris, Edward, 59.
Harris, Edward, 44.
Harris, Elizabeth, 101.
Harris, Francis, 58.
Harris, Francis E., 59.
Harris, George, 28.
Harris, George, 38.
Harris, Geo. Walter, 99.
Harris, Henry, 68.
Harris, Jack, 51.
Harris, James, 23.
Harris, James, 29.
Harris, James, 34.
Harris, James, 43.
Harris, James, 49.
Harris, James, 55.
Harris, James, 68.
Harris, James, 88.
Harris, James, 105.
Harris, Johanna, 54.
Harris, Johanna, 68.
Harris, John, 14.
Harris, John, 15.
Harris, John, 18.
Harris, John, 25.
Harris, John, 25.
Harris, John, 25.
Harris, John, 29.
Harris, John, 29.
Harris, John, 41.
Harris, John, 42.
Harris, John, 47.
Harris, John, 48.
Harris, John, 55.
Harris, John, 58.
Harris, John, 71.
Harris, John, 77.
Harris, John, 84.
Harris, John, 84.
Harris, John, 86.
Harris, John, 91.
Harris, John, 91.
Harris, John, 92.
Harris, John, 109.
Harris John (Quaker), 29.
Harris, Joseph, 42.
Harris, Joseph, 53.
Harris, Joseph, 99.
Harris, Landan, 92.
Harris, Lee, 47.
Harris, Lewis, 45.
Harris, Lewis, 59.
Harris, Lindsay, 40.
Harris, Lindsay, 97.
Harris, Matt., 54.
Harris, Matthew, 33.
Harris, Matthew, 47.
Harris, Matthias, 68.
Harris, Micalah, 101.
Harris, Moses, 29.
Harris, Mourning, 29.
Harris, Overton, 28.
Harris, Patrick, 28.
Harris, Reuben, 33.
Harris, Reuben, 45.
Harris, Richard, 15.
Harris, Richard, 23.
Harris, Robert, 29.
Harris, Robert, 58.
Harris, Robt, 109.
Harris, Samuel, 34.
Harris, Samuel, 41.
Harris, Samuel, 65.
Harris, Solomon, 34.
Harris, Thomas, 18.
Harris, Thomas, 18.
Harris, Thomas, 18.
Harris, Thomas, 40.
Harris, Thomas, 58.
Harris, Thomas, 60.
Harris, Thomas, 71.
Harris, Thomas, 78.
Harris, Thomas, 94.
Harris, Thomas, 97.
Harris, Tyree, 27.
Harris, William, 18.
Harris, William, 23.
Harris, William, 24.
Harris, William, 28.
Harris, William, 33.
Harris, William, 35.
Harris, William, 47.
Harris, William, 47.
Harris, William, 84.
Harris, William, 105.
Harris, William (D. C. quater), 82.
Harris, William (Estate), 60.
Harris, William (Wolf), 28.
Harrish, John, 32.
Harrison, Alexander, 44.
Harrison, Anna, 73.
Harrison, Benjamin, 31.
Harrison, Benja., 77.
Harrison, Benja., 102.
Harrison, Benjamin, Junr., 31.
Harrison, Benjamin (B. C.), 81.
Harrison, Benjamin, 118.
Harrison, Benjamin, 118.
Harrison, Burr, 66.
Harrison, Burr, 104.
Harrison, Carter H., 15.
Harrison, Cary, 16.
Harrison, Carter, 59.
Harrison, Charles, 55.
Harrison, Christopher, 12.
Harrison, Christopher, 83.
Harrison, Clifton, 55.
Harrison, Daniel, 76.
Harrison, Elizabeth, 61.
Harrison, Esau, 18.
Harrison, France, 48.
Harrison, Frances, 102.
Harrison, Frankes, 55.
Harrison, George, 38.
Harrison, George, 62.
Harrison, Hannah, 45.
Harrison, Henry, 57.
Harrison, Henry, 62.
Harrison, Henry, 73.
Harrison, Henry, 97.
Harrison, Henry, senr, 103.
Harrison, James, 20.
Harrison, James, 34.
Harrison, Jesse, 38.
Harrison, Jesse, 75.
Harrison, Jesse, Senr, 76.
Harrison, John, 18.
Harrison, John, 34.
Harrison, John, 43.
Harrison, John, 48.
Harrison, John, 70.
Harrison, John, 79.
Harrison, John R., 38.
Harrison, John R., 75.
Harrison, Jones, 44.
Harrison, Jo^s W., 17.
Harrison, Josiah, 77.
Harrison, Lucy, 82.
Harrison, Mary, 31.
Harrison, Mary, 54.
Harrison, Mary, 101.
Harrison, Moses, 15.
Harrison, Nathl, 11.
Harrison, Nathaniel, 31.
Harrison, Nathaniel, Jr, 43.
Harrison, Nathaniel, 54.
Harrison, Nathaniel, 78.
Harrison, Nathaniel (Estate of), 82.
Harrison, Nathaniel, (List of), 78.
Harrison, Nehemiah, 77.
Harrison, Peggy, 30.
Harrison, Precilla, 16.
Harrison, Precilla, 67.
Harrison, Presley, 89.
Harrison, Reubin, 48.
Harrison, Reuben, 85.
Harrison, Richard, 12.
Harrison, Rich^d, 45.
Harrison, Rich^d, 79.
Harrison, Robert, 77.
Harrison, Robt, 77.
Harrison, Sady, 118.
Harrison, Samuel, 24.
Harrison, Sarah, 44.
Harrison, Sarah, 54.
Harrison, Sattey, 118.
Harrison, Simeon, 70.
Harrison, William, 41.
Harrison, William, 43.
Harrison, William, 44.
Harrison, Wm, 44.
Harrison, Wm, 45.
Harrison, William, 58.
Harrison, William, 58.
Harrison, William, 78.
Harrison, William, 85.
Harrison, William, 99.
Harrison, William, 100.
Harriss, Anne, 59.
Harriss, Bartlett, 89.
Harriss, Benjamin, 81.
Harriss, Burwell, 30.
Harriss, Christopher, 80.
Harriss, Elizabeth, 100.
Harriss, Hugh, 62.
Harriss, James, 12.
Harriss, James, 54.
Harriss, James, 78.
Harriss, James, 80.
Harriss, Joell, 80.
Harriss, John, 30.
Harriss, John, 81.
Harriss, John (B. C.), 81.
Harriss, John, 92.
Harriss, Judith, 88.
Harriss, Matthew, 30.
Harriss, Philip, 34.
Harriss, Randolph, 78.
Harriss, Richard, 88.
Harriss, Thomas, 30.
Harriss, Thomas, 43.
Harriss, Thomas, 80.
Harriss, William, 30.
Harriss, William, 43.
Harriss, Wm, 81.
Harriss, William, 89.
Harriss, William (B. C.), 81.
Harriss, William (Surrey), 12.
Harrisson, Henry, 61.
Harrisson, Samuel, 89.
Harrisson, Steth, 88.
Harrisson, Thomas, Junr., 77.
Harrisson, Zeb, 76.
Harrod, Abner, 56.
Harrod, William, 57.
Harroon, Thomas, 56.
Harrovison, Wm, 79.
Harrow, Arthur, 72.
Harrow, David, 64.
Harroway, Charles, 14.
Harrover, Esau, 18.
Harrover, Meryman, 85.
Harshbarger, Christian, 66.
Harshbarger, Christo, 104.
Harshbarger, Isaac, 104.
Harshbarger, Jno, 104.
Harshbarger, John, 66.
Harsher, Thomas, 25.
Harsman, Jacob, 70.
Hart, Adam, 20.
Hart, Ann, 78.
Hart, Bramley, 43.
Hart, Caleb, 14.
Hart, Gimet, 73.
Hart, Leonard, 64.
Hart, Hartwell, 78.
Hart, John, 73.
Hart, John, Senr, 62.
Hart, Joseph, 43.
Hart, Joseph, 78.
Hart, Lanard, 106.
Hart, Leonard, 64.
Hart, William, 43.
Hart, William, 43.
Hart, William, 57.
Hart, William, 62.
Hart, William, 62.
Hart, William, 73.
Hart, William, 73.
Hart, William (List of), 78.
Harte, Mary, 102.
Harter, Adam, 76.
Harter, Henry, 76.
Harter, John. See Harter, Henry & John, 76.
Hartgrove, Ebenezer, 83.
Hartgrove, John, 102.
Hartless, Henry, 85.
Hartless, Henry, 85.
Hartless, William, 48.
Hartless, William, 85.
Hartley, Hugh, 27.
Hartley, Hugh, 27.
Hartley, John, 27.
Hartley, John, 38.
Hartley, John, 72.
Hartley, William, 75.
Hartly, John, 27.
Hartly, Sarah, 61.
Hartly, Thomas, 27.
Hartman, Henry, 27.
Hartshorne, William, 16.
Hartwell, James, 43.
Hartwell, John, 30.
Hartwell, Alexander, 94.
Harvey, Amelia, 117.
Harvey, Barnitt, 30.
Harvey, Charles, 14.
Harvey, Charles, 36.
Harvey, Charles, 60.
Harvey, Daniel, 48.
Harvey, Frances S., 74.
Harvey, Gabriella, 117.
Harvey, John, 14.
Harvey, John, 42.
Harvey, John, 68.
Harvey, John, 90.
Harvey, John, 102.
Harvey, John, 117.
Harvey, Joseph, 40.
Harvey, Keziah, 31.
Harvey, Margaret, 117.
Harvey, Mungo, 55.
Harvey, Mungo, 91.
Harvey, Onesiphorus, 74.
Harvey, Onesiphorus, 37.
Harvey, Patrick, 21.
Harvey, Sinah, 37.
Harvey, Thomas, 40.
Harvey, Thomas, 96.
Harvey, Thomas, Jr. (Son of Jno.), 14.
Harvey, Thomas, Senr, 14.
Harvey, William (B. C.), 14.
Harvey, William, 80.
Harvey, Wm Mallory, 31.
Harvie, Daniel, 85.
Harvie, John, Esqr, 80.
Harvie, Martha, 48.
Harvie, Richard, 48.
Harvie, Richard, 83.
Harvie, William, 48.
Harvy, Niebs, 109.
Harwell, Frederick, 54.
Harwell, Gardiner, 44.
Harwell, Peter, 44.
Harwell, Richard, 44.
Harwell, Stedman, 44.
Harwood, Ann, 69.
Harwood, Daniel, 45.
Harwood, Edward, 45.
Harwood, Edward, 79.
Harwood, Harlow, 73.
Harwood, Hunt, 46.
Harwood, John, Junr., 115.
Harwood, Lucy, 69.
Harwood, Saml, 45.
Harwood, Susannah, 69.
Harwood, Thos, 45.
Harwood, Wm, 45.
Harwood, Wm, 79.
Harwood, William, 107.
Harwood, Wm, 116.
Hasbough, Peter, 20.
Hase, Thomas, 71.
Hash, John, 107.
Hashbarger, Fredk, 104.
Hassins, Wm, 79.
Haskins, John, 96.
Haskins, Aaron, 51.
Haskins, Benjamin, 59.
Haskins, Benja, 101.
Haskins, Christopher, 13.
Haskins, Creed, 15.
Haskins, Creed, 51.
Haskins, Creed, 67.
Haskins, Edward, 59.
Haskins, Robert, 51.
Haskins, Thomas, 15.
Haskins, Thos, 101.
Hasley, Thomas, 69.
Haslip, Sarah, 73.
Haslop, Jacob, 104.
Hasting, James, 32.
Hasting, Absalom, 34.
Hastings, Joseph, 35.
Hastings, Joseph, 90.
Hastings, Suttin, 11.
Hastins, Zachariah, 11.
Hatch, John, 53.
Hatchell, Josiah, 8.
Hatchell, Peter, 8.
Hatcher, Areher, 67.
Hatcher, Charles, 59.
Hatcher, Drury, 15.
Hatcher, Drury, 67.
Hatcher, Elizabeth, 59.
Hatcher, Frederick, 15.
Hatcher, John, 15.
Hatcher, John, 67.
Hatcher, Nathaniel, 59.
Hatcher, Obadiah, 50.
Hatcher, Samuel, 40.
Hatcher, Sarah, 67.
Hatcher, William, 50.
Hatchett, Abraham, 12.
Hatchett, Archer, 11.
Hatchett, John, 13.
Hatchett, Thomas, 14.
Hatchett, William, 12.
Hathaway, Eliezer, 27.
Hathaway, Lawson, 55.
Hathaway, Lawson, 91.
Hathaway, Thomas, 55.
Hathaway, Fleazer, 71.
Hatsel, John, 33.
Hatsel, Lewis, 33.
Hatt, Saml, 20.
Hatter, John, 48.
Hatter, Richard, 29.
Hutton, Ann, 93.
Hutton, Eliza, 94.
Hutton, Keziah, 31.
Hutton, Matthew, 46.
Hutton, Robert, 31.
Hutton, Robert, Jr., 31.
Hutton, Samuel, 93.
Hutton, Thomas, 83.
Hauvers, Peter, 104.
Hange, Francis, 92.
Haugh, Tobias, 105.
Haughton, Wm, 79.
Haun, Michael, 24.
Haunsaker, Jacob, 65.
Hauserdeck, Henry, 106.
Haustin, John, 82.
Hauton, Massa, 66.

Havely, Jacob, 21.
Haverer, Frederick, 77.
Havenor, Jacob, 77.
Havins, John, 21.
Havins, John, Jr., 21.
Haw, Elizabeth, 28.
Haw, Peter, 56.
Hawes, Daniel, 28.
Hawes, Isaac, 52.
Hawes, James, 28.
Hawes, James, 52.
Hawes, Samuel, 52.
Hawk, Catherine, 70.
Hawk, Henry, 25.
Hawk, Henry, 21.
Hawk, Isaac, 25.
Hawk, Isaac, 71.
Hawk, John, 25.
Hawk, John, 70.
Hawk, Tobias, 64.
Hawkins, Elisha, 44.
Hawkins, William, 22.
Hawkins, Joseph, 69.
Hawkins, Ben, 96.
Hawkins, Benjamin, 30.
Hawkins, Benjamin, 68.
Hawkins, Daniel, 42.
Hawkins, David, 11.
Hawkins, David, 83.
Hawkins, Edmund, 29.
Hawkins, Elisha, 90.
Hawkins, Elizabeth, 111.
Hawkins, George, 42.
Hawkins, James, 29.
Hawkins, James, 40.
Hawkins, James, 96.
Hawkins, John, 21.
Hawkins, Jehu, 97.
Hawkins, John, 30.
Hawkins, John, 40.
Hawkins, John, 71.
Hawkins, John, 98.
Hawkins, John, 111.
Hawkins, Joseph, 104.
Hawkins, Joseph, 109.
Hawkins, Laban, 101.
Hawkins, Layborne, 59.
Hawkins, Mary, 29.
Hawkins, Mary, 111.
Hawkins, Matthew, 32.
Hawkins, Phebe, 59.
Hawkins, Phil, 101.
Hawkins, Reubin, 40.
Hawkins, Ruben, 96.
Hawkins, Samuel, 30.
Hawkins, Thomas, 47.
Hawkins, Thomas, 83.
Hawkins, William, 11.
Hawkins, William, 17.
Hawkins, William, 40.
Hawkins, William, 42.
Hawkins, William, 48.
Hawkins, William, 96.
Hawkins, Zachariah, 23.
Hawkins, Zachariah, 57.
Hays, John, 11.
Hawks, Judith, 11.
Hawks, Richd, 11.
Haws, John, 106.
Hawtall, William, 82.
Hawthorn, Isham, 44.
Hawthorn, Jno, 44.
Hawthorn, Joshua, 44.
Hay, Alexander, 75.
Hay, Alexander, 105.
Hay, Balaam, 45.
Hay, Catharina, 63.
Hay, Charles, 49.
Hay, Charles, 112.
Hay, Elizabeth, 46.
Hay, Elizabeth, 118.
Hay, Gilbert, 49.
Hay, Jne, 45.
Hay, John, 118.
Hay, Richard, junr, 45.
Hay, Richard, senr, 45.
Hay, Robert, 16.
Hay, Robert, 58.
Hay, Thomas, 108.
Hay, William, 118.
Haybron, George, 62.
Hayden, William, 25.
Haydon, Elizabeth, 37.
Haydon, Ezekiel, 37.
Haydon, Ezekiel, 74.
Haydon, Mary, 55.
Haydon, Mary, 91.
Haydon, Thomas, 37.
Haydon, Thomas, 55.
Haydon, Thomas, 74.
Haydon, Thomas, 91.
Haydon, Thomas, Junr, 37.
Haydon, William, 55.
Haydon, William, 91.
Hayes, Ann, 19.
Hayes, Champion, 75.
Hayes, Elizabeth, 33.
Hayes, Henry, 33.
Hayes, Hugh, 68.
Hayes, James, 118.
Hayes, John, 33.
Hayes, John, 53.
Hayes, John, 68.
Haywood, Isaac, 68.
Haywood, Isaac, 68.
Haywood, Richard, 68.
Haywood, William, 68.
Hazelwood, Benj, 12.
Hazard, Henry, 53.
Hazard, Henry, 63.
Hazard, John, 63.
Hazard, William, 63.
Hazbrig, Mary, 81.
Hazelgrove, Joshua, 28.
Hazzell, Henry, 70.
Hazelwood, William, 54.
Hazle, Henry, 27.
Hedderick, Daniel, 32.
Hedlowood, William, 14.
Hazzard, Rawleigh, 37.
Hazzard, Thomas, 30.
Head, Benjamin, 39.
Head, Benjamin, 40.
Head, Benjamin, 97.
Head, Benjamin, 97.
Head, Benjamin, Junr, 97.
Head, Francis, 96.
Head, Isaac, 97.
Head, James, 40.
Head, James, 98.
Headley, Henry, 63.
Headley, James, 63.
Headley, Erasmus, 60.
Headley, Luke, 38.
Headley, William, 63.
Headley, William, 76.
Heady, Luke, 75.
Heady, Will, 64.
Heady, William, 105.
Heald, William, 106.
Heagle, John, 91.
Heagons, Joseph, 17.
Heald, John, 16.
Healey, Martin, 94.
Healy, John, 56.
Healy, Thomas, 56.
Heard, Frederick, 45.
Heaton, Will, 56.
Hearse, Abram, 19.
Heardsman, Philip, 70.
Hearwood, William, 33.
Heastant, Jacob, 64.
Heastant, John, 64.
Heastant, Peter, 64.
Heastin, Abner, 38.
Heastin, Danl, 64.
Heaston, Jacob, Junr, 104.
Heaston, John, 66.
Heaston, Jos, 104.
Heater, Michael, 27.
Heath, Adam, 44.
Heath, Asahel, 25.
Heath, Chloe, 91.
Heath, Durham, 44.
Heath, Elizabeth, 104.
Heath, George, 36.
Heath, George, 93.
Heath, Henry, 41.
Heath, Henry, 68.
Heath, Jacob, 38.
Heath, James, 103.
Heath, John, 37.
Heath, John, 91.
Heath, John, Junr, 56.
Heath, John (List of), 37.
Heath, Jonathan, 25.
Heath, Jonathan, 72.
Heath, Nathan, 44.
Heath, Peggy, 44.
Heath, William, 30.
Heath, Wood, 44.
Heathcock, Charles, 55.
Heathcock, Jesse, 55.
Heathcock, William, 55.
Heathe, William, 41.
Heaves, John, 64.
Hebdon, Seth, 95.
Heckerton, Danl, 21.
Heckman, Joseph, 21.
Hecks, William, 85.
Hedgepeth, Comfort, 58.
Hedgepeth, Culbert, 58.
Hedgepeth, Lemuel, 89.
Hedgepeth, Willoughby, 30.
Hedger, John, 25.
Hedger, John, 72.
Hedgepeth, Dompecey, 57.
Hedgepeth, Henry, 58.
Hedgepeth, Holladay, 56.
Hedgepeth, James, 57.
Hedgman, John, 18.
Hedgman, John, 108.
Hedgepeth, Culbert, 73.
Hedgepeth, James, 73.
Hedgepeth, Henry, 73.
Hedrick, Charles, 77.
Hedrick, Cha, 77.
Hedrick, Henry, 109.
Heekley, Elias, 20.
Heffernon, Martin, 108.
Hefferton, James, 74.
Hefferton, John, 74.
Hefferton, James, 57.
Hefferton, Thomas, 74.
Hefferton, Wm, 57.
Heirs, John, 57.

Heiskell, Christopher, 20.
Heliry, John, 76.
Helm, George, 22.
Helm, Henry, 21.
Helm, Meredith, 22.
Helm, Meredy, 53.
Helm, William, 21.
Helm, Adair, John, 35.
Helmick, Jacob, 24.
Helmick, Jacob, 72.
Helmick, John, 72.
Helmick, John, 72.
Helmick, John, 106.
Helsky, Jacob, 65.
Helsky, Jacob, 106.
Helford, George, 32.
Holverstine, Catharina, 20.
Holverstine, Philip, 20.
Helvey, Peter, 66.
Helvey, Peter, 106.
Hempenstall, Efram, Jun., 109.
Hempenstall, Efram, Sr., 109.
Hempstall, Isaac, 109.
Hemphill, Saml, 77.
Hencock, George, 50.
Hendeake, Ezekiel, 59.
Henderick, Benjamin, 81.
Henderson, Alex., 18.
Henderson, Alexander, 47.
Henderson, Alexander, 49.
Henderson, Alexander, 49.
Henderson, Alexander, 85.
Henderson, Alexander, 85.
Henderson, Bennett, 81.
Henderson, David, 28.
Henderson, David, 55.
Henderson, David, 90.
Henderson, Edward, 24.
Henderson, Edward, 89.
Henderson, Francis, 68.
Henderson, Henry, 34.
Henderson, Jacob, 56.
Henderson, James, 12.
Henderson, James, 49.
Henderson, James, 49.
Henderson, James, 47.
Henderson, James, 82.
Henderson, James, 84.
Henderson, James, 93.
Henderson, James, 98.
Henderson, James, 109.
Henderson, James, Junr, 84.
Henderson, John, 17.
Henderson, John, 40.
Henderson, John, 47.
Henderson, John, 57.
Henderson, John, 84.
Henderson, John, 97.
Henderson, John, 109.
Henderson, John, 81.
Henderson, Jno., Senr, 81.
Henderson, Joseph, 47.
Henderson, Nathaniel, 85.
Henderson, Richard, 80.
Henderson, Robert, 55.
Henderson, Robert, 47.
Henderson, Robert, 84.
Henderson, Robert, 90.
Henderson, Sampson, 71.
Henderson, Thomas, 28.
Henderson, Wm, 45.
Henderson, William, 48.
Henderson, Wm, 79.
Henderson, Wm, 81.
Henderson, William, 86.
Henderson, William, 94.
Hendren, Priscilla, 62.
Hendresson, Peter, 83.
Hendrick, Abrm, 27.
Hendrick, Abraham, 40.
Hendrick, Benja, 40.
Hendrick, Daniel, 12.
Hendrick, Elisabeth, 67.
Hendrick, Gustavus, 14.
Hendrick, Humphrey, 41.
Hendrick, John, 12.
Hendrick, John, 14.
Hendrick, John, 24.
Hendrick, John, 28.
Hendrick, John, 81.
Hendrick, John, 88.
Hendrick, John H., 42.
Hendrick, John H., 99.
Hendrick, Micah, 99.
Hendrick, Moses, 88.
Hendrick, Nathan, 41.
Hendrick, Obadiah, 16.
Hendrick, Obadiah, 67.
Hendrick, Obadiah, 12.
Hendrick, Obadiah, 41.
Hendrick, Obadiah, 100.
Hendrick, Prudence, 12.
Hendrick, Stephen, 12.
Hendrick, William, 16.
Hendrick, William, 33.
Hendrick, William, 38.
Hendrick, Zachariah, 16.
Hendrick, Zachariah, 81.
Hendrick, Zachary, 12.
Hendricks, Abraham, 70.
Hendricks, James, 16.
Hendricks, John, 16.
Hendrixson, Peter, 47.

Henenger

- Herring, William, 42.
Herring, William, 73.
Herring, William, 77.
Herring, William, 97.
Herring, Wm., 99.
Herring, Capt. Wm. (List of), 77.
Herriott, Ephraim, 27.
Hers, Martin, 36.
Hersler, Woolsey, 77.
Hervey, Charles, 93.
Hery, Aaron, 105.
Hess, Abraham, 65.
Hess, Abraham, 106.
Hess, Jacob, 16.
Hess, John, 90.
Hester, 32.
Hester, Ann, 33.
Hester, Barbary, 33.
Hester, Henry, 33.
Hester, James, 33.
Hester, Joseph, 37.
Hester, Joseph, 74.
Hester, Moses, 37.
Hester, Moses, 74.
Hewitt, Tho., 77.
Hewitt, Richard, 107.
Hewlett, Austin, 36.
Hewlett, Austin, 92.
Hewlett, James, 49.
Hewlett, Martin, 100.
Hewlett, William, 36.
Hiatt, Benjamin, 97.
Hiatt, Sarah, 40.
Hiatt, John, 97.
Hiatt, Stephen, 40.
Hiatt, Stephen, 97.
Hiatt, William, 97.
Hibble, Elizabeth, 69.
Hibble, George, 53.
Hibble, John, 56.
Hickenbottom, Jcs 109.
Hickenbottom, Moses, 109.
Hickman, Adam, 20.
Hickman, Jacob, 20.
Hickman, John, 20.
Hickman, Richard, 66.
Hickman, Suth, 35.
Hickman, William, 20.
Hickman, William, 20.
Hickman, William, 51.
Hicks, Benjamin, 30.
Hicks, Benjamin, 54.
Hicks, Charles, 30.
Hicks, Daniel, 54.
Hicks, John, 77.
Hicks, Lemuel, 39.
Hicks, Richd, 109.
Hicks, Robert, 54.
Hicks, Thomas, 24.
Hicks, Thomas, 72.
Hicks, Wm., 109.
Hickumbotham, Wm, 74.
Hiden, Lucy, 108.
Hider, Adam, 25.
Hider, Adam, 70.
Hier, Jacob, 69.
Hier, John, 24.
Hier, John, 69.
Hier, Leonard, Junr, 24.
Hier, Leonard, Junr, 69.
Hier, Leonard, Senr, 24.
Hier, Leonard, Senr, 69.
Hier, Lewis, 69.
Hiersman, Chris, 27.
Hiersman, George, 27.
Hiersman, Matthias, 27.
Hist, Charles, 20.
Hitt, Evan, 25.
Hitt, Jacob, 77.
Higgenbotham, Wm, 57.
Higgins. See Cox & Higgins, 118.
Higgason, Benjamin, 29.
Higgason, Charles, 29.
Higgason, John, 29.
Higgason, John, Senr, 28.
Higgason, Richard, 28.
Higgenbotham, Aaron, 49.
Higgenbotham, Aaron, Jr, 49.
Higgenbotham, Benj, 49.
Higgenbotham, Caleb, 49.
Higgenbotham, Jacob, 49.
Higgenbotham, James, 49.
Higgenbotham, John, 49.
Higgenbotham, Joseph, 49.
Higgenbotham, Moses, 49.
Higgenbotham, Saml, 49.
Higgenbotham, Wm, 48.
Higgenbotham, Wm, 48.
Higginbotham, Cole James, 84.
Higginbotham, Capt. John, 84.
Higginbotham, Joseph, 84.
Higginbotham, Moses, 84.
Higginbotham, William, 85.
Higgins, John, 25.
Higgins, John, 27.
Higgins, John, 70.
Higgins, Joseph, 92.
Higgins, Peter, 70.
Higgins, Robert, 25.
Higgins, Robert, 72.
Higgins, William, 76.
Hill, John, 27.
Highmaster, Cutlip, 66.
Hight, Ann, 44.
Hight, Daniel, 66.
Hight, George, 48.
Hight, John, 13.
Hight, John, 48.
Hight, Matthew, 48.
Hightower, Charnel, Junr, 13.
Hightower, Charnel, Senr, 13.
Hightower, Susanna, 13.
Hightower, Tho., 13.
Hightower, Thomas, 32.
Hightower, Thomas, 83.
Hightower, William, 32.
Higins, Joseph, 36.
Hiland, John, 20.
Hiley, Rudolph, 71.
Hill, — (est.), 16.
Hill, Ben., 73.
Hill, Benjamin, 57.
Hill, Bennett, 17.
Hill, Charles, 57.
Hill, Daniel, 26.
Hill, Daniel, 70.
Hill, David, 40.
Hill, David, 98.
Hill, Denmet, 17.
Hill, Denmit, 67.
Hill, Edward, 49.
Hill, Elizabeth, 67.
Hill, Eliza, 11.
Hill, Elizabeth, 15.
Hill, Elizabeth, 22.
Hill, Elizabeth, 49.
Hill, Elizabeth, 61.
Hill, Elizabeth, 91.
Hill, Ephraim, 24.
Hill, Francis, 66.
Hill, Francis, 76.
Hill, Gasper, 71.
Hill, George, 38.
Hill, George, 65.
Hill, George, 76.
Hill, Green, 44.
Hill, Isaac, 67.
Hill, Jams, 11.
Hill, James, 56.
Hill, James, 82.
Hill, James, 94.
Hill, James, 91.
Hill, Jesse, 60.
Hill, Jesse, 103.
Hill, Jny, 11.
Hill, John, 16.
Hill, John, 20.
Hill, John, 37.
Hill, Jny, 44.
Hill, John, 48.
Hill, John, 50.
Hill, John, 50.
Hill, John, 51.
Hill, John, 55.
Hill, John, 56.
Hill, John, 59.
Hill, John, 67.
Hill, John, 81.
Hill, John, 85.
Hill, John, 86.
Hill, John, 91.
Hill, John, 100.
Hill, John, 100.
Hill, John, Junr, 91.
Hill, Jonathan, 41.
Hill, Jonathan, 100.
Hill, Joseph, 38.
Hill, Joseph, 25.
Hill, Joseph, 70.
Hill, Joseph (Estate), 67.
Hill, Joseph, 99.
Hill, Joseph, 103.
Hill, Joshua, 44.
Hill, Joshua, 104.
Hill, Josias, 86.
Hill, Judy, 113.
Hill, Leonard, 108.
Hill, Margaret, 44.
Hill, Martin (Orphans), 55.
Hill, Mary, 43.
Hill, Mary, 78.
Hill, Matthew, 33.
Hill, Mildred, 44.
Hill, Mordica, 59.
Hill, Nathaniel, 92.
Hill, Olive, 49.
Hill, Peter, 104.
Hill, Rebah, 92.
Hill, Richard, 52.
Hill, Richard, 80.
Hill, Richd, 109.
Hill, Rozell, 98.
Hill, Samuel, 28.
Hill, Sarah, 11.
Hill, Sarah, 52.
Hill, Sarah, 52.
Hill, Spencer, 74.
Hill, Stirling, 43.
Hill, Stirling, 78.
Hill, Susannah, 59.
Hill, Susannah, 100.
Hill, Thomas, 42.
Hill, Tho., 44.
Hill, Thomas, 52.
Hill, Thomas, 55.
Hill, Thomas, 89.
Hill, Thomas, 91.
Hill, Thomas, 99.
Hill, Tully, 62.
Hill, Tully, 102.
Hill, Walter, 17.
Hill, William, 25.
Hill, William, 50.
Hill, William, 52.
Hill, William, 56.
Hill, William, 59.
Hill, William, 61.
Hill, William, 89.
Hill, William (Bloreek), 100.
Hill, William, 101.
Hill, William, 102.
Hill, William, 103.
Hill, William, Senr, 100.
Hill, William, C., 15.
Hill, William, C., 67.
Hillard, Benskin, 36.
Hillard, John, 24.
Hillard, John, 87.
Hillberry, Lemuel, 41.
Hilley, Thomas, 49.
Hilmar, Benskin, 107.
Hilliard, John, 92.
Hilliard, Ralph G., 92.
Hilliard, Richard, 92.
Hilliard, William, 93.
Hillman, John, 75.
Hillman, Joseph, 39.
Hilman, Joseph, 13.
Hilman, Joseph, 12.
Hilman, Joseph, 83.
Hilton, George, 47.
Hilton, John, 34.
Hinchey, Bartelot, 29.
Hinchey, John, 29.
Hines, William, 109.
Hinsley, Thomas, 29.
Hinds, Thomas, 63.
Hinds, William, 77.
Hines, Caleb, 14.
Hines, David, 54.
Hines, Frederick, 44.
Hines, Hardy, 56.
Hines, Hardy, 73.
Hines, Hartwell, 44.
Hines, Henry, 14.
Hines, Howell, 57.
Hines, James, 15.
Hines, John, 29.
Hines, Mourning, 58.
Hines, Sarah, 49.
Hines, William (So ham.), 54.
Himes's, William (Quarter), 54.
Hines, Willis, 56.
Hines, Willis, 73.
Hingle, Leonard, 20.
Hinsley, Leonard, 47.
Hinson, John, 55.
Hinson, William, 62.
Hinton, Elizabeth, 55.
Hinton, Elizabeth, 91.
Hinton, Henry, 55.
Hinton, William, 91.
Hinton, William, 91.
Hirons, Sally, 109.
Hirons, Saml, 109.
Hirsmann, Casper, 27.
Hise, Christian, 106.
Hise, John, 106.
Hiser, Henry, 63.
Hiser, Henry, 66.
Hiser, Henry, 106.
Hiser, Henry, 107.
Hiser, Jacob, 107.
Hiss, Henry, 26.
Iltcheock, Russell, 44.
Iltcheock, William, 47.
Iite, Abraham, 25.
Iite, Abraham, 70.
Iite, Abraham, 105.
Iite, Abnm. (List of), 25.
Iite, Abraham (List of), 70.
Iite, Alex, 63.
Iite, Alexander, 105.
Iite, Alexander (List of), 105.
Iite, Alexr (List of), 63.
Iite, Andrew, 66.
Iite, Andrew, 104.
Iite, Casper, 24.
Iite, Casper, 72.
Iite, Daniel, 105.
Iite, Isaac, 89.
Iite, Isaac, Esq., 19.
Iite, Jacob, 21.
Iite, John, 105.
Iite, John, Jun., 21.
Iite, Matthias, 24.
Iite, Stanley, 24.
Iite, Stanley, 89.
Iite, Tho., 44.
Hitt, Peter, 88.
Hitt, Peter, 88.
Hitts, Alexander, 89.
Hix, Amos, 35.
Hix, Archibald, 59.
Hix, Daniel, 59.
Hix, Henry, 28.
Hix, James, 35.
Hix, James, 45.
Hix, Jesse, 59.
Hix, John, 16.
Hix, John, 28.
Hix, John, 50.
Hix, John, 93.
Hix, Jny, Senr, 28.
Hix, Joseph, 22.
Hix, Jos, 28.
Hix, Joseph, 87.
Hix, Mary, 45.
Hix, Mary, 93.
Hix, Robert, 33.
Hix, Robert, 45.
Hix, Wm, 28.
Hix, Wm, 45.
Hix, William, 49.
Hixs, John, 88.
Hoalt, Jesse, 81.
Hoar, Elias, 107.
Hoard, John, 107.
Hoard, Thomas, 65.
Hoard, William, 76.
Hoarsman, Stophel, 71.
Hobbs, John, 54.
Hobbs, Joseph, 44.
Hobbs, Mary, 44.
Hobbs, Samuel, 13.
Hobbs, Thomas, 44.
Hobbs, William, 44.
Hobday, Brookes, 53.
Hobday, Brookes, 68.
Hobday, Francis, 68.
Hobday, John, 68.
Hobday, Mary, 69.
Hobday, Richard, 68.
Hobday, Richard, 68.
Hobday, William, 21.
Hobgood, Judith, 94.
Hobgood, William, 94.
Hobson, Caleb, 15.
Hobson, Caleb, 67.
Hobson, Joanna, 15.
Hobson, Joanna, 67.
Hobson, John, 15.
Hobson, John, 67.
Hobson, John (Est.), 15.
Hobson, Samuel, 59.
Hobson, Sarah, 15.
Hobson, Sarah, 67.
Hobson, Thomas, 15.
Hobson, Thomas, 38.
Hobson, Thom, 67.
Hobson, Thomas, 83.
Hobson, William, 67.
Hobson, William, 67.
Hobson, William, 67.
Hobson, William, Junr, 15.
Hobson, William, senr, 15.
Hock, Catherine, 26.
Hockaday, Edmund, 36.
Hockaday, Edmund, 93.
Hockaday, James, 36.
Hockaday, James, 93.
Hockaday, Rebah, 93.
Hockaday, Rebecca, 36.
Hockman, Abm, 64.
Hockman, Abraham, 105.
Hockman, Benjamin, 107.
Hockman, Henry, 66.
Hockman, Mary, 64.
Hockman, Mary, 104.
Hocman, Christian, 63.
Hocman, John, 63.
Hocman, Peter, 63.
Hodge, James, 49.
Hodge, William, 89.
Hodgen, Robert, 21.
Hodger, Reuben, 71.
Hodges, Ann, 31.
Hodges, Anne, 94.
Hodges, Benjamin, 95.
Hodges, Betsey, 31.
Hodges, Caleb, 94.
Hodges, James, 94.
Hodges, Courtney, 95.
Hodges, Comfort, 31.
Hodges, Daniel, 94.
Hodges, Daniel, 95.
Hodges, Henry, 31.
Hodges, James, 93.
Hodges, James, 94.
Hodges, Jesse, 40.
Hodges, Jesse, 58.
Hodges, Jesse, 92.
Hodges, Jesse, 98.
Hodges, John, 31.
Hodges, John, 51.
Hodges, John, 56.
Hodges, Jny, 94.
Hodges, John, 100.
Hodges, Jny, Junior, 95.
Hodges, Joseph, 95.
Hodges, Joshua, 95.
Hodges, Martha, 94.
Hodges, Mary, 31.
Hodges, Mary, 95.
Hodges, Mason, 94.
Hodges, Nephie, 98.
Hodges, Rachel, 49.
Hodges, Rachel, 84.
Hodges, Randolph, 93.
Hodges, Rebecca, 31.
Hodges, Richard, 53.
Hodges, Richard, 68.
Hodges, Solomon, 94.
Hodges, Stephen, 94.
Hodges, Thomas, 23.
Hodges, Thomas, 87.
Hodges, Thomas, 93.
Hodges, Thomas, 100.
Hodges, Thomas, 103.
Hodges, William, 24.
Hodges, William, 68.
Hodges, William, 89.
Hodges, William, 93.
Hodges, William, 94.
Hodgson, Elizabeth, 20.
Hodnett, Ben., 101.
Hodnett, Mary, 42.
Hodnett, Mary, 99.
Hodsdan, Joseph, 31.
Hodsdan, Mary, 31.
Hodsdan, Mary, 31.
Hodsdan, Sarah, 31.
Hodsdan, William, 31.
Hodsdan, William, Jun., 31.
Hodsdan, William (List of), 31.
Hodskin, Daniel, 86.
Hoff, — (est.), 16.
Hoffler, Samuel, 57.
Hoffler, Saml, 74.
Hoffler, Thomas, 57.
Hoffler, Tho., 74.
Hoffler, Thomas, 94.
Hoffler, William, 94.
Hoffman, John, 71.
Hoffman, Henry, 92.
Hoffman, Jacob, 21.
Hog, Aaron, 25.
Hog, William, Sen., 20.
Hogan, 75.
Hogan, Edward, 34.
Hogan, James, 28.
Hogan, John, 75.
Hogan, John, 75.
Hogan, Thomas, 63.
Hogan, Wm, 109.
Hogans, Margaret, 51.
Hogard, Jere, 85.
Hogarty, John, 71.
Hogbine, John, 69.
Hoge, John, 71.
Hoge, John, 71.
Hoge, Moses, 72.
Hoge, William, 20.
Hogeland, Cornel, 27.
Hogers, Willis, 93.
Hogg, Fielding, 68.
Hogg, George, 68.
Hogg, John, 48.
Hogg, John, 48.
Hogg, John, 85.
Hogg, John, 85.
Hogg, Micajah, 28.
Hogg, Richard, 68.
Hogg, Richard, 118.
Hogg, Stephen, 68.
Hogg, Wilbourn, 81.
Hoggard, Nathaniel, 102.
Hogman, Christopher, 106.
Hogman, John, 106.
Hogman, Peter, 106.
Hogue, Zebulon, 35.
Hoik, Andrew, 20.
Hoke, William, 66.
Hoke, William, 104.
Hokman, Henry, 106.
Holcombe, Phil, 101.
Holder, Daniel, 99.
Holder, Daniel, 41.
Holder, Susanna, 99.
Holder, Thomas, 35.
Holder, Thomas, 90.
Holder, William, 41.
Holden, Charles Gardner, 18.
Holdsworth, Charles, 44.
Holdsworth, John W., 43.
Holdsworth, Rebecca, 43.
Holdsworth, Rebecca, 78.
Hole, Adam, 77.
Hole, Daniel, 26.
Hole, George, 77.
Holeman, Christian, 106.
Holeman, Daniel, 63.
Holeman, Henry, 58.
Holeman, John, 16.
Holeman, John, Junr, 16.
Holeman, Mary, 105.
Holemes, Robert, 61.
Holladay, Ann, 58.
Holladay, Brewer, 58.
Holladay, Bruner, 92.
Holladay, John, 92.
Holladay, Joseph, 58.
Holladay, Joseph, 92.
Holladay, Jos. (List of), 58.
Holladay, Joseph (List of), 92.

- Holladay, Thos. 92.
Holland, Capt., 73.
Holland, Aaron, 30.
Holland, Absalem, 58.
Holland, Absalem, 73.
Holland, Alexander, 57.
Holland, Alex, 73.
Holland, Barnibi, 58.
Holland, Benjamin, 30.
Holland, Benjamin, 58.
Holland, Benj., 73.
Holland, Britain, 73.
Holland, Capt., District of
Militia formerly commanded
by, 58.
Holland, Charity, 58.
Holland, Dan, 73.
Holland, David, 73.
Holland, Henry (of D.), 73.
Holland, Henry (of Henry), 58.
Holland, Henry (of John), 58.
Holland, Henry (of Jno), 73.
Holland, Henry (of Jo.), 58.
Holland, Henry (of Jo.), 73.
Holland, James, 15.
Holland, James, 16.
Holland, James, 30.
Holland, James (of Dan), 73.
Holland, James (of Jar), 58.
Holland, James (of Jar), 73.
Holland, James (of Joe), 73.
Holland, James (of Jos), 73.
Holland, Jesse, 73.
Holland, Jethro, 58.
Holland, Job, 30.
Holland, Job, 58.
Holland, Jobe, 73.
Holland, John, 58.
Holland, John (of Moses), 73.
Holland, John (of Soly), 73.
Holland, Jonas Meder, 67.
Holland, Joseph, 58.
Holland, Joseph, 58.
Holland, Joseph, 73.
Holland, Joseph, 73.
Holland, Joseph (of Jo.), 58.
Holland, Joseph (of Joe), 73.
Holland, Joseph (of Kingsale),
58.
Holland, Joshua, 58.
Holland, Joshua, 73.
Holland, Meador, 16.
Holland, Moses, 14.
Holland, Phebe, 12.
Holland, Robert, 30.
Holland, Sarah, 101.
Holland, Sol, 53.
Holland, Stephen, 73.
Holland, Stephen, 67.
Holland, Titus, 58.
Holland, Titus, 73.
Holland, Thomas, 15.
Holland, Thomas, 27.
Holland, Thomas, 57.
Holland, Thomas, 67.
Holland, Thomas, 73.
Holland, William, 30.
Holland, William, 58.
Holland, William, 73.
Hollandsworth, Joseph, 83.
Hollandsworth, William, 47.
Hollandsworth, William, 83.
Holleman, Arthur, 78.
Holleman, Joseph, Jr. 43.
Holleman, Joseph, Jr. 78.
Holleman, Joseph, Sen., 43.
Holleman, Joseph, Sen., 78.
Holleman, Wilson, 78.
Holler, Henry, 66.
Holloway, Jesse, 43.
Holloway, Job, 43.
Holloway, Lazarus, 43.
Holloway, Ezekiah, 30.
Holloway, James, 16.
Holloway, James, 20.
Holloway, John, 28.
Holloway, John, 30.
Holloway, Josiah, 30.
Holloway, Mary, 30.
Holloway, Samuel, 30.
Holloway, Samuel, junr, 30.
Holloway, William, 28.
Hollers, Simon (est.), 35.
Holiman, Christopher, 30.
Holliman, Jesse, 30.
Hollins, George, 36.
Hollings, George, 28.
Hollings, John, 28.
Hollinsberry, Richard, 17.
Hollowback, Thomas, 27.
Holland, Ezekiah, 19.
Holladay, Tabitha, 49.
Holladay, Thomas, 12.
Holloway, Bennett, 34.
Holloway, Billy, 15.
- Holloway, Edward, 33.
Holloway, George, 15.
Holloway, James, 44.
Holloway, James, 99.
Holloway, Jesse, 78.
Holloway, Job, 28.
Holloway, John, 94.
Holloway, John, 101.
Holloway, Lazarus, 78.
Holloway, Samuel, 15.
Holloway, Samuel, 67.
Holloway, Wm., 13.
Holloway, William, 35.
Holloway, William, 67.
Hollowell, Benjamin, 95.
Hollowell, Eliz., 57.
Hollowell, Henry, 95.
Hollyman, William, 18.
Hollyman, William, 85.
Holman, Jacob, 65.
Holman, John, 67.
Holman, John, junr, 67.
Holmes, Colo. (List of), 20.
Holmes, Isaac, 50.
Holmes, John, 33.
Holmes, Joseph, 20.
Holmes, Joseph, 94.
Holmes, Lucy, 34.
Holmes, Mary, 102.
Holmes, Robert, 102.
Holmes, Samuel, 34.
Holmes, Samuel, Jr., 34.
Holmes, William, 35.
Holmes, William, 60.
Holmes, William, 61.
Holmes, William, 63.
Holmes, William, 102.
Holmes, William, 103.
Holms, James, 107.
Holms, Richard, 109.
Holms, Richd., 109.
Holms, William, 106.
Holback, Thomas, 70.
Holcner, Michl., 77.
Holshopp, Henry, 109.
Holsinger, Michl., 76.
Holst, John, 60.
Holstead, Elizabeth, 95.
Holstead, Mary, 104.
Holstead, Matt., 95.
Holstead, Matthew, 95.
Holstead, Samuel, 95.
Holstead, Smith, 95.
Holt, Amelia, 93.
Holt, Ann, 79.
Holt, Archer, 43.
Holt, Archer, 79.
Holt, David, 51.
Holt, David, 101.
Holt, Elizabeth, 43.
Holt, Elizabeth, 79.
Holt, George, 20.
Holt, George, 20.
Holt, Henry, 20.
Holt, James, 43.
Holt, James, 79.
Holt, James, 95.
Holt, John, 11.
Holt, John, 20.
Holt, John, 25.
Holt, Joseph, 14.
Holt, Joseph, 43.
Holt, Joseph, 78.
Holt, Joseph, 80.
Holt, Joseph, 85.
Holt, Joseph, 86.
Holt, Josiah, 36.
Holt, Josiah, 92.
Holt, Peter, 24.
Holt, Peter, 24.
Holt, Phenkett, 101.
Holt, Phillip, 85.
Holt, Plunkett, 101.
Holt, Richard, 82.
Holt, Robert, 22.
Holt, Robert, 89.
Holt, Robert, 101.
Holt, Robt., 101.
Holt, Robt., Jr., 22.
Holt, Robert, Jr. 89.
Holt, Samuel, 36.
Holt, Shadrack, 13.
Holt, Shadrack, 82.
Holt, Simon, 22.
Holt, Simon, 82.
Holt, Thomas, 13.
Holt, Thomas, 43.
Holt, Thomas, 45.
Holt, Thomas, 51.
Holt, Thomas, 78.
Holt, Timothy, 82.
Holt, William, 15.
Holt, William, 22.
Holt, William, 36.
Holt, William, 43.
Holt, William, 45.
Holt, William, 78.
Holt, William, 79.
Holtz, John, 107.
Holtz, Conrad, 65.
Holtz, George, 105.
Holvah, John, 65.
Holvah, John, 105.
- Homan, Jacob, 26.
Homan, Jacob, 70.
Homes, Alexander, 97.
Homes, John, 64.
Homes, John, 97.
Homes, William, 33.
Homes, Wm., 74.
Hommell, Eliza, 64.
Hommon, Michael, 66.
Honer, Jacob, 64.
Honeck, Simon, 22.
Honey, James, 45.
Honey, William, 108.
Honn, George, 107.
Honn, Sebastian, 107.
Honnaken, Frederick, 76.
Hoover, Henry, 20.
Hoobry, Jacob, 33.
Hoobry, Abraham, 44.
Hood, Abraham, 82.
Hood, Henry, 44.
Hood, James, 59.
Hood, James, 81.
Hood, Joel, 82.
Hood, John, 11.
Hood, Joseph, 20.
Hood, John, 82.
Hood, Nathl., 28.
Hood, Robert, 11.
Hood, Robert, 33.
Hood, Robert, 82.
Hood, Solomon, 82.
Hood, Solomon, 11.
Hood, Thomas, 11.
Hood, Thomas, 82.
Hood, Tucker, 11.
Hood, Wm., 11.
Hood, Wm., 13.
Hood, William, 13.
Hood, Wm., 45.
Hoole, Rob. P., 16.
Hooff, Lawrence, 16.
Hoof, James, 76.
Hoof, Robt., Junr, 76.
Hoof, Robt., Senr, 76.
Hoof, William, 25.
Hoof, Wm., Junr, 76.
Hoof, Wm., Senr, 76.
Hooker, William, 48.
Hooley, Joseph, 73.
Hoop, Balsar, 65.
Hooper, John, 73.
Hooper, Elizabeth, 28.
Hooper, Obadiah, 24.
Hooper, Stephen, 21.
Hooper, Thomas, 28.
Hooper, Wm., 28.
Hooper, Nathan, 50.
Hoof, William, 107.
Hooton, Thomas, 47.
Hooton, Thomas, 83.
Hoover, Balm, 64.
Hoover, Fred, 64.
Hoover, George, 77.
Hoover, Jacob, 25.
Hoover, Jacob, 64.
Hoover, Laurence, 77.
Hoover, Matthias, 64.
Hoover, Peter, 77.
Hoover, Philip, 20.
Hoover, Shadrack, 77.
Hope, Benjamin, 53.
Hope, Benjamin, 69.
Hope, John, 29.
Hope, Thomas, 22.
Hopewell, Joseph, 64.
Hopewell, Joseph, 105.
Hopwood, Wm., 105.
Hopkins, John, 61.
Hopkins, Sarah, 61.
Hopkins. See Stewart & Hop-
kins, 118.
Hopkins, Archd, Senr, 76.
Hopkins, Benjamin, 33.
Hopkins, Benjamin, 49.
Hopkins, Charles, 29.
Hopkins, James, 47.
Hopkins, James, 81.
Hopkins, James, 84.
Hopkins, John, 36.
Hopkins, John, 67.
Hopkins, John, 68.
Hopkins, John, 102.
Hopkins, Capt John, 76.
Hopkins, Colo John, 84.
Hopkins, Joshua, 102.
Hopkins, Kestiah, 61.
Hopkins, Richard, 56.
Hopkins, Richard, 56.
Hopkins, Samuel, 34.
Hopkins, Samuel, Jr., 34.
Hopkins, Sarah, 102.
Hopkins, Walter, 36.
Hopkins, Walter, 92.
Hopkins, William, 36.
Hopkins, William, 67.
Hopkins, William, 81.
Hopkins, William, 92.
Hopper, Luther, 100.
Hopper, Thomas, 47.
Hopper, Thomas, 84.
Hopper, George, 109.
Hopson, Benjamin, 23.
- Hopson, Benj., 89.
Hopson, Henry, Senr, 23.
Hopson, Henry, Senr, 89.
Hopson, Henry (little), 89.
Hopson, Henry (S. H.), 23.
Hopson, Henry (S. W.), 23.
Hopson, Joseph, 23.
Hopson, Joseph, 89.
Hopson, William, 22.
Hopson, William, 23.
Hopson, William, 24.
Hopson, William, 90.
Hopun, Henry, Jr. 89.
Hopwood, John, 108.
Hopwood, Moses, 18.
Hopwood, William, 100.
Hord, James, Senr, 108.

Hawtorn, William, 51.
Howe, Absolon, 36.
Howie, Abner, 92.
Howie, Epaphoditus, 92.
Howie, Epaphraditus, Junr, 36.
Howie, Epaphraditus, Senr, 36.
Howie, Gibson, 30.
Howie, George, 92.
Howie, James, 36.
Howie, John, 36.
Howie, John, 92.
Howie, Richard, 36.
Howie, Richard, 92.
Howie, Catherine, 36.
Howie, Thomas, 92.
Howie, Thomas, 92.
Howlet, John, 53.
Howlett, John, 69.
Howlet, John, 69.
Howell, Thomas, 49.
Howell, Thomas, 50.
Howett, William, 11.
Hoxman Goodlepp, 77.
Hoxman, Sithuman, 70.
Howse, John, 64.
Howse, Laurence, 54.
Howze, Ann, 12.
Hoy, Alexander, 46.
Hoy, Ann, 112.
Hozenpeler, George, 21.
Hubard, Benjamin, 11.
Hubard, James, 53.
Hubard, James, 69.
Hubard, Jas (List of), 53.
Hubard, James (List of), 68.
Hubard, Mrs, 45.
Hubard, William, 14.
Hubbard, Anne, 54.
Hubbard, Betsy, 113.
Hubbard, Elizabeth, 91.
Hubbard, Eliza, 41.
Hubbard, Elizabeth, 99.
Hubbard, Jacob, 71.
Hubbard, John, 33.
Hubbard, John, 39.
Hubbard, John, 71.
Hubbard, John, 83.
Hubbard, John, 100.
Hubbard, John, Junr, 25.
Hubbard, John, Junr, 71.
Hubbard, John, Senr, 25.
Hubbard, Joseph, 12.
Hubbard, Joseph, 15.
Hubbard, Joseph, 55.
Hubbard, Joseph, 67.
Hubbard, Joseph, 67.
Hubbard, Sarah, 88.
Hubbard, Matthew, 41.
Hubbard, Matthew, 79.
Hubbard, Moses, 15.
Hubbard, Moses, 67.
Hubbard, Olive, 45.
Hubbard, Pattie, 113.
Hubbard, Sarah, 113.
Hubbard, Thomas, 56.
Hubbs, Thomas, senr, 72.
Huber, Jacob, 71.
Huble, ———, 53.
Hubs, Thomas, 26.
Huene, Edward, 83.
Huene, Mrs. Sarah, 61.
Huckel, Henry, 65.
Huckstep, John, 25.
Huddell, Daniel, 66.
Huddell, David, 63.
Huddell, George, jr, 63.
Huddell, Henry, 66.
Huddell, Jacob, 66.
Huddell, Joseph, 66.
Huddle, Daniel, 107.
Huddle, Daniel, 107.
Huddle, David, 106.
Huddle, Henry, 107.
Huddle, John, 106.
Huddle, Solomon, 106.
Huddleston, Robert, 12.
Huddstone, Benjr, 88.
Huddstone, David, 89.
Hudson, Abin, 53.
Hudson, Anthony, 68.
Hudson, George, 102.
Hudson, Humphrey, 53.
Hudson, Eliza, 54.
Hudson, Eliza, 68.
Hudson, George, 53.
Hudson, George, Junr, 68.
Hudson, George, Senr, 53.
Hudson, Holder, 53.
Hudson, Holder, 68.
Hudson, Hugh, 53.
Hudson, John, 68.
Hudson, Humphrey, 53.
Hudson, Humphrey, Junr, 53.
Hudson, Humphrey, Senr, 68.
Hudson, James, 68.
Hudson, James, Senr, 53.
Hudson, John, 53.
Hudson, John, 53.
Hudgeon, John, 68.
Hudgeon, John, 68.
Hudgeon, John, Senr, 53.
Hudgeon, John, Senr, 68.
Hudgeon, Lewis, 53.
Hudgeon, Mary, 53.
Hudgeon, Moses, 54.
Hudgeon, Perrin, 53.
Hudgeon, Perrin, 68.
Hudgeon, Rob., 56.
Hudgeon, Robert, 53.
Hudgeon, Robert, 68.
Hudgeon, Robert, 68.
Hudgeon, William, 36.
Hudgeon, William, Senr, 68.
Hudgens, Drury, 15.
Hudgens, Holloway, 15.
Hudgens, James, 15.
Hudgens, James, 15.
Hudgens, William (Son Gabr), 54.
Hudgeons, James, 67.
Hudgeons, James, 67.
Hudging, Thomas, 103.
Hudgins, Holloway, 67.
Hudie, George, 106.
Hudleston, Benjr, 24.
Hudlow, Andrew, 76.
Hudlow, Jacob, 65.
Hudnal, Ezekiel, 74.
Hudnal, James, 58.
Hudnal, Richard, 74.
Hudson, Frederick, 85.
Hudson, Companies of Militia, 74.
Hudnall, Ezekiel, 37.
Hudnall, Ezekiel, 76.
Hudnall, George, 75.
Hudnall, John, 74.
Hudnall, Joseph, 75.
Hudnall, Judith, 28.
Hudnall, Richard, 37.
Hudnall, Thomas, 38.
Hudnail, Thomas, 75.
Hudson, Agnes, 15.
Hudson, Amey, 41.
Hudson, Barton, 12.
Hudson, Charles, 23.
Hudson, Charles, 81.
Hudson, Charles, 88.
Hudson, Charles, 101.
Hudson, Christopher, 13.
Hudson, Christopher, 81.
Hudson, Christopher, 83.
Hudson, Christopher (List of), 13.
Hudson, Cuthbert, 33.
Hudson, Daniel, 15.
Hudson, Daniel, 89.
Hudson, David, 70.
Hudson, David, 108.
Hudson, Edward, 13.
Hudson, Edward, 53.
Hudson, Edward, 82.
Hudson, Elizabeth, 83.
Hudson, Ephraim, 33.
Hudson, Jane, 82.
Hudson, Jeem, 11.
Hudson, Jeremiah, 38.
Hudson, Jeremiah, 75.
Hudson, John, 13.
Hudson, John, 24.
Hudson, John, 34.
Hudson, John, 41.
Hudson, John, 50.
Hudson, John, 67.
Hudson, John, 69.
Hudson, John, 70.
Hudson, John, 81.
Hudson, John, 82.
Hudson, Jnr, 94.
Hudson, John, 98.
Hudson, Jns, 101.
Hudson, John C., 75.
Hudson, John P., 98.
Hudson, Joshua, 49.
Hudson, Leven, 30.
Hudson, Margaret, 108.
Hudson, Mary, 93.
Hudson, Peter, 11.
Hudson, Peter, 22.
Hudson, Peter, 22.
Hudson, Peter, 82.
Hudson, Peter, 88.
Hudson, Peter, 89.
Hudson, Rawleigh, 38.
Hudson, Richard, 65.
Hudson, Robert, 33.
Hudson, Robert, 39.
Hudson, Robuck, 39.
Hudson, Robuck, 75.
Hudson, Rush, 40.
Hudson, Rush, 40.
Hudson, Stephen, 33.
Hudson, Stephen, 101.
Hudson, Thomas, 34.
Hudson, Tho., 101.
Hudson, Thomas, 105.
Hudson, Vincent, 22.
Hudson, William, 15.
Hudson, William, 22.
Hudson, William, 33.
Hudson, William, 33.

Hudson, William, 34.
Hudson, William, 50.
Hudson, William, 67.
Hudson, Willm, 101.
Hudson, Wm, 101.
Huff, John, 20.
Huff, John, 20.
Huff, Lewis, 20.
Huff, Matthias, 20.
Huff, Saml, 109.
Huffman, Ann, 64.
Huffman, Ann, 106.
Huffman, Benjr, 27.
Huffman, Catharine, 25.
Huffman, Christie, 64.
Huffman, Christian, 106.
Huffman, Christopher, 26.
Huffman, Christopher, 70.
Huffman, Conrad, 27.
Huffman, Frederick, 85.
Huffman, Henry, 27.
Huffman, Henry, 48.
Huffman, Henry, 48.
Huffman, Henry, 70.
Huffman, Henry, 71.
Huffman, John, 64.
Huffman, Philip, 72.
Huffman, Philip, 105.
Huffman, Valentine, 72.
Hufman, Christian, 63.
Hufman, Christyle, 106.
Hufman, Daniel, 66.
Hufman, Daniel, 106.
Hufman, Frederick, 85.
Hufman, Frederick, 85.
Hufman, Henry, 85.
Hufman, John, 107.
Hufman, Philip, 63.
Hulton, John, 57.
Hulton, John, 57.
Hughes, William, Senr, 28.
Huggard, James, 109.
Huggard, Jas, Junr, 109.
Huggard, Jos, 109.
Huggard, Wm, 109.
Hugget, Kemp, 68.
Hughes, David, 60.
Hughes, David, 102.
Hughes, David, 102.
Hughes, Sarah, 60.
Hughes, Sarah, 102.
Hugh, Ralph, 64.
Hughes, Aaron, 16.
Hughes, Ann, 53.
Hughes, Anthony, 19.
Hughes, Caleb, 67.
Hughes, Caleb, 93.
Hughes, Edward, 53.
Hughes, Edw, 53.
Hughes, Edw, 68.
Hughes, Elias, 36.
Hughes, Gabriel, 22.
Hughes, Gabriel, 68.
Hughes, Henry, 28.
Hughes, Henry, 47.
Hughes, Henry, 69.
Hughes, Hester, 114.
Hughes, Jamies, 47.
Hughes, James, 32.
Hughes, James, 70.
Hughes, Jesse, 19.
Hughes, John, 22.
Hughes, John, 28.
Hughes, Joe, 38.
Hughes, John, 49.
Hughes, John, Senr, 81.
Hughes, Johns, 19.
Hughes, Jonathan, 70.
Hughes, Joseph, 99.
Hughes, Kennel, 28.
Hughes, Mosheah, 48.
Hughes, Nathan, 29.
Hughes, Nathl, 42.
Hughes, Powel, 67.
Hughes, Powell, 16.
Hughes, Rebecca, 99.
Hughes, Rees, 19.
Hughes, Ruben, 29.
Hughes, Robert, 59.
Hughes, Samuel, 100.
Hughes, Simon, 15.
Hughes, Simon, 67.
Hughes, Stephen, 16.
Hughes, Stephen, 109.
Hughes, Stephen, 81.
Hughes, Thomas, 22.
Hughes, Thomas, 35.
Hughes, Thomas, 35.
Hughes, Thomas, 68.
Hughes, Thomas, 68.
Hughes, William, 28.
Hughes, William, 48.
Hughes, William, 48.
Hughes, Wm, 81.
Hughes, Wm, 109.
Hughtelt, Ephraim, 37.
Hughtelt, John, 38.
Hughtelt, John, Jr, 38.
Hughtelt, John, Junr, 75.
Hughtelt, John, senr, 75.
Hughtelt, Samuel, 37.
Hughtelt, Samuel, 74.
Hughtelt, Walter, 75.
Hughtelt, Winter, 38.
Hughtelt, Winter, 75.

Hughlett, Yarett, 37.
Hughtett, Yarett, 75.
Hughes, Ellis, 90.
Hughes, Francis, 39.
Hughes, Francis, 96.
Hughes, George, 109.
Hughes, Henry, 84.
Hughes, James, 25.
Hughes, Jesse, 50.
Hughes, Job, 91.
Hughes, John, 14.
Hughes, John, 27.
Hughes, John, 39.<

Huntton, John, 97.
Huntton, John, Senr, 80.
Huntton, Thomas, 55.
Huntton, Thomas, 91.
Huntton, Thomas, 91.
Huntton, Thomas, Jur, 55.
Huntsbury, Henry, 20.
Huntsicker, Dan, 21.
Huntsman, Adam, 14.
Huntsman, Benjamin, 80.
Huntsman, Jacob, 14.
Huntsman, John, 14.
Hupp, Polser, 105.
Hurburger, Fred, 65.
Hurst, Elijah, 65.
Hurst, Elijah, 104.
Hurst, Henry, 37.
Hurst, Henry, 74.
Hurst, Howard, 24.
Hurst, Isaac, 37.
Hurst, Isaac, 74.
Hurst, James, 17.
Hurst, James, 80.
Hurst, John, 17.
Hurst, John, 74.
Hurst, John, 74.
Hurst, John, 54.
Hurst, John, 86.
Hurst, John, Senr, 68.
Hurst, Joseph, 37.
Hurst, Joseph, 104.
Hurst, Mary, 37.
Hurst, Mary, 74.
Hurst, Richard, 53.
Hurst, Richard, Senr, 68.
Hurst, Sukey, 74.
Hurst, Susanna, 37.
Hurst, Thomas, 37.
Hurst, Thomas, 74.
Hurst, Thomas, 74.
Hurst, William, 107.
Hursts, John, 86.
Hurt, Absalom, 83.
Hurt, Absolum, 12.
Hurt, Benjamin, 59.
Hurt, Benjamin, 101.
Hurt, James, 59.
Hurt, James, 88.
Hurt, James, 101.
Hurt, John, 81.
Hurt, Joseph, 94.
Hurt, Moses, 12.
Hurt, Moses, 40.
Hurt, Moza, 23.
Hurt, Moza, 87.
Hurt, Obadiah, 101.
Hurt, Philemon, 23.
Hurt, Philemon, 34.
Hurt, Philemon, 87.
Hurt, William, 81.
Hurt, William, 82.
Hurt, Wm, 8, 12.
Hurt, Wm, 8, 12.
Hurt, Zachariah, 83.
Hurt, Zacharias, 12.
Hust, Absolum, 104.
Hust, Thomas, 87.
Huson, Edward, 32.
Huson, Jno, 44.
Huson, Tho, 44.
Hust, Absolum, 64.
Hust, John, 65.
Hust, Moses, 100.
Hustage, Gilbert, 90.
Hustage, Moses, 90.
Husted, Gilbert, 36.
Husted, Moses, 36.
Huston, Jas, 109.
Huston, John, 64.
Huston, John, 76.
Huston, John, 77.
Huston, Mary, 76.
Huston, William, 100.
Hutchenson, John, 91.
Hutcheron, John, 84.
Hutcheron, John, 101.
Hutcheson, Ambrose, 32.
Hutcheson, Charles, 81.
Hutcheson, Drury, 83.
Hutcheson, George, 109.
Hutcheson, James, 20.
Hutcheson, John, 18.
Hutcheson, John, 49.
Hutcheson, John, 65.
Hutcheson, John, 85.
Hutcheson, Jno, Junr, 109.
Hutcheson, Jno, Sen, 109.
Hutcheson, Leonard, 18.
Hutcheson, William, 83.
Hutcheson, Wm, 109.
Hutchings, Aaron, 42.
Hutchings, Ann, 99.
Hutchings, Ann, 99.
Hutchings, Christopher, 42.
Hutchings, Christopher, 99.
Hutchings, Dolley, 116.
Hutchings, Eliza, 95.
Hutchings, Jesse, 30.
Hutchings, John, 42.
Hutchings, John, 78.
Hutchings, Jno, 95.
Hutchins, Leannah, 55.
Hutchings, Leannah, 91.
Hutchings, Martha, 116.
Hutchings, Moses, 30.
Hutchings, Moses, 42.
Hutchings, Moses, 91.
Hutchings, Sally, 91.
Hutchings, Wm, 61.
Hutchings, William, 104.
Hutchins, James, 116.
Hutchinson, Charles, 13.
Hutchinson, Daniel, 89.
Hutchinson, John, 55.
Hutchinson, Walter, 100.
Hutchinson, William, 13.
Hutchirson, John (List of), 107.
Hutchison, Charles, 32.
Hutchison, Elizabeth, 32.
Hutchison, John, 107.
Hutchison, Peter, 37.
Hutchison, Richard, 32.
Hutcheon, Robert, 89.
Hutson, David, 26.
Hutson, George, 37.
Hutson, John, 26.
Hutt, Daniel, 37.
Hutton, Isaac, 24.
Hutton, Isaac, 72.
Hutton, Jacob, 72.
Hutton, Moses, 24.
Hutton, Moses, 72.
Hutzel, Lewis, 65.
Huver, Jacob, 106.
Huver, John, 106.
Huzy, Henry, 17.
Hyde, Charles, 169.
Hyde, John, Jr, 34.
Hyde, John, Senr, 33.
Hyde, Robert, 33.
Hyde, Sarah, 34.
Hyett, Evan, 71.
Hyett, James, 71.
Hyland, Sarah, 45.
Hylton, John, 49.
Hytus, Charles, 109.
Hysee, Jacob, 64.
Hysel, Christian, 64.
Hysel, John, 64.
Idael, Thomas, 61.
Idelott, Caleb, 104.
Igelhurger, Martin, 65.
Iles, Absolum, 38.
Inge, Ambrose, 100.
Inge, James, 14.
Inglish, William, 30.
Inglish, William, 63.
Inglish, Wm, 98.
Ingram, Francis, 65.
Ingram, George, 37.
Ingram, George, 74.
Ingram, John, 34.
Ingram, Patience, 43.
Ingram, Patience, 78.
Ingram, Pines, 32.
Ingram, Solomon, 28.
Ingram, Thomas, 55.
Ingram, Thomas, 91.
Ingram, William, 40.
Ingram, William, 52.
Ingram, Wm, 95.
Ingram, William, 97.
Ingram, William, 105.
Ingrum, Wm, 99.
Inman, Ann, 43.
Inman, Ann, 78.
Inman, Isham, 43.
Inman, Isham, 78.
Innepner, Jacob, 107.
Inniet, Anthony, 83.
Innis, Robert, 32.
Innis, William, 108.
Insko, James, 32.
Insko, William, 32.
Inskip, Abraham, 72.
Inskip, Abram, 24.
Irbel, Peyton, 23.
Irby, Anthony, 22.
Irby, Anthony, 89.
Irby, Charles, 88.
Irby, David, 100.
Irby, Francis, 40.
Irby, Francis, 100.
Irby, Harrison, 22.
Irby, Harrison, 88.
Irby, John, 12.
Irby, Jno, 22.
Irby, Jno, 44.
Irby, John, 83.
Irby, John, 100.
Irby, Joshua, 24.
Irby, Peter, 40.
Irby, William, 12.
Irby, Wm, 13.
Irby, William, 51.
Irby, William, 83.
Irby, William, 88.
Irby, William, Junr, 83.
Ireland, James, 65.
Ireland, James, 104.
Ireland, John, 51.
Ireland, Wm, 76.
Ireson, Thomas, 21.
Ireson, William, 21.
Irvin, Charles, 117.
Irvin, Wm, 98.
Irvine, James, 89.
Irvine, James, 90.
Irvine, John, 22.
Irvine, John, 87.
Irvine, Mary, 38.
Irving, Charles, 48.
Irving, Charles, 81.
Irvin, Joshua, 85.
Isaac, 31.
Isaac, Isiah, 115.
Isaac, Mary, 115.
Isbell, George, 24.
Isbell, George, 89.
Isbell, Henry, 88.
Isdale, Ann, 94.
Isdale, Jno, 94.
Isdale, Thomas, 103.
Isener, Michal, 90.
Isener, Michael, 35.
Ish, Christian, 37.
Isle of Wight, 31.
Ison, Charles, 45.
Ison, Charles, 85.
Ison, Elijah, 45.
Ison, Elijah, 85.
Isterns, James, 21.
Ives, George, 60.
Ives, George, 103.
Ives, James, 93.
Ives, Robert, 33.
Ives, Samuel, 94.
Iveson, Abraham, 53.
Iveson, Abraham, 68.
Iveson, Edwards, 69.
Iveson, Johnna, 53.
Ivey, Daniel, 44.
Ivey, Francis, 100.
Ivey, Frederick, 34.
Ivey, Hugh, 44.
Ivy, Aaron, 45.
Ivy, Adam, 45.
Ivy, David, 45.
Ivy, Elizabeth, 94.
Ivy, Ephraim, 45.
Ivy, Jno, 93.
Ivy, Mary, 93.
Ivy, Peebles, 45.
Ivy, Samuel, 94.
Jack, 31.
Jack, 31.
Jack, 32.
Jackson, Aarter, 82.
Jackson, Ambrose (Overseer for J. Southall), 79.
Jackson, Amey, 13.
Jackson, Arther, 12.
Jackson, Cain, 59.
Jackson, Charles, 13.
Jackson, Christopher, 57.
Jackson, Christo, 74.
Jackson, Daniel, 55.
Jackson, Edw, 13.
Jackson, Edward, 91.
Jackson, Elizabeth, 61.
Jackson, Elizabeth, 61.
Jackson, Elizabeth, 104.
Jackson, Ephraim, 27.
Jackson, Ephraim, 83.
Jackson, Ezekiel, 50.
Jackson, Frances, 82.
Jackson, Frances, 82.
Jackson, Frances, Junr, 82.
Jackson, Francis, 11.
Jackson, George, 35.
Jackson, Geo, 56.
Jackson, George, 90.
Jackson, Hannah, 87.
Jackson, Hezekiah, 51.
Jackson, Isiah, 12.
Jackson, James, 65.
Jackson, Joel, 101.
Jackson, John, 12.
Jackson, John, 13.
Jackson, John, 17.
Jackson, Jno, 19.
Jackson, Jno, 35.
Jackson, John, 36.
Jackson, John, 59.
Jackson, John, 65.
Jackson, John, 81.
Jackson, John, 88.
Jackson, John, 95.
Jackson, John, 101.
Jackson, John, Junr, 56.
Jackson, John, Senr, 56.
Jackson, John C, 11.
Jackson, Joseph, 42.
Jackson, Joseph, 50.
Jackson, Josiah, 12.
Jackson, Josiah, 13.
Jackson, Josiah, 20.
Jackson, Lewis, 15.
Jackson, Lewis, 54.
Jackson, Mark, 101.
Jackson, Mathew, 11.
Jackson, Matthew, 59.
Jackson, Matthew, 101.
Jackson, Moses, 64.
Jackson, Obadiah, 101.
Jackson, Obadiah, 13.
Jackson, Peter, 49.
Jackson, Peter, 84.
Jackson, Philip, 82.
Jackson, Robert, 108.
Jackson, Rosemond, 108.
Jackson, Sam, 63.
Jackson, Simon, 22.
Jackson, Thaddeus, 63.
Jackson, Tho, 13.
Jackson, Thomas, 14.
Jackson, Thomas, 72.
Jackson, Tho, 101.
Jackson, Tho, 101.
Jackson, Vincent, 62.
Jackson, Wm, 12.
Jackson, William, 15.
Jackson, William, 27.
Jackson, William, 30.
Jackson, William, 72.
Jackson, William, 81.
Jackson

- Jenkins, Charles, 17.
 Jenkins, Charles, 86.
 Jenkins, Daniel, 17.
 Jenkins, Daniel, 62.
 Jenkins, Daniel, 83.
 Jenkins, Daniel, 83.
 Jenkins, Evan, 27.
 Jenkins, George, 35.
 Jenkins, Harmon, 62.
 Jenkins, James, 17.
 Jenkins, James, 19.
 Jenkins, James, 35.
 Jenkins, James, 62.
 Jenkins, James, 68.
 Jenkins, James, 83.
 Jenkins, John, 16.
 Jenkins, John, 23.
 Jenkins, John, 38.
 Jenkins, John, 39.
 Jenkins, John, 62.
 Jenkins, John, 68.
 Jenkins, Joseph, 16.
 Jenkins, Joseph, 35.
 Jenkins, Joseph, 36.
 Jenkins, Joseph, 92.
 Jenkins, Obed, 68.
 Jenkins, Philip, 99.
 Jenkins, Robt, 23.
 Jenkins, Samuel, 17.
 Jenkins, Saml, 63.
 Jenkins, Samuel, 86.
 Jenkins, Simon, 17.
 Jenkins, Thomas, 17.
 Jenkins, Thomas, 43.
 Jenkins, Thomas, 55.
 Jenkins, Thomas, 85.
 Jenkins, Tob., 22.
 Jenkins, William, 17.
 Jenkins, William, 31.
 Jenkins, William, 63.
 Jenkins, Wm., 100.
 Jennett, Wm., Junr, 17.
 Jennett, James, 21.
 Jennett, Samuel, 23.
 Jennett, Saml, 89.
 Jennings, Benjamin, 58.
 Jennings, Benjamin, 59.
 Jennings, Dannah, 28.
 Jennings, Elkanah, 100.
 Jennings, Henry, 83.
 Jennings, James, 83.
 Jennings, James, 101.
 Jennings, John, 16.
 Jennings, John, 40.
 Jennings, John, Junr, 82.
 Jennings, Joseph, 82.
 Jennings, Joseph, Senr, 82.
 Jennings, Luke, 96.
 Jennings, Robert, 83.
 Jennings, Robert, 100.
 Jennings, William, 93.
 Jennings, William, 100.
 Jennings, William, Jr, 83.
 Jennings, William, Senr, 83.
 Jenny, 32.
 Jenny, 32.
 Jenny, William, 24.
 Jenny, William, 72.
 Jerdane, Thomas, 68.
 Jerman, Thomas, 80.
 Jerman, William, 80.
 Jervis, John, 85.
 Jesper, Caty, 63.
 Jesper, Henry, 49.
 Jesper, Robert, 63.
 Jesper, Thomas, 63.
 Jesper, Thomas, Junr, 63.
 Jesse, Jane, 56.
 Jesup, John, 101.
 Jeter, William, 15.
 Jeter, Ambrose, 12.
 Jeter, Ambrose, 81.
 Jeter, Andrew, 54.
 Jeter, Edmund, senr., 54.
 Jeter, John, Junr, 54.
 Jeter, Oliver, 12.
 Jeter, Presley, 82.
 Jeter, Samuel, 81.
 Jeter, Winnifred, 12.
 Jether, Nicholas, 33.
 Jett, Francis, 108.
 Jett, William, 108.
 Rickson, Samuel, 106.
 Jilcut, James, 94.
 Jiles, William, 19.
 Jim, 31.
 Jimm, Rice, 43.
 Jinkings, Joseph, 67.
 Jinkings, Joseph Hull, 67.
 Jinkins, Amos, 109.
 Jinkins, Charles, 57.
 Jinkins, Charles, 74.
 Jinkins, Henry, 73.
 Jinkins, Jacob, 109.
 Jinkins, James, 12.
 Jinkins, John, 76.
 Jinkins, John, 85.
 Jinkins, Jnr, 109.
 Jinkins, Jnr, Senr, 73.
 Jinkins, Phillip, 42.
 Jinkins, Robert, 88.
 Jinkins, Samuel, 106.
 Jinkins, Sarah, 29.
 Jinkins, Willis, 73.
 Jinnings, Dickerson, 12.
 Jinnings, Elkanah, 59.
 Jinnings, Henry, 12.
 Jinnings, John, 12.
 Jinnings, John, 12.
 Jinnings, Joseph, 12.
 Jinnings, Robt, 12.
 Jinnings, Robert, 59.
 Jinnings, Samuel, 59.
 Jinnings, Wm., 12.
 Jinnings, William, 12.
 Jinnings, Wm., Senr, 12.
 Jinnings, William (A. S.), 59.
 Jinnings, Captain William, 82.
 Job, Enoch, 65.
 Job, Moses, 65.
 Jobe, Enoch, 104.
 Jobe, Moses, 104.
 Jobling, Josiah, 47.
 Joe, 31.
 Joe, 31.
 Joe, 31.
 John, 31.
 John, 32.
 John, Jagdills, 109.
 John, John, Senr, 58.
 John, Old, 83.
 John, William, 35.
 Johns, Isaac, 25.
 Johns, Jefferson, 16.
 Johns, Jesse, 67.
 Johns, Joel, 59.
 Johns, Joel, 101.
 Johns, John, 23.
 Johns, John, 34.
 Johns, John, 86.
 Johns, Judith, 12.
 Johns, Mary, 49.
 Johns, Mary, 84.
 Johns, Mary, 84.
 Johns, Robert, 48.
 Johns, Thomas, 16.
 Johns, Thomas, 67.
 Johns, Thomas, 85.
 Johns, Thomas, 98.
 Johns, Thomas, Junr, 67.
 Johns, Thomas, senr, 16.
 Johnson, Aaron, 18.
 Johnson, Aaron, 30.
 Johnson, Aaron, 87.
 Johnson, Abraham, 30.
 Johnson, Abrahm, Junr, 27.
 Johnson, Abraham, Junr, 71.
 Johnson, Abrahm, senr, 71.
 Johnson, Abrahm, (List of), 26.
 Johnson, Abraham (List of), 70.
 Johnson, Ann, 17.
 Johnson, Ann, 41.
 Johnson, Ann, 112.
 Johnson, Archd, 41.
 Johnson, Archd, 100.
 Johnson, Ashley, 13.
 Johnson, Ashley, 82.
 Johnson, Bain, 84.
 Johnson, Ben., 51.
 Johnson, Benjamin, 39.
 Johnson, Benjamin, 96.
 Johnson, Bennett, 18.
 Johnson, Bennett, 86.
 Johnson, Caleb, 33.
 Johnson, Collin, 74.
 Johnson, Daniel, 16.
 Johnson, Daniel, 98.
 Johnson, David, 16.
 Johnson, David, 23.
 Johnson, David, 36.
 Johnson, David, 50.
 Johnson, David, 92.
 Johnson, David, 99.
 Johnson, Dilmus, 19.
 Johnson, Edward, 35.
 Johnson, Edward, 85.
 Johnson, Eley, 30.
 Johnson, Elijah, 30.
 Johnson, Elisha, 25.
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 11.
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 44.
 Johnson, Elkanah, 108.
 Johnson, Ellis, 32.
 Johnson, Francis, 112.
 Johnson, Garrard, 13.
 Johnson, Garrard, 82.
 Johnson, George, 20.
 Johnson, George, 33.
 Johnson, Griffin, 51.
 Johnson, Hartwell, 43.
 Johnson, Hartwell, 78.
 Johnson, Henry, 30.
 Johnson, Henry, 74.
 Johnson, Henry, 101.
 Johnson, Henry, Junr, 30.
 Johnson, Hezekiah, 57.
 Johnson, Howel, 32.
 Johnson, Isaac, 16.
 Johnson, Isaac, 22.
 Johnson, Isaac, 32.
 Johnson, Isaac, 89.
 Johnson, Isaac, 96.
 Johnson, Isham, 13.
 Johnson, James, 17.
 Johnson, James, 32.
 Johnson, James, 33.
 Johnson, James, 35.
 Johnson, James, 42.
 Johnson, James, 61.
 Johnson, James, 83.
 Johnson, James, 89.
 Johnson, James, Jr, 32.
 Johnson, Capl James, 30.
 Johnson, Jesse, 57.
 Johnson, Jesse, 89.
 Johnson, Job, 16.
 Johnson, Job, 67.
 Johnson, John, 13.
 Johnson, John, 13.
 Johnson, John, 17.
 Johnson, John, 18.
 Johnson, John, 18.
 Johnson, John, 26.
 Johnson, John, 32.
 Johnson, John, 34.
 Johnson, John, 34.
 Johnson, John, 35.
 Johnson, Jnr, 45.
 Johnson, John, 47.
 Johnson, John, 49.
 Johnson, Jnr, 52.
 Johnson, John, 53.
 Johnson, John, 55.
 Johnson, John, 58.
 Johnson, John, 71.
 Johnson, John, 80.
 Johnson, John, 82.
 Johnson, John, 82.
 Johnson, John, 84.
 Johnson, John, 86.
 Johnson, John, 92.
 Johnson, John, 98.
 Johnson, John, 100.
 Johnson, John, 112.
 Johnson, John, Junr, 71.
 Johnson, John, Senr, 26.
 Johnson, Joseph, 23.
 Johnson, Joseph, 26.
 Johnson, Joseph, 30.
 Johnson, Joseph, 71.
 Johnson, Joseph, 88.
 Johnson, Josiah, 56.
 Johnson, Josiah, 73.
 Johnson, Juhan, 23.
 Johnson, Lancelot, 17.
 Johnson, Lancelot, 86.
 Johnson, Lazarus, 30.
 Johnson, Levi, 78.
 Johnson, Levy, 43.
 Johnson, Martha, 112.
 Johnson, Martin, 39.
 Johnson, Martin, 96.
 Johnson, Mary, 16.
 Johnson, Mary, 34.
 Johnson, Mary, 43.
 Johnson, Mary, 112.
 Johnson, Mary, 100.
 Johnson, Meriwether, 112.
 Johnson, Michael, 30.
 Johnson, Michl, 34.
 Johnson, Michael, 35.
 Johnson, Michael, 36.
 Johnson, Michael, 92.
 Johnson, Michael, 99.
 Johnson, Moses, 21.
 Johnson, Nathan, 30.
 Johnson, Nathan, 82.
 Johnson, Nathan, 57.
 Johnson, Nathan, 92.
 Johnson, Nicholas, 13.
 Johnson, Nicholas, 82.
 Johnson, Noel, 49.
 Johnson, Noham, 13.
 Johnson, Norman, 73.
 Johnson, Obadiah, 16.
 Johnson, Obadiah, 30.
 Johnson, Okey, 27.
 Johnson, Okey, 27.
 Johnson, Okey, 71.
 Johnson, Okey, 72.
 Johnson, Okey (List of), 27.
 Johnson, Okey (List of), 72.
 Johnson, Patrick, 35.
 Johnson, Peter, 83.
 Johnson, Peter, Junr, 43.
 Johnson, Peter, Senr, 43.
 Johnson, Philip, 32.
 Johnson, Pleasant, 32.
 Johnson, Randolph, 32.
 Johnson, Richd, 13.
 Johnson, Richard, 28.
 Johnson, Richard, 82.
 Johnson, Robert, 34.
 Johnson, Robert, Junr, 30.
 Johnson, Robert, Senr, 30.
 Johnson, Sam., 112.
 Johnson, Samuel, 17.
 Johnson, Samuel, 30.
 Johnson, Samuel, 30.
 Johnson, Samuel, 87.
 Johnson, Samul, 51.
 Johnson, Smith, 22.
 Johnson, Smith, 88.
 Johnson, Susanna, 112.
 Johnson, Stephen, 13.
 Johnson, Stephen, 56.
 Johnson, Stephen, 73.
 Johnson, Stephen, 82.
 Johnson, Thomas, 18.
 Johnson, Thomas, 18.
 Johnson, Thomas, 18.
 Johnson, Thomas, 28.
 Johnson, Thomas, 30.
 Johnson, Thomas, 36.
 Johnson, Thomas, 43.
 Johnson, Thomas, 51.
 Johnson, Thomas, 80.
 Johnson, Thomas, 85.
 Johnson, Thomas, 86.
 Johnson, Thomas, 86.
 Johnson, Thor, 92.
 Johnson, Thomas, 92.
 Johnson, Thomas, 96.
 Johnson, Thomas, 97.
 Johnson, Townill, 80.
 Johnson, Walter, 19.
 Johnson, Walter, 86.
 Johnson, Will, 112.
 Johnson, William, 18.
 Johnson, William, 18.
 Johnson, William, 19.
 Johnson, William, 30.
 Johnson, Wm., 27.
 Johnson, William, 27.
 Johnson, William, 35.
 Johnson, William, 43.
 Johnson, William, 54.
 Johnson, William, 58.
 Johnson, William, 71.
 Johnson, William, 71.
 Johnson, Wm., 73.
 Johnson, William, 78.
 Johnson, William, 80.
 Johnson, William, 81.
 Johnson, William, 82.
 Johnson, William, 84.
 Johnson, William, 86.
 Johnson, William, 90.
 Johnson, Wm., 109.
 Johnson, William, Junr, 17.
 Johnson, Wm., Junr, 27.
 Johnson, William, Junr, 86.
 Johnson, Wm., Senr, 27.
 Johnson, William (List of), 34.
 Johnson, Willis, 30.
 Johnston, Zach., 32.
 Johnston, Andrew, 64.
 Johnston, Andw, 77.
 Johnston, Andrew, 105.
 Johnston, Ann, 48.
 Johnston, Archer, 13.
 Johnston, Archr, 109.
 Johnston, Barney, 109.
 Johnston, Ben., 109.
 Johnston, Charles, 20.
 Johnston, David, 20.
 Johnston, David, 109.
 Johnston, Edward, 109.
 Johnston, George, 64.
 Johnston, James, 109.
 Johnston, James (Son of Wm.), 15.
 Johnston, John, 69.
 Johnston, John, 76.
 Johnston, John, 70.
 Johnston, Jnr, 109.
 Johnston, John, 109.
 Johnston, Josias, 21.
 Johnston, Mary, 21.
 Johnston, Moses, 20.
 Johnston, Peter, Senr, 101.
 Johnston, Reuben, 15.
 Johnston, Richard, 21.
 Johnston, Richd, 109.
 Johnston, Robt, 109.
 Johnston, Doct Robert, 30.
 Johnston, Sam., 20.
 Johnston, Samuel, 15.
 Johnston, Sias, 14.
 Johnston, Stephen, 21.
 Johnston, Stephen, 48.
 Johnston, The Reverend Thomas, 14.
 Johnston, Topper, Jr, 20.
 Johnston, Topper, Sr, 20.
 Johnston, William, 14.
 Johnston, William, 47.
 Johnston, Wm., 109.
 Johnston, Wm., 109.
 Johnston, William (Onr), 47.
 Johnstone, Jnr, 93.
 Johnson, Hezekiah, 73.
 Joiner, Peter, 49.
 Joiner, Peter, 84.
 Joiner, Jnr, 94.
 Joldon, —, 36.
 Jolley, Thomas, 54.
 Jollif, George, 93.
 Jollif, James, 94.
 Jollif, Jeremiah, 94.
 Jollif, John, 94.
 Jollif, Ann, 30.
 Jollif, Elizabeth, 20.
 Jollif, John, 30.
 Jollis, Jacob, 104.
 Jolly, Dudley, 82.
 Jolly, Susanna, 88.
 Jolquet, Christianna, 88.
 Jones, — See Smith & Jones, 52.
 Jones, Mr., 119.
 Jones, Abraham, 30.
 Jones, Abraham, 57.
 Jones, Abraham, 72.
 Jones, Absalom, 29.
 Jones, Adam, 12.
 Jones, Allen, 45.
 Jones, Allen, 79.
 Jones, Ambrose, 48.
 Jones, Ambrose, 62.
 Jones, Ann, 88.
 Jones, Anne, 37.
 Jones, Arthur, Junr, 58.
 Jones, Arthur, Junr, 74.
 Jones, Arthur, Senr, 58.
 Jones, Arthur, Senr, 74.
 Jones, Batt, 12.
 Jones, Batt, 83.
 Jones, Ben., 29.
 Jones, Benjamin, 30.
 Jones, Benjamin, 35.
 Jones, Benjamin, 35.
 Jones, Benjamin, 33.
 Jones, Benjamin, 52.
 Jones, Benjamin, 54.
 Jones, Benj., 90.
 Jones, Berryman, 109.
 Jones, Britton, 30.
 Jones, Cadwallader, 15.
 Jones, Carrel, 33.
 Jones, Charles, 16.
 Jones, Charles, 51.
 Jones, Charles, 63.
 Jones, Charles, 87.
 Jones, Charles, 87.
 Jones, Charles, 108.
 Jones, Charles, Junr, 38.
 Jones, Chesley, 93.
 Jones, Churchill, 40.
 Jones, Churchill, 96.
 Jones, Daniel, 11.
 Jones, Daniel, 61.
 Jones, Daniel, 61.
 Jones, Daniel, 82.
 Jones, Daniel, 87.
 Jones, Daniel, 93.
 Jones, Daniel, 102.
 Jones, Capl Dan. (Estate Decd), 111.
 Jones, David, 19.
 Jones, David, 27.
 Jones, David, 28.
 Jones, David, 30.
 Jones, David, 44.
 Jones, David, 44.
 Jones, David, 57.
 Jones, David, 71.
 Jones, David, 73.
 Jones, David, 79.
 Jones, David, 112.
 Jones, Demsey, 57.
 Jones, Edward, 34.
 Jones, Edward, 82.
 Jones, Edward, 82.
 Jones, Edward, 96.
 Jones, Edw S., 53.
 Jones, Elijah, 40.
 Jones, Elijah, 96.
 Jones, Eliza, 96.
 Jones, Elizabeth, 38.
 Jones, Eliza, 52.
 Jones, Eliza, 58.
 Jones, Elizabeth, 82.
 Jones, Enoch, 90.
 Jones, Enoch, 103.
 Jones, Evan, 65.
 Jones, Evan, 105.
 Jones, Evan (List of), 105.
 Jones, Ezekiel, 36.
 Jones, Foster, 109.
 Jones, Francis, 93.
 Jones, Francis, 45.
 Jones, Francis, 64.
 Jones, Francis, 96.
 Jones, Frank, 105.
 Jones, Gabriel, 108.
 Jones, George, 39.
 Jones, George, 65.
 Jones, George, 67.
 Jones, George, 105.
 Jones, George, 105.
 Jones, George W., 109.
 Jones, Godfrey, Jr, 15.
 Jones, Griffin, 62.
 Jones, H. (Est), 78.
 Jones, Harrison, (Est), 43.
 Jones, Hannah, 13.
 Jones, Hannah, 82.
 Jones, Hardy, 34.
 Jones, Hardy, 57.
 Jones, Harry, 73.
 Jones, Harrison, 67.
 Jones, Harrison, Junr, 16.
 Jones, Harrison, senr, 16.
 Jones, Henry, 44.
 Jones, Henry, 73.
 Jones, Henry, 101.
 Jones, Howell, 45.
 Jones, Hugh, 39.

- Jones, Hugh, 97.
 Jones, Ivey, 57.
 Jones, Jacob, 30.
 Jones, Jacob, 33.
 Jones, James, 33.
 Jones, James, 36.
 Jones, James, 32.
 Jones, James, 52.
 Jones, James, 53.
 Jones, James, 56.
 Jones, James, 58.
 Jones, James, 57.
 Jones, James, 63.
 Jones, James, 74.
 Jones, James, 94.
 Jones, James, 96.
 Jones, James, 100.
 Jones, James, Jr., 80.
 Jones, James, Senr., 81.
 Jones, James B., 44.
 Jones, Jane, 27.
 Jones, Jane, 45.
 Jones, Jesse, 45.
 Jones, Job, 88.
 Jones, John, 12.
 Jones, John, 14.
 Jones, John, 16.
 Jones, John, 17.
 Jones, John, 19.
 Jones, John, 21.
 Jones, John, 23.
 Jones, John, 27.
 Jones, John, 29.
 Jones, John, 33.
 Jones, John, 35.
 Jones, John, 37.
 Jones, John, 38.
 Jones, John, 40.
 Jones, John, 44.
 Jones, Jnr., 44.
 Jones, John, 45.
 Jones, John, 48.
 Jones, John, 48.
 Jones, John, 51.
 Jones, John, 54.
 Jones, John, 62.
 Jones, John, 63.
 Jones, John, 65.
 Jones, John, 67.
 Jones, John, 69.
 Jones, John, 71.
 Jones, John, 73.
 Jones, John, 75.
 Jones, John, 79.
 Jones, John, 79.
 Jones, John, 80.
 Jones, John, 82.
 Jones, John, 83.
 Jones, John, 85.
 Jones, John, 85.
 Jones, John, 96.
 Jones, John, 96.
 Jones, John, 105.
 Jones, Jnr., 109.
 Jones, John, 116.
 Jones, John, 109.
 Jones, John, 112.
 Jones, John, Junr., 16.
 Jones, Jnr. (Estate), 28.
 Jones, Jnr., senior, 95.
 Jones, John R., 79.
 Jones, Joseph, 21.
 Jones, Joseph, 49.
 Jones, Joshua, 39.
 Jones, Joshua, 73.
 Jones, Joshua, Jr., 39.
 Jones, Judith, 16.
 Jones, Judith, 37.
 Jones, Judith, 74.
 Jones, Letticia, 12.
 Jones, Levina, 112.
 Jones, Lewelling, 12.
 Jones, Lewellyn, 16.
 Jones, Mr., 119.
 Jones, Margaret, 11.
 Jones, Martha & Ja's League, 12.
 Jones, Mary, 35.
 Jones, Mary, 48.
 Jones, Mary, 53.
 Jones, Mary, 58.
 Jones, Mary, 60.
 Jones, Mary, 83.
 Jones, Mary, 104.
 Jones, Mary, 119.
 Jones, Mason, 19.
 Jones, Matthew, 57.
 Jones, Matthew, 73.
 Jones, Micajah, 74.
 Jones, Morris, 38.
 Jones, Morris, 75.
 Jones, Morton, 97.
 Jones, Mosias, 109.
 Jones, Nanny (free), 45.
 Jones, Nathan, 41.
 Jones, Nathan, 43.
 Jones, Nathan, 78.
 Jones, Nicholas, 48.
 Jones, Nicholas, 58.
 Jones, Nicholas, Jun., 85.
 Jones, Peter, 11.
 Jones, Peter, 26.
 Jones, Peter, 27.
 Jones, Peter, 33.
 Jones, Peter, 45.
 Jones, Peter, 71.
 Jones, Peter, 109.
 Jones, Peter, 83.
 Jones, Peter, 83.
 Jones, Peter, 83.
 Jones, Peter, 82.
 Jones, Peter, 82.
 Jones, Peter (List of), 44.
 Jones, Peter, Senr., 12.
 Jones, Philip E., 53.
 Jones, Philip, 82.
 Jones, Publius, 14.
 Jones, Rebecca, 44.
 Jones, Repes, 82.
 Jones, Repps, 13.
 Jones, Reubea, 22.
 Jones, Reuben, 24.
 Jones, Reuben, 67.
 Jones, Reubin, 88.
 Jones, Reubin, 89.
 Jones, Richd., 11.
 Jones, Richard, 23.
 Jones, Richard, 33.
 Jones, Richard, 33.
 Jones, Richard, 32.
 Jones, Richard, 32.
 Jones, Richard, 53.
 Jones, Richard, 69.
 Jones, Richard, 89.
 Jones, Richd., 101.
 Jones, Richd., Jun., 12.
 Jones, Richard, Jun., 69.
 Jones, Richard, Junr., 82.
 Jones, Richard, Junr., 89.
 Jones, Richard, Senr., 89.
 Jones, Richard (B.), 82.
 Jones, Cole Richd. (Estate), 12.
 Jones, Robert, 13.
 Jones, Robert, 24.
 Jones, Robert, 33.
 Jones, Robert, 38.
 Jones, Robert, 55.
 Jones, Robert, 75.
 Jones, Robert, 91.
 Jones, Robert, Junr., 55.
 Jones, Sally, 30.
 Jones, Samford, 63.
 Jones, Samuel, 40.
 Jones, Samuel, 44.
 Jones, Samuel, 70.
 Jones, Samuel, 119.
 Jones, Samuel Pawl, 91.
 Jones, Sarah, 38.
 Jones, Sarah, 112.
 Jones, Solomon, 27.
 Jones, Solomon, 30.
 Jones, Solomon, 71.
 Jones, Stephen, 23.
 Jones, Stephen, 34.
 Jones, Stephen, 88.
 Jones, Stephen, 109.
 Jones, Tabitha, 32.
 Jones, Tegal, Senr., 32.
 Jones, Thomas, 17.
 Jones, Thomas, 30.
 Jones, Thomas, 38.
 Jones, Thomas, 40.
 Jones, Thomas, 40.
 Jones, Thomas, 42.
 Jones, Thomas, 48.
 Jones, Thomas, 53.
 Jones, Thomas, 57.
 Jones, Thomas, 64.
 Jones, Thomas, 65.
 Jones, Thomas, 73.
 Jones, Thomas, 75.
 Jones, Thos., 79.
 Jones, Thomas, 81.
 Jones, Thomas, 82.
 Jones, Thomas, 82.
 Jones, Thomas, 86.
 Jones, Thomas, 96.
 Jones, Thomas, 98.
 Jones, Thomas, 100.
 Jones, Thomas, 105.
 Jones, Thomas, 105.
 Jones, Thos., 109.
 Jones, Capt. Thomas, 33.
 Jones, Thomas F., 82.
 Jones, Thomas & Wm., 12.
 Jones, Tignal, Jr., 33.
 Jones, W., 76.
 Jones, Walter, 39.
 Jones, Whittier, 73.
 Jones, Wm., See Jones, Thomas & Wm., 12.
 Jones, William, 23.
 Jones, William, 27.
 Jones, Wm., 28.
 Jones, William, 28.
 Jones, William, 28.
 Jones, William, 33.
 Jones, William, 33.
 Jones, William, 39.
 Jones, William, 42.
 Jones, Wm., 45.
 Jones, William, 49.
 Jones, William, 52.
 Jones, William, 56.
 Jones, William, 56.
 Jones, William, 57.
 Jones, William, 62.
 Jones, William, 64.
 Jones, William, 65.
 Jones, William, 73.
 Jones, William, 76.
 Jones, Wm., 79.
 Jones, William, 83.
 Jones, William, 87.
 Jones, William, 98.
 Jones, William, 98.
 Jones, William, 100.
 Jones, William, 105.
 Jones, William, 108.
 Jones, Wm., 109.
 Jones, William, Senr., 30.
 Jones, Wm. (List of), 27.
 Jones, Willis, 30.
 Jones, Willoughby, 104.
 Jones, Wood, 14.
 Jones, Majr Wood, 83.
 Jones & Bragg, 49.
 Jonson, Thomas, 107.
 Jopling, Daniel, 84.
 Jopling, Daniel, 84.
 Jopling, Josiah, 84.
 Jopling, Ralph, 81.
 Jopling, Thomas, 47.
 Jopling, Thomas, 84.
 Jopling, Thomas, Jun., 47.
 Jopling, Thomas, Jun., 84.
 Jordain, Robt., 57.
 Jordain, Ann, 43.
 Jordan, Ann, 43.
 Jordan, Benjamin, 23.
 Jordan, Benjamin, 24.
 Jordan, Billingsley, 32.
 Jordan, Braxton, 54.
 Jordan, Burrell, 54.
 Jordan, Charles, 14.
 Jordan, Drury, 54.
 Jordan, Edmund, 74.
 Jordan, Edmund, 74.
 Jordan, Edmund, 54.
 Jordan, Edward, 30.
 Jordao, Edward, 57.
 Jordan, James, 30.
 Jordan, Jesse, 54.
 Jordan, John, 30.
 Jordan, Jnr., 44.
 Jordan, John, 57.
 Jordan, John, 74.
 Jordan, John, 81.
 Jordan, John, 94.
 Jordan, Joseph, 30.
 Jordan, Joseph, 107.
 Jordan, Josiah, 30.
 Jordan, Julius, 28.
 Jordan, Katherine, 25.
 Jordan, Margaret, 78.
 Jordan, Mark, 27.
 Jordan, Matthew, 14.
 Jordan, Michael, 54.
 Jordan, Patience, 30.
 Jordan, Perry, 43.
 Jordan, Richard, 30.
 Jordan, Robert, 24.
 Jordan, Robert, 27.
 Jordan, Robert, 74.
 Jordan, Samuel, 12.
 Jordan, Samuel, 53.
 Jordan, Stephen, 48.
 Jordan, Thos., 12.
 Jordan, Thos., 45.
 Jordan, Thomas, 54.
 Jordan, Thos., 79.
 Jordan, Thomas, 83.
 Jordan, Unity, 30.
 Jordan, William, 12.
 Jordan, William, 30.
 Jordan, William, 30.
 Jordan, William, 58.
 Jordan, Wm., 74.
 Jordan, Wm., 92.
 Jordan, William (Estate of), 33.
 Jorden, James, 109.
 Jorden, Peter, 20.
 Jorden, Rueben, 84.
 Jordon, Isaac, 51.
 Jordon, James, 109.
 Jordon, Robt., 89.
 Jordon, Theodorus, 65.
 Jordon, William, 89.
 Jordon, Holt, 83.
 Jordon's, Reubin (Estate), 62.
 Joseph (Black male), 31.
 Joseph, Moses, 98.
 Joseph, Susanna, 82.
 Joseph, Susanna, 86.
 Joseph, William, 35.
 Joshua (Black male), 31.
 Joslin, John, 47.
 Joslin, John, Junr., 47.
 Joslin, William, 47.
 Josling, Benjamin, 83.
 Josling, John, Junr., 83.
 Josling, William, 83.
 Jossey, Wm., 56.
 Jossey, Wm., 74.
 Jouett, John, 80.
 Journigan, Hardy, 73.
 Journigan, William, 57.
 Journigan, William, 73.
 Jox, William, 104.
 Joyer, John, 20.
 Joyner, John, 30.
 Joyner, Thomas, 30.
 Jude (Black female), 32.
 Jude, Benjamin, 58.
 Jude, George, 14.
 Judey, Martin, 36.
 Judey, Martin, Junr., 36.
 Judge, Andrew, 17.
 Judge, Lettice, 65.
 Judge, Michl., 104.
 Judkins, Charles, 43.
 Judkins, Elizabeth, 43.
 Judkins, Jacob, 43.
 Judkins, Jacob, 78.
 Judkins, James, 43.
 Judkins, James, 78.
 Judkins, Jesse, 43.
 Judkins, Jesse, 78.
 Judkins, John, 43.
 Judkins, John, 43.
 Judkins, Jnr., 44.
 Judkins, John, 78.
 Judkins, John, Junr., 43.
 Judkins, John, Jr., 78.
 Judkins, John, Senr., 78.
 Judkins, Mary, 43.
 Judkins, Martha, 43.
 Judkins, Martha, 78.
 Judkins, Mary, 43.
 Judkins, Mary, 78.
 Judkins, Robert, 44.
 Judkins, Samuel, 43.
 Judkins, Samuel, 78.
 Judkins, Samuel, 78.
 Judkins, William, Junr., 44.
 Judkins, William, Senr., 44.
 Judy, 32.
 Judy, 32.
 Judy, Henry, 24.
 Judy, Henry, 69.
 Judy, Jacob, 105.
 Judy, Margaret, 26.
 Judy, Margaret, 70.
 Judy, Martin, 69.
 Judy, Nicholas, 24.
 Judy, Nicholas, 69.
 Jultz, John, 106.
 Jukins, John, Junr., 73.
 Junior, Hugh, 67.
 Justice, Ephraim, 54.
 Justice, John, 41.
 Justice, William, 41.
 Justice, William, 98.
 Justis, Daniel, 13.
 Justis, Daniel, 13.
 Justiss, Elizabeth, 43.
 Justiss, William, 43.
 Justiss, William, 78.
 Jyne, Richard, 92.
 Kaackly, Valentine, 64.
 Kail, George, 25.
 Kail, George, 71.
 Kail, John, 25.
 Kail, Peter, 25.
 Kain, Michael, 35.
 Kairns, Jay, 100.
 Kairns, John, 109.
 Kairns, Thos., 109.
 Kale, John, 71.
 Kalker, Charles, 97.
 Kanada, Thomas, 71.
 Kanagy, Andrew, 21.
 Karling, Joseph, 76.
 Karm, Mary, 21.
 Karshwaler, Jacob, 63.
 Karshwaylar, Catherine, 105.
 Kate (negro), 118.
 Katon, William, 86.
 Kay, Henry, 14.
 Kay, Henry, 109.
 Kay, Joshua, 18.
 Kay, Richard, 52.
 Kayes, William, 61.
 Kays, Robert, 102.
 Kays, William, 103.
 Kayser, Joseph, 25.
 Keal, Capt. R., 57.
 Kean, John, 22.
 Kean, Lemuel, 100.
 Kean, William, 20.
 Keaner, David, 64.
 Keaner, Urie, 64.
 Keane, John, 109.
 Keane, Jnr., 109.
 Keany, Michl., 109.
 Keany, Thos., 109.
 Kearen, Barnard, 26.
 Kearen, Patrick, 26.
 Kearsay, Thomas, 90.
 Keaton, Hezekiah, 80.
 Keaton, James, 80.
 Keaton, William, 17.
 Keaton, William, 80.
 Keatt, Charles, 100.
 Keatt, John, 100.
 Keatt, William, 100.
 Keatts, Charles, 40.
 Keatts, John, 40.
 Keatts, William, 40.
 Kechwall, William, 21.
 Kee, Charles, 43.
 Kee, James, 43.
 Kee, James, 78.
 Kee, James and Lemuel Cocke (List of), 78.
 Kee, John, 44.
 Kee, Robert, 43.
 Kee, Robert, 78.
 Kee, Sarah, 43.
 Kee, Sarah, 71.
 Kee, Simon, 39.
 Kee, William, 43.
 Kee, William, 88.
 Keeble, Dorothy, 16.
 Keeble, Elizabeth, 68.
 Keeble, Humphry, 16.
 Keeble, Humphry (Estate), 67.
 Keeling, Walter, 16.
 Keeling, Walter, 67.
 Keel, Fanny, 45.
 Keeler, Joseph, 106.
 Keeley, George, 58.
 Keeling, Adam, 60.
 Keeling, Adam, 103.
 Keeling, Alexander, 60.
 Keeling, Betty, 103.
 Keeling, Bett, 103.
 Keeling, George, 16.
 Keeling, George, 67.
 Keeling, Henry, 60.
 Keeling, Henry, 103.
 Keeling, Jacob, 60.
 Keeling, Jacob, 103.
 Keeling, John, 60.
 Keeling, John, 102.
 Keeling, Leonard, 89.
 Keeling, Paul, 60.
 Keeling, Paul, 103.
 Keeling, Robert, 60.
 Keeling, Robert, 103.
 Keeling, Robert, 103.
 Keeling, Thomas, 23.
 Keeling, Thomas, 103.
 Keeling, Thomas, 60.
 Keeling, Thorogwood, 94.
 Keeling, William, 60.
 Keeling, Wm., 101.
 Keeling, William, Junr., 60.
 Keeling, William, Junr., 103.
 Keeling, William, Senr., 103.
 Keellog, William (Son of John), 60.
 Keeling, William (Son of John), 103.
 Keely, George, 92.
 Keen, Curriel, 50.
 Keen, Francis, 18.
 Keen, Francis, 86.
 Keen, Jeremiah, 24.
 Keen, Saml., 58.
 Keen, William, 18.
 Keen, William, 86.
 Keenan, Edward, 109.
 Keenan, Patrick, 109.
 Keene, Jeremiah, 88.
 Keene, John, 88.
 Keene, Joseph, 58.
 Keene, Newton (Estate), 39.
 Keene, Sarah, 39.
 Keene, Sarah, 75.
 Keene, Thomas, 75.
 Keene, William, 38.
 Keeningham, Jnr., 69.
 Keeper, Jacob, 77.
 Keera, Thomas, 20.
 Keersay, John, 14.
 Keeton, John, 32.
 Keeton, Joseph, 32.
 Keever, Elizabeth W., 37.
 Keever, John, 37.
 Keever, John, 75.
 Keewe, Charles, 40.
 Keewe, Charles, 40.
 Keewe, Jeremiah, 98.
 Keewe, Jesse, 41.
 Keewe, Jesse, 99.
 Keewe, Richard, 40.
 Keffer, Jeremiah, 106.
 Keger, Andrew, 20.
 Keger, Jacob, 20.
 Keingham, Wm., 36.
 Keirns, Alex., 100.
 Keirns, James, 109.
 Keirns, Jnr., 109.
 Keister, Jacob, Junr., 76.
 Keister, Jacob, Senr., 76.
 Keister, Paul, 76.
 Keister, Richard. See Keister, Richard & Jacob, Junr., 76.
 Keithevelles, John, 52.
 Keith, Constant, 63.

- Keith, James, 16.
Keith, John, 17.
Keller, Abraham (List of), 104.
Keller, Abraham, 65.
Keller, Conrad, 66.
Keller, Conrad, 107.
Keller, George, 49.
Keller, George, 64.
Keller, George, 66.
Keller, George, 69.
Keller, George, 107.
Keller, George (List of), 107.
Keller, Henry, 63.
Keller, Henry, 106.
Keller, Jacob, 63.
Keller, Jacob, 106.
Keller, John, 106.
Keller, John, 107.
Keller, John, 65.
Keller, Joseph, 64.
Keller, Lewis, 76.
Keller, Michael, 76.
Kelley, Abraham, 66.
Kelley, Harry, 61.
Kelley, Harry, 104.
Kelley, Hugh, 42.
Kelley, Hugh, 69.
Kelley, John, 36.
Kelley, Joe, 44.
Kelley, John, 99.
Kelley, Lucy, 91.
Kelley, Peter, 66.
Kelley, Thomas, 104.
Kelley, William, 33.
Kellum, William, 37.
Kelly, Amey, 65.
Kelly, Jacob, 88.
Kelly, James, 55.
Kelly, James, 62.
Kelly, James, 91.
Kelly, James, 109.
Kelly, Jesse, 55.
Kelly, John, 62.
Kelly, John, 64.
Kelly, Patrick, 27.
Kelly, Samuel, 26.
Kelly, Thomas, 61.
Kelly, William, 55.
Kelp, William, 106.
Kelsick, Mary, 62.
Kelsick, Samuel, 62.
Keltner, Henry, 66.
Keltner, Henry, 105.
Kem, Henry, 91.
Kem, Joseph, 91.
Kem, Thomas, 91.
Kem, William, 119.
Kemm, John, 75.
Kemp, Betty, 69.
Kemp, Dorothy, 53.
Kemp, Elizabeth, 69.
Kemp, James, 22.
Kemp, John, 21.
Kemp, Mary, 56.
Kemp, Mary, 69.
Kemp, Peter, 53.
Kemp, Peter, 69.
Kemp, William, 69.
Kemp, James, 61.
Kemp, James, 104.
Kemp, Capt. James, 61.
Kemp, Thomas, 102.
Kemps, Wm, 53.
Kenaman, Henry, 109.
Kenar, Ann, 106.
Kendal, John, 97.
Kendal, William, 108.
Kendall, Charles, 108.
Kendall, John, 39.
Kendall, John, 39.
Kendall, John, 97.
Kendall, John, 108.
Kendrick, Abraham, 21.
Kendrick, Barbara, 63.
Kendrick, Benja, 21.
Kendrick, Christopher, 21.
Kendrick, Jacob, 21.
Kendrick, James, 53.
Kendrick, John, 34.
Kendrick, Nathan, 28.
Kendrick, Nathl, 99.
Kendrick, Obediah, 99.
Kendrick, Robert, 29.
Kendrick, Thomas, 89.
Kendrick, Thomas, 98.
Kendrick, William, 33.
Kenedy, James, 109.
Kenedy, John, 84.
Kener, David, 106.
Kener, Ubrick, 106.
Kener, David, 109.
Kengore, Robert, 22.
Kengry, John, 65.
Kenifax, Wm, 109.
Kenison, Charles, 109.
Kenison, David, 109.
Kenison, Edward, 109.
Kenison, Jacob, 109.
Kenison, Natl, 109.
Kennady, James, 31.
Kennady, William, 106.
Kennard, Thor, 109.
Kennedy, Colo. (List of), 22.
Kennedy, David, 22.
Kennedy, Thomas, 25.
Kennedy, Uner, 16.
Kennedy, Robert, 93.
Kennedy, Will, 64.
Kennedy, William, 15.
Kenniston, Francis, 22.
Kenner, Mary, 75.
Kenner, Mr. (Estate), 75.
Kenner, Rhodham, 75.
Kenner, Rodham, 37.
Kenner, William, 75.
Kenner, Winder, 37.
Kennett, Geo, 99.
Kennon, Charles, 23.
Kennon, Charles, 89.
Kennon, James, 34.
Kennon, John, 34.
Kennon, Judith, 117.
Kennon, Richard, 11.
Kennon, Robert, 20.
Kenney, Jno, 109.
Kenny, Pebe, 51.
Kent, Alex, 89.
Kent, Daniel, 17.
Kent, Daniel, 37.
Kent, Daniel, 117.
Kent, Daniel, 56.
Kent, Edwin, 56.
Kent, Edwin, 91.
Kent, Isabel, 25.
Kent, James, 90.
Kent, Jane, 17.
Kent, Jane, 88.
Kent, John, 17.
Kent, John, 19.
Kent, John, 26.
Kent, John, 71.
Kent, John, 86.
Kent, Lucy, 28.
Kent, Mary, 99.
Kent, Robert, 19.
Kent, Robt, Senr, 24.
Kent, Sampson, 86.
Kent, William, 24.
Kent, William, 55.
Kent, William, 74.
Kent, William, 74.
Kent, William, 90.
Kent, William, 91.
Kently, Jno, 109.
Kently, Jno, Jun., 109.
Keny, Jno, 109.
Kenyon, James, 108.
Kepinger, Adam, 77.
Kepinger, George, 76.
Kepinger, George, 77.
Keran, Patrick, 71.
Keran, Peter, 27.
Kerby, Francis, 42.
Kerby, Henry B., 90.
Kerby, John, 42.
Kerby, John, 109.
Kerby, William, 88.
Kercheval, John, 22.
Kerlot, Rebecca, 20.
Kerick, Henry, 65.
Kerckhoffer, Leonard, 106.
Kerley, Benjamin, 81.
Kerley, Henry, 81.
Kerley, John, 81.
Kern, Henry, 55.
Kerr, Andrew, 53.
Kerr, Andrew, 68.
Kerr, George, 44.
Kerr, Henry, 23.
Kerr, James, 80.
Kerr, Samuel, 80.
Kerr (Widow), 101.
Kerrick, James, 18.
Kerrick, James, 85.
Kerry, John, 81.
Kersey, Edward, 29.
Kersey, Julius, 29.
Kersman, John, 24.
Kerson, Elizabeth, 117.
Kerson, Susanna, 117.
Kerson, William, 117.
Kerson, William, 117.
Kese, John, 23.
Kese, John, 87.
Kester, Christopher, 63.
Kester, Conrad, 76.
Kester, Frederick, 77.
Kester, James, 77.
Kesterson, George, 37.
Kesterson, George, 75.
Kesterson, John, Jun., 81.
Kesterson, William, 37.
Kesterson, William, 75.
Kesterson, William, 84.
Keville, Thomas, 16.
Key, Martin, 85.
Key, Martin, 85.
Key, Rue, 85.
Key, Sarah, 26.
Key, Simon, 97.
Key, Susanna, 84.
Key, Susanna, 47.
Key, Tandy, 19.
Key, Tandy, 80.
Keys, Edward, 53.
Keys, James, 25.
Keys, William, 21.
Keyser, William, 29.
Keziah, 32.
Kezoli, Michael, 71.
Kibber, Henry, 104.
Kibler, Peter, 65.
Kibler, Christian, 66.
Kibler, Christian, 106.
Kibler, Henry, 65.
Kibler, John, 66.
Kibler, John, 106.
Kibler, Philip, 106.
Kibler, William, 66.
Kiblinger, Daniel, 66.
Kiblinger, Jacob, 66.
Kiblinger, Peter, 104.
Kidd, Benjamin, 19.
Kidd, Benjamin, 19.
Kidd, Benjamin, 81.
Kidd, Benja, Junr, 56.
Kidd, Benja, Senr, 56.
Kidd, Chons, 56.
Kidd, Duet, 81.
Kidd, George, 11.
Kidd, Henry, 32.
Kidd, James, 22.
Kidd, James, 34.
Kidd, James, 56.
Kidd, James, 90.
Kidd, John, 19.
Kidd, Jno, 94.
Kidd, Jno, Norman, 81.
Kidd, Moses, 18.
Kidd, Moses, 81.
Kidd, Philip, 81.
Kidd, Saml, 19.
Kidd, Samuel, 19.
Kidd, Webb, 41.
Kidd, William, 34.
Kidd, Wm, 56.
Kidd, Wm, 81.
Kidner, George, 25.
Kidner, George, 70.
Kidwell, Hezekiah, 17.
Kiger, Adam, 20.
Kiger, George, 106.
Kiger, Jacob, 66.
Kiger, John, 26.
Kile, John, 66.
Kiles, Joshua, 20.
Kiles, William, 20.
Kilgore, David, 102.
Kilgore, John, 61.
Kilgore, Jno, 95.
Kilgore, John, 104.
Kilgore, William, Junr, 61.
Kilgore, William, Junr, 104.
Kilgore, William, Senr, 61.
Kiland, Thomas, 47.
Killingier, Jacob, 105.
Killingham, Benjamin, 28.
Killionson, Killion, 41.
Kimball, Adam, 72.
Kimball, John, 72.
Kimball, Lambert, 72.
Kimberlin, Abm, 27.
Kimberlin, Jacob, 27.
Kimberline, Jacob, 27.
Kimberline, John, 27.
Kimberly, Michael, 26.
Kimble, John, 24.
Kimble, Lambert, 24.
Kimbings, James, 98.
Kimol, Peter, 90.
Kincaid, Andw, 109.
Kincaid, George, 109.
Kincaid, Hugh, 109.
Kincaid, James, 109.
Kincaid, Jno, 109.
Kincaid, Jno, 109.
Kincaid, Jno, 109.
Kincaid, Margt, 109.
Kincaid, Saml, 109.
Kincaid, Saml, 109.
Kincaid, Thor, 109.
Kincaid, Thor, 109.
Kincheoe, Cornelius, 85.
Kincheoe, Daniel, 85.
Kincher, Mary, 108.
Kinder, Benjamin, 93.
Kinder, Peter, 109.
Kinder, Robert, 93.
Kinder, Bartholomew, 80.
Kinder, Bartholomew, 81.
Kiney, Michel, 109.
King, Avarella, 62.
King, Benjamin, 41.
King, Benjamin, 85.
King, Benja, 89.
King, Capt. (Comp'y of), 56.
King, Charles, 34.
King, Cornelius, 35.
King, Danl, 19.
King, E. (List of), 88.
King, Edmund, 23.
King, Edmund, 88.
King, Edward, 94.
King, Elijah, 22.
King, Elizab, 60.
King, Elizab, 73.
King, Ephraim, 44.
King, Fathey, 44.
King, Francis, 68.
King, George, 109.
King, Hargis, 18.
King, Hargiss, 85.
King, Henry, 11.
King, Henry, 24.
King, Henry, 39.
King, Jackville, 19.
King, Jacob, 48.
King, James, 33.
King, James, 40.
King, James, 42.
King, James, 100.
King, James, 104.
King, James, Junior, 94.
King, James, senior, 94.
King, Jeremiah, 104.
King, John, 18.
King, John, 39.
King, John, 58.
King, John, 61.
King, John, 68.
King, John, 73.
King, John, 85.
King, John, 104.
King, Jno, 84.
King, Jno, 109.
King, Jor, 19.
King, Joseph, 21.
King, Joseph, 54.
King, Joseph, 68.
King, Joseph, 68.
King, Joseph, 88.
King, Joseph, senr, 41.
King, Margaret, 18.
King, Martha, 30.
King, Mary, 28.
King, Mary, 43.
King, Mary, 57.
King, Mary, 78.
King, Capt. Michl, 56.
King, Michl, 74.
King, Miles, 94.
King, Peter, 35.
King, Phillip, 13.
King, Randolph, 43.
King, Randolph, 78.
King, Robt, 109.
King, Sabret, 97.
King, Samuel, 53.
King, Susannah, 28.
King, Susannah, 34.
King, Thomas, 32.
King, William, 18.
King, William, 28.
King, William, 33.
King, William, 56.
King, William, 56.
King, William, 56.
King, William, 56.
King, Wm, (List of), 93.
King, William, 93.
Kingary, Daniel, 104.
Kingary, Solomon, 104.
Kingery, Daniel, 66.
Kingry, John, 106.
Kiny, Michael, 105.
Kingston, Jno, 80.
Kink, Henry, 88.
Kinney, William, 81.
Kinney, William, 81.
Kinningham, Wm, 92.
Kinze, Henry, 104.
Kinze, Thomas, 61.
Kinze, Thomas, 104.
Kiplinger, Christian, 76.
Kiplinger, Jacob, 76.
Kiplinger, John, Junr, 76.
Kiplinger, John, Senr, 76.
Kiplinger, Phillip, 76.
Kippens, Thomas (Estate), 53.
Kippers, Jno, 109.
Kirbey, Thomas, 86.
Kirby, Francis, 19.
Kirby, Francis, 19.
Kirby, Francis, 99.
Kirby, John, 41.
Kirby, John, 99.
Kirby, Joseph, 80.
Kirby, Joseph, 23.
Kirby, Joseph, 23.
Kirby, Thomas, 17.
Kirby, William, 19.
Kirk, George, 74.
Kirk, Grafton, 17.
Kirk, Grafton, 68.
Kirk, James (Est), 56.
Kirk, James (Estate of), 91.
Kirk, Jesse, 108.
Kirk, John, 37.
Kirk, Mary, 55.
Kirk, Patrick, 20.
Kirk, Samuel, 44.
Kirk, William, 14.
Kirk, William, 55.
Kirk, William, 91.
Kirkham, Thomas, 75.
Kirkham, William, 62.
Kirkland, Richard, 32.
Kirkpatrick, Andrew, 36.
Kirkpatrick, Roger, 109.
Kirkpatrick, Thomas, 16.
Kirkpatrick, William, 36.
Kise, George, 20.
Kiser, Andrew, 65.
Kiser, Andrew, 104.
Kiser, Charles, 65.
Kiser, Charles, 104.
Kiser, Felty, 76.
Kiser, John, 26.
Kiser, Michl, 76.
Kishinger, Andw, 109.
Kishinger, Jacob, 109.
Kishinger, Mathias, 109.
Kisner, Jacob, 71.
Kister, Christopher, 105.
Kitchen, James, 109.
Kitchen, John, 33.
Kitchin, Benja, 44.
Kite, George, 76.
Kite, Henry, 70.
Kite, John, 70.
Kite, Phillip, 76.
Kite, Samuel, 26.
Kite, Saml, 70.
Kite, William, 76.
Kitti, 31.
Kittle, Abraham, 90.
Kittle, Abram, 25.
Kittle, Jacob, 33.
Kittle, Jacob, 90.
Kizer, George, 22.
Klem, David, 107.
Klem, David, 107.
Klem, Deedreck, 107.
Klem, Michael, 107.
Klinboef, George, 50.
Klippble, Michael, 105.
Klug, Revd Samuel, 56.
Knady, Eleanor, 14.
Knaave, George, 77.
Knaave, Henry, 77.
Knaave, John, 77.
Kneaves, William, 19.
Knertzer, Balzar, 106.
Knight, Charles, 83.
Knight, Christopher, 108.
Knight, Hanab, 74.
Knight, Hannah, 37.
Knight, Henry, 68.
Knight, Henry, 68.
Knight, James, Senr, 57.
Knight, James, Senr, 72.
Knight, Joel, 55.
Knight, John, 12.
Knight, John, 48.
Knight, John, 57.
Knight, John, 73.
Knight, John, 85.
Knight, Jno, senr, 45.
Knight, Moses, 44.
Knight, Peter, Junr, 108.
Knight, Peter, Senr, 108.
Knight, William, 38.
Knights, Joseph, 68.
Knisely, Anthony, 64.
Knisely, Jacob, 64.
Knisely, John, 64.
Knistrek, John, 77.
Knits, Edward, 36.
Knott, Eleanor, 38.
Knott, James, 38.
Knott, James, 75.
Knott, James, 75.
Knott, John, 94.
Knott, Richard, 38.
Knott, Richard, 76.
Knowles, John, 17.
Knowles, Neah, 40.
Knox, Hugh, 22.
Knox, Jas., 109.
Knox, Robt, 109.
Kookhoon, James, 76.
Koon, John, 26.
Kounce, Faulser, 76.
Krebell, Abraham, 107.
Kreek, Killian, 98.
Kuling, Thomas, 87.
Kumbo, Charles, 88.
Kunningham, Mary, 69.
Kunley, Matthew, 53.
Kunse, Christopher, 23.
Kurvey, Thomas, 23.
Kurts, Adam, 20.
Kustard, Joseph, 61.
Kuykendall, Cathrs, 27.
Kuykendall, Henry, 27.
Kuykendall, Henry, 71.
Kuykendall, John, 69.
Kuykendall, John, 71.
Kuykendall, Nathl, 27.
Kuykendall, Nathaniel, 71.
Kyger, George, 26.
Kyger, George, 70.
Kyger, John, 69.
Kyger, Wm, 71.
Kyle, William, 84.
Kyzar, Martin, 109.
Labouch, Sarah, 49.
Lacefield, Elias, 72.
Lacefield, Elias, 72.
Lacey, Benjamin, 81.
Lacey, Dyce, 88.

- Lacey, John, 88.
 Lacey, John, 106.
 Lacey, Mathew, 88.
 Lacey, Thomas, 88.
 Lacey, Alex, 42.
 Lacey, Alexander, 100.
 Lacey, James, Senr, 35.
 Lacey, Samuel, 47.
 Lacey, Samuel, 84.
 Lacey, Thomas, 35.
 Lacey, Thomas, 42.
 Lacey, Thomas, 99.
 Lacey, James, Junior, 30.
 Lacey, James, Senr, 30.
 Lacey, Thomas, 90.
 LaCroix, Monsr, 46.
 Lacy, Archd, 50.
 Lacy, Batt, 42.
 Lacy, Charles, 29.
 Lacy, Edmund, 37.
 Lacy, Henry, 36.
 Lacy, Henry, 63.
 Lacy, John, 62.
 Lacy, John, 92.
 Lacy, John, 36.
 Lacy, John, 64.
 Lacy, Lyner, 24.
 Lacy, Thomas, 24.
 Lacy, William, 34.
 Lacy, William, 92.
 Ladd, William, 36.
 Ladd, Jacob, 34.
 Ladd, James, 34.
 Ladd, Jehoshaphat, 19.
 Ladd, John, 19.
 Ladd, Urcila, 34.
 Ladd, William, 33.
 Ladds, William, 92.
 Lafong, George, 46.
 Laine, Elizabeth, 14.
 Laine, James, 14.
 Laine, Henry, C., Jun., 84.
 Laine, Jacob, 11.
 Laine, Joseph, 48.
 Laine, John, 47.
 Laine, Joseph, 48.
 Laine, Joseph, 84.
 Laine, William, 47.
 Laine, William, 84.
 Lair, Ferdinand, 77.
 Lair, Matthias, 77.
 Laird, Michael, 26.
 Lake, Ann, 16.
 Lakins, Jno, 109.
 Lakins, Peter, 109.
 Laley, William, 84.
 Lam, William, 77.
 Lamaster, Abraham, 49.
 Lamaster, Abraham, 84.
 Lamaster, Isaac, 27.
 Lamaster, Joseph, 27.
 Lamaster, Ralph, 48.
 Lamb, Anthony, 34.
 Lamb, Frances, 61.
 Lamb, James, 102.
 Lamb, John, 40.
 Lamb, Jno, 45.
 Lamb, John, 96.
 Lamb, Jno, Junr, 44.
 Lamb, John, Junr, 96.
 Lamb, Mary, 96.
 Lamb, Rhady, 58.
 Lamb, Richard, 40.
 Lamb, Richard, 80.
 Lamb, Thomas, 40.
 Lamb, Thomas, 96.
 Lamb, William, 40.
 Lamb, Wm, 45.
 Lamb, William, 96.
 Lambert, Barnabas, 69.
 Lambert, David, 115.
 Lambert, Hugh, 14.
 Lambert, Jervis, 33.
 Lambert, John, 33.
 Lambert, John, 64.
 Lambert, John, 77.
 Lambert, John, Jr., 33.
 Lambert, Jonathan, 36.
 Lambert, Jonathan, 90.
 Lambert, Joseph, 33.
 Lambert, Joseph, (war) 34.
 Lambert, Leroy, 14.
 Lambert, Solomon, 95.
 Lambert, Thomas, 86.
 Lambs, Richard, 24.
 Lamby, William, 64.
 Lame, Adam, 64.
 Lame, George, 64.
 Lame, Henry, 76.
 Lame, Jacob, 76.
 Lame, Michael, 76.
 Lame, Peter, 76.
 Lameanan, Benjamin, 66.
 Lameanan, Benjamin, Jr., 66.
 Lamin, Ann, 76.
 Lamkin, Anne, 39.
 Lamkin, James, 33.
 Lamkin, Jeremiah, 34.
 Lamkin, Jeremiah, 34.
 Lamkin, Judith, 76.
 Lamkin, Lewis, 37.
 Lamkin, Lewis, 74.
 Lamkin, Peter, 12.
 Lamkin, Peter (List of), 12.
 Lamkin, Peter, 83.
 Lammonds, William, 22.
 Lamount, Cornelius, 60.
 Lamount, Cornelius, 103.
 Lamount, Edw, 60.
 Lamount, Edward, 103.
 Lamount, Eliza, 60.
 Lamount, Joshua, 103.
 Lamount, Lydia, 60.
 Lamount, Lydia, 103.
 Lamp, John, 21.
 Lampert, Christopher, 63.
 Lampert, Jacob, 63.
 Lamput, Christopher, 105.
 Lamput, Jacob, 105.
 Lamput, Tobias, 105.
 Lancaster, Henry, 30.
 Lancaster, Jeremiah, 21.
 Lancaster, Nathaniel, 59.
 Lancaster, John, 96.
 Lancaster, John, 97.
 Lancaster, Richard, 97.
 Lancaster, Robert, 97.
 Lancaster, Robert, Junr, 97.
 Lancaster, William, 97.
 Lance, George, 66.
 Lance, John, 66.
 Lancaster, Richard, 40.
 Lancaster, Robert, 40.
 Lancaster, William, 39.
 Lancey, William, 99.
 Land, Batson, 60.
 Land, Batson, 102.
 Land, Caleb, 61.
 Land, Caleb, 102.
 Land, Edw, 61.
 Land, Edward, 103.
 Land, Francis, 60.
 Land, Francis, 60.
 Land, Francis, 102.
 Land, Francis (List of), 102.
 Land, Henry, 60.
 Land, Henry, 102.
 Land, Horatio, 102.
 Land, Hotatia, 60.
 Land, James, 103.
 Land, Jeremiah, 60.
 Land, Jeremiah, 102.
 Land, Josiah, 60.
 Land, Joshua, 102.
 Land, Nathaniel, 60.
 Land, Rea, 60.
 Land, Rea, 102.
 Land, Richard, 60.
 Land, Richard, 102.
 Land, Robert, 60.
 Land, Robert, 60.
 Land, Simon, 60.
 Land, Simon, 102.
 Land, Thoroughgood, 60.
 Land, Thoroughgood, 102.
 Land, Webb, 44.
 Land, Willoughby, 61.
 Land, Willoughby, 103.
 Lander, Charles, 27.
 Lander, Henry, 25.
 Lander, Jacob, 25.
 Lander, Jacob, 71.
 Lander, Michael, 26.
 Landerkin, Thomas, 38.
 Landman, William, 62.
 Landrum, Hawkins, 88.
 Landrum, John, 52.
 Landrum, Reuben, 97.
 Landrum, Thomas, 49.
 Landrum, Thomas, 96.
 Landrum, Thomas, 97.
 Landrum, Thomas, Jr, 49.
 Landrum, Young, 47.
 Landsdon, William, 59.
 Lane, Denney, 74.
 Lane, Dumas, 40.
 Lane, Edward, 40.
 Lane, Edward, 80.
 Lane, Edward, 96.
 Lane, Ezekiel, 54.
 Lane, Ezekiel, 68.
 Lane, Frederick, 43.
 Lane, Frederick, 78.
 Lane, Gibson, 95.
 Lane, Isaac (List of), 19.
 Lane, John, 43.
 Lane, John, 78.
 Lane, Joseph, 36.
 Lane, Josiah, 61.
 Lane, Josiah, 94.
 Lane, Julius, 28.
 Lane, Larkins, 20.
 Lane, Littleberry, 40.
 Lane, Lucy, 43.
 Lane, Meajah, 43.
 Lane, Peggy, 28.
 Lane, Solomon, 104.
 Lane, Thomas, 43.
 Lane, Thomas, 78.
 Lane, William, 78.
 Lane, William, 78.
 Lane, John, 21.
 Lane, Samuel, 21.
 Lang, Edward, 98.
 Lang, James, 52.
 Lang, John, 98.
 Langfett, Philip, 18.
 Langford, James, 81.
 Langford, John, 69.
 Langford, John, 81.
 Langford, Jonathan, 80.
 Langford, Robert, 81.
 Langford, Thomas, 80.
 Langford, West, 81.
 Langford, William, 81.
 Langhorne, John, 16.
 Langhorne, John S., 79.
 Langhorne, Maurice, 16.
 Langhorne, Maurice, 67.
 Langhorne, Sarah, 67.
 Langhorne, Wm, 45.
 Langhorne, Wm, 79.
 Langley, Bredgett, 60.
 Langley, James, 94.
 Langley, John, 38.
 Langley, Lemuel, 95.
 Langley, Moses, 94.
 Langley, Thomas, 31.
 Langley, Thomas, 61.
 Langley, William, 94.
 Langley, Willis, 60.
 Langley, Willis, 103.
 Langly, John, 93.
 Lang, William, 93.
 Langdale, William, 75.
 Langsdon, John, 39.
 Langsdon, William, 58.
 Langsdon, George, 88.
 Langston, Isaac, 58.
 Langston, Isaac, 73.
 Langston, Jacob, 58.
 Langston, John, 58.
 Langston, John, 73.
 Langston, Matt, 45.
 Langston, Matt, 79.
 Lanham, Ben Dick, 47.
 Lanham, Benedict, 84.
 Lanham, Benjamin, 84.
 Lanham, Joseph, 47.
 Lanham, Joseph, 41.
 Lanier, Benjamin, 44.
 Lanier, Drury, 44.
 Lanier, Thomas, 54.
 Lank, John, 77.
 Lankaster, John, 48.
 Lankaster, Nath, 100.
 Lankford, Benjamin, 98.
 Lankford, Ben, 40.
 Lankford, Jesse, 30.
 Lansdell, Benjamin, 38.
 Lansdell, Benjamin, 75.
 Lansdell, John, 38.
 Lansdell, Sarah, 38.
 Lansdell, William, 38.
 Lansdon, John, 75.
 Lansdown, George, 23.
 Lansford, Henry, 42.
 Lansford, Henry, 69.
 Lansford, Isham, 29.
 Lansford, Isham, 99.
 Lansford, Moses, 74.
 Lansford, Swanson, 21.
 Lansisko, Henry, 26.
 Lansisko, Henry, 69.
 Lantor, Thomas, 39.
 Lantor, Thomas, 97.
 Lantz, John, 22.
 Lard, Michael, 27.
 Largent, Thomas, 49.
 Largent, James, 25.
 Largent, John, Junr, 26.
 Largent, John, Senr, 27.
 Largent, William, 26.
 Larkin, John, 72.
 Lark, Robert, 33.
 Lark, Samuel, 34.
 Larkin, James, 109.
 Larkin, Patrick, 30.
 Larkin, Patrick, 76.
 Larrick, George, 19.
 Larrick, John, 19.
 Larne, Isaac, 21.
 Larne, Jacob, 27.
 Larne, John, 27.
 Larne, Peter, 27.
 Lasbroske, William, 107.
 Lasbroske, William, 65.
 Lasby, William, 71.
 Lasbley, Wm, 45.
 Laskey, William, 41.
 Lassiter, Aaron, 58.
 Lassiter, Abraham, 57.
 Lassiter, Abraham, 72.
 Lassiter, Daniel, 57.
 Lassiter, Daniel, 73.
 Lassiter, Jethro, 72.
 Lassiter, Elisha, 57.
 Lassiter, Enos, 57.
 Lassiter, Enos, 72.
 Lassiter, Jesse, 57.
 Lassiter, Jesse, 72.
 Lassiter, Jethro, 57.
 Lassiter, Jethro, 72.
 Lassiter, Kedah, 57.
 Lassiter, Mary, 57.
 Lassiter, Moses, 72.
 Lassiter, Moses, 57.
 Lassiter, Robert, 57.
 Lassiter, Robert, 72.
 Lassiter, Sarah, 57.
 Lassiter, William, 73.
 Lassiter, William, 74.
 Latchet, John, 49.
 Latham, Charles, 108.
 Latham, Franklin, 108.
 Latham, James, 108.
 Latham, John, 108.
 Latham, John, 108.
 Latham, John, 108.
 Latham, Snowdwell, 108.
 Lathrom, William, 39.
 Lattimore, Samuel, 40.
 Lattimore, Samuel, 98.
 Lattimer, Wm, 74.
 Lattimore, Charles, 37.
 Lattimore, Charles, 74.
 Lattimore, Charles, 74.
 Lattimore, Charles, Junr, 37.
 Lattimore, James, 51.
 Lattimore, Wm, 57.
 Laughlin, James, 70.
 Laughlin, James, 69.
 Laughlin, James, 69.
 Laughlin, Lawrence, 53.
 Laughlin, Simon, 56.
 Laughlin, William, 43.
 Laughlin, William, 78.
 Laughlin, Rudolph, 63.
 Lavender, Charles, 49.
 Lavender, Charles, 83.
 Lavender, John, 76.
 Lavender, Mildred, 83.
 Lavender, William, 47.
 Lavery, Wm, 109.
 Law, Jacob, 81.
 Lawless, James, 100.
 Lawless, John, 108.
 Lawless, Michael, 99.
 Lawless, William, 16.
 Lawnn, Rudolph, 63.
 Lawrence, Hardy, 30.
 Lawrence, Henry, 98.
 Lawrence, John, 61.
 Lawrence, Col John, 30.
 Lawrence, Joseph, 50.
 Lawrence, Mary, 30.
 Lawrence, Cap. Mills, 30.
 Lawrence, Moses, 18.
 Lawrence, James, 108.
 Lawrence, Catherine, 35.
 Lawrence, Eliza, 57.
 Lawrence, Elizabeth, 73.
 Lawrence, George, 57.
 Lawrence, George, 73.
 Lawrence, Jacob, 58.
 Lawrence, James, 21.
 Lawrence, John, 21.
 Lawrence, John, 57.
 Lawrence, John, 70.
 Lawrence, John, 73.
 Lawrence, John (List of), 29.
 Lawrence, Joshua, 61.
 Lawrence, Joshua, 104.
 Lawrence, Mary, 38.
 Lawrence, Michael, 71.
 Lawrence, Moses (Mulatto)
 Lawrence, Obediah, 61.
 Lawrence, Rachel, 73.
 Lawrence, Robert, 57.
 Lawrence, Robert, 73.
 Lawrence, Thomas, 54.
 Laws, Joseph, 98.
 Lawson, Anthony, 53.
 Lawson, Anthony, 61.
 Lawson, Anthony, 102.
 Lawson, Charles, 53.
 Lawson, Daniel, 62.
 Lawson, Epps, 55.
 Lawson, Epps, 91.
 Lawson, Frances, 22.
 Lawson, Fras, 89.
 Lawson, Gavin, 108.
 Lawson, George, 14.
 Lawson, Henry, 55.
 Lawson, Henry, 91.
 Lawson, Jacob, 72.
 Lawson, James, 72.
 Lawson, John, 42.
 Lawson, John, 58.
 Lawson, John, 57.
 Lawson, John, 89.
 Lawson, Jonas, 82.
 Lawson, Mary, 55.
 Lawson, Mary, 91.
 Lawson, Moses, 72.
 Lawson, Nathan, 10.
 Lawson, Philip, 116.
 Lawson, Richard, 45.
 Lawson, Richard, 72.
 Lawson, Genl Robt, 101.
 Lawson, Sarah, 63.
 Lawson, Thomas, 23.
 Lawson, Thomas, 27.
 Lawson, Thomas, 55.
 Lawson, Thomas, 72.
 Lawson, Thomas, 80.
 Lawson, Thomas, 91.
 Lawson (Widow), 89.
 Lawson, William, 22.
 Lawson, William, 53.
 Lawson, William, 55.
 Lawson, William, 91.
 Lawson, Wm, 100.
 Lawyers, James, 42.
 Lawyers, Jno, 109.
 Lax, Benjamin, 69.
 Lax, Joel, 89.
 Lax, John, 22.
 Lax, John, 89.
 Lax, Timothy, 87.
 Lax, William, 33.
 Lay, David, 41.
 Lay, David, Jr., 41.
 Lay, David, Junr, 98.
 Lay, David, Senr, 98.
 Lay, John, 41.
 Lay, John, Jr., 98.
 Lay, Joseph, 85.
 Layland, Ellis, 38.
 Laylor, Luke, 30.
 Layman, Benjamin, Junr, 107.
 Layman, Benj, Senr, 107.
 Layman, Isaac, 107.
 Layman, John, 107.
 Layne, James, 87.
 Layne, Joseph, 47.
 Layne, Joseph, 85.
 Layne, Robert, 81.
 Layne, William, 87.
 Layton, Elias, 35.
 Layton, John, 35.
 Layton, Reuben, Senr, 56.
 Lazenby, Thomas, 47.
 Lea, Andrew, 88.
 Leach, Benjamin, 108.
 Leach, Wm, 109.
 Leach, James, 109.
 Leach, John, 65.
 Leach, Wm, Junr, 109.
 Leach, Wm, Senr, 109.
 Leader, Samuel, 76.
 Leader, Samuel, 76.
 Leagon, Richard, 83.
 Leagon, Thomas, 81.
 League, Aaron, 13.
 League, Aaron, 83.
 League, Benjamin, 13.
 League, Benjamin, 83.
 League, Cap. See Jones, Mar-
 tha, & Jas League, 12.
 League, James, 13.
 League, James, 83.
 League, Jacob, 13.
 League, Joshua, 101.
 Leak, Betty, 81.
 Leak, Jno, 96.
 Leak, Joseph, 41.
 Leak, Mask, 48.
 Leak, Mask, 81.
 Leak, William, 39.
 Leak, William, 81.
 Leak, Willis, 85.
 Leakes, James, 67.
 Leannah, Dennis, 77.
 Leaphart, Augusteen, 25.
 Lear, John, 65.
 Lear, Jno, 104.
 Leard, Michael, 71.
 Leary, Dennis, 24.
 Leary, Dennis, 72.
 Leashome, Burgess, 89.
 Leason, Richard, 26.
 Leath, Nicholas, 96.
 Leath, Ebenezer, 65.
 Leath, John, 13.
 Leath, John, 44.
 Leath, William, 44.
 Leathers, John, 39.
 Leathers, John, 39.
 Leathers, Nicholas, 96.
 Leaton, Elizabeth, 61.
 Leatt, John, 21.
 Leaversage, Molly, 61.
 Leavit, Catherine, 68.
 Leavit, Ptolemy, 68.
 Lechlitter, Adam, 107.
 Lechlitter, John, 107.
 Ledford, James, 37.
 Lee, Alex, 41.
 Lee, Alex, 99.
 Lee, Andrew, 23.
 Lee, Benjamin, 18.
 Lee, Betty, 37.
 Lee, Charles, 46.
 Lee, Charles, 37.
 Lee, Charles, 55.
 Lee, Charles, 67.
 Lee, Charles, 74.
 Lee, Charles, 91.
 Lee, Charles, Senr, 56.
 Lee, Charles (List of), 37.
 Lee, Flora, 86.
 Lee, Francis, 45.
 Lee, Francis, 63.
 Lee, Francis Lightfoot, 62.
 Lee, Frank, 49.
 Lee, Frederick, 35.
 Lee, George, 49.
 Lee, George, 85.
 Lee, James, 56.
 Lee, James, 75.
 Lee, Jane, 95.
 Lee, John, 14.
 Lee, John, 16.
 Lee, John, 21.
 Lee, John, 40.

- Lee, John, 67.
 Lee, John, 96.
 Lee, John, 98.
 Lee, Joseph, 41.
 Lee, Joseph, 16.
 Lee, Joseph, 67.
 Lee, Peetmount, 106.
 Lee, Peggy, 111.
 Lee, Perment, 66.
 Lee, Peter, 27.
 Lee, Philip, 31.
 Lee, Phil L., Esq. (Estate), 17.
 Lee, Reuben, 56.
 Lee, Richard, 16.
 Lee, Richard, 48.
 Lee, Rich^d, 67.
 Lee, Richard, 75.
 Lee, Richard, 91.
 Lee, Sarah, 56.
 Lee, Sherwood, 57.
 Lee, Thomas, 55.
 Lee, Thomas, 91.
 Lee, Thomas, 95.
 Lee, Thomas Indwell, 108.
 Lee, William, 14.
 Lee, William, 16.
 Lee, William, 24.
 Lee, William, 26.
 Lee, William, 37.
 Lee, William, 40.
 Lee, Wm, 45.
 Lee, William, 48.
 Lee, Wm, 79.
 Lee, William, 85.
 Lee, William, 88.
 Lee, William, 90.
 Lee, William, 97.
 Lee, Willm (for Rich^d Randolph), 101.
 Lee, Zachariah, 76.
 Lee's, Esq (Estate), 62.
 Lee's, Henry, 86.
 Leeth, Ebenezer, 104.
 Leeth, Ephraim, Junr, 104.
 Leeth, James, 65.
 Leeth, James, 107.
 Leg, Ambrose, 26.
 Legate, William, 20.
 Legg, Edward, 41.
 Legg, Thos, 109.
 Leggett, William, 62.
 Leggett, James, 103.
 Leggit, James, 60.
 Leggon, Joseph, 88.
 Leggon, Thomas, Senr, 14.
 Leghorn, Thomas, 14.
 Legon, Blackman, 24.
 Legon, John, 89.
 Legon, Robert, 81.
 Legon, William, Junr, 81.
 Legon, William, Senr, 81.
 Le Grand, Abraham, 22.
 Le Grand, Abram, 88.
 Le Grand, Alexr, 101.
 Le Grand, Betty, 88.
 Le Grand, James, 88.
 Le Grand, John, 22.
 Le Grand, John, 23.
 Le Grand, John, Senr, 24.
 Le Grand, Josiah, 60.
 Le Grand, Peter, 59.
 Le Grand, Peter, 101.
 Legrand, William, 15.
 Lehn, William, 19.
 Leigh, John, 82.
 Leigh, William, 11.
 Leigh, Wm, 49.
 Leigh, William, 81.
 Leitch, David, 95.
 Leitch, James, 108.
 Leitch, Ephraim, 65.
 Leith, Josia, 65.
 Leland, Ellis, 75.
 Leland, John, 91.
 Leland, Rev^d John, 55.
 Leland, Lucy, 37.
 Leland, Lucy, 37.
 Leland, Lucy, 74.
 Leland, Peter, 28.
 Leland, Peter, 75.
 Leman, David, 106.
 Lemasten, John, 17.
 Lemaster, Ralph, 84.
 Lemay, Susannah, 27.
 Lemay, William, 28.
 Lembrick, Francis, 108.
 Lembrick, William, 108.
 Lemmon, James, 69.
 Lemmon, John, 53.
 Lemmon, John, 69.
 Lemmon, John, 76.
 Lemmon, John, Junr, 76.
 Lemmon, Richard, 53.
 Lemmon, Richard, 69.
 Lemmon, William, 53.
 Lemmon, William, 53.
 Lemson, Dickson, 69.
 Lemon, George (Refuses), 36.
 Lemon, John, 29.
 Lencar, Thomas, 89.
 Lendrum, Reuben, 40.
 Lendrum, Thomas, 40.
 Le Neve, John, 101.
 Lenham, James, 55.
 Lenox, Walter, 46.
 Leonard, Fred^s, 13.
 Leonard, Frederick, 82.
 Leonard, Joseph, 13.
 Leonard, Martin, 22.
 Leonard, Martin, 72.
 Lepper, Henry, 59.
 Leprad, Benjamin, 98.
 Leprade, Andrew, 50.
 Leprade, Ben^d, 41.
 Lepue, David, 21.
 Lepue, Imy, 21.
 Lerew, John, 72.
 Lerew, Noah, 72.
 Lerew, Peter, 72.
 Lesley, Robert, 48.
 Lessenberry, Eliz^a, 44.
 Lessenbury, Thos, 51.
 Lesslie, George, 14.
 Lester, Thomas, 55.
 Lester, Jeremiah, 51.
 Lester, Jeremiah, 83.
 Lester, John, 17.
 Lester, John, 38.
 Lester, John, 86.
 Lester, Lewis, 51.
 Lester, Morgan, 51.
 Lester, P., 34.
 Lester, Thomas, 41.
 Lester, Thomas, 98.
 Lester, William, 48.
 Lester, William, 60.
 Lester, William, 98.
 Lester, William, 102.
 Letchliter, Jacob, 107.
 Lett, Joseph, 32.
 Lettuce, Masscy, 107.
 Leves (Edwards), 109.
 Leves, Joseph, 53.
 Levely, Joseph, 84.
 Levely, Joseph, 84.
 Levenney, Benjamin, 23.
 Leveson, Richard, senr, 35.
 Levesht, Shadrack, 13.
 Levesy, Thos, 109.
 Levit, Ashbrook, G't. (List of), 25.
 Leviston, Cornelius, 21.
 Levisque, John, 65.
 Levit, William, 35.
 Levit, William, 90.
 Levy, John, 45.
 Levy, Solomon, 48.
 Lewellin, Francis, 35.
 Lewellin, John, 35.
 Lewellin, Samuel, 35.
 Lewellin, Thomas, 54.
 Lewelling, Abel, 95.
 Lewelling, Anderson, 101.
 Lewelling, Daniel, 102.
 Lewelling, Frances, 102.
 Lewelling, Isabell, 93.
 Lewelling, Jesse, 101.
 Lewelling, John, 45.
 Lewelling, John, 79.
 Lewelling, Jnr, 94.
 Lewelling, Thomas, 60.
 Lewelling, Wm, 101.
 Lewellyn, Christopher, 68.
 Lewesuee, John, 104.
 Lewis, 31.
 Lewis, Addison, 68.
 Lewis, Amos, 25.
 Lewis, Benjamin, 37.
 Lewis, Benjamin, 88.
 Lewis, Ben, 109.
 Lewis, Charles, 29.
 Lewis, Charles, 34.
 Lewis, Charles, 33.
 Lewis, Charles, 42.
 Lewis, Charles, 93.
 Lewis, Charles, 100.
 Lewis, Charles, Jr, 40.
 Lewis, Charles, Jr, 99.
 Lewis, Charles, Jr, 100.
 Lewis, Charles, 112.
 Lewis, Charles, senr, 40.
 Lewis, Charles (Estate), 80.
 Lewis, Col Charles (estate of), 80.
 Lewis, Charles L., 81.
 Lewis, Christopher, 53.
 Lewis, Christopher, 68.
 Lewis, David, 36.
 Lewis, David, 71.
 Lewis, David, 93.
 Lewis, David, 101.
 Lewis, Edward, 33.
 Lewis, Elizabeth, 103.
 Lewis, Enoch, 45.
 Lewis, Fielding, De'd (Estate), 21.
 Lewis, Francis, 33.
 Lewis, George, 21.
 Lewis, George, 25.
 Lewis, George, 53.
 Lewis, George, 70.
 Lewis, George, 76.
 Lewis, George, 108.
 Lewis, Henry, 13.
 Lewis, Henry, 69.
 Lewis, Hezekiah, 109.
 Lewis, Hopkins, 81.
 Lewis, Isham, 80.
 Lewis, James, 38.
 Lewis, James, 63.
 Lewis, James, 63.
 Lewis, James, 76.
 Lewis, James, 81.
 Lewis, James, 109.
 Lewis, Jane, 33.
 Lewis, Jeremiah, 76.
 Lewis, John, 43.
 Lewis, John, 13.
 Lewis, John, 25.
 Lewis, John, 26.
 Lewis, John, 33.
 Lewis, John, 38.
 Lewis, John, 39.
 Lewis, John, 43.
 Lewis, John, 45.
 Lewis, John, 48.
 Lewis, John, 48.
 Lewis, John, 53.
 Lewis, John, 54.
 Lewis, John, 61.
 Lewis, John, 63.
 Lewis, John, 68.
 Lewis, John, 69.
 Lewis, John, 71.
 Lewis, John, 76.
 Lewis, John, 86.
 Lewis, John, Jr, 22.
 Lewis, John, Jr, 81.
 Lewis, John, Jr, 89.
 Lewis, Jnr, Junr, 109.
 Lewis, John, Senr, 81.
 Lewis, John, Senr, 85.
 Lewis, John, Senr, 89.
 Lewis, John, Senr, 90.
 Lewis, Jnr, Senr, 109.
 Lewis, Col John, 41.
 Lewis, Col John, 100.
 Lewis, John (Estate of), 83.
 Lewis, John Byrd, 90.
 Lewis, John, F. P., 85.
 Lewis, John M., 22.
 Lewis, Nicholas, 80.
 Lewis, Littleberry, 88.
 Lewis, Margaret, 91.
 Lewis, Mary, 20.
 Lewis, Mordica, 65.
 Lewis, Mordical, 105.
 Lewis, Nicholas, 69.
 Lewis, Nicholas, 80.
 Lewis, Owen, 81.
 Lewis, Reese, 76.
 Lewis, Robert, 53.
 Lewis, Robert, 68.
 Lewis, Robert, 117.
 Lewis, Robert, 118.
 Lewis, Sam., 20.
 Lewis, Samuel, 26.
 Lewis, Samuel, 42.
 Lewis, Samuel, 99.
 Lewis, Saml, 109.
 Lewis, Thomas, 17.
 Lewis, Thomas, 18.
 Lewis, Thomas, 53.
 Lewis, Thomas, 58.
 Lewis, Thomas, 61.
 Lewis, Thomas, 68.
 Lewis, Thomas, 69.
 Lewis, Thomas, 86.
 Lewis, Thomas, 86.
 Lewis, Thomas, 86.
 Lewis, Thomas, 87.
 Lewis, Thomas, 95.
 Lewis, Thos, 109.
 Lewis, Thomas, 61.
 Lindsey, John, 92.
 Lindsey, Jnr, 109.
 Lindsey, Kat., 109.
 Lindsey, Landy, 19.
 Lindsey, Samuel, 22.
 Lindsey, William, 19.
 Linger, William, 25.
 Lingerfeld, John, 76.
 Link, John, 22.
 Link, Jnr A., 22.
 Link, Thomas, 22.
 Link, William, 22.
 Link, Chris, 45.
 Linn, George, 20.
 Linn, Jacob, 106.
 Linn, Robert, 45.
 Linonbark, John, 105.
 Linore, John, 72.
 Linton, George, 36.
 Lintchum, Thomas, 19.
 Lintchum, Thos, 19.
 Lintchum, Thomas, 99.
 Lintchum, Thomas, Jr., 99.
 Linton, Elizabeth, 18.
 Linton, Mary, 18.
 Lion, John, 72.
 Lionberger, Peter, 66.
 Lions, Mary, 72.
 Liper, Andrew, 117.
 Lipford, John, 32.
 Lips, Henry, 65.
 Lips, Henry, 105.
 Lipscomb, Ambrose, 28.
 Lipscomb, Luke, 12.
 Lipscomb, Luke, 88.
 Lipscomb, Menah, 28.
 Lipscomb, Richard, 21.
 Lipscomb, Richard, 82.
 Lipscomb, Rich^d L., 12.
 Lipscomb, Thomas, 23.
 Lipscomb, Thomas, 90.
 Lipscomb, Uriah, 12.
 Lipscomb, Uriah, 82.
 Lisk, Martin, 98.
 Lighter, Henry, 26.
 Lightfoot, Danl, 19.
 Lightfoot, Francis, 34.
 Lightfoot, John, 54.
 Lightfoot, Lemuel, 30.
 Lightfoot, Samuel, 86.
 Lightfoot, Thomas, 63.
 Lightfoot, William, 17.
 Lightfoot, Wm, 44.
 Lightfoot, William, 86.
 Lighthouse, John, 69.
 Ligon, Elizabeth, 59.
 Ligon, Elizabeth, 101.
 Ligon, James, 59.
 Ligon, James, 101.
 Ligon, John (Estate), 59.
 Ligon, John, 101.
 Ligon, John, 59.
 Ligon, Judith, 49.
 Ligon, Rich^d, 12.
 Ligon, William, 101.
 Ligon, Wm, 101.
 Ligon, William, 16.
 Likens, John, 20.
 Likens, John, 24.
 Likens, John, 69.
 Likings, Richard, 70.
 Lilley, Ann, 44.
 Lilley, Armiger, 19.
 Lilley, Fred^s, 44.
 Lilley, Thomas, 18.
 Lilley, William, 19.
 Lilly, David, 49.
 Lilly, David, 72.
 Limbager, John, 66.
 Limper, John, 64.
 Lin—, George, 63.
 Linard, Jacob, 21.
 Linckens, Peter, 105.
 Linch, Henry, 51.
 Linch, Peter, 63.
 Linch, Peter, 104.
 Linch, Solomon, 96.
 Lind, George, 106.
 Lindamude, Andrew, 65.
 Lindamude, Andrew, 108.
 Lindamude, Christian, 65.
 Lindamude, Christopher, 106.
 Lindamude, George Henry, 106.
 Lindamude, John, 106.
 Lindamude, Michael, 65.
 Lindamude, Michael, 106.
 Lindsay, Abram, 21.
 Lindsay, Adam, 97.
 Lindsay, Caleb, 40.
 Lindsay, Caleb, 97.
 Lindsay, Calib, 52.
 Lindsay, James, 20.
 Lindsay, James, 92.
 Lindsay, Jeremiah, 28.
 Lindsay, Reuben, 80.
 Lindsay, Robert, 17.
 Lindsay, Susanna, 86.
 Lindsay, Thomas, 17.
 Lindsay, Thomas, 86.
 Lindsay, William, 85.
 Lindsay, William, 97.
 Lindsey, Jnr, 109.
 Lindsey, John, 36.
 Lindsey, John, 92.
 Lindsey, Jnr, 109.
 Lindsey, Kat., 109.
 Lindsey, Landy, 19.
 Lindsey, Samuel, 22.
 Lindsey, William, 19.
 Liniger, William, 25.
 Lingerfeld, John, 76.
 Link, John, 22.
 Link, Jnr A., 22.
 Link, Thomas, 22.
 Link, William, 22.
 Link, Chris, 45.
 Linn, George, 20.
 Linn, Jacob, 106.
 Linn, Robert, 45.
 Linonbark, John, 105.
 Linore, John, 72.
 Linton, George, 36.
 Lintchum, Thomas, 19.
 Lintchum, Thos, 19.
 Lintchum, Thomas, 99.
 Lintchum, Thomas, Jr., 99.
 Linton, Elizabeth, 18.
 Linton, Mary, 18.
 Lion, John, 72.
 Lionberger, Peter, 66.
 Lions, Mary, 72.
 Liper, Andrew, 117.
 Lipford, John, 32.
 Lips, Henry, 65.
 Lips, Henry, 105.
 Lipscomb, Ambrose, 28.
 Lipscomb, Luke, 12.
 Lipscomb, Luke, 88.
 Lipscomb, Menah, 28.
 Lipscomb, Richard, 21.
 Lipscomb, Richard, 82.
 Lipscomb, Rich^d L., 12.
 Lipscomb, Thomas, 23.
 Lipscomb, Thomas, 90.
 Lipscomb, Uriah, 12.
 Lipscomb, Uriah, 82.
 Lisk, Martin, 98.
 Lisle, Sophia, 18.
 Litter, Henry, 70.
 Little, Mary, 35.
 Little, John, 75.
 Little, Moses, 75.
 Little, Richard, 75.
 Little, Samuel, 81.
 Little, Ann, 30.
 Little, Charles, 17.
 Little, Charles, 86.
 Little, Charles (List of), 17.
 Little, Charles (List of), 86.
 Little, Jesse, 43.
 Little, Jesse, 78.
 Little, Job, 26.
 Little, John, 30.
 Little, John, 43.
 Little, John, 43.
 Little, John, 53.
 Little, John, 68.
 Little, John, 78.
 Little, John, 79.
 Little, John, Jr, 43.
 Little, Josiah, 26.
 Little, Martin, 78.
 Little, Samuel, 88.
 Little, Sarah, 18.
 Little, Thomas, 25.
 Little, Webster, 18.
 Littlepage, Jnr, 109.
 Littler, Thomas, 70.
 Littler, Daniel, 38.
 Littler, James, 88.
 Littrell, William, 62.
 Liveley, Bethel, 47.
 Liveley, Edmund, 27.
 Liveley, Joseph, 47.
 Liveley, Joseph, 47.
 Liveley, Samuel, 81.
 Liveley, Bethel, 48.
 Liveley, Charles, 68.
 Liveley, John, 29.
 Liveley, John, 81.
 Liveley, Wm, 45.
 Liveley, Wm, 79.
 Livergill, Peter, 21.
 Livergill, Peter, 21.
 Livingston, Ann, 94.
 Livingston, Thomas, 58.
 Livingstone, Muscoe, 52.
 Lizenby, Ellen, 56.
 Loanman, John, 12.
 Lobban, John, 47.
 Locain, John, 84.
 Locain, Barnabas, 50.
 Lockard, Phillip, 48.
 Lock, Eliz^a, 13.
 Lock, Elizabeth, 82.
 Lock, Jacob, 27.
 Lock, Jacob, 72.
 Lock, John, 70.
 Lock, Stephen, 56.
 Lock, Stephen, 91.
 Lock, Thomas, 54.
 Lockhart, Bird, 26.
 Lockhart, Robert, 20.
 Lockhart, Eliza, 74.
 Lockett, Abner, 50.
 Lockett, Abraham, 11.
 Lockett, Abraham, 82.
 Lockett, Abram, 89.
 Lockett, Benja., 11.
 Lockett, Benja, 50.
 Lockett, Benjamin, 82.
 Lockett, Benja, 50.
 Lockett, Francis, Jr, 50.
 Lockett, Francis, Sr, 50.
 Lockett, Gideon, 59.
 Lockett, John, 12.
 Lockett, John, 81.
 Lockett, Phebe, 49.
 Lockett, Richard, 41.
 Lockett, Stephen, 101.
 Lockett, Thomas, 61.
 Lockett, William, 51.
 Lockhart, Jacob, 109.
 Lockhart, James, 109.
 Lockhart, Jnr, 94.
 Lockhart, John, 94.
 Lockley, John, 45.
 Lockmaler, John, 106.
 Lockmiller, George, 106.
 Lockmiller, Geo, Junr, 63.
 Lockmiller, Geo, senr, 63.
 Lockmiller, George, Senr, 105.
 Lockmiller, John, 64.
 Lockridge, John, 109.
 Lockridge, Wm, 109.
 Lockwood, William, 71.
 Loe, Charles, 37.
 Loe, Charles, 75.
 Lotburrow, John, 99.
 Lottes, Archibald, 24.
 Loftin, John, 54.
 Logan, Anthony, 19.
 Logan, Charles, 59.
 Logan, Charles (Wm Ray, Overseer), 59.
 Logan, David, 33.
 Logan, David, 25.
 Logan, David, 70.
 Logan, David, 88.
 Logan, Hugh, 90.

- Logan, John, 23.
 Logan, John, 43.
 Logan, John, 88.
 Logan, Richard, 88.
 Logan, Saml, 109.
 Logan, William, 23.
 Logan, Wm, 109.
 Loggie, Alexander, 108.
 Loggins, James, 14.
 Logwood, Archd, 49.
 Logwood, Edmond, 59.
 Logwood, William, 49.
 Lohry, John, 20.
 Lokely, James, 105.
 Lokey, James, 65.
 Lomax, John, 16.
 Lomas, George, 106.
 Lomas, Leonard, 65.
 Lomas, Leonard, 106.
 Lonce, George, 106.
 Lonce, Jacob, 108.
 London (black), 31.
 London, Barth, 36.
 London, Isaiah, 15.
 London, James, Jun., 49.
 London, James, Jun., 84.
 London, Larkin, 48.
 London, Lewis, 84.
 London, Owling, 89.
 Loney, William, 38.
 Long, Ann, 97.
 Long, Christian, 26.
 Long, Cookeon, 20.
 Long, David, 26.
 Long, David, 43.
 Long, David, 72.
 Long, David, 78.
 Long, George, 66.
 Long, Hannah, 78.
 Long, Hartwell, 43.
 Long, Henry, 66.
 Long, Henry, 66.
 Long, Jacob, 26.
 Long, Jacob, 71.
 Long, John, 39.
 Long, Joseph, 54.
 Long, L., 81.
 Long, Lewis, 43.
 Long, Margaret, 66.
 Long, Mary, 78.
 Long, Nancy, 76.
 long, Paul, 109.
 Long, Phillip, 66.
 Long, Richard, 39.
 Long, Rosanna, 25.
 Long, Wm, 45.
 long, Wm, 108.
 Longacre, Jacob, 104.
 Longacre, Joseph (List of), 20.
 Longan, Beverley, 29.
 Longan, John, 21.
 Longan, Joseph, 21.
 Longan, Richard, 21.
 Longdon, Bath, 18.
 Longdon, John, 16.
 Longest, Ann, 53.
 Longest, Joshua, 52.
 Longest, Martha, 52.
 Longmaker, Jacob, 66.
 Longnest, Robert, 56.
 Longwith, Burges, 62.
 Longwith, Burges, 62.
 Longwith, John, 55.
 Longwith, John, 91.
 Longwith, Mary, 91.
 Longwith, Thomas, 25.
 Longwith, Thomas, 72.
 Lookburrow, David, 18.
 Lookado, Isaac, 58.
 Looky, John, 76.
 Looky, Thomas, 76.
 Lopeman, Edward, 1, 51.
 Lord, Dresham, 117.
 Lortal, John B., 30.
 Lorimer, George, 56.
 Lorrenz, John, 25.
 Lorton, Robert, 16.
 Lorton, Thomas, 13.
 Lott, John, 16.
 Lott, John, 80.
 Lotz, Gasper, 63.
 Lotz, Gasper, 105.
 Lotz, Jonas, 63.
 Lotz, Jonas, 105.
 Louck, Peter, 22.
 Louckleker, Peter, 22.
 Loudeck, Matthias, 76.
 Louder, Henry, 22.
 Louderback, David, 109.
 Louderback, Joseph, 76.
 Louder, James, 22.
 Loundsdale, Tho', 77.
 Lourderback, David, 66.
 Lourderback, John, 66.
 Lourderback, Joseph, 66.
 Louther, George, 69.
 Love, Alexander, 94.
 Love, Daniel, 77.
 Love, Ephraim, 76.
 Love, James, 14.
 Love, John, 14.
 Love, Saml, 102.
 Love, Thomas, 18.
 Love, Thomas, 86.
 Loveing, William, 19.
 Lovelace, Tho', 24.
 Lovelace, Thomas, 89.
 Lovell, Charles, 83.
 Lovell, Daniel, 41.
 Lovell, Daniel, 83.
 Lovorn, Adam, 12.
 Lovorn, Moses, 12.
 Lovorn, Moses, 83.
 Lovorn, Richd, 12.
 Lovorn, Wm, 12.
 Lovett, Adam, 60.
 Lovett, James, 60.
 Lovett, John, 60.
 Lovett, John, 62.
 Lovett, Reuben, 60.
 Lovett, Susanah, 60.
 Lovett, Thomas, 60.
 Lovett, William, 60.
 Loving, John, Jun., 47.
 Loving, Capt. John, 84.
 Loving, William, 47.
 Loving, William, 81.
 Lovitt, John, 60.
 Lovitt, John, 102.
 Lovitt, John, 103.
 Lovitt, John (son of Lancas-
 ter), 103.
 Lovitt, Lancaster, 102.
 Lovitt, Reuben, 103.
 Lovitt, Sarah, 103.
 Lovitt, Susanna, 102.
 Lovitt, Thomas, senr, 102.
 Lovitt, William, 102.
 Lovsey, Richard, 82.
 Low, David, 45.
 Low, James, 59.
 Low, James, 86.
 Low, Livi, 109.
 Low, Zedock, 109.
 Lowe, Abraham, 35.
 Lowe, Henry, 63.
 Lowe, Jesse, 14.
 Lowe, Joshua, 35.
 Lowe, Nathan, 35.
 Lowe, Richard, 35.
 Lowens, Jnr, 109.
 Lowery, Conrad, 106.
 Lowery, Solomon, 28.
 Lowrie, Adam, 26.
 Lowry, Aaron, 18.
 Lowry, Adam, 70.
 Lowry, Gavin, 91.
 Lowry, Gavin, 55.
 Lowry, James, 108.
 Lowry, Moses, 18.
 Lowry, Robert, 108.
 Lowry, Samuel, 70.
 Lowry, Thomas, 95.
 Lowther, Joel, 36.
 Lowther, Joel, 90.
 Lowther, William, 36.
 Lowy, David, 20.
 Loy, John, 20.
 Loyal, Bathsheba, 16.
 Loyal, John B., 93.
 Loyall, John, 29.
 Loyd, Henry, 86.
 Loyd, John, 40.
 Loyd, Joseph, 21.
 Loyd, Kimmin, 44.
 Loyd, Mary, 86.
 Loyd, Thomas, 21.
 Loyde, George, 52.
 Loyde, Jnr, 52.
 Loyde, Sarah, 52.
 Loyd, Tho', 45.
 Loyer, Adam, 22.
 Loyer, Peggy, 20.
 Loyers, Michl, 20.
 Lucas, Catharine, 75.
 Lucas, Christopher, 78.
 Lucas, John, 15.
 Lucas, John, 39.
 Lucas, John, 43.
 Lucas, John, 54.
 Lucas, John, 96.
 Lucas, John, Jun., 54.
 Lucas, Mary, 112.
 Lucas, Tabitha, 54.
 Lucas, Thomas, 84.
 Lucas, Thomas, 40.
 Lucas, Tho', 45.
 Lucas, Thomas, 48.
 Lucas, Thomas, 75.
 Lucas, Tho', 79.
 Lucas, Thomas, 85.
 Lucas, William, 34.
 Lucas, William, 38.
 Lucas, William, 39.
 Lucas, William, 53.
 Lucas, William, 68.
 Lucas, William, 68.
 Lucas, William, 66.
 Lucas, Wm, 98.
 Lucas, William, Junr, 39.
 Luck, John, 28.
 Luck, Sarah, 41.
 Luck, Sarah, 99.
 Luckam, James, 91.
 Luckam, William, 55.
 Luckam, William, 91.
 Lucy, 32.
 Lucy, 32.
 Ludington, Esau, 109.
 Lunsbury, Ezekiel, 49.
 Ludwick, Issamont, 83.
 Luggitt's, John (Est.), 63.
 Luke, Isaac, 98.
 Lume, Nancy, 37.
 Lumford, Traverse, 55.
 Lumkin, Joseph, 23.
 Lumkin, Wm, 28.
 Lumkins, George, 98.
 Lumkins, George, Jr., 41.
 Lumkins, George, Jr., 41.
 Lumkins, John, 41.
 Lumkins, Joseph, 98.
 Lumkins, Robert, 41.
 Lumpkin, Isaac, 52.
 Luneford, Moses, 91.
 Luneford, Rodham, 91.
 Lunderman, John, 101.
 Lunderman, Samuel, 14.
 Lundy, James, 54.
 Lundy, John, 54.
 Lundy, William, 54.
 Lunge, Ellis, 37.
 Lunge, John, 37.
 Lunge, Tarple, 37.
 Lunsford, Rodham, 55.
 Lung, George, 105.
 Lung, Philip, 105.
 Lunsford, Alexander, 74.
 Lunsford, Ann, 74.
 Lunsford, Elias, 37.
 Lunsford, Ezekiel, 37.
 Lunsford, James, 73.
 Lunsford, Jane, 109.
 Lunsford, Johana, 108.
 Lunsford, John, 108.
 Lunsford, Joseph, 74.
 Lunsford, Lewis, 74.
 Lunsford, Moses, 37.
 Lunsford, Moses, 107.
 Lunsford, Moses, Junr, 37.
 Lunsford, Moses, Junr, 74.
 Lunsford, Sarah, 11.
 Lunsford, Swann, Junr, 43.
 Lunsford, Swann, Senr, 43.
 Lunsford, Tarrance, 74.
 Lunsford, William, 48.
 Lupo, Ann, 31.
 Lupo, James, 31.
 Lupo, James, Jun., 31.
 Lupo, Laban, 31.
 Lupo, Mary, 31.
 Lupo, Mary, Junr, 31.
 Lupo, Milly, 31.
 Lupo, Philip, 31.
 Lupo, Zachariah, 31.
 Lupton, Isaac, 71.
 Lupton, John, 20.
 Lupton, John, 21.
 Lushay, Laurence, 66.
 Lusher, John, 107.
 Luth, John, 14.
 Lutland, William, 61.
 Lutterall, Leroy, 38.
 Luttrell, Richard, 62.
 Luttrell, James, 47.
 Luttrell, Leroy, 24.
 Luttrell, Moses, 38.
 Luttrell, Richard, 38.
 Luttrell, Richard, 48.
 Lutwyche, John, 69.
 Lyall, John, 62.
 Lyall, Benj, 22.
 Lye, Robert, 16.
 Lyles, William, 16.
 Lymes, John, 69.
 Lynch, Charles, 25.
 Lynch, Charles, 72.
 Lynch, Jnr, 109.
 Lynch, John, 109.
 Lynch, Patrick, 25.
 Lynch, Patrick, 70.
 Lynch, William, 41.
 Lyne, James, 62.
 Lyne, Robert, 62.
 Lynes, William, 51.
 Lynk, Bartlett, 89.
 Lynk, John, 89.
 Lynk, William, 89.
 Lynn, Adam, 16.
 Lyon, Charles, 25.
 Lyon, Charles, 72.
 Lyon, Enoch, 69.
 Lyon, Ezekiel, 27.
 Lyon, John, 47.
 Lyon, John, decd (Estate
 of), 84.
 Lyon, Mary, 115.
 Lyon, Michael, 25.
 Lyon, Nicholas, 48.
 Lyon, Peter, 47.
 Lyon, Peter, 84.
 Lyon, W., 118.
 Lyon, William, 47.
 Lyon, William, 84.
 Lyons, Peter, 28.
 Maberry, Braxton, 41.
 Maberry, Braxton, 99.
 Mabry, Abel, 45.
 Mabry, Daniel, 54.
 Mabry, Evans, 54.
 Mabry, Joel, 54.
 Mabry, Lewis, 54.
 Mabry, Nathaniel, 54.
 Mabry, Robert, 54.
 Mabry, Stephen, 54.
 McAdam, Joseph, 37.
 McAdam, Joseph, 37.
 McAdam, Joseph, 75.
 McAlexander, James, 47.
 McAlexander, James, 84.
 McAlexander, James, Jr., 47.
 McAlexander, James, Jun., 84.
 McAlexander, John, 47.
 McAlexander, John, 54.
 McAnally, David, 84.
 McAnally, David, 84.
 McAnally, John, 47.
 McAtes, William, 85.
 Mcbee, James, 40.
 McBeth, Andrew, 21.
 McBride, Duncan, 94.
 McBride, Francis, 26.
 McBride, Francis, 70.
 McBride, James, 25.
 McBride, John, 26.
 McBride, John, 26.
 McBride, John, 70.
 McBride, John, 71.
 McBride, John, 71.
 McBride, Stephen, 20.
 McBryant, John, 40.
 McBryant, John, 100.
 McCabe, John, 40.
 McCabe, Tarrance, 27.
 McCabe, William, 21.
 McCall, George, 52.
 McCallow, Thomas, 80.
 McCallum, Daniel, 49.
 McCally, John, 100.
 McCann, Jnr, 11.
 McCann, John, 16.
 McCann, John, 83.
 McCargo, John, 101.
 McCarn, James, 70.
 McCarter, James, 35.
 McCarter, James, 47.
 McCarty, Andrew, 21.
 McCarty, Benja, 64.
 McCarty, Charles, 72.
 McCarty, Daniel, 18.
 McCarty, Daniel, 65.
 McCarty, Daniel, Junr, 18.
 McCarty, Daniel, Junr, 85.
 McCarty, Daniel (List of), 18.
 McCarty, Cole Daniel, 85.
 McCarty, Derby, 64.
 McCarty, Derby, 64.
 McCarty, Edward, 20.
 McCarty, Edward, 70.
 McCarty, Isaac, 64.
 McCarty, Isaac, 65.
 McCarty, James, 17.
 McCarty, James, 86.
 McCarty, James, 105.
 McCarty, James, 107.
 McCarty, Jarrard, 90.
 McCarty, Jonathan, 64.
 McCarty, Joseph, 90.
 McCarty, Michael, 45.
 McCarty, Thaddens, 63.
 McCarty, Col Thad., 91.
 McCarty, Thomas, 17.
 McCarty, Thomas, 25.
 McCarty, Thomas, 70.
 McCay, Alex., 20.
 McCay, Alex., 22.
 McCay, Daniel, 80.
 McCay, Jesse, 30.
 McCay, John, 80.
 McCracken, Otho, 72.
 McCrae, Christopher, 16.
 McCran, Will, 90.
 McCraw, James, 23.
 McCraw, Mary, 50.
 McCraw, Samuel, 23.
 McCraw, Stephen, 14.
 McCrea, Robert, 16.
 McCrow, James, 87.
 McCrow, Samuel, 87.
 McCue, Charles, 109.
 McCue, John, 47.
 McCue, John, 109.
 McCue, Jnr, 109.
 McCull, John, 61.
 McCulloch, Roderick, 45.
 McCulloch, Roderick, 85.
 McCulloch, Barnett, 42.
 McCulloch, John, 80.
 McCulloch, John, 80.
 McCulloch, Robert, 80.
 McCulloch, Samuel, 80.
 McCune, Peter, 90.
 McCune, Robert, 101.
 McCade, James, 28.
 McDanald, Henry, 109.
 McDanald, Henry J., 109.
 McDanald, Henry S., 109.
 McDanald, James, 40.
 McDanald, Jnr, 109.
 McDaniel, Angus, 48.
 McDaniel, Ann, 41.
 McDaniel, Anne, 23.
 McDaniel, Archibald, 72.
 McDaniel, Angus, 85.
 McDaniel, Clement, 40.
 McDaniel, Clement, 100.
 McDaniel, Daniel, 48.
 McDaniel, Drury, 32.
 McDaniel, Edward, 32.
 McDaniel, George, 48.
 McDaniel, George, 48.
 McDaniel, George, 48.

- McDaniel, George, Jun., 85.
 McDaniel, Henry, 48.
 McDaniel, Henry, 85.
 McDaniel, Hugh, 108.
 McDaniel, James, 41.
 McDaniel, James, 98.
 McDaniel, John, 32.
 McDaniel, John, 32.
 McDaniel, John, 48.
 McDaniel, John, 48.
 McDaniel, John, 23.
 McDaniel, John, 104.
 McDaniel, Polly, 108.
 McDaniel, Randolph, 99.
 McDaniel, Rhoderick, 41.
 McDaniel, Rhoderick, 99.
 McDaniel, Thomas, 47.
 McDaniel, William, 23.
 McDavid, James, 70.
 McDavid, Pat., 109.
 McDermon, Dudley, 102.
 McDermonroe, Bryant, 100.
 McDewell, James, 103.
 McDewell, James, 72.
 McDewell, Mollie, 105.
 McDonald, Alex., 17.
 McDonald, Alexander, 86.
 McDonald, Alexander, 87.
 MacDonald, Archd., 27.
 McDonald, Archibald, 47.
 McDonald, Benj., 20.
 McDonald, Daniel, 28.
 McDonald, Danl., 64.
 McDonald, Francis, 35.
 McDonald, Francis, 90.
 McDonald, James, 17.
 McDonald, James, 88.
 McDonald, John, 18.
 McDonald, John, 65.
 McDonald, Neil, 27.
 McDonalds, Hugh, 19.
 McDorman, Daniel, 93.
 McDorman, James, 93.
 McDougal, Robert, 18.
 McDougal, Thomas, 22.
 McDougle, Ann, 27.
 McDougle, John, 27.
 McDougle, Robert, 87.
 McDowell, Archd., 109.
 McDowell, Danl., 109.
 McDowell, Hanson, 109.
 McDowell, Joshua, 109.
 McDowell, Wm., 109.
 McDowell, Wm., 109.
 McDowell, William, 76.
 McDowell, William (List of), 76.
 McDowell, John, 51.
 Mace, Ann, 25.
 Mace, Henry, 64.
 Mace, Henry, 98.
 Mace, Henry, 106.
 Mace, Isaac, 25.
 Mace, Isaac, 70.
 Mace, John, 25.
 Mace, John, 69.
 Mace, Nicholas, 24.
 Mace, Nicholas, 25.
 Mace, Nicholas, 69.
 Mace, Nicholas, 69.
 MacEntee, Richard, 81.
 MacEntee, John, 90.
 MacEntee, Samuel, 90.
 MacEnturf, Christopher, 66.
 MacFall, Danl., 101.
 MacFall, Samuel, 28.
 MacFarlane, John B., 17.
 MacFarlane, John B., 86.
 MacFarlane, Thomas, 25.
 MacFarling, Alexander, 76.
 MacFarling, Ignatius, 17.
 MacFarling, Ignatius, 87.
 MacFarling, John, 19.
 MacFarling, Thomas, 70.
 MacFarrin, And., 109.
 MacFarrin, Jns., 109.
 MacFee, Manassah, 59.
 MacFerson, William, 71.
 MacFlees, Edward, 21.
 MacGaughey, Saml., 103.
 MacGee, Joseph, 52.
 MacGee, Joseph, Junr., 52.
 MacGehee, James, 41.
 MacGehee, James, 98.
 MacGehee, John, 41.
 MacGehee, Matthew, 41.
 MacGehee, Daniel, 99.
 MacGehee, Jacob, 59.
 MacGehee, Jacob, 101.
 MacGehee, Jacob, 102.
 MacGehee, John, 101.
 MacGehee, Samuel, 13.
 MacGehee, Samuel, 48.
 MacGehee, William, 81.
 MacGehee, Wm., 102.
 McGinnes, John, 105.
 McGinness, Richard, 62.
 McGinnis, Alex., 22.
 McGinnis, Andrew, 59.
 McGinnis, James, 29.
 McGinnis, James, 83.
 McGinnis, John, 21.
 McGinnis, Lawrence, 86.
 McGlamory, Matt., 109.
 McGlapon, James, 16.
 McGlolan, Daniel, 71.
 McGlolan, Daniel, Junr., 71.
 McGloughlin, Danl., 26.
 McGloughlin, Danl., 26.
 McGolan, Catharine, 22.
 McGraw, James, 51.
 McGraw, Morris, 71.
 McGregor, Wm., 45.
 McGregor, Wm., 79.
 McGriggor, John, 23.
 McGriggor, John, 23.
 McGrunder, William Miles, 59.
 McGuifand, Nathl., 99.
 McGuire, Edw., 20.
 McGuire, John, 21.
 McGuire, John, 34.
 McGuire, Mary, 62.
 McGuire, Richard, 108.
 McGuire, William, 27.
 McGuire, William, 34.
 McGuire, William, 71.
 McGurman, Duncan, 78.
 Machal, John, 96.
 Machan, James, 56.
 Machan, Matthew, 56.
 Machaney, Cornelius, 98.
 Machaney, Terry, 99.
 Macharg, Mrs. Elizabeth, 35.
 Machen, Margaret, 53.
 Machen, Margaret, 68.
 Machen, Mary, 53.
 Machen, Mary, 53.
 Machen, Samuel, 53.
 Machendy, Wm., 26.
 Machendy, William, 70.
 Macheny, Samuel, 35.
 Macheny, Samuel, 90.
 Machey, John, 16.
 Machir, Alexander, 63.
 Machir, Alexander, Esq., 105.
 Machir, John, 63.
 Machir, John, 106.
 Machlance, Felix, 24.
 Machre, John, 54.
 McIntire, Henry, 108.
 McIntosh, John, 18.
 McIntosh, John, 86.
 McIntosh, Louchlan, 85.
 McIntosh, Mrs., 14.
 Macintosh, Robert, 43.
 Macintosh, Robert, 78.
 MacInturf, Fredk., 64.
 MacInturf, Gasper, 64.
 MacInturf, George, 64.
 MacInturf, John, 64.
 Melver, Colin, 16.
 Melver, Paul, 25.
 McKarter, Richard, 75.
 McKave, Ross, 20.
 McKay, Alm., 65.
 McKay, Robert, 105.
 McKel, Frances, 60.
 McKel, Frances, 102.
 McKenny, James, 22.
 McKenny, James, 34.
 McKenny, Munford, 33.
 McKenny, Charles, 14.
 McKenny, Charles, Jr., 14.
 McKenny, Francis, 64.
 McKenny, Gerrard, 62.
 McKenny, John, 19.
 McKenny, John, 25.
 McKenny, John, 64.
 McKenny, John, 70.
 McKenny, Peter, 14.
 McKenny, William, 14.
 McKenny, William, 14.
 McKenzie, John, 86.
 McKenzie, William, 49.
 McKenzy, John, 17.
 McKeyer, Paul, 71.
 McKey, Ann, 18.
 McKey, Jns., 60.
 Mackey, Jonathan, 103.
 Mackey, Robert, 20.
 Mackey, Robt., 22.
 Mackie, Andrew, 30.
 Mackie, Andrew, 78.
 Mackie, Andrew, 94.
 Mackie, John, 58.
 Mackie, John, 82.
 Mackie, William, 61.
 Mackinsh, John, 44.
 McKinney, James, 34.
 McKinney, James, 34.
 McKinny, James, 89.
 McKinsey, Edward, 108.
 McKinsey, Keneth, 109.
 McKintosh, Alexander, 30.
 McKintosh, Elizabeth, 79.
 McKintosh, Richd., 45.
 McKinture, Christopher, 106.
 McKinzie, Alexander, 80.
 McKinzie, Daniel, 80.
 Macklin, Lucy, 114.
 McKead, Elizabeth, 117.
 McKead, Elizabeth Carter, 117.
 McKead, Jeannett, 117.
 McKead, John, 117.
 McKead, John, 117.
 McKead, Priscilla, 117.
 McKead, Priscilla, 117.
 McKnight, John, 84.
 McKnight, Willm., 16.
 McKnight, Willm., 47.
 McKnight, William, 84.
 McKoy, Alex., 64.
 McKoy, George, 65.
 McKoy, George, 104.
 McKoy, James, Junr., 65.
 McKoy, James, Senr., 65.
 McKoy, Jeremiah, 65.
 McKoy, Jeremiah, 104.
 McKoy, Robert, 65.
 McKoy, Zachariah, 65.
 McKulley, Wm., 104.
 McLacklin, John, 12.
 McLacklin, John, 82.
 McLachlin, Nathaniel, 33.
 McLaine, Henry, 84.
 McLamare, John, 70.
 McLamare, Philip, 70.
 McLane, John, 41.
 McLane, John, 98.
 McLane, Thomas, 41.
 McLaughlin, Thomas, 86.
 McLaughlin, Chs., 42.
 McLaughlin, Thos., 17.
 McLaurin, Elizabeth, 59.
 McLawlin, Michael, 65.
 McLean, Samuel, 17.
 McLemore, Burwell, 45.
 McLene, Thomas, 84.
 McLin, Ian., 111.
 McLin, James, 33.
 McLin, James, 54.
 McLin, Lucretia, 111.
 McLin, Lucy, 111.
 McLin, Peggy, 111.
 McLin, Thomas, 54.
 McLin, William, 54.
 McLintock, Alexander, 26.
 McLintock, John, 26.
 McLotherlin, Charles, 99.
 McLoughlin, Jesse, 18.
 McLoughlin, Jesse, 86.
 McLoughlin, John, 86.
 McLoughlin, John, 86.
 McLoughlin, Bernard, 72.
 McLoughlin, William, 72.
 McLoughlin, William, 72.
 McLoughlin, James, 99.
 McLoughlin, Abraham, 100.
 McLoughlin, John, 99.
 McLoughlin, Jns., 109.
 McLoughlin, Joseph, 100.
 McLoughlin, Stephen, 100.
 McLoughlin, Andrew, 41.
 McLoughlin, John, 41.
 McLoughlin, William, 42.
 McLullen, Danl., 109.
 McLullen, Jns., 109.
 McLullen, Wm., 109.
 McLunden, James, 41.
 McNabb, Alex., 51.
 McNacton, Peter, 64.
 McNally, Michl., 19.
 McNamarr, Joseph, 70.
 McNamarr, Joseph, 97.
 McNeal, Daniel, 25.
 McNeal, Daniel, 70.
 McNeal, Geo., 94.
 McNeal, John, 25.
 McNeal, John, 70.
 McNeal, Jns., 109.
 McNeal, Thos., 109.
 McNeale, William, 86.
 McNeely, Michael, 47.
 McNeely, Michael, 47.
 McNees, John, 26.
 McNeil, Patrick, 96.
 McNemar, Wm., 29.
 McNiel, John, 34.
 McNutt, Frances, 109.
 McNutt, James, 109.
 McNutt, Jns., 109.
 Macon, Hartwell, 67.
 Macon, Henry, 16.
 Macon, Henry, 67.
 Macon, John, 28.
 Macon, William H., 92.
 Macon, William Hartwell, 16.
 Macoy, Caleb, 95.
 Macoy, Charles, 95.
 Macoy, Enos, 95.
 Macoy, Jns., 95.
 Macoy, Joshua, Junior, 95.
 Macoy, Joshua, senior, 95.
 Macoy, Josiah, 95.
 Macoy, Macy, 95.
 Macoy, Richard, 95.
 Macoy, Thomas, 95.
 Macoy, William, 95.
 Macoy, Willis, 95.
 MacPherson, Ann, 96.
 MacPherson, Burges, 86.
 MacPherson, Courtney, 96.
 MacPherson, Daniel, Jr., 96.
 MacPherson, Daniel, senr., 96.
 MacPherson, Jns., Junr., 96.
 MacPherson, Jns., senr., 96.
 MacPherson, Nathaniel, 19.
 MacPherson, William, 96.
 MacPherson, Willis, 96.
 MacQueaken, Archd., 21.
 McQuerry, Absalom, 81.
 McRae, Christopher, 67.
 McRay, Daniel, 80.
 McRobert, Archd., 101.
 McRoy, James, 101.
 McRoy, Jas., Jr., 64.
 McRoy, Jas., Sr., 64.
 McRoy, Robert, 64.
 McSwine, Jns., 101.
 McSwine, Saml., 101.
 McGott, Philip, 101.
 McTyre, Elizabeth, 55.
 McTyre, Henry, 56.
 McTyre, John, 55.
 McTyre, John, 91.
 McTyre, Josiah, 52.
 McTyre, Robert, 35.
 McTyre, Robert, 91.
 McVay, Daniel, 64.
 McVie, Matthew, 95.
 McWilliams, Hugh, 80.
 McWilliams, Hugh, 109.
 McWilliams, John, 89.
 Maddax, Robt., 12.
 Maddera, Elizabeth, 43.
 Maddera, Elizabeth, 43.
 Maddera, Elizabeth, 78.
 Maddera, Elizabeth, 78.
 Maddera, Joanna, 43.
 Maddera, Joel, 43.
 Maddera, Joel, 78.
 Maddera, Michael, 78.
 Maddery, James, 30.
 Maddery, Joseph, 30.
 Maddin, John, 41.
 Maddin, William, 41.
 Madding, John, 99.
 Madding, Thomas, 99.
 Maddison, Wm., 46.
 Maddison, James, 46.
 Maddison, Roger, 23.
 Maddison, Roger, 87.
 Maddox, Dan., 14.
 Maddox, Lazrus, 108.
 Maddox, Nathaniel, 90.
 Maddox, William, 90.
 Maddox, Wm., 64.
 Maddox, Wilson, 14.
 Maddra, Micajah, 11.
 Maddy, Wm., 109.
 Made, John, 71.
 Madetras, Henry, 36.
 Maderas, Benjamin, 56.
 Maderas, John, 56.
 Mading, Champness, 99.
 Madison, Ambrose, 39.
 Madison, Ambrose, 98.
 Madison, Henry, 14.
 Madison, James, 39.
 Madison, James, 97.
 Madison, James (List of), 39.
 Madison, James (List of), 97.
 Madlock, John, 88.
 Madox, Seofield, 104.
 Maffort, Gasper, 76.
 Magan, James, 33.
 Magann, Joseph, 48.
 Magee, Harmon, 45.
 Magee, Wm., 45.
 Maget, William, 43.
 Maget, William, 78.
 Maggot, Samuel, 44.
 Maggott, Benjamin, 66.
 Maggott, Benj., 105.
 Maggott, Christian, 66.
 Maggott, Christian, 105.
 Maggott, David, 66.
 Maggott, David, 105.
 Maggott, Henry, 66.
 Maggott, Henry, 105.
 Maggott, John, 105.
 Maggott, Margaret, 66.
 Maggott, Margaret, 105.
 Maggy, 32.
 Magill, Alex., 77.
 Magill, James, 77.
 Magill, James, Junr., 77.
 Magill, John, 20.
 Magill, John, 21.
 Maginnis, John, 21.
 Magoone, Hannah, 38.
 Magott, David, 109.
 Magraw, Morris, 25.
 Magruder, Thomas, 17.
 Magruder, Thomas, 86.
 Mahanes, Mary Anne, 37.
 Mahanes, Meredith, 55.
 Mahanes, Meredith, 91.
 Maheares, Thomas, 35.
 Maheffe, John, 76.
 Mahen, James, 27.
 Mahen, Wm., 27.
 Mahon, James, 35.
 Mahon, James, 72.
 Mahon, William, 49.
 Mahon, William, 72.
 Mahone, Daniel, 48.
 Mahone, Daniel, 85.
 Mahone, Wm., 45.
 Mahone, Wm. (Overseer for J. Southall), 79.
 Mahoon, Hugh, 41.
 Mahuran, Ebenezer, 25.
 Maid, John, 26.
 Maid, John, 72.
 Maiden, Isaac, 109.
 Mail, Joseph, 50.
 Mailer, George, 14.
 Main, William, 102.
 Major, Harwood, 54.
 Major, Philip, 13.
 Majors, John, 26.
 Majors, Philip, 89.
 Majors, Philip, 89.
 Makins, Jns., 93.
 Makins, Stephen, 63.
 Malahan, George, 109.
 Malhon, James, 61.
 Malbone, Amy, 61.
 Malbone, Daniel, 60.
 Malbone, Evan, 62.
 Malbone, Godfrey, 62.
 Malbone, Godfrey, 103.
 Malbone, James, 103.
 Malbone, John, 61.
 Malbone, Jonathan, 61.
 Malbone, Jonathan, 104.
 Malbone, Peter, 103.
 Malbone, Sarah, 103.
 Malbone, Solomon, 103.
 Malborn, Peter, 62.
 Malborn, Sarah, 62.
 Malborn, Solomon, 62.
 Malbourn, Malachi, 103.
 Malbourn, James, 103.
 Malcum, James, 15.
 Male, Wilmer, 26.
 Male, Wilmore, 26.
 Male, Wilmore, senr., 71.
 Mallett, John, 23.
 Mallet, Stephen, Jr., 35.
 Mallet, Stephen, Jr., 35.
 Mallett, Zach., 35.
 Malleotte, George, 30.
 Malleotte, Moory, 45.
 Malleotte, Novery, 99.
 Malleotte, Philip, 45.
 Malleotte, Philip, 79.
 Malleotte, Thos., 45.
 Malleotte, Thos., 79.
 Malleotte, Wm., 45.
 Malleotte, Wm., 79.
 Mallcott, John, 87.
 Mallory, Charles, 29.
 Mallory, Henry H., 29.
 Mallory, John, 29.
 Mallory, John, 31.
 Mallory, John, 59.
 Mallory, Laetitia, 29.
 Mallory, Liddia, 29.
 Mallory, Mary, 28.
 Mallory, Mary, 31.
 Mallory, Nathan, 39.
 Mallory, Nathan, 97.
 Mallory, Roger, 48.
 Mallory, Roger, 98.
 Mallory, Thomas, 29.
 Mallory, Thomas, 29.
 Mallory, Thomas, 97.
 Mallory, Thomas, 97.
 Mallory, Thomas, 28.
 Mallory, Uriel, 97.
 Mallory, Uriel, 97.
 Mallory, William, 31.
 Mallow, Adam, 24.
 Mallow, Adam, 69.
 Mallow, Henry, 24.
 Mallow, Henry, 69.
 Malone, Daniel, 24.
 Malone, Daniel, 89.
 Malone, Drury, 22.
 Malone, Drury, Senr., 33.
 Malone, Isham, 33.
 Malone, Jns., 44.
 Malone, Jones, 33.
 Malone, Mary, 14.
 Malone, Nathl., 34.
 Malone, Peter, 89.
 Malone, Sarah, 54.
 Malone, Thomas, 34.
 Malloy, John, 24.
 Man, Adam, 109.
 Man, Jacob, Jr., 109.
 Man, Jacob, Senr., 109.
 Man, Olive, 50.
 Manear, Abraham, 71.
 Maneyard, Joseph, 32.
 Mangum, Henry, 30.
 Mangum, Joseph, 30.
 Mangum, Micajah, 30.
 Mangum, Henry, 55.
 Mangum, Samuel, 45.
 Manley, John, 19.
 Mann, Archer, 50.
 Mann, Berens, 100.
 Mann, Branch, 50.
 Mann, Cain, 11.
 Mann, Cain, 82.
 Mann, Christopher, 71.
 Mann, Daniel, 50.
 Mann, David, 67.
 Mann, David, 100.
 Mann, Field, 82.
 Mann, James, 12.
 Mann, James, 82.
 Mann, James, 100.

- Mann, Jesse, 41.
Mann, Jesse, 99.
Mann, John, 12.
Mann, John, 51.
Mann, John, 51.
Mann, John, 67.
Mann, John, 82.
Mann, John, 100.
Mann, Joseph, 50.
Mann, Joseph, 51.
Mann, Millington, 14.
Mann, Obedience, 50.
Mann, Robert, 51.
Mann, Robert (Estate), 12.
Mann, Samuel, 82.
Mann, Samuel, J. J., 11.
Mann, Samuel, Sen., 11.
Mann, Tho., 50.
Mann, Turner, 14.
Mann, W. 11.
Mann, William, 50.
Mann, William Ford, 67.
Manner, Nathaniel, 88.
Mannin, John, 93.
Mannin, Nathaniel, 22.
Mannin, Samuel, 22.
Mannin, Samuel, 36.
Manning, Andrew, 40.
Manning, Ann, 95.
Manning, David, 95.
Manning, Elizabeth, 95.
Manning, Honour, 94.
Manning, John, 45.
Manning, Jns, 93.
Manning, Malachi, 93.
Manning, Mathew, 93.
Manning, Matthias, 93.
Manning, Penelope, 95.
Manning, Thomas, 60.
Manning, Thomas, 94.
Manns, Ezekiel. *See* Manns, Page & Ezekiel, 14.
Mansfield, John, 77.
Mansfield, Edmund, 95.
Mansfield, Joseph, 51.
Mansfield, Mills, 57.
Mansfield, Mills, 74.
Mansfield, Robert, 95.
Mansfield, Samuel, 58.
Mansfield, W. 57.
Mansfield, W. 74.
Manspoil, Michael, 40.
Manspoil, Michael, 97.
Manteplly, Nathaniel, 49.
Manthony, Joseph, 106.
Mantonic, John, 116.
Manuel, 31.
Many, Peter, 46.
Manzyer, 32.
Maples, Joseph, 100.
Maples, William, 42.
Marable, Benjamin, 69.
Marable, Christopher, 15.
Marable, Mathew, 15.
March, Taylor, 75.
March, Bernet, 73.
March, Boston, 76.
March, Daniel, 58.
March, Daniel, 73.
March, Henry, 44.
March, John, 68.
March, Michl, 22.
March, Richard, Junr, 68.
March, Richard, Senr, 68.
Marcher, George, 21.
Marcher, George, Jr., 21.
Marchure, Lewis John, 63.
Marcuro, John, 105.
Mardecai, Jacob, 115.
Mardeci, William, 21.
Marey, Thomas, 32.
Margain, John, 83.
Margrave, John, 63.
Mark, Samuel, 92.
Markes, Th., 28.
Markham, Arthur, 101.
Markham, Bernard, 49.
Markham, George, 51.
Markham, John, 41.
Markham, John, 108.
Markham, Vincent, 59.
Marks, Edward, 62.
Marks, Elias, 62.
Marks, John, 43.
Marks, John, 78.
Marks, John, 80.
Marks, John, Senr, 62.
Marks, Peter, 89.
Marle, Joseph, 16.
Marley, Maximilian, 95.
Marley, William, 95.
Marlow, 31.
Marlow, George, 98.
Marlow, John, 52.
Marlow, Reuben, 52.
Marlow, William, 51.
Marney, James, 63.
Marney, Robert, 63.
Marple, Enoch, Jun., 20.
Marple, Enoch, Sen., 20.
Marpoles, George, 49.
Marquis, Andrew, 27.
Marquis, Andrew, 72.
Marquis, Christopher, 72.
Marquis, James, 21.
Marquis, Richard, 27.
Marquis, Richard, 72.
Marquis, William, 21.
Marr, Alexander, 40.
Marr, Alexander, 98.
Marr, Andrew, 45.
Marr, Charles, 16.
Marr, John, 21.
Marr, John, 49.
Marr, John, Jun., 49.
Marrable, Hartrooke, 44.
Marriner, James, 52.
Marriott, Elizabeth, 43.
Marriott, Elizabeth, 78.
Marriott, Thomas, 78.
Marriott, William, 78.
Marrow, Daniel, 33.
Marrow, Daniel, 34.
Marrow, W. 45.
Marrow, W. 79.
Marrrs, Barnabas, 25.
Marrrs, Henry M., 24.
Marrrs, Henry M., 72.
Mars, Charles, 76.
Marsh, Ann, 74.
Marsh, Aron, 92.
Marsh, Benjamin, 37.
Marsh, Charles, 37.
Marsh, Cuthbert, 37.
Marsh, Cuthbert, 74.
Marsh, Edward, 40.
Marsh, Gideon, 37.
Marsh, Gideon, 74.
Marsh, Henry, 70.
Marsh, Matthias, 74.
Marsh, Richard, 37.
Marsh, Richard, 74.
Marsh, Thomas, 37.
Marsh, Thomas, 74.
Marsh, Winifred, 74.
Marshall, Elizabeth, 70.
Marshall, Abraham, 83.
Marshall, Abram, 11.
Marshall, Alexander, 49.
Marshall, Alexander, 59.
Marshall, Alexander, 101.
Marshall, Benjamin, 14.
Marshall, Benjamin, 35.
Marshall, Benjamin, 72.
Marshall, Dempsey, 30.
Marshall, Eliza, 74.
Marshall, Francis, 34.
Marshall, Jesse, 57.
Marshall, John, 11.
Marshall, John, 11.
Marshall, John, 34.
Marshall, John, 65.
Marshall, John, 82.
Marshall, John, 82.
Marshall, Cap. John, 30.
Marshall, Judith, 11.
Marshall, Judith, 83.
Marshall, Lucy, 59.
Marshall, Martin, 96.
Marshall, Mary, 11.
Marshall, Mary, 59.
Marshall, Mary, 83.
Marshall, Merryman, 97.
Marshall, Mills, 57.
Marshall, Mills, 73.
Marshall, Richard, 96.
Marshall, Robert, 11.
Marshall, Robert, 34.
Marshall, Robert, 83.
Marshall, Robert, 85.
Marshall, Samuel, 33.
Marshall, Tho., 68.
Marshall, Tho., 64.
Marshall, Thomas, 97.
Marshall, William, 14.
Marshall, William, 34.
Marston, John, 37.
Marston, John, 92.
Marsden, Laurence, 66.
Marten, Benjamin, 72.
Marten, John, 22.
Marten, John, 24.
Martaley, William, 98.
Martin, Ann, 40.
Martin, Ann, 40.
Martin, Ann, 56.
Martin, Ann, 98.
Martin, Anthony, 58.
Martin, Azariah, 84.
Martin, Azariah, 47.
Martin, Benjamin, 16.
Martin, Benjamin, 39.
Martin, Benjamin, 67.
Martin, Benjamin, 88.
Martin, Benjamin, 97.
Martin, Benjamin, Senr, 88.
Martin, Byan, 21.
Martin, Charles, 108.
Martin, Daniel, 36.
Martin, Daniel, 92.
Martin, Daniel, 108.
Martin, David, 27.
Martin, Doctor, 105.
Martin, Edmund, 27.
Martin, Edmund, 72.
Martin, Elizabeth, 19.
Martin, Elizabeth, 92.
Martin, Ester, 101.
Martin, Euriiah, 71.
Martin, Frances, 22.
Martin, Gedeon, 84.
Martin, George, 25.
Martin, George, 71.
Martin, Giddeon, 47.
Martin, Henry, 14.
Martin, Henry, 16.
Martin, Henry, 19.
Martin, Henry, 40.
Martin, Henry, 47.
Martin, Henry, 52.
Martin, Henry, 67.
Martin, Henry, 96.
Martin, Henry, Esq., 84.
Martin, Hudson, 47.
Martin, Hudson, 80.
Martin, Isaac, 23.
Martin, Isaac, 79.
Martin, Isaac, 98.
Martin, J. W. P. (List of), 89.
Martin, Jacob, 23.
Martin, Jacob, 87.
Martin, James, 18.
Martin, James, 23.
Martin, James, 26.
Martin, James, 47.
Martin, James, 71.
Martin, James, 71.
Martin, James, 85.
Martin, James, 87.
Martin, James, 92.
Martin, James, 93.
Martin, James Green, 95.
Martin, Jesse, 83.
Martin, John, 18.
Martin, John, 19.
Martin, John, 23.
Martin, John, 25.
Martin, John, 27.
Martin, John, 28.
Martin, John, 36.
Martin, John, 41.
Martin, John, 42.
Martin, John, 42.
Martin, John, 47.
Martin, John, 47.
Martin, John, 64.
Martin, John, 71.
Martin, John, 72.
Martin, John, 80.
Martin, John, 84.
Martin, John, 87.
Martin, John, 87.
Martin, John, 88.
Martin, John, 88.
Martin, John, 92.
Martin, John, 99.
Martin, John, 101.
Martin, John, Senr, 19.
Martin, John, Senr, 29.
Martin, John, Senr, 100.
Martin, John (B. C.), 81.
Martin, John (Est.), 49.
Martin, Joseph, 18.
Martin, Joseph, 25.
Martin, Joseph, 98.
Martin, Josiah, 61.
Martin, Josiah, 102.
Martin, Julius, 36.
Martin, Julius, 36.
Martin, Lawrence, 107.
Martin, M., 46.
Martin, Moses, 48.
Martin, Moses, 104.
Martin, Nathan, 23.
Martin, Nathan, 87.
Martin, Orson, 16.
Martin, Peter, 41.
Martin, Peter, 84.
Martin, Pleasant, 80.
Martin, Robert, 36.
Martin, Robert, 40.
Martin, Robert, 59.
Martin, Robert, 101.
Martin, Robert, 101.
Martin, Robert, Jun., 92.
Martin, Robert, Senr, 92.
Martin, Robert (H. C.), 60.
Martin, Samuel, 27.
Martin, Samuel, 71.
Martin, Samuel, 108.
Martin, Sarah, 84.
Martin, Shadrack, 81.
Martin, Sherod, 47.
Martin, Sherod, 51.
Martin, Stephen, 47.
Martin, Stephen, 84.
Martin, Susanna, 36.
Martin, Susanna, 92.
Martin, Tarlton, 36.
Martin, Thomas, 20.
Martin, Thomas, 20.
Martin, Thomas, 27.
Martin, Tho., 50.
Martin, Tho., 50.
Martin, Cap. Thomas, 80.
Martin, Uriah, 26.
Martin, Warner, 89.
Martin, Warren, 23.
Martin, William, 19.
Martin, William, 23.
Martin, William, 23.
Martin, William, 28.
Martin, W. 49.
Martin, William, 49.
Martin, William, 55.
Martin, William, 62.
Martin, William, 87.
Martin, William, 87.
Martin, William, 91.
Martin, William P., 23.
Martin, W. Peters, 89.
Martin, Zachariah, 88.
Mary, 32.
Masberger, John, 77.
Mase, Sinah, 91.
Massey, Mary, 39.
Massey, Shadrack, 59.
Mash, Zophar, 100.
Maskell, Thomas C., 76.
Maskill, James, 22.
Maskill, Mary, 22.
Maskill, Mary, 88.
Maskill, Thomas, 39.
Maslone, Reamey, 41.
Mason, Benj., 101.
Mason, Catherine, 67.
Mason, Cap. David, 44.
Mason, Col. David, 44.
Mason, Dinah, 61.
Mason, George, 16.
Mason, George, 18.
Mason, George, 86.
Mason, George, Junr, 18.
Mason, George, Junr, 85.
Mason, Geo., 18.
Mason, Geo. Geo., 17.
Mason, Col. George, 85.
Mason, Isaac, 35.
Mason, James, 88.
Mason, James, 54.
Mason, James, 109.
Mason, Jasias, 75.
Mason, Jean, 32.
Mason, John, 42.
Mason, John, 44.
Mason, Jns, 44.
Mason, John, 59.
Mason, John, 95.
Mason, Jns, Junr, 44.
Mason, John, Jr., 44.
Mason, John, Junr, 59.
Mason, John, List of, 44.
Mason, Cap. Jns, 44.
Mason, Jonathan, 104.
Mason, Joseph, 101.
Mason, Josiah, 37.
Mason, Littleberry, 45.
Mason, Margaret, 55.
Mason, Mary, 91.
Mason, Obadiah, 102.
Mason, Peggy, 91.
Mason, Peleg, 69.
Mason, Peter, 57.
Mason, Peter, 73.
Mason, Peter, 101.
Mason, Richard, 45.
Mason, Richard, 108.
Mason, Robt., 22.
Mason, Sarah, 55.
Mason, Thomas, 28.
Mason, Tho., 45.
Mason, Thomas, 53.
Mason, Thomas, 68.
Mason, Thompson, 107.
Mason, William, 16.
Mason, William, 32.
Mason, William, 53.
Mason, William, 54.
Mason, William, 55.
Mason, William, 55.
Mason, William, 69.
Mason, William, 94.
Mason, W. 109.
Mason, Will Ab., 107.
Mason, Wm. H., 36.
Massay, Thomas, 32.
Massey, Jacob, 109.
Massey, Jephth, 109.
Massenburg, Alex., 45.
Massenburg, Jns, 44.
Massenburg, Josiah, 45.
Massenburg, Josiah, 79.
Massengale, Thomas, 44.
Massey, John, 16.
Massey, John, 55.
Massey, John, 88.
Massey, Lee, 18.
Massey, Lee, 85.
Massey, Richard, 54.
Massey, Richard, 54.
Massey, Robert, 69.
Massey, Thomas, 47.
Massey, Thomas, 108.
Massey, Toliver, 108.
Massie, Charles, 81.
Massie, John, 48.
Massie, Peter, 92.
Massie, Thomas, 81.
Massie, William, 36.
Massie, William, 92.
Massingale, Thomas, 45.
Massingberd, George, 97.
Massy, John, 84.
Masters, James, 48.
Masters, James, 64.
Masters, John, 48.
Masters, Stephen, 109.
Masters, Thomas, 64.
Masters, Will, 64.
Masterson, Thomas, 105.
Mathany, Joseph, 104.
Matheny, Daniel, 66.
Matheny, Joseph, 66.
Matheny, John, 106.
Mathery, Joseph, 106.
Mathew, Madder, 65.
Mathewes, James, 104.
Mathewes, John, 104.
Mathewes, Alexander, 65.
Mathewes, Elizabeth, 84.
Mathewes, John, 85.
Mathews, John, 65.
Mathews, Levi, 27.
Mathews, Robert, 89.
Mathews, Thomas, 84.
Mathews, William, 84.
Mathias, John, 65.
Mathias, John, 86.
Mathony, Daniel, 106.
Matlock, George, 28.
Matlock, Jane, 24.
Matlock, John, 24.
Matlock, John, 28.
Matlock, Zachariah, 24.
Matok, Mathew, 104.
Mator, Philip, 71.
Mattaney, Richd., 98.
Mattenley, James, 98.
Mattenley, James, 80.
Mattenley, John, 17.
Mattenley, James, Junr, 86.
Mattenley, John, 86.
Mattester, Daniel, 87.
Matthew, Godfrey (List of), 94.
Matthew, Richard, 30.
Matthews, —. *See* Matthews, Solomon & Brumfield, in Co., 77.
Matthews, Adonijah, 109.
Matthews, Archer, 109.
Matthews, Bartlett, 83.
Matthews, Benjamin, 30.
Matthews, Berry, 28.
Matthews, Chechester, 41.
Matthews, Dorothy, 54.
Matthews, Richard, 49.
Matthews, James, 27.
Matthews, James, 30.
Matthews, James, 37.
Matthews, James, 93.
Matthews, Jesse, 50.
Matthews, John, 49.
Matthews, John, 62.
Matthews, Jns, 109.
Matthews, Jonathan, 70.
Matthews, Joseph, 30.
Matthews, Laban, 32.
Matthews, Lastly, 77.
Matthews, Lewis, 72.
Matthews, Mary, 34.
Matthews, Nehemiah, 32.
Matthews, Philip, 59.
Matthews, Phillip, 100.
Matthews, Richard, 28.
Matthews, Richard, 30.
Matthews, Richd., 109.
Matthews, Richard, 49.
Matthews, Richd., Jun., 109.
Matthews, Robert, 54.
Matthews, Robert, 84.
Matthews, Robt, 76.
Matthews, Samuel, 23.
Matthews, Samuel, 30.
Matthews, Solomon & Brumfield in Co., 77.
Matthews, Thomas, 47.
Matthews, Townsend, 76.
Matthews, William, 14.
Matthews, William, 30.
Matthews, William, 30.
Matthews, William, 56.
Matthews, William, 61.
Matthews, John, Junr, 102.
Matthews, John, Senr, 102.
Matthews, Joshua, 61.
Matthews, Joshua, 61.
Matthews, Joshua, 95.

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- Morgan, Simon, 11.
 Morgan, Simon, 82.
 Morgan, Zach^q, 35.
 Morgan, Zach^q, Junr, 35.
 Morgan, Thomas, 27.
 Morgan, Thomas, 36.
 Morgan, Thomas, 72.
 Morgan, Thomas, 81.
 Morgan, Thomas, 100.
 Morgan, William, 11.
 Morgan, William, 21.
 Morgau, William, 26.
 Morgan, William, 36.
 Morgan, William, 71.
 Morgau, William, 82.
 Moring, Benj, 43.
 Moring, Christopher, 43.
 Moring, Henry, 43.
 Moring, Henry, Junr, 43.
 Moring, John, 43.
 Morison, James, 110.
 Morison, John, 38.
 Morison, Richard, 38.
 Morison, William, 38.
 Mornow, Matthias, 57.
 Morreson, John (H. C.), 84.
 Morress, Hillary, 60.
 Morress, William, 61.
 Morrill, Mary (Widow), 77.
 Morris, Ambrose, 99.
 Morris, Ann, 101.
 Morris, Anne, 104.
 Morris, Calas, 110.
 Morris, Chislon, 54.
 Morris, Elizabeth, 37.
 Morris, Fain, 111.
 Morris, Jabez, 54.
 Morris, James, 50.
 Morris, James, 82.
 Morris, James, 95.
 Morris, John, 13.
 Morris, John, 19.
 Morris, John, 35.
 Morris, John, 35, Senr, 81.
 Morris, John, 36.
 Morris, John, 40.
 Morris, John, 45.
 Morris, John, 47.
 Morris, John, 50.
 Morris, John, 54.
 Morris, John, 68.
 Morris, John, 70.
 Morris, John, 79.
 Morris, John, 84.
 Morris, Jns, 94.
 Morris, John, 96.
 Morris, Jns, 110.
 Morris, Joseph, 47.
 Morris, Joshua, 14.
 Morris, Leonard, 110.
 Morris, Lewis, 44.
 Morris, Morris, 35.
 Morris, Morris, 77.
 Morris, Moses, Junr, 81.
 Morris, Moses, Senr, 81.
 Morris, Nehemiah, 18.
 Morris, Nehemiah, 87.
 Morris, Reuben, 40.
 Morris, Richard, 35.
 Morris, Richard, 96.
 Morris, Samuel, 41.
 Morris, Samuel, 99.
 Morris, Tabitha, 81.
 Morris, Thomas, 40.
 Morris, Thomas, 48.
 Morris, Thomas, 54.
 Morris, Thomas, 55.
 Morris, Thomas, 69.
 Morris, Thomas, 95.
 Morris, Thomas, 96.
 Morris, Thomas, 96.
 Morris, William, 22.
 Morris, William, 33.
 Morris, William, 53.
 Morris, William, 54.
 Morris, William, 68.
 Morris, William, 69.
 Morris, William, 96.
 Morris, William, 96.
 Morris, Wm, Junr, 110.
 Morris, Wm, Senr, 110.
 Morris, Zachariah, 47.
 Morris, Zachariah, 81.
 Morris, Zachariah, 87.
 Morrisett, David, 49.
 Morrisett, John, 49.
 Morrison, James, 100.
 Morrison, John, 47.
 Morrison, John, 47.
 Morrison, John, 84.
 Morrison, John, 97.
 Morrison, Joseph, 24.
 Morrison, Joseph, 88.
 Morrison, Joseph H., 47.
 Morrison, Thomas, 47.
 Morrison, Thomas, 84.
 Morrison, Thomas, 97.
 Morrison, Thomas, Junr, 84.
 Morrison, William, 30.
 Morrison, William, 47.
 Morrison, William, 84.
 Morrison, Anne, 61.
 Mossley, Edward Hack, 102.
 Mosley, Cole Edw Hack, 61.
 Mosley, Elizabeth, 94.
 Mosley, Elizabeth, 102.
 Mosley, Francis, 30.
 Mosley, Francis, 102.
 Mosley, Mrs. Frances, 61.
 Mosley, George, Jr., 15.
 Mosley, George, Senr, 15.
 Mosley, Hillary, 102.
 Mosley, Mr. Hillary, 61.
 Mosley, Richard, 51.
 Mosley, Tully, 61.
 Mosley, Tully, 104.
 Mosley, William, 60.
 Mosley, Blackman, 49.
 Mosely, Josiah, 50.
 Mosely, William, 50.
 Moser, Adam, 69.
 Moses, 31.
 Moses, Adam, 24.
 Moses, Cleven, 62.
 Moses, Henry, 78.
 Mosing, Henry, Junr, 78.
 Mosing, John, 78.
 Mosley, Arthur, Junr, 59.
 Mosley, Arthur (Estate of), 59.
 Mosley, Benjamin, 59.
 Mosley, Benjamin, Senr, 59.
 Mosley, Daniel, 59.
 Mosley, John, Junr, 58.
 Mosley, John, Senr, 58.
 Mosley, Richard (Estate), 59.
 Mosley, Robert, 58.
 Mosley, Saml, 42.
 Mosley, Samuel, 100.
 Mosley, Thewain, 59.
 Mosley, William, 58.
 Moss, Alexander, 19.
 Moss, Benjamin, 58.
 Moss, Edmund, 44.
 Moss, Ephraim, 44.
 Moss, Fred, 22.
 Moss, James, 68.
 Moss, Henry, Jr, 44.
 Moss, James, 59.
 Moss, James, 92.
 Moss, John, 17.
 Moss, John, 58.
 Moss, John, 59.
 Moss, John, 86.
 Moss, Joshua, 33.
 Moss, David, 44.
 Moss, Nathl, 35.
 Moss, Richard, 58.
 Moss, Samuel, 36.
 Moss, Samuel, 92.
 Moss, Samuel, 116.
 Moss, Thomas, 44.
 Moss, William, 36.
 Moss, William, 59.
 Moss, William, 92.
 Mothershead, John, 21.
 Mothershead, John, 62.
 Mothershead, Mary, 30.
 Mothershead, Mary, 97.
 Mothershead, Nathl, 39.
 Mothershead, Nathaniel, 62.
 Mothershead, Nathaniel, 97.
 Motley, Isaac, 12.
 Motley, Joel, 82.
 Motley, Joel, 11.
 Mott, Anne, 38.
 Mott, Betty, 56.
 Mott, James, 74.
 Mott, Mosley, 38.
 Mott, Mosley, 75.
 Mott, Randolph, 75.
 Mott, Thomas, 37.
 Mott, Thomas, 74.
 Mott, William, 37.
 Mott, William, 74.
 Mottley, Danl, 41.
 Mottley, Daniel, 100.
 Mottley, Joseph, 41.
 Mottley, Joseph, 100.
 Moughon, George, 55.
 Moulson, Mary, 12.
 Moulson, Mary, 83.
 Mounch, Phillip, 64.
 Mountague, John, 97.
 Mountague, Lewis, 56.
 Mountague, Peter, 40.
 Mountague, Cole Philip, 56.
 Mountague, William, 56.
 Mountain, 31.
 Mountcastle, David, 92.
 Mountcastle, E., 92.
 Mountford, Wade, 39.
 Mountjoy, Allen, 107.
 Mountjoy, George, 108.
 Mountjoy, John, 108.
 Mountjoy, John, Senr, 108.
 Mountjoy, Thomas, 107.
 Mountjoy, Thomas, 108.
 Mountjoy, William, 108.
 Mountjoy, William, 108.
 Mounts, Saml, 20.
 Mouring, Sarah, 111.
 Mouring, John, 68.
 Mouring, Kate, 111.
 Mouse, Daniel, 26.
 Mouse, Daniel, 70.
 Mouser, Jacob, 21.
 Mouser, John, 21.
 Mower, Michael, 105.
 Mower, Leonard, 64.
 Mower, Vall, 64.
 Mowser, John, 64.
 Mowser, Michael, 65.
 Mowser, Will, 64.
 Moxley, Daniel, 38.
 Moxley, Daniel, 74.
 Moxley, James, 18.
 Moxley, Joab, 86.
 Moxley, Job, 17.
 Moxley, John, 86.
 Moxley, Thomas, 16.
 Moxley, Thomas, 16.
 Moxley, Thomas, 86.
 Moxley, Thomas, 86.
 Moyer, George, 106.
 Moyer, Jacob, 76.
 Moyer, John, 65.
 Moyer, Michael, 76.
 Moyer, Peter, 45.
 Moyer, Peter, 45.
 Moyer, Peter, Senr, 45.
 Moyer, Phillip, 76.
 Moyers, George, 99.
 Moyers, Michael, 65.
 Moysey, Danl, 64.
 Moyle, Henry, 64.
 Moyle, Henry, 87.
 Mozingo, Edward, Junr, 62.
 Mozingo, Edward, Senr, 62.
 Mozingo, Spence, 39.
 Mozingo, Spence, 97.
 Muckelroy, John, 13.
 Muckelroy, John, 77.
 Mucx, Thomas, 37.
 Mufie, John, 68.
 Muhlinberg, Peter, 66.
 Muir, John, 16.
 Muir, Robert, 16.
 Mullhollen, Hugh, 110.
 Mullin, Richard, 40.
 Mullet, Noah, 90.
 Mullin, John, 93.
 Mullin, Thomas, 93.
 Mullin, William, 93.
 Mullins, Michael, 99.
 Mullins, David, 13.
 Mullins, Dorothy, 53.
 Mullins, Gabriel, 80.
 Mullins, James, 14.
 Mullins, James, 14.
 Mullins, James, 53.
 Mullins, John, 14.
 Mullins, John, 23.
 Mullins, John, 41.
 Mullins, John, 56.
 Mullins, John, 56.
 Mullins, Joseph, 57.
 Mullins, Mary, 14.
 Mullins, Matthew, 80.
 Mullins, Matthew, 80.
 Mullins, William, 14.
 Mullins, Wm, 52.
 Mullins, William, 89.
 Mullis, Willoughby, 10.
 Mumford, Edward, 82.
 Mumford, James, 82.
 Mumford, John, 12.
 Mumford, Thomas, 83.
 Muncas, William, 41.
 Muncets, Philip, 107.
 Munday, Elizabeth, 16.
 Munday, James, 52.
 Munday, James, 52.
 Munday, Micajah, 52.
 Munday, Stephen, 52.
 Munday, Thomas, 62.
 Munden, Epad, 61.
 Munden, Nathan, 61.
 Munden, Venus, 104.
 Munden, William, 104.
 Munden, Stephen, 61.
 Mundy, Willm, 56.
 Munford, Ann, 11.
 Munford, Ann, 83.
 Munford, Edward, 11.
 Munford, Robert, 33.
 Munger, David, 76.
 Munro, Junr, 33.
 Munro, John, 33.
 Munro, Joseph, 33.
 Munroe, Daniel, 21.
 Muntford, John, 30.
 Murdaugh, James, 57.
 Murdaugh, James, 57.
 Murden, James, 60.
 Murden, James, 102.
 Murden, Edward, 57.
 Murden, James, 60.
 Murden, Jeremiah, 96.
 Murden, Jeremiah, 102.
 Murden, Jnr, Junior, 95.
 Murden, Jnr, senior, 95.
 Murder, Maximilian, 95.
 Murdu, Robert, 95.
 Murden, Sarah, 102.
 Murden, William, 96.
 Murdin, Sarah, 60.
 Murdoch, David, 110.
 Murdoch, James, 110.
 Murdoch, Jas, 110.
 Murhead, John, 90.
 Murphey, Anthony, 102.
 Murphey, Charles, 64.
 Murphey, Denis, 36.
 Murphey, Gabriel, 71.
 Murphey, George, 30.
 Murphey, George, 41.
 Murphey, George, 100.
 Murphey, James, 71.
 Murphey, John, 36.
 Murphey, John, 69.
 Murphey, John, Junr, 30.
 Murphey, Anthony, 60.
 Murphy, Edward, 23.
 Murphy, Edward, 23.
 Murphy, Hugh, 27.
 Murphy, James, 23.
 Murphy, James, 23.
 Murphy, James, 28.
 Murphy, John, 23.
 Murphy, John, 30.
 Murphy, John, 30.
 Murphy, John, 87.
 Murphy, Nathl, 60.
 Murphy, Nathaniel, 95.
 Murphy, Pat, 102.
 Murphy, Peter, 19.
 Murphy, Sarah, 111.
 Murphy, Susanna, 95.
 Murphy, William, 24.
 Murphy, William, 25.
 Murphy, William, 25.
 Murphy, William, 30.
 Murphy, William, 30.
 Murphy, William, 72.
 Murpy, Charles, 44.
 Murrah, James, 48.
 Murrah, Nathaniel, 39.
 Murray, Daniel, 83.
 Murray, Isaac, 102.
 Murray, Isaac, 102.
 Murray, John, 102.
 Murray, Sukey, 34.
 Murray, Matthias, 61.
 Murray, Nathl, 41.
 Murray, Patrick, 20.
 Murray, Rachel, 56.
 Murray, Richard, 33.
 Murray, Robert, 56.
 Murray, Robert, 59.
 Murray, William, 13.
 Murray, William, 83.
 Murray, William, 83.
 Murrell, Benjamin, 55.
 Murrell, Cornelius, 84.
 Murrell, Cornelius, 47.
 Murrell, George, 80.
 Murrell, John, 47.
 Murrell, John, 84.
 Murrell, John, Junr, 47.
 Murrell, John, Junr, 84.
 Murrell, Mark, 55.
 Murrell, Samuel, 50.
 Murrey, John, 80.
 Murrey, Richard, 84.
 Murrey, Richard, 84.
 Murry, Barnabas, 77.
 Murry, John, 16.
 Murry, John, 16.
 Murry, Lenord, 11.
 Murry, Richard, 11.
 Murry, Richard, 19.
 Murry, Thomas, 30.
 Murry, Thomas, 42.
 Murry, Wm, 110.
 Muscheon, Jesse, 33.
 Muscheon, John, 33.
 Muscheon, John, Jr, 33.
 Muscheon, Thomas, 33.
 Muse, Daniel, 38.
 Muse, Daniel, 62.
 Muse, Daniel, 75.
 Muse, George, 16.
 Muse, Hopkins, 69.
 Muse, Hudson, 38.
 Muse, Hudson, 75.
 Muse, John, 16.
 Muse, John, 99.
 Muse, Samuel, 81.
 Muse, William, 12.
 Musgrove, Harrison, 42.
 Mushert, Christian, 94.
 Mushro, Jnr, 64.
 Musick, Ephraim, 80.
 Musick, James, 80.
 Musick, John, 80.
 Musser, John, 64.
 Musselman, John, 105.
 Musselman, John, 66.
 Mustain, Thomas, 100.
 Musteen, Avery, 100.
 Musteen, Jesse, 40.
 Musteen, Jesse, 100.
 Musteen, Thomas, 40.
 Myans, Wm, 110.
 Myars, John, 90.
 Myars, Matt, 53.
 Myars, Matthew, 91.
 Myars, Thomas, 55.

- Myara, Thomas, 91.
 Myers, Francis, 28.
 Myers, Francis, 28.
 Myers, Francis, 79.
 Myers, George, 71.
 Myers, John, 70.
 Myers, Stephen, 21.
 Myler, James, 17.
 Myrick, Wm., 45.
- Naafi, George, 25.
 Naafi, Henry, 25.
 Naafi, Michael, 25.
 Naafi, Abraham, 105.
 Naafi, Christian, 65.
 Naafi, Francis, 66.
 Naafi, Jacob, 65.
 Naafi, Jacob, 105.
 Naafi, John Henry, 65.
 Naife, George, 64.
 Nalder, Stephen, 110.
 Nallor, Elizabeth, 29.
 Nallor, William, 65.
 Nalley, Benstil, 51.
 Nan, 32.
 Nan, 32.
 Nan, 32.
 Nan, 32.
 Nan, 32.
 Nan, 32.
 Nan, 32.
 Nance, Clement, 42.
 Nance, Daniel, 34.
 Nance, Giles, 12.
 Nance, Isham, 34.
 Nance, James, 34.
 Nance, James, 92.
 Nance, Martha, 42.
 Nance, Robert, 33.
 Nance, Tavner, 24.
 Nance, William, 23.
 Nance, William, 42.
 Nance, William, 57.
 Nance, Wm., 99.
 Nance, Zachariah, 23.
 Nance, Zachariah, 57.
 Nancey, 32.
 Nancey, 32.
 Nancy (negro), 112.
 Nanney, William, 33.
 Nanny, 32.
 Nanty, Tavner, 90.
 Nantz, Tavner, 88.
 Napcut, James, 46.
 Napier, Champion, 19.
 Napier, Champion, 81.
 Napier, John, 19.
 Napier, Patrick, 19.
 Napier, Rene, 19.
 Napier, Richard, 19.
 Napier, Thomas, 19.
 Nash, Arthur, 42.
 Nash, Arthur, 100.
 Nash, Dinah, 95.
 Nash, Edward, 62.
 Nash, Edward, 80.
 Nash, George, 63.
 Nash, James, 62.
 Nash, Jebel, 100.
 Nash, John, 34.
 Nash, John, 34.
 Nash, John, 34.
 Nash, John, 63.
 Nash, John, 75.
 Nash, Jno, 95.
 Nash, John, 100.
 Nash, John, 100.
 Nash, John, Jr., 59.
 Nash, John, Junr, 101.
 Nash, John, Esq., 101.
 Nash, Phillip, 107.
 Nash, Pitman, 63.
 Nash, Richard, 63.
 Nash, Solomon, 62.
 Nash, Susanna, 84.
 Nash, Thomas, 12.
 Nash, Thomas, 16.
 Nash, Thom, 67.
 Nash, Tho, 90.
 Nash, Thomas, senior, 95.
 Nash, Thomas (List of), 95.
 Nash, William, 14.
 Nash, William, 88.
 Nash, Winder, 62.
 Naughten, William, 69.
 Nave, George, 72.
 Nave, Henry, 27.
 Nave, Henry, 72.
 Nave, Jacob, 72.
 Nave, Michael, 72.
 Neace, Michael, 105.
 Neaff, Christley, 105.
 Neal, Ann, 11.
 Neal, Ann, 82.
 Neal, Edward O., 70.
 Neal, John, 11.
 Neal, John, 11.
 Neal, John, 100.
 Neal, Jno, 104.
 Neal, Jno, 110.
 Neal, Macajah, 39.
- Neal, Presly, 91.
 Neal, Roger, 11.
 Neal, Stephen, 11.
 Neal, Stephen, 100.
 Neal, Stephen, 101.
 Neal, Thomas, 34.
 Neal, William, 33.
 Neal, William, 88.
 Neal, William, 92.
 Neale, Jane, 75.
 Neale, Jane, 75.
 Neale, John, 38.
 Neale, John, 70.
 Neale, John, 75.
 Neale, Presly, 38.
 Neale, Richard, 62.
 Neale, Susannah, 75.
 Neale, Thomas, 70.
 Neale, William, 26.
 Neale, William, 39.
 Nearey, Nicholas, 58.
 Nease, Urick, 65.
 Nease, Urick, 106.
 Ned, 31.
 Nece, John, 65.
 Nece, Michael, 65.
 Neel, Benjamin, 70.
 Neel, Jacob, 26.
 Neely, Robert, 57.
 Neer, John M., 70.
 Neff, Francis, 104.
 Neff, John, 104.
 Neff, Martin, 20.
 Negeley, George, 77.
 Neif, Henry, 70.
 Neighbour, Wm., 100.
 Neil, Abraham, 21.
 Neil, Charles, 21.
 Neil, Francis Moore, 34.
 Neil, John, 21.
 Neil, John, 21.
 Neil, John, 25.
 Neil, Joseph, 21.
 Neil, Lewis, 21.
 Neil, Samuel, 21.
 Neil, Thomas, 21.
 Neilson, Andrew, 67.
 Neilson, Charlotte, 50.
 Neilson, Hugh (Estate), 21.
 Neil, 32.
 Neil (negro), 113.
 Nelly, 32.
 Nelms, Aaron, 38.
 Nelms, Aaron, 75.
 Nelms, Acher, 73.
 Nelms, Archer, 57.
 Nelms, Eben, 38.
 Nelms, Eben, 75.
 Nelms, Ezekiel, 37.
 Nelms, Ezekiel, 73.
 Nelms, George, 57.
 Nelms, George, 73.
 Nelms, Mary, 57.
 Nelms, Meredith, 37.
 Nelms, Samuel, 57.
 Nelms, Sam, 74.
 Nelms, Stephen, 57.
 Nelms, Thomas, 57.
 Nelms, Thomas, 73.
 Nelms, William, 38.
 Nelms, William, 57.
 Nelms, William, 73.
 Nelms, William, 75.
 Nelson, Alex., 118.
 Nelson, Ambrose, 42.
 Nelson, Ambrose, 101.
 Nelson, Ann, 79.
 Nelson, Basdale, 99.
 Nelson, Elijah, 61.
 Nelson, Elizabeth, 31.
 Nelson, Elizabeth, 31.
 Nelson, Eliza, 45.
 Nelson, Gerrard, 101.
 Nel, Genl. See Chewning, Geo.
 (for Genl Nel), 29.
 Nelson, George, 22.
 Nelson, George, 88.
 Nelson, Hugh (of York County), 79.
 Nelson, Humphrey, 101.
 Nelson, James, 20.
 Nelson, James, 41.
 Nelson, James, 97.
 Nelson, James, 99.
 Nelson, John, 14.
 Nelson, John, 42.
 Nelson, John, 66.
 Nelson, John, 99.
 Nelson, Jno, 104.
 Nelson, Mary, 16.
 Nelson, Richard, 17.
 Nelson, Robert, 80.
 Nelson, Sophia, 31.
 Nelson, Sophia, 31.
 Nelson, Thomas, 31.
 Nelson, Thomas, Esq., 28.
 Nelson, General Tho* (at Bridg-
 O), 28.
 Nelson, General Tho* (at Bull-
 field), 28.
 Nelson, General Tho* (at Off-
 ley), 28.
 Nelson, William, 16.
- Nelson, William, 43.
 Nelson, William, 65.
 Nels, N. Wm., 99.
 Nelson, Wm (at this Quarter), 28.
 Nelson, Wm (over at Bull
 Field), 28.
 Nemore, David, 81.
 Nesbitt, James, 110.
 Nestor, Richard, 94.
 Netherland, John, 59.
 Netherthorn, Henry, Junr, 65.
 Netherthorn, Henry, Junr, 107.
 Netherthorn, Henry, Sr, 65.
 Netherthorn, Henry, Senr, 107.
 Netherthorn, John, 65.
 Netherthorn, John, 107.
 Netherthorn, John (List of), 107.
 Netbry, Thomas, 34.
 Nevas, Jacobus, 90.
 Nevel, Cole James, decd (The
 Estate of), 84.
 Nevel, Luis, 84.
 Nevel, Thomas, 84.
 Nevil, James, 47.
 Nevil, Thomas, 47.
 Nevill, George, 15.
 Nevill, Joseph, 25.
 Nevill, Joseph, Junr, 25.
 Nevison, John, 54.
 New, David, 48.
 New, David, 85.
 New, John, 69.
 New, Peter, 26.
 New, Peter, 70.
 Newall, Thomas, 64.
 Newbell, George, 23.
 Newbill, George, 57.
 Newbill, Henry, 52.
 Newbill, Wm., 52.
 Newby, Elijah, 50.
 Newby, Elsha, 50.
 Newby, James, 50.
 Newby, James, 55.
 Newby, James, 91.
 Newby, Jesse, 50.
 Newby, John, 50.
 Newby, John, 50.
 Newby, John, 55.
 Newby, John, 55.
 Newby, John, 55.
 Newby, John, 55.
 Newby, Joseph, 50.
 Newby, Lucy, 50.
 Newby, Oswald, 55.
 Newby, Oswald, 91.
 Newby, Thomas, 30.
 Newby, William, 50.
 Newby, William, 50.
 Newby, William, 55.
 Newby, William, 91.
 Newcomb, Bowling, 56.
 Newcomb, Daniel, 26.
 Newcomb, Daniel, 71.
 Newcomb, John, 15.
 Newell, John, 71.
 Newell, Joseph, 27.
 Newell, Thomas, 30.
 Newell, Roger, 63.
 Newhouse, Henry, 110.
 Newill, Joseph, 57.
 Newill, Joseph (Gent.), 70.
 Newill, Thomas, 106.
 Newill, Thomas, 106.
 Newiney, John, 58.
 Newman, Alexander, 39.
 Newman, Alexander, 39.
 Newman, Anne, 113.
 Newman, David, 26.
 Newman, David, 72.
 Newman, Edward, 113.
 Newman, George, 26.
 Newman, George, 39.
 Newman, George, 62.
 Newman, George, 72.
 Newman, George, 97.
 Newman, Isaac, 26.
 Newman, Isaac, 72.
 Newman, Robert, 35.
 Newman, James, 62.
 Newman, James, 98.
 Newman, Joel, 44.
 Newman, John, 30.
 Newman, John, 26.
 Newman, John, 66.
 Newman, John, 72.
 Newman, John, 72.
 Newman, John, 83.
 Newman, LeRoy, 62.
 Newman, Rice, 11.
 Newman, Rice, 83.
 Newman, Richard, 17.
 Newman, Richard, 11.
 Newman, Solomon, 71.
 Newman, Thomas, 30.
 Newman, Thomas, 66.
 Newman, Thomas, 97.
 Newman, Walter, 65.
 Newman, Walter, 105.
 Newman, William, 39.
 Newman, William, 97.
 News, John, 53.
 Newsom, Benjamin, 63.
 Newsome, Robert, 38.
- Newsome, Robt, 63.
 Newsom, Joel, 79.
 Newsom, Littleberry, 43.
 Newsom, Nathaniel, 43.
 Newsom, Peter, 45.
 Newsom, Wm., 45.
 Newsom, William, 54.
 Newton, Anne, 60.
 Newton, Benj., 57.
 Newton, Daniel, 96.
 Newton, George, 33.
 Newton, Giles, 15.
 Newton, Henry, 33.
 Newton, Henry, 33.
 Newton, John, 16.
 Newton, Rebecca, 66.
 Newton, Robert, 33.
 Newton, Robert B., 34.
 Newton, Thomas, 43.
 Nichol, Isaac, 110.
 Nichol, Robt, 110.
 Nicholas, 76.
 Nicholas, Elizabeth, 35.
 Nicholas, George, Esq., 80.
 Nicholas, John, 81.
 Nicholas, Jno. Fielding, 21.
 Nicholas, Nancy, 38.
 Nicholas, Nathaniel, 102.
 Nicholas, Richard, 64.
 Nicholas, Tho, 110.
 Nicholas, Tho, Junr, 110.
 Nicholas, Wilson C., 81.
 Nicholas, Zachariah, 12.
 Nicholes, Jacob, 40.
 Nicholes, Jacob, 100.
 Nicholes, Josiah, 42.
 Nichols, Andw., 110.
 Nichols, Annetter, 88.
 Nichols, Byrd, 24.
 Nichols, David, 24.
 Nichols, David, 88.
 Nichols, Elsha, 57.
 Nichols, Elizabeth, 44.
 Nichols, George, 18.
 Nichols, George, 55.
 Nichols, Harris, 44.
 Nichols, Isaac, 110.
 Nichols, Isaiah, 95.
 Nichols, James, 45.
 Nichols, Jesse, 88.
 Nichols, Jesse, 24.
 Nichols, John, 21.
 Nichols, John, 24.
 Nichols, Joseph, 110.
 Nichols, Mary, 24.
 Nichols, Mary, 88.
 Nichols, Robt, 110.
 Nichols, Susanna, 93.
 Nichols, Tho, 110.
 Nichols, Tho J., 110.
 Nichols, William, 20.
 Nichols, William, 24.
 Nichols, William, 88.
 Nicholson, Andrew, 118.
 Nicholson, Charles, 102.
 Nicholson, George, 118.
 Nicholson, Henry, 46.
 Nicholson, James, 12.
 Nicholson, John, 44.
 Nicholson, John, 94.
 Nicholson, John, 103.
 Nicholson, Joseph, 16.
 Nicholson, Stephen, 94.
 Nicholson, Thomas, 94.
 Nicholson, Thomas, 117.
 Nicholson, Wm., 44.
 Nicholson, William, 95.
 Nicholson, William, Junr, 94.
 Nicholson, Wm., senior, 94.
 Nicken, Amos (free), 37.
 Nicken, John, 55.
 Nicken, John, Junr, 55.
 Nicken, Limas, 37.
 Nicken, Richard, 37.
 Nicken, James, 55.
 Nicken, Nathaniel, 55.
 Nicken, Robert, 35.
 Nickolds, Martha, 102.
 Nickols, Nathaniel, 61.
 Nicolson, Robert, 46.
 Nicolson, William, 46.
 Nie, Urick, 64.
 Niebenger, Christian, Senr, 105.
 Nieberger, Christian, 104.
 Night, Amann, 103.
 Night, Barnard, 97.
 Night, Emanuel, 65.
 Night, Wm., 11.
 Nightingale, Matthew, 48.
 Nightingale, Mathew, 75.
 Nightingale, Mathew, 84.
 Nigols, Richard, 107.
 Nilson, William, 108.
 Nimmo, Andrew, 43.
 Nimmo, Anne, 103.
 Nimmo, James, 61.
 Nimmo, James, 61.
 Nimmo, James, 104.
 Nimmo, Johnson, 61.
 Nimmo, William, Senr, 61.
 Nimmo, Wm., Senior (List of),
 60.
 Nipper, James, 34.
- Nisely, Anthony, 107.
 Nisely, Anthony, 107.
 Nisely, Jacob, 105.
 Nisely, Jacob, 107.
 Nisely, John, 107.
 Nisewanger, David, 19.
 Nisewanger, John, 19.
 Nisewanger, Cole John, 20.
 Nitting, Thomas, 57.
 Nivison, Susannah, 43.
 Nivison, Jno, 94.
 Nixon, George, 71.
 Nixon, George, 71.
 Nixon, John, 15.
 Nixon, Marcy, 25.
 Nixon, William, 13.
 Noaling, Charles, 45.
 Noble, Colman, 45.
 Noble, Colman, 104.
 Noble, George, 21.
 Noble, George (List of), 21.
 Noble, Joseph, 13.
 Noble, Joseph, 83.
 Noble, William, 65.
 Noble, Wm., 104.
 Noblen, Thomas, 44.
 Nobles, John, 23.
 Nobles, John, 89.
 Nobles, Mark, 50.
 Noblin, Eliza, 45.
 Noblin, Elizabeth, 79.
 Noblin, Matthew, 45.
 Noblin, Matt, 79.
 Noblin, Simmonds, 45.
 Nodle, Thomas, 22.
 Noel, John, 16.
 Noel, John, 97.
 Noel, Peter, 24.
 Noel, Robert, 16.
 Noell, Benjamin, 48.
 Noell, Calib, 52.
 Noell, Edmund, 52.
 Noell, James, Junr, 52.
 Noell, James, Junr, 52.
 Noell, John, 39.
 Noell, John, 48.
 Noell, Lott, 52.
 Noell, Rice, 52.
 Noell, Richard, 52.
 Noell, Taylor, 52.
 Noell, Thomas, 88.
 Nogel, George, 107.
 Noland, Charles, 88.
 Nolley, Daniel, 55.
 Nolley, Nehemiah, 55.
 Nolly, Bennett, 84.
 Noray, Daniel, 96.
 Norcut, Jno, 110.
 Norcut, Thomas, 94.
 Norfleet, Elsha, 57.
 Norfleet, Elsha, 73.
 Norfleet, Henry, 73.
 Norfleet, Hezekiah, 57.
 Norfleet, Hezekiah, 72.
 Norfleet, John, 73.
 Norfleet, Nath, 73.
 Norfleet, Sarah, 73.
 Norfleet, Sarah, 73.
 Norfleet, John, 58.
 Norfleet, Joseph, 58.
 Norfleet, Nath, 57.
 Norman, Benjamin, 117.
 Norman, Benjamin, 71.
 Norman, Betsy, 115.
 Norman, Daniel, 55.
 Norman, George, 26.
 Norman, George, 71.
 Norman, George, 108.
 Norman, James, 115.
 Norman, John, 115.
 Norman, John, 27.
 Norman, M., 115.
 Norman, Pleasant, 115.
 Norman, Sarah, 71.
 Norman, William, 26.
 Norman, William, 55.
 Normand, Thomas, 34.
 Normant, William, 61.
 Norrice, Agnes, 60.
 Norrice, Thomas, 60.
 Norrill, William, 83.
 Norris, Elizabeth, 91.
 Norris, George, 91.
 Norris, George, 91.
 Norris, James, 49.
 Norris, James, 51.
 Norris, James, 55.
 Norris, John, 51.
 Norris, John, 51.
 Norris, John, 91.
 Norris, John, Jr., 22.
 Norris, John, Senr, 22.
 Norris, Joseph, 55.
 Norris, Judith, 91.
 Norris, Martin, 50.
 Norris, Martin, 91.
 Norris, Thomas, 16.
 Norris, Thomas, 103.
 Norris, William, 38.
 Norris, William, 55.
 Norris, William, 60.

- Norriss, John, 62.
 Norriss, William, 35.
 Norriss, William, 80.
 Norriss, William, 91.
 Norriss, William, 102.
 Norsworthy, Ann, 30.
 Norsworthy, John, 39.
 Norsworthy, John, 43.
 Norsworthy, John, 78.
 Norsworthy, Katharine, 30.
 Norsworthy, Michael, 30.
 Norsworthy, Tristram, 30.
 Norsworthy, Tristram, 30.
 Norsworthy, Tristram, 30.
 North, Anthony, 84.
 North, Jane, 64.
 North, John, 49.
 North, John, 66.
 North, Thomas, 14.
 North, Zachariah, 64.
 North, Zachariah, 107.
 Northam, Zorab, 74.
 Northam, Zorab, 57.
 Northcross, Frederick, 54.
 Northcut, Nathaniel, 15.
 Northcut, Richard, 59.
 Northcut, William, 14.
 Northen, Elizabeth, 62.
 Northen, George, 63.
 Northen, Peter, 62.
 Northington, Jabsy, 34.
 Norton, Christopher, 19.
 Norton, Ellenor, 99.
 Norton, Ellnor, 42.
 Norton, Jacob, 77.
 Norton, Jacob, 98.
 Norton, Jacob, 99.
 Norton, Nehemiah, 99.
 Norton, Nelly, 98.
 Norton, Thomas, 99.
 Norton, Wilson, 99.
 Norvel, Wm, 22.
 Norwood, Anne, 39.
 Norwood, Charles, 55.
 Norwood, Charles, 91.
 Nosay, Thomas, 95.
 Nosler, Boston, 110.
 Noteman, Jane, 72.
 Nottingham, Joseph, 103.
 Nottingham, Joseph, 63.
 Notman, James, 26.
 Nowel, John, 67.
 Nowel, Robert, 67.
 Nowel, William, 32.
 Nowell, Benjamin, 80.
 Nowell, Eli, 51.
 Nowell, Spencer, 81.
 Nowell, Thomas, 35.
 Nowlin, James, 48.
 Nowlin, James, 85.
 Nowling, Bryant W., 41.
 Nowling, Bryant W., 98.
 Nowling, James, 98.
 Nowman, John, 105.
 Nowman, Thos., 105.
 Nuckles, Josiah, 99.
 Nuland, Daniel, Junr, 106.
 Null, George, 76.
 Null, George, 110.
 Null, Henry, 76.
 Null, John, 76.
 Num, Wharton, 104.
 Nun, Whartin, 66.
 Nunally, Edward, 23.
 Nunally, Edward, 87.
 Nunally, Herbert, 87.
 Nunley, Alexander, 14.
 Nunn, Carleton, 33.
 Nunnally, David, 51.
 Nunnally, Henry, 50.
 Nunnally, James, 50.
 Nunnally, James, 53.
 Nunnally, Jeremiah, 51.
 Nunnally, Joe Packett, 49.
 Nunnally, John, 50.
 Nunnally, Joshua, 51.
 Nunnally, Norvell, 49.
 Nunnally, Obediah, 83.
 Nunnally, Obident, 49.
 Nunnally, Sherman, 51.
 Nunnally, Watt, 50.
 Nunnally, Wm Wormack, 49.
 Nunelly, Archelaus, 59.
 Nuse, John, 105.
 Nut, John, 26.
 Nutt, James, 55.
 Nutt, James, 91.
 Nutt, Mosley, 77.
 Nutt, Mosley, 74.
 Nutt, Richard, 37.
 Nutt, Richard, 38.
 Nutt, Richard, 74.
 Nutt, Richard, 75.
 Nutt, Richard, Junr, 75.
 Nutt, William, 37.
 Nutt, William, 74.
 Nutt, William (List of), 37.
 Nuttall, George, 69.
 Nuttall, James, Junr, 69.
 Nuttells, James, 33.
 Nutter, Christopher, 35.
 Nutter, Christopher, 90.
 Nutter, John, 36.
 Nutter, John, 90.
 Nutter, Matthew, 36.
 Nutter, Matthew, 90.
 Nutter, Thomas, 35.
 Nutter, Thomas, 90.
 Nyall, Nicholas, 94.
 Oahub, Chrit., 110.
 Oakem, Nathan, 104.
 Oakes, Charles, 42.
 Oakes, Charles, 99.
 Oakes, Daniel, 100.
 Oakes, James, 42.
 Oakes, James, 99.
 Oakes, John, 40.
 Oakes, Major, 40.
 Oakes, William, 42.
 Oakes, Wm, 99.
 Oakley, Erasmus, 16.
 Oakley, Erasmus, 67.
 Oaks, Isaac, 97.
 Oaks, John, 97.
 Oaks, Major, 96.
 Oakum, Mary, 61.
 Oast, James, 94.
 Obanion, Joseph, 70.
 Obanning, John, 21.
 O'Bannon, Jas, 64.
 Obannion, Joseph, 25.
 Obenelm, James, 107.
 Oberry, Thomas, 57.
 Obriant, William, 17.
 Obryan, Adam, 36.
 Obryan, Talcent, 27.
 Ocker, Philip, 65.
 O'Connor, Daniel, 70.
 Odam, William, 58.
 O'Daniel, Michael, 98.
 Oddle, Wille, 26.
 Odean, Charles, 95.
 Odell, Ann, 65.
 Odell, Edward, 66.
 Odell, Elizabeth, 65.
 Odell, James, 65.
 O'Dell, Jeremiah, 64.
 Odell, Jonathan, 65.
 Odell, Leah, 65.
 Odelle, Elige, 107.
 Odelle, Jeremiah, 107.
 O'Die, Elijah, 64.
 Odle, James, 104.
 Odle, Jonithen, 104.
 Ofenbacker, John, 105.
 Ofall, Jno, 110.
 Ofelt, Reason, 86.
 Ofutt, Rezin, 17.
 Ofinbacker, Frederick, 105.
 Ogburn, John, 32.
 Ogbry, Robert, 96.
 Ogden, William, 17.
 Ogdon, Colton, 66.
 Ogdon, Joshua, 107.
 Ogdon, William, 86.
 Ogg, Alexander, 40.
 Ogg, Alexander, 96.
 Ogg, John, 40.
 Ogg, John, 96.
 Ogg, John, 97.
 Ogilby, John, 13.
 Ogilby, John, 83.
 Ogilby John (List of), 13.
 Ogilby, Richard, 83.
 Oglin, Peter, 71.
 Ogleyby, Ann, 52.
 Oglervey, Elizabeth, 117.
 Oglervey, Elizabeth, 117.
 Oglervey, James, 117.
 Oglervey, Mary, 117.
 Oglervey, Peter, 117.
 Oglesbey, Joseph, 48.
 Oglesbey, Richard, 49.
 Oglesbey, William, 49.
 Oglesbey, William, 85.
 Oglesby, Jacob, 80.
 Oglesby, Richard, 84.
 Oglesby, William, 19.
 Oglesby, Richard, 49.
 Oharra, Charles, 110.
 O'Harra, Daniel, Junr, 110.
 O'Harra, Daniel, Junr, 110.
 O'Harra, James, 110.
 O'Harra, Jno, 110.
 O'Harra, Wm, 110.
 Ohaver, Chris, 25.
 Ohaver, Christopher, 70.
 Ohaver, Corns, 25.
 Ohaver, Corns, 70.
 O'Heltre, Elizabeth, 110.
 Old, Caleb, 60.
 Old, Caleb, 103.
 Old, Charles, 88.
 Old, James, 80.
 Old, John, 49.
 Old, Kedar, 95.
 Old, Thomas, 61.
 Old, Capt Thomas, 104.
 Old, Thomas, Junr, 60.
 Old, Thomas, Junr, 103.
 Old, William, 13.
 Olden, Isaac, 25.
 Oldacre, Isaac, 26.
 Oldacre, Isaac, 70.
 Oldham, George, 38.
 Oldham, George, 76.
 Oldham, James, 75.
 Oldham, Leroy, Junr, 39.
 Oldham, Leroy, Junr, 76.
 Oldham, Leroy, sent, 76.
 Oldham, Thomas, 29.
 Oldham, Thomas, 76.
 Oldham, William, 38.
 Oldham, William, 75.
 Oldham, Wm, 110.
 Oldham, William, 118.
 Oldham, William, sent, 76.
 Oldner, George, 95.
 Oldner, Thomas, 61.
 Oldner, Thomas, 95.
 Oldorpha, Anthony, 76.
 Olds, John, 81.
 Olds, William, 88.
 Ofefer, James, 88.
 Oler, Henry, 76.
 Oler, John, 76.
 Oler, William, 76.
 Oliver, Asa, 34.
 Oliver, Bee, 28.
 Oliver, Daniel, 52.
 Oliver, John, 52.
 Oliver, Francis, 56.
 Oliver, Graveley, 54.
 Oliver, Isaac, 13.
 Oliver, Isaac, 83.
 Oliver, James, 12.
 Oliver, James, 82.
 Oliver, John, 60.
 Oliver, John, 68.
 Oliver, John, 103.
 Oliver, John, 108.
 Oliver, Joseph, 14.
 Oliver, Joseph, 17.
 Oliver, Joseph, 57.
 Oliver, Mary, 108.
 Oliver, Richard, 83.
 Oliver, Robert (for Genl Nelb), 29.
 Oliver, Tabitba, 39.
 Oliver, Tabitha, 97.
 Oliver, Tapscott, 27.
 Oliver, Thomas, Junr, 68.
 Oliver, Thomas, sent, 68.
 Oliver, William, 23.
 Oliver, William, 44.
 Oliver, William, 57.
 Oliver, Wm, 98.
 Oliva, William, 62.
 Oliver, Benjamin, 74.
 Oliver, Joseph, 73.
 Oliver, Thomas, 14.
 Omiller, George, 107.
 Omohndro, Thomas, 116.
 Omometit, Charles, 58.
 Oneal, Benjamin, 25.
 O'Neal, Bryant, 42.
 Oneal, Edward, 25.
 O Neal, Jemima, 13.
 O Neal, Jno, 110.
 Oneale, Charles, 17.
 Oneale, Charles, 86.
 Oneale, Hugh, 99.
 Oneil, John, 18.
 Oneil, John, 65.
 Opie, Lindsay, 38.
 Opie, Lindsay, 38.
 Opie, Lindsay, 75.
 Oradhead, Alexander, 26.
 Oradhead, Alexander, 70.
 Oram, John, 104.
 Orange, Joshua, 106.
 Orange, Joshua, 67.
 Orange, Lewis, 16.
 Orange, William, 67.
 Orback, Adam, 77.
 Orback, Andrew, 77.
 Orback, Rudolph, 104.
 Ord, Francis, 65.
 Orendore, Henry, 18.
 Orey, James, 36.
 Organ, Easter, 89.
 Organ, Samuel, 87.
 Organ, William, 89.
 Organ, William, 89.
 Ormby, Matthew, 32.
 Orndorf, Lewis, 20.
 Orndorf, John, 21.
 Orock, David, 105.
 Orr, Eliz., 116.
 Orr, Elizabeth, 17.
 Orr, James, 26.
 Orr, James, 72.
 Orr, John, 116.
 Orr, Katharine, 45.
 Orr, Nancy, 116.
 Orr, Robert, 99.
 Orsbern, Walter, 61.
 Orsborne, Captain Abnor, 82.
 Orsborne, Branch, 82.
 Orsborne, Joseph, 83.
 Orsborne, Thomas, 83.
 Orton, Marg, 46.
 Orton, Robert, 25.
 Orton, Robert, 70.
 Orton, Thomas, 94.
 Orts, Henry, 64.
 Orts, John, 64.
 Ortiz, Henry, 107.
 Osbon, William, 88.
 Osbornes, Francis, 51.
 Osborn, Patience, 66.
 Osborn, Thomas, Jr., 13.
 Osborne, Capt Abner, 12.
 Osborne, Branch, 11.
 Osborne, Claiborne, 14.
 Osborne, Edward, 50.
 Osborne, Francis, 50.
 Osborne, George, 67.
 Osborne, John, 15.
 Osborne, John, 49.
 Osborne, Jno, 11.
 Osborne, Josiah, 70.
 Osborne, Repts., 15.
 Osborne, Samuel, 50.
 Osborne, Samuel, 101.
 Osborne, Siskern, 24.
 Osborne, Thomas, 59.
 Osborne, Thomas, 101.
 Osborne's, Tho's (Estate), 49.
 Osborne's, Thomas (Est.), 51.
 Osborne, William, 22.
 Osborne, William, 82.
 Ostland, William, Jr., 12.
 Osborne, William, Junr, 82.
 Osborne, Wm, Sent, 11.
 Osburn, Kerns, 88.
 Osby, John, 80.
 Osbeal, David, 74.
 Osln, Saml., 67.
 Osland, Jesse, 30.
 Osmun, Samuel, 72.
 Otey, James, 92.
 Otey, John, 92.
 Otho, Catharine, 20.
 Ott, Henry, 107.
 Otterson, Jane, 103.
 Otterson, Jesse, 61.
 Otterson, William, 61.
 Otterson, William, 103.
 Ourly, Thomas, 23.
 Ourly, William, 23.
 Ours, Sithman, 24.
 Ours, Sithman, 69.
 Outland, Jeremiah, 30.
 Outland, John, 30.
 Outland, Marina, 30.
 Outs, George, 70.
 Overall, John, 65.
 Overall, John, 104.
 Overall, William, 65.
 Overbee, Alexander, 33.
 Overbee, Drury, 33.
 Overbee, Nicholas, 33.
 Overbee, Peter, 33.
 Overbee, Zach, 33.
 Overboecker, Fred, 66.
 Overboecker, Barbara, 66.
 Overboecker, Mary, 66.
 Overby, Mesack, 30.
 Overby, Mesack, 24.
 Overby, Obadiah, 24.
 Overby, Obadiah, 89.
 Overby, Shadrack, 24.
 Overdere, George, 20.
 Overstreet, James, 27.
 Overstreet, John, 101.
 Overstreet, Thomas, 83.
 Overstreet, William, 18.
 Overstreet, Thomas, 13.
 Overton, Benjamin, 13.
 Overton, Benjamin, 83.
 Overton, George, 40.
 Overton, George, 96.
 Overton, John, 106.
 Overton, Judith, 14.
 Overton, Mildred, 14.
 Overton, Mildred, 29.
 Overton, Moses, 23.
 Overton, Moses, 33.
 Overton, Moses, 83.
 Overton, Obediah, 40.
 Overton, Obediah, 96.
 Overton, Saml, 12.
 Overton, Samuel (Estate), 29.
 Overton, Thos, 12.
 Overton, Wm (Estate), 29.
 Ovesby, Shadrack, 89.
 Owen, Abraham, 24.
 Owen, Augustine, 52.
 Owen, Daker, 24.
 Owen, Edm, 53.
 Owen, Edmond, 68.
 Owen, Elizabeth, 44.
 Owen, George, 59.
 Owen, George, 68.
 Owen, Hannah, 44.
 Owen, Hakeker, 22.
 Owen, Jacob, 56.
 Owen, James, 15.
 Owen, James, 24.
 Owen, James, 24.
 Owen, James, 59.
 Owen, Jesse, 101.
 Owen, Jesse, 104.
 Owen, Jessie, 24.
 Owen, John, 24.
 Owen, John, 30.
 Owen, John, 41.
 Owen, John, 41.
 Owen, John, 52.
 Owen, John, 56.
 Owen, John, 68.
 Owen, John, 90.
 Owen, John, 99.
 Owen, John, 100.
 Owen, John, 100.
 Owen, Jno, 22.
 Owen, Joseph, 87.
 Owen, Joshua, 89.
 Owen, Owen, 90.
 Owen, Ralph, Jr., 24.
 Owen, Ralph, Sent, 24.
 Owen, Richard, 27.
 Owen, Richard, Jr., 24.
 Owen, Thomas, 14.
 Owen, Thomas, 24.
 Owen, Uriah, 41.
 Owen, Uriah, 100.
 Owen, William, 22.
 Owen, William, 24.
 Owen, William, 24.
 Owen, William, 31.
 Owen, Wm., 41.
 Owen, William, 56.
 Owen, William, 68.
 Owens, Wm, 101.
 Owens, George, 54.
 Owens, George, 110.
 Owens, James, 93.
 Owens, John, 17.
 Owens, John, 36.
 Owens, John, 44.
 Owens, John, 81.
 Owens, Jno, 94.
 Owens, Joseph, 93.
 Owens, Richard, 38.
 Owens, Richard, 75.
 Owens, Richard, 75.
 Owens, Richard, 75.
 Owens, Richd, 75.
 Owens, Sannal, 18.
 Owens, Steward, 80.
 Owens, William, 38.
 Owens, William, 64.
 Owens, William, 75.
 Owens, William, 75.
 Owens, William, 107.
 Owins, Agness, 89.
 Owins, Ambrose, 88.
 Owins, Berry, 88.
 Owins, Daker, 88.
 Owins, Elizabeth, 88.
 Owins, Hatcher, 88.
 Owins, James, 88.
 Owins, James, 88.
 Owins, Jesse, 88.
 Owins, John, 88.
 Owins, John, 88.
 Owins, John, 89.
 Owins, Peter, 88.
 Owins, Richard, 89.
 Owins, Richeson, 90.
 Owins, Thomas, 89.
 Owins, William, 88.
 Owins, William, 88.
 Owins, William, Sent, 88.
 Owins, Jno, 94.
 Owins, Marcus, 73.
 Owins, Paul, 94.
 Owins, Robert, 73.
 Owins, William, 93.
 Owins, William, 93.
 Oyenbread, William, 16.
 Ozbom, Jeremiah, 72.
 Ozbom, Michael, 23.
 Ozburn, George, 26.
 Ozburn, Jeremiah, 25.
 Ozburn, Jno, Junr, 110.
 Ozburn, Jno, Sent, 110.
 Ozburn, Josiah, 26.
 Ozburn, Nicholas, 44.
 Ozburn, Rachel, 104.
 Ozburne, Augt, 45.
 Ozmund, Isaac, 27.
 Ozmund, Jabez, 27.
 Ozmund, Samuel, 27.
 Pace, Henry, 77.
 Pace, John, 103.
 Pace, John, 19.
 Pace, John, 83.
 Pace, Josiah, 33.
 Pace, Murry, 19.
 Pace, Newsom, 12.
 Pace, Spencer, 109.
 Pace, William, 18.
 Pace, William, 50.
 Pace, William, 60.
 Pace, Williamson, 100.
 Pachet, William, 62.
 Packet, Richard, 63.
 Packer, Richard, 88.
 Packer, William, 89.
 Packquet, William, 75.
 Padgett, Jno, 53.
 Padgett, Edmond, 85.
 Padgett, John, 69.
 Padon, Charles, 62.
 Padon, Charles, 103.
 Padon, William, 103.
 Padro, Thomas, 93.

- Page, James, 16.
 Page, James, 110.
 Page, John, 21.
 Page, John, 39.
 Page, John, 40.
 Page, John, 53.
 Page, John, 63.
 Page, John, 86.
 Page, John, 97.
 Page, John, 97.
 Page, John, 97.
 Page, Jno, Esq. (in Abingee), 53.
 Page, John, Junr, 98.
 Page, John (Roswell), 68.
 Page, Joseph, 83.
 Page, Lewis, 32.
 Page, Mathew, 21.
 Page, Nathaniel, 15.
 Page, Richard, 15.
 Page, Robert, 21.
 Page, Robert, 81.
 Page, Samuel, 101.
 Page, William, 48.
 Page, William, 48.
 Page, William, 80.
 Pagett, Edmund, 49.
 Paggett, Reubin, Senr, 107.
 Paggett, Reubin, Junr, 107.
 Paggett, Theophilus, 107.
 Pagit, John, 65.
 Pagit, Reubin, 104.
 Pagit, Reubin, Junr, 65.
 Pagit, Reubin, Sr, 65.
 Pagit, Theophilus, 65.
 Pain, Evan, 70.
 Pain, Reubin, 42.
 Paine, Dan, 19.
 Paine, William, Esq., 19.
 Painter, Benja, 26.
 Painter, Christy, 77.
 Painter, Conrad, 66.
 Painter, Conrad, 105.
 Painter, George, 76.
 Painter, Jno, 66.
 Painter, Joseph, 105.
 Painter, Joshua, 66.
 Painter, Joshua, 66.
 Painter, Joshua, 105.
 Painter, Leonard, 76.
 Painter, Mathias, 66.
 Pairott, Nathaniel, 23.
 Pairott, Rhodman, 23.
 Paisley, Robt, 54.
 Pallder, John, 54.
 Pallet, Mary, 60.
 Pallet, Mattw, 60.
 Pallet, Matthew, 103.
 Pallister, John, 68.
 Palmer, Ahner, 91.
 Palmer, Ann, 62.
 Palmer, Benjamin, 55.
 Palmer, Benja, 91.
 Palmer, David, 37.
 Palmer, David, 37.
 Palmer, David, 74.
 Palmer, Edward, 90.
 Palmer, Elias, 22.
 Palmer, Elisha, 22.
 Palmer, Elizabeth, 74.
 Palmer, Isaac, 38.
 Palmer, Jeffrey, 89.
 Palmer, Jeffrey, 22.
 Palmer, Jesse, 38.
 Palmer, Jesse, 75.
 Palmer, Joseph, 38.
 Palmer, Joshua, 37.
 Palmer, Lot, 91.
 Palmer, Luke, 14.
 Palmer, Pledge, 48.
 Palmer, Raleigh, 108.
 Palmer, Robert, 37.
 Palmer, Robert, 37.
 Palmer, Rodhan, 74.
 Palmer, Samuel, 57.
 Palmer, Thomas, 17.
 Palmer, Thomas, 22.
 Palmer, Thomas, Jr., 22.
 Palmer, William, 63.
 Palmom, Elias, 89.
 Palmom, Elisha, 89.
 Palmore, Joseph, 75.
 Palmore, Elijah, 13.
 Palmore, Reuben, 101.
 Palmore, Theophilus, 65.
 Pangle, Catharine, 104.
 Pankake, John, 71.
 Pankey, John, 23.
 Pankey, John, 59.
 Pankey, Samuel, 58.
 Pankey, Stephen, 24.
 Pankey, Stephen, Jr, 49.
 Pannell, Benjamin, 47.
 Pannell, Benjamin, 54.
 Pannell, John, 84.
 Pannell, Thomas, 47.
 Pannell, William, 39.
 Pannell, William, 47.
 Pannell, William, 84.
 Pannill, William, 97.
 Panter, Benjamin, 70.
 Pappor, James, 22.
 Paradise, John. See Ward, Wm
 (for John Paradise), 43.
 Parbrick, John, 34.
 Pardue, Francis, 50.
 Pardue, Richd, 50.
 Pardue, Thomas, 50.
 Pare, Jno, 44.
 Parham, Abram, juvr, 44.
 Parham, Abram, senr, 44.
 Parham, Daniel, 12.
 Parham, Daniel, 52.
 Parham, Eliza, 45.
 Parham, Hannah, 54.
 Parham, James, 12.
 Parham, James, 40.
 Parham, James, 44.
 Parham, John, 44.
 Parham, Lewis, 40.
 Parham, Lewis (List of), 33.
 Parham, Stith, 44.
 Parham, Stith, senr, 44.
 Parham, William, 12.
 Parish, Abraham, 18.
 Parish, Abraham, 100.
 Parish, Abram, 11.
 Parish, James, 33.
 Parish, Jesse, 19.
 Parish, John, 33.
 Parish, Jollah, 19.
 Parish, Joseph, 40.
 Parish, Joseph, 71.
 Parish, Joseph, 96.
 Parish, Mary, 36.
 Parish, Peter, 32.
 Parish, Wm, 32.
 Parish, William, 93.
 Park, Andrew, 25.
 Park, John, 25.
 Park, John, 71.
 Park, Jonathan, 102.
 Park, Jonathan, 102.
 Park, Robert, 35.
 Park, Samuel, 25.
 Parkam, Geo., 44.
 Parkam, Wm, 44.
 Parkar, Andrew, 71.
 Parkar, Edmund, 36.
 Parkar, Edmund, 92.
 Parkar, John, 71.
 Parkar, Jonathan, 116.
 Parkar, Samuel, 71.
 Parkar, Abraham, 58.
 Parkar, Abrahm, 73.
 Parkar, Benajah, 23.
 Parkar, Benajah, 88.
 Parkar, Benjamin, 26.
 Parkar, Benja, 27.
 Parkar, Benjamin, 71.
 Parkar, Benja, 73.
 Parkar, Benja, 89.
 Parkar, Christian, 58.
 Parkar, Daniel, 24.
 Parkar, Daniel, 88.
 Parkar, David, 58.
 Parkar, David, 58.
 Parkar, Edward, 24.
 Parkar, Edward, 88.
 Parkar, Elias, 30.
 Parkar, Elijah, 99.
 Parkar, Elizabeth, 43.
 Parkar, Elizabeth, 78.
 Parkar, Elizabeth, 89.
 Parkar, Frances, 23.
 Parkar, Francis, 88.
 Parkar, George, 27.
 Parkar, Hardy, 57.
 Parkar, Hardy, 73.
 Parkar, James, 27.
 Parkar, James, 35.
 Parkar, James, 36.
 Parkar, James, 71.
 Parkar, James, 73.
 Parkar, Jeremiah, 16.
 Parkar, Job, 27.
 Parkar, Job, 71.
 Parkar, John, 26.
 Parkar, John, 36.
 Parkar, John, 57.
 Parkar, John, 64.
 Parkar, John, 70.
 Parkar, John, 72.
 Parkar, John, 73.
 Parkar, John, 99.
 Parkar, John, 107.
 Parkar, Jonathan, 58.
 Parkar, Jonathan, 73.
 Parkar, Joseph, 56.
 Parkar, Joseph, 101.
 Parkar, Joseph, 110.
 Parkar, Jos, Junr, 73.
 Parkar, Jos, Senr, 73.
 Parker, Kadar, 73.
 Parker, Kader, 73.
 Parker, Lawson, 18.
 Parker, Lawson, 85.
 Parker, Marshal, 85.
 Parker, Martha, 87.
 Parker, Mary, 23.
 Parker, Mary, 44.
 Parker, Mary, 84.
 Parker, Mashal R., 18.
 Parker, Mr, 45.
 Parker, Moses, 73.
 Parker, Moses, 85.
 Parker, Nathaniel, 27.
 Parker, Nathaniel, 70.
 Parker, Nathl, Senr, 27.
 Parker, Nicholas, 30.
 Parker, Richard, 24.
 Parker, Richard, 44.
 Parker, Robert, 26.
 Parker, Robert, 32.
 Parker, Robert, 32.
 Parker, Robert, 73.
 Parker, Thomas, 30.
 Parker, Thomas, 95.
 Parker, Toulson, 37.
 Parker, Toulson, 75.
 Parker, William, 23.
 Parker, William, 24.
 Parker, William, 40.
 Parker, William, 38.
 Parker, William, 41.
 Parker, William, 75.
 Parker, William, 88.
 Parker, Wm, 98.
 Parker, William, Jun., 30.
 Parker, Willa, 42.
 Parker, Capt. Willis, 58.
 Parker, Capt. Willis (List of), 58.
 Parkham, Lewis, 44.
 Parkham, Robert, 44.
 Parkinson, Jacob, 36.
 Parkinson, Jacob, 92.
 Parkinson, John, 30.
 Parkinson, Jos, 92.
 Parkinson, John, 66.
 Parks, George, 110.
 Parks, James, 35.
 Parks, Jecomias, 54.
 Parks, John, 42.
 Parks, John, 99.
 Parks, Joseph, 54.
 Parks, Joseph, 59.
 Parks, Lucy, 54.
 Parks, Major, 54.
 Parks, Mary, 48.
 Parks, William, 42.
 Parks, William, 99.
 Parmer, David, 94.
 Parmer, Edw, 22.
 Parmer, Elijah, 82.
 Parmer, William, 96.
 Parnal, Henry, 30.
 Parnal, John, 40.
 Parnall, Joseph, 30.
 Parr, Peter, 60.
 Parr, Peter, 103.
 Parr, William, 30.
 Parrell, Joseph, 20.
 Parrell, John, 71.
 Parrott, Curtis, 48.
 Parrot, Thomas, 95.
 Parrott, Thomas, 52.
 Parrot, Ann, 54.
 Parrot, Augustine, 53.
 Parrot, Frederick, 107.
 Parrot, Henry, 107.
 Parrot, Jacob, 107.
 Parrot, John, 54.
 Parrot, John, 68.
 Parrot, John F., 41.
 Parrot, John F., 99.
 Parrot, Thomas, 21.
 Parrot, Tho, 45.
 Parrot, Tho, 73.
 Partridge, Hannah, 38.
 Partridge, John, 37.
 Patt (Black female), 32.
 Patt (Black female), 32.
 Patten, William, 108.
 Patterson, Anne, 59.
 Patterson, John, 48.
 Patterson, Betsey, 31.
 Patterson, Elizabeth, 48.
 Patterson, Elizabeth, 52.
 Patterson, James, 84.
 Patterson, James, 110.
 Patterson, James (Est. of), 49.
 Patterson, John, 96.
 Patterson, Joseph, 39.
 Patterson, Joseph, 96.
 Patterson, Jo, 110.
 Patterson, Littleberry, 99.
 Patterson, Matt, 110.
 Patterson, Nelson, 67.
 Patterson, Rice, 114.
 Patterson, Susanna, 18.
 Patterson, Susanna, 86.
 Patterson, Susanna, 92.
 Patterson, William, 81.
 Pattenon, David, 84.
 Parsons, James, 68.
 Parsons, James, 70.
 Parsons, James, 90.
 Parsons, John, 42.
 Parsons, Jno, 53.
 Parsons, John, 61.
 Parsons, John, 68.
 Parsons, John, 68.
 Parsons, John, 87.
 Parsons, John, 100.
 Parsons, John, 102.
 Parsons, John, 106.
 Parsons, John, Jr., 100.
 Parsons, Joseph, 35.
 Parsons, Joseph, 42.
 Parsons, Joseph, 42.
 Parsons, Joseph, 100.
 Parsons, Richd, 42.
 Parsons, Samuel, 14.
 Parsons, Samuel, 42.
 Parsons, Saml, 100.
 Parsons, Thomas, 14.
 Parsons, Thomas, 24.
 Parsons, Thomas, 72.
 Parsons, Thomas, 95.
 Parsons, Thomas, 106.
 Parsons, William, 14.
 Parsons, William, 42.
 Parsons, William, 60.
 Parsons, William, 95.
 Parsons, William, 100.
 Parsons, Willis, 95.
 Parsons, Willoughby, 96.
 Partin, Drury, 44.
 Partin, Wm, 44.
 Partin, William, 51.
 Partin, William C., 43.
 Partridge, Jesse, 44.
 Partridge, Nicholas, 45.
 Pascheall, John, 19.
 Pasley, John, 28.
 Pasley, Polley, 92.
 Pasley, Solomon, 29.
 Pasley, Susanna, 26.
 Pasons, James, 110.
 Pas Quett, George, 56.
 Pasquett, John, 37.
 Pass, John, 22.
 Pass, Thomas, 22.
 Pass, Thomas, 42.
 Pass, Thomas, Jr., 22.
 Passon, Thomas, 66.
 Pasteur, Blovet, 46.
 Pasture, Charles, 31.
 Pasture, Charles, Junr, 31.
 Pasture, Honour, 31.
 Pasture, John, 31.
 Pasture, Molly, 31.
 Pate, Edward, 45.
 Pate, Elizabeth, 117.
 Pate, Jacob, 68.
 Pate, Jere (List of), 89.
 Pate, Mathew, 89.
 Pate, Mathew, 117.
 Pate, Nancy, 117.
 Pate, Obadiah, 68.
 Pate, Tho, 45.
 Pate, William, 28.
 Patello, Austin, 33.
 Paterson, Thomas, 56.
 Paterson, Jesse, 41.
 Patience, 32.
 Patience, 32.
 Patience, 32.
 Patience, 32.
 Patience, 32.
 Paton, James, 108.
 Patram, Daniel, 50.
 Patram, Francis, 50.
 Patram, George, 50.
 Patrick, John F., 41.
 Patrick, John F., 99.
 Patrick, Thomas, 21.
 Patrick, Tho, 45.
 Patrick, Tho, 73.
 Patridge, Hannah, 38.
 Patridge, John, 37.
 Patt (Black female), 32.
 Patt (Black female), 32.
 Patten, William, 108.
 Patterson, Anne, 59.
 Patterson, John, 48.
 Patterson, Betsey, 31.
 Patterson, Elizabeth, 48.
 Patterson, Elizabeth, 52.
 Patterson, James, 84.
 Patterson, James, 110.
 Patterson, James (Est. of), 49.
 Patterson, John, 96.
 Patterson, Joseph, 39.
 Patterson, Joseph, 96.
 Patterson, Jo, 110.
 Patterson, Littleberry, 99.
 Patterson, Matt, 110.
 Patterson, Nelson, 67.
 Patterson, Rice, 114.
 Patterson, Susanna, 18.
 Patterson, Susanna, 86.
 Patterson, Susanna, 92.
 Patterson, William, 81.
 Pattenon, David, 84.
 Pattey, Jesse, 98.
 Patillo, George, 14.
 Pattin, John, 107.
 Pattison, David, 49.
 Pattison, Mary, 49.
 Patton, Alexander, 47.
 Patton, Jno, 110.
 Patton, Geo., 117.
 Patton, Matthew, 47.
 Patton, Thomas, 47.
 Patton, Thomas, 84.
 Paugh, John, 26.
 Paul, Daniel, 110.
 Paul, Hugh, 110.
 Paul, Isaac, 110.
 Paul, James, 49.
 Paul, James, 49.
 Paul, Robert, 49.
 Paulett, Thomas, 14.
 Pauley, John, 35.
 Pavory, Mary, 12.
 Payn, Charles, 110.
 Payne, Ann, 16.
 Payne, Annanias, 86.
 Payne, Betty, 55.
 Payne, Clark, 18.
 Payne, David, 25.
 Payne, Edmund, 42.
 Payne, Edm, 100.
 Payne, Edm, 100.
 Payne, Edward, 85.
 Payne, Elizabeth, 86.
 Payne, Elizabeth, 104.
 Payne, Enoch, 104.
 Payne, Francis, 108.
 Payne, George, 97.
 Payne, Jacob, 41.
 Payne, Jacob, 86.
 Payne, James, 74.
 Payne, Jane, 17.
 Payne, John, 17.
 Payne, John, 25.
 Payne, John, 39.
 Payne, John, 41.
 Payne, John, 57.
 Payne, John, 91.
 Payne, John, 97.
 Payne, John (Quaker), 28.
 Payne, Joseph, 59.
 Payne, Judy, 40.
 Payne, Philomel, 100.
 Payne, Phill, 42.
 Payne, Reuben, 100.
 Payne, Richard, 39.
 Payne, Richard, 96.
 Payne, Richard H, 37.
 Payne, Richard H, 74.
 Payne, Robert, 41.
 Payne, Robert, 89.
 Payne, Robert, 98.
 Payne, Sanford, 18.
 Payne, Sanford, 55.
 Payne, Sarah, 85.
 Payne, Thomas, 14.
 Payne, Thomas, 40.
 Payne, Thomas, 40.
 Payne, Thomas, 97.
 Payne, Thomas, 100.
 Payne, Virinda, 18.
 Payne, Virinda, 18.
 Payne, William, 40.
 Payne, William, 40.
 Payne, William, 87.
 Payne, William, 100.
 Payne, William (List of), 85.
 Payner, John, 42.
 Payton, Ann, 108.
 Payton, Henry, 49.
 Payton, Henry, Jun., 48.
 Payton, Hiny, Senr, 85.
 Payton, James, 48.
 Payton, John, 48.
 Payton, John, 85.
 Payton, John, 85.
 Payton, John, 85.
 Payton, Philip, 48.
 Payton, Sarah, 48.
 Payton, Sarah, 85.
 Payton, Valentine, 48.
 Payton, William, 48.
 Payton, William, 85.
 Payton, William, Senr, 85.
 Peace, Joseph, 27.
 Peace, William, 36.
 Peacher, William, 40.
 Peachey, Samuel, 52.
 Peachey, Samuel (List of), 52.
 Peachey, William, 63.
 Peacheys, Le Roy, 63.
 Peachy, T. G. See Dyson, William (for T. G. Peachy), 82.
 Peachy, Tho, G., 12.
 peacock, John, 18.
 Pead, Joel, 94.
 Pead, Lemuel, 94.
 Pead, Nathaniel, 94.
 Pead, Thomas, 94.
 Peadon, William, 60.
 Peadon, William, 95.
 Peak, George, 41.

- [illegible]

- Picketstaff, Christ, 22.
Picher, Mason, 108.
Piles, Conradus, 11.
Piles, Conradus, 11.
Piles, Francis, 20.
Piles, Joshua, 20.
Piles, William, 22.
Piles, William, 22.
Pilkington, Morris, 51.
Pilkington, Parmenas, 52.
Pilkington, Sally, 51.
Pillar, William, 59.
Pillula, Jno, 62.
Pillay, Peter, 70.
Pillow, Jasper, 13.
Pillow, Mary, 13.
Pillow, William, 53.
Pilson, Thomas, 80.
Pin, Catharine, 73.
Pin, David, 90.
Pincham, Elizabeth, 82.
Pincham, M^r Eliza, 12.
Pinckard, Ann, 91.
Pinckard, James, 56.
Pinckard, James, 91.
Pinckard, John, 37.
Pinckard, Robt, 74.
Pinckard, Thomas, 55.
Pinckard, Thomas, 91.
Pinder, John, 23.
Pine, James, 110.
Pine, Samuel, 45.
Pinkley, Joseph, 106.
Pinn, John, 30.
Pink, 32.
Pink, 32.
Pink, 32.
Pinkerton, Sarah, 95.
Pinky, Joseph, 64.
Pinn, John (free), 37.
Pinn, Phillip, 37.
Pinn, Rawley (Mulattoes) 8, 84.
Pinner, Demsey, 92.
Pinner, Francis, 57.
Pinner, Francis, 73.
Pinner, James, 73.
Pinner, John, 30.
Pinner, Thos, 56.
Pinner, Thos, 53.
Pinner, Thos, 92.
Pinner, Thos, 92.
Pinner, Thos, Junr, 53.
Pinner, Wm, 37.
Pinner, Wm, 73.
Pinar, John, 88.
Pinson, John, 24.
Pinson, Thomas, 33.
Piper, Augustine, 66.
Piper, Augustine, 105.
Piper, David, 64.
Piper, Davis, 106.
Piper, Henry, 64.
Piper, Henry, 106.
Piper, John, 51.
Piper, Jno, 110.
Piper, William, 17.
Piper, Wm, 29.
Pirkins, Eli, 110.
Pirkins, Henry, 110.
Pirkins, James, 110.
Pirkins, Jas, 110.
Pister, Martin, 63.
Pistole, Abraham, 98.
Pistole, Charles, 32.
Pistole, Charles, 98.
Pistole, Thomas, 41.
Pistole, Thomas, 98.
Pitchford, Daniel, 11.
Pitchford, Daniel, 33.
Pitchford, Jno, 11.
Pitchford, Samuel, 11.
Pitchford, William, 33.
Pittman, Fortunatus, 74.
Pittman, George, 37.
Pittman, George, 74.
Pittman, George, 91.
Pittman, Isaac, 55.
Pittman, Isaac, 74.
Pittman, Jeduthun, 91.
Pittman, John, 59.
Pittman, Joseph, 75.
Pittman, Martha, 74.
Pittman, Mitchell, 37.
Pittman, Mitchell, 37.
Pittman, Nicholas, 106.
Pittman, Philip, 106.
Pittman, Philip, 64.
Pittman, Thomas, 55.
Pittman, Thomas, 91.
Pittman, William, 55.
Pitsenburger, Elizabeth, 65.
Pitt, Edmund, 58.
Pitt, Edm'd, Junr, 92.
Pitt, Edm'd, Senr, 92.
Pitt, Henry, 30.
Pitt, Henry, 92.
Pitt, James, 30.
Pitt, John, 43.
Pitt, Joseph, 32.
Pitt, Patience, 53.
Pitt, Penelope, 92.
- Pitt, Thomas, 30.
Pitt, Thos, 57.
Pitt, Thos, 74.
Pitt, William, 45.
Pitt, Willis, 30.
Pitman, Benjamin, 30.
Pittman, James, 30.
Pittman, John, 30.
Pittman, Joseph, 30.
Pitts, David (C), 32.
Pitts, Tamer, 30.
Pittway, Robert, 44.
Pittway, Sterling, 44.
Pitty, Davis, 57.
Pitzenberger, Elizabeth, 106.
Plank, Frederick, 71.
Plant, John, 29.
Playl, William, 62.
Pleasant, Jacob, 66.
Pleasant, William, 30.
Pleasants, Abigail, 78.
Pleasants, Burwell, 78.
Pleasants, Isaac, 53.
Pleasants, Jessie, 24.
Pleasants, Thomas, 43.
Pleasants, Thomas, 73.
Pleasants, William, 49.
Plitt, Harman, 45.
Plodd, John Henry, 110.
Plough, Alder, 71.
Plough, Jacob, 27.
Plough, Jacob, 71.
Plow, Aldert, 27.
Plumb, Cosheer, 21.
Plumb, John, 26.
Plumber, Robert, 90.
Plummer, Daniel, 93.
Plummer, George, 60.
Plummer, George, 102.
Plummer, Jeremiah, 60.
Plummer, Judith, 68.
Plummer, Judith & Wm, 53.
Plummer, Robert, 36.
Plummer, William, Junior, 93.
Plummer, Wm. See Plummer, Judith & Wm, 53.
Plunkett, Benjamin, 48.
Plunkett, Benjamin, 55.
Plunkett, Jesse, 39.
Plunkett, Jesse, 97.
PLY, 32.
Poage, Wm, 110.
Poague, Robert, 24.
Poage, Robert, 63.
Poae, Benjamin, 84.
Poe, John, 84.
Poe, Samuel, 59.
Poe, Virgil, 44.
Poindexter, Geo. B., 36.
Poindexter, George B., 92.
Poindexter, Henry, 37.
Poindexter, Henry, 92.
Poindexter, Jacob, 36.
Poindexter, Jne, 24.
Poindexter, John, 92.
Poindexter, Jonathan, 36.
Poindexter, Nimrod, 36.
Poindexter, Nimrod, 92.
Poindexter, Philip, 34.
Poindexter, Philip, jr., 34.
Poindexters, Jonathan, 92.
Poiner, Francis, 22.
Pointer, Alexander, 34.
Pointer, Henry, 69.
Pointer, Henry, jun., 53.
Pointer, James, 58.
Pointer, John, 58.
Pointer, Mary, 69.
Pointer, Michael, 69.
Pointer, Samuel, 22.
Poiter, William, 49.
Poke, Adam, 65.
Poke, Adam, 106.
Poker, John, 21.
Poker, Michl, 21.
Poker, Philip, 107.
Poladore, 31.
Poladore, 31.
Poladore, 31.
Poland, Stephen, 22.
Pollard, Absalom, 92.
Pollard, Absolum, 49.
Pollard, Elisha, 36.
Pollard, Elizabeth, 53.
Pollard, Frances, 53.
Pollard, Frances, 69.
Pollard, Isaac, 16.
Pollard, Isaac, 36.
Pollard, James, 53.
Pollard, James, 55.
Pollard, James, 68.
Pollard, James, 69.
Pollard, James, 91.
Pollard, James, 92.
Pollard, Joseph, 81.
Pollard, Julius, 69.
Pollard, Julius C., 53.
Pollard, Robert, 48.
Pollard, Robert, 92.
Pollard, Sarah, 29.
Pollard, Thomas, 14.
- Pollard, Thomas, 18.
Pollard, Thomas, 55.
Pollard, Thomas, 85.
Pollard, Thomas, 91.
Pollard, William, 13.
Pollard, William, 23.
Pollard, William, 29.
Pollard, William, 47.
Pollard, William, 47.
Pollard, William, 53.
Pollard, William, 53.
Pollard, William, 59.
Pollard, William, 81.
Pollard, William, 83.
Pollet, John, 14.
Polley, David, 41.
Polley, David, 98.
Polster, David, jr., 98.
Polster, John, 42.
Pollock, Jno, 93.
Pollock, William, 40.
Pollock, William, 97.
Poly, John, 90.
Polsel, Peter, 105.
Poltan, Isaac, 110.
Pomeroy, John, 18.
Pomeroy, John, 86.
Pomfrey, William, 92.
Pomp, 31.
Pomp, 31.
Pond, John, 42.
Pond, John, 99.
Pond, Mary, 78.
Poniwit, John, 105.
Ponsonby, William, 30.
Ponton, Jod, 84.
Ponton, Joel, 48.
Pool, Dudley, 50.
Pool, John, 29.
Pool, Peter, 37.
Pool, Peter, 37.
Pool, Peter, 37.
Pool, Robert, 69.
Pool, Thomas, 18.
Pool, Thomas, 85.
Pool, William, 18.
Pool, William, 85.
Poole, James, 35.
Poole, Mitchell, 34.
Poole, Robert, 94.
Poole, Thos, 58.
Poole, Walter, 37.
Poole, William, 33.
Pooley, William, 62.
Poor, Adam, 99.
Poore, William, 59.
Poore, Adam, 40.
Poore, Moses, 22.
Pope, Ephraim, 30.
Pope, Joel, 73.
Pope, John, 99.
Pope, John, 47.
Pope, John, 54.
Pope, Joseph, 30.
Pope, Josiah, 74.
Pope, Josias, 37.
Pope, Le Roy, 63.
Pope, Leroy, 85.
Pope, Mary, 30.
Pope, Richard, 30.
Pope, Sarah, 37.
Pope, Sarah, 75.
Pope, Stephen, 45.
popejoy, Edward, 17.
Popejoy, Edward, 100.
Popejoy, John, 26.
Popejoy, John, 71.
Popejoy, Nathl, 17.
Popejoy, Nathaniel, 97.
Popejoy, Torrence, 11.
Popes, William (Est.), 63.
popplewell, Hack, 75.
Popplewell, Isaac, 75.
Popplewell, Richard, 37.
orch, Esom, 108.
Porch, Henry, 44.
Porch, James, 54.
Porch, Solomon, 44.
Porch, Thomas, 108.
Porter, Abner, 40.
Porter, Abner, 92.
Porter, Andrew, 59.
Porter, Andrew, 75.
Porter, Andrew, 100.
Porter, Ann, 94.
Porter, Benjamin, 39.
Porter, Benjamin, 97.
Porter, Calvert, 107.
Porter, Charles, 97.
Porter, Charles, 97.
Porter, Charles, 107.
Porter, Edward, 43.
Porter, Edward, 78.
Porter, Eli, 71.
Porter, Elias, 26.
Porter, Hugh, 100.
Porter, Capl Isaac, 53.
Porter, John, 36.
Porter, John, 58.
Porter, Magdalin, 58.
Porter, Philip, 71.
Porter, Robert, 24.
Porter, Robert, 69.
- Porter, Saml, 63.
Porter, Samuel, 106.
Porter, Samuel (List of), 106.
Porter, Susanah, 12.
Porter, Susanah May, 82.
Porter, William, 26.
Porter, William, 93.
Porter, William, 100.
Porter, William May, 53.
Porter, William May, 82.
Portlock, Annis, 95.
Portlock, Jne, 95.
Portlock, Lemuel, 95.
Portlock, Matthew, 95.
Portlock, William, 95.
Portlock, Willis, 95.
Portor

- Freddy, Richard, 23.
 Freddy, Richard, 87.
 Freller, John, 69.
 Freller, William, 69.
 Frenett, Joseph, 89.
 Frenett, Rich^d, 88.
 Frenice, William, 117.
 Frenitis, Daniel, 45.
 Frenitis, Daniel, 79.
 Frenitis, Joseph, 45.
 Frescott, Jns, 96.
 freagraves, William, 18.
 Fresson, John, 43.
 Fresson, John, 78.
 Fresson, Tho^r, 45.
 Fresson, Toomer, 43.
 Fresson, Toomer, 78.
 Prestage, John, 42.
 Preston, James, 23.
 Pretlow, John, 39.
 Pretlow, Samuel, 43.
 Frewett, Hannah, 24.
 Frewett, John, 41.
 Frewett, John, 42.
 Frewett, John, 93.
 Frewett, Samuel, 41.
 Frewett, Sam^l, 100.
 Frewitt, Joseph, 14.
 Frewitt, Joseph, 15.
 Frewitt, Alexander, 87.
 Frewitt, Byrd, 22.
 Frewitt, Michael, 23.
 Price, Abraham, 19.
 Price, Anzer, 47.
 Price, Arch, 110.
 Price, Arjalon, 26.
 Price, Arjator, 70.
 Price, Benjamin, 64.
 Price, Benjamin, 101.
 Price, Bird, 101.
 Price, Charles, 101.
 Price, Charles, 101.
 Price, Copeland, 79.
 Price, Daniel, 14.
 price, David, 17.
 Price, David, 86.
 Price, Edward, 46.
 Price, Edward, 66.
 Price, Edward, Jun^r, 66.
 Price, Elizabeth, 110.
 Price, Elizabeth, 61.
 Price, Francis, 76.
 Price, Henry, 76.
 Price, Joseph, 73.
 Price, Jacob, 101.
 Price, Jerusha, 101.
 Price, John, 18.
 Price, John, 39.
 Price, John, 57.
 Price, John, 66.
 Price, John, 67.
 Price, John, 67.
 Price, John, 72.
 Price, John White, 118.
 Price, Joseph, 16.
 Price, Joseph, 34.
 Price, Joseph, 97.
 Price, Lewellin, 71.
 Price, Lucy, 43.
 Price, Mary, 16.
 Price, Mathew, 90.
 Price, Meredith, 66.
 Price, Oliver, 16.
 Price, Pugh, 59.
 Price, Richard, 39.
 Price, Richard, 66.
 Price, Samuel, 23.
 Price, Sam^l, 110.
 Price, Thomas, 29.
 Price, Thomas, 99.
 Price, Thomas, 66.
 Price, Will, 61.
 Price, William, 14.
 Price, William, 23.
 Price, William, 27.
 Price, William, 34.
 Price, William, 42.
 Price, William, 43.
 Price, William, 59.
 Price, William, 88.
 Price, Wm, 99.
 Price, William, 100.
 Price, William, 101.
 Price, William, 107.
 Price, Wm, 110.
 Price, Wm, 110.
 Price, Wm, Jun^r, 110.
 Price, Zachariah, 66.
 Price, Thomas. *See* Thomson
 Capt. John & Thomas Price's
 Companies of militia, 29.
 Prichard, John, 22.
 Prichard, Richard, 47.
 Prichard, Stephen, 21.
 Pricet, Isaac, 35.
 Pricet, Jacob, 35.
 Pricket, Reuben, 24.
 Priddy, Elizabeth, 19.
 Priddy, John, 29.
 Priddy, Jue, Jun^r, 23.
 Priddy, Robert, 19.
 Priddy, Thomas, 28.
 Priddy, William, 19.
 Priddy, William, 19.
 Priddy, Elizabeth C., 83.
 Pride, Frances, 82.
 Pride, Frances, 11.
 Pride, John, 41.
 Pride, John, 49.
 Pride, John, 82.
 Pride, Rawlet (Estate of), 83.
 Pride, William, 89.
 Pridor, William, 22.
 Pridham, Christopher, 62.
 Priddy, Samuel, 107.
 Price, Jot, 77.
 Primm, John, 108.
 Prince, 31.
 Prince, Cutlip, 66.
 Prince, Cutlip, 105.
 Prince, George, 66.
 Prince, George, 105.
 Prince, Godfrey, 66.
 Prince, Goodfrie, 105.
 Prince Henry, 20.
 Prince, Joel, 55.
 Prince, John, 16.
 Prince, John, 34.
 Prince, Nicholas, 45.
 Prince, Nicolas, 54.
 Prince, Philip, 105.
 Prince, Philip, Jun^r, 105.
 Prince, Phillip, 66.
 Prince, Phillip, Jun^r, 66.
 Prince, Wm, 45.
 Prind, William A., 117.
 Prindle, Parro H., 22.
 Fringle, Oliver, 87.
 Fringle, Samuel, 35.
 Fringle, Samuel, 90.
 Fritchard, Ben, 108.
 Fritchard, Henry, 34.
 Fritchard, Lewis, 18.
 Fritchard, Margaret, 71.
 Fritchard, Rees, 25.
 Fritchard, Rees, 26.
 Fritchard, Rees, 71.
 Fritchard, Jue, 94.
 Fritchard, William, 94.
 Fritchett, John, 55.
 Fritchett, John, 89.
 Fritchett, Nicholas, 15.
 Fritchett, Rodham, 63.
 Fritchett, Thomas, 33.
 Fritchett, Thomas, 62.
 Fritlow, Thomas, 44.
 Fritt, Edward, 97.
 Fritsch, Abraham, 62.
 Proctor, George, 81.
 Proctor, George, 96.
 Proctor, James, 53.
 Proctor, John, 40.
 Proctor, John, 40.
 Proctor, John, 40.
 Proctor, John, 97.
 Proctor, Richard, 69.
 Proctor, Uriah, 40.
 Proctor, Uriah, 97.
 Proctor, William, 80.
 Profit, David, 47.
 Proops, Frederick, 77.
 Proper, Nichol, 57.
 Propros, Nicholas, 66.
 Props, Daniel, 77.
 Props, Henry, 77.
 Props, Leonard, 77.
 Props, Mich^r, 77.
 Proszie, Daniel, 42.
 Proszie, George, 42.
 Proszie, George, 99.
 Proszie, William, 42.
 Proszie, Wm., 99.
 Prosser, John, 63.
 Prosser, John, 69.
 Prosser, William, 52.
 Prosser, William, 63.
 Prosser, William, 75.
 Pruden, Florida, 30.
 Pruden, Jethro, 56.
 Pruden, Nathaniel, 30.
 Pruden, William, 56.
 Pruden, Wm, 73.
 Pruitt, Byrd, 89.
 Prunty, John, 25.
 Prunty, John, 71.
 Prunty, John, 90.
 Pryon, Christopher, 57.
 Pryor, Christopher, 63.
 Pryor, David, 48.
 Pryor, Edw^d, 41.
 Pryor, Harris, 109.
 Pryor, John, 28.
 Pryor, John, 47.
 Pryor, John, Jun^r, 82.
 Pryor, John, Sen^r, 12.
 Pryor, Nicholas, 48.
 Pryor, Nicholas, 55.
 Pryor, William, 56.
 Pucket, Henry, 24.
 Pucket, Peter, 59.
 Pucket, Robert, 19.
 Pucket, Stephen, 23.
 Pucket, Thomas, 23.
 Pucket, Abram, 50.
 Pucket, Edy, 40.
 Pucket, Jacob, 47.
 Pucket, Jacob, 84.
 Puckett, James, 50.
 Puckett, Jesse, 51.
 Puckett, John, 47.
 Puckett, John, 50.
 Puckett, Mark, 50.
 Puckett, Mary, 50.
 Puckett, Mary, 51.
 Puckett, Mary, 51.
 Puckett, Nathaniel, 50.
 Puckett, Stephen, 87.
 Puckett, Thomas, 50.
 Pugh, Bethel, 25.
 Pugh, Bethuel, 25.
 Pugh, Daniel, 71.
 Pugh, Elias, 68.
 Pugh, Isaac (Mulatto), 74.
 Pugh, Jacob, 25.
 Pugh, Jacob, 70.
 Pugh, James, 58.
 Pugh, Jesse, 20.
 Pugh, Jesse, 71.
 Pugh, John, 47.
 Pugh, John, 57.
 Pugh, John, 74.
 Pugh, Jonathan, 25.
 Pugh, Jonathan, 71.
 Pugh, Joseph, 66.
 Pugh, Joseph, 107.
 Pugh, Joseph (List of), 106.
 Pugh, Mary, 57.
 Pugh, Mary, 74.
 Pugh, Robert, 25.
 Pugh, Robert, 71.
 Pugh, Samuel, 14.
 Pugh, Samuel, 25.
 Pugh, Samuel, 71.
 Pugh, Sarah, 62.
 Pugh, Theop^y, 86.
 Pugh, Theophilus, 74.
 Pugh, Thomas, 14.
 Pugh, Thomas, 25.
 Pugh, Thomas, 25.
 Pugh, Thomas, 71.
 Pugh, William, 58.
 Pugh, William, 68.
 Pugh, William, 14.
 Pulin, John, 87.
 Pulin, John, Jr., 87.
 Pulling, George, 104.
 Pullam, John, 89.
 Pullam, John, 89.
 Pullam, Joseph, 90.
 Pullen, Henry, 55.
 Pullen, Henry, 55.
 Pullen, Jedediah, 108.
 Pullen, John, 55.
 Pullen, John, 91.
 Pullen, Jonathan, 91.
 Pullen, Jonathan, 55.
 Pullen, Thomas, 55.
 Pullen, Thomas, 91.
 Pullen, William, 55.
 Pullen, William, 91.
 Puller, Elizabeth, 53.
 Puller, William, 53.
 Pulley, Isaac, 34.
 Pulley, Rob^t, 73.
 Pulley, Spettis, 35.
 Pulliam, Benjamin, 34.
 Pulliam, Drury, 99.
 Pulliam, George, 101.
 Pulliam, Gideon, 81.
 Pulliam, James, 33.
 Pulliam, William, 34.
 Pullin, Drury, 42.
 Pullin, Aaron, 94.
 Pullin, Henry, 94.
 Pullin, Jehu, 63.
 Pullin, Joseph, 47.
 Pullin, Leroy, 38.
 Pullin, Leroy, 75.
 Pullin, Nathan, 38.
 Pullin, Nathan, 75.
 Pullom, William, 28.
 Pully, Lewis, 43.
 Pully, Lewis, 78.
 Pully, Robt, 45.
 Punksy, Stephen, 89.
 Punter, Henry, 18.
 Pup, Chrisman, 77.
 Purcell, Edward, 26.
 Purcell, Edward M., 62.
 Purcell, James, 22.
 Purcell, James, 83.
 Purcell, John, 62.
 Purcell, Jonathan, 26.
 Purcell, Peter, 53.
 Purcell, Tobias, 62.
 Purcell, William, 26.
 Purdie, Aaron, 51.
 Purdie, George, 30.
 Purdie, Ivy, 94.
 Purdy, Abia, 103.
 Purdy, John, 60.
 Purdy, John, 104.
 Purgit, Henry, 71.
 Purkins, David, 33.
 Purkins, Mary, 32.
 Purkins, William, 52.
 Purkinson, Seth, 12.
 Purley, Charles, 84.
 Purnall, William, 101.
 Purreyer, Thomas, 24.
 Pursell, Henry (Estate), 69.
 Pursell, John, 69.
 Pursell, Jno, 100.
 Pursell, Peter, 69.
 Pursell, Robert, 69.
 Pursell, William, 69.
 Purtle, Nicholas, 20.
 Purves, George, 83.
 Purvis, George, 47.
 Purvis, James, 58.
 Purviss, Tiberius, 73.
 Puryear, John, 33.
 Puryear, John, Sen^r, 33.
 Puryear, Obadiah, 33.
 Puryear, Ruben, 116.
 Puryear, Samuel, 33.
 Puryear, Samuel, Jr., 33.
 Puryear, Sam^l, Sen^r, 33.
 Puryear, Sarah, 33.
 Puryear, Seymour, 33.
 Puthuff, John, 80.
 Putman, Peter, 27.
 Putnam, Benjamin, 93.
 Putney, Benj^r, 43.
 Putney, Benjamin, 78.
 Putney, David, 43.
 Putney, Lewis, 43.
 Pyatt, Joseph, 99.
 Pyland, Ann, 43.
 Pyland, Ann, 78.
 Pyland, James, 30.
 Pyland, John, 43.
 Pyland, John, 78.
 Pyland, Mary, 43.
 Pyland, Mary, 43.
 Pyland, Mary, 78.
 Pyland, Obediah, 43.
 Pyland, Robert, 43.
 Pyland, Robert, 78.
 Pyland, Thomas, 43.
 Pyland, Thomas, 78.
 Pynor, William, 42.
 Quarles, James, 80.
 Quarles, Jue, 94.
 Quarles, John, 19.
 Quarter, D., 101.
 Quay, Samuel, 30.
 Queen, Charles, 26.
 Quehen, Paul, 25.
 Quick, John, 81.
 Quick, Samuel, 90.
 Quiggins, James, 92.
 Quinn, John, 41.
 Quinn, Joseph, 41.
 Quinn, Joseph, 99.
 Quinn, Patrick, 65.
 Quinn, Patrick, 107.
 Quinn, William, 15.
 Quinn, William, 43.
 Quinn, William, 83.
 Quisenberry, Aaron, 40.
 Quisenberry, Aaron, 97.
 Quisenberry, Aaron, Jun^r, 40.
 Quisenberry, Aaron, Jun^r, 97.
 Quisenberry, James, 40.
 Quisenberry, John, 40.
 Quisenberry, John, 97.
 Quisenberry, Moses, 40.
 Quisenberry, Moses, 97.
 Quisenberry, William, 40.
 Quisenberry, William, 97.
 Raad, Henry, 77.
 Rab, John, 73.
 Rabey, Henry, 74.
 Rabey, Jacob, 72.
 Rabey, James, 74.
 Rabey, Kadah, 72.
 Rabey, Samuel, 72.
 Rabey, William, 73.
 Rabuck, Raleigh, 73.
 Raby, Jacob, 57.
 Raby, Kadah, 57.
 Raby, Joel, 73.
 Raby, Lemuel, 57.
 Raby, William, 57.
 Rader, Anthony (List of), 77.
 Rader, Matthias, 77.
 Radford, Andrew, 12.
 Radford, Edward, 81.
 Radford, George, 59.
 Radford, Jonathan, 99.
 Radford, Richard, 59.
 Radford, Wilph, 29.
 Rading, George, 14.
 Radwell, Tho^r, 57.
 Radwill, Tho^r, 74.
 Rae, James, 43.
 Rae, James, 78.
 Rae, William, 43.
 Ragan, Charles, 65.
 Ragan, Timothy, 41.
 Ragan, William, 65.
 Ragland, Edmund, 81.
 Ragland, Evan, 22.
 Ragland, Evan, Sen^r, 90.
 Ragland, Geddon, 42.
 Ragland, Jacob, 30.
 Ragland, Jacob, 92.
 Ragland, Joel, 92.
 Ragland, John, 24.
 Ragland, John, 90.
 Ragland, Pettus, 28.
 Ragland, Reubin, 88.
 Ragland, Samuel, 27.
 Raglin, Gideon, 41.
 Ragsdale, Daniel, 42.
 Ragsdale, Daniel, 99.
 Ragsdale, Frederick, 99.
 Ragsdale, George, 11.
 Ragsdale, George, 82.
 Ragsdale, John, 23.
 Ragsdale, John, 99.
 Ragsdale, Peter, 24.
 Ragsdale, Peter, 34.
 Ragsdale, Richard, 33.
 Ragsdale, Wm, 41.
 Ragland, Gedeon, 99.
 Ragland, John, 108.
 Raibey, Joseph, 108.
 Railey, Isham, 50.
 Railey, John, 50.
 Railey, Thomas, 50.
 Railey, William, 50.
 Rainey, Absalom, 23.
 Rainey, Charles, 108.
 Raines, Ignatius, 47.
 Raines, John, 102.
 Raines, Richard, 40.
 Rainey, Buckner, 34.
 Rainey, Francis, 34.
 Rainey, Malachi, 61.
 Rainey, Wm, 41.
 Rainey, Williamson, 34.
 Rains, Richard, 97.
 Rains, William, 55.
 Rakestraw, John, 88.
 Rakestraw, Joshua, 20.
 Railey, Matthias, 18.
 Railey, Charles, 108.
 Ralls, Jesse, 107.
 Ralls, Mary Ann, 107.
 Ralls, William, 108.
 Ralston, David, 110.
 Ralston, David, 110.
 Ralston, David, Jun^r, 76.
 Ralston, David, Sen^r, 76.
 Ralston, Elizabeth, 110.
 Ralston, Jno, 110.
 Ralston, Jno, 110.
 Ralston, William, 76.
 Ramboon, Jacob, 65.
 Ramey, Absalom, 98.
 Ramey, Absalom, 88.
 Ramey, John, 88.
 Ramey, John, 88.
 Ramey, John, 107.
 Ramey, Joshua, 62.
 Ramey, Presley, 98.
 Ramey, Thaddeus, 64.
 Ramey, Tho^r, 107.
 Ramey, Thomas, 107.
 Ramsay, Edward, 16.
 Ramsay, Mary, 60.
 Ramsay, Mary, 95.
 Ramsay, Richard, 82.
 Ramsay, Sam^l, 110.
 Ramsay, William, 16.
 Ramsay, William, 80.
 Ramsay, William (List of), 16.
 Ramsey, Elizabeth, 52.
 Ramsey, James, 48.
 Ramsey, James, 48.
 Ramsey, James, 62.
 Ramsey, James, 69.
 Ramsey, John, 44.
 Ramsey, John, Jun^r, 35.
 Ramsey, John, Sen^r, 35.
 Ramsey, Richard, 12.
 Ramsey, Simon, 47.
 Ramsey, Simon, 84.
 Ramsey, Thomas, 41.
 Ramsey, Thomas, 98.
 Ramsey, Thomas, Jr., 41.
 Ramsey, Thomas, Jr., 98.
 Randall, Abel, 25.
 Randall, Abel, 72.
 Randall, Abel (List of), 72.
 Randall, George, 62.
 Randall, Peter, Jun^r, 44.
 Randall, Peter, Sen^r, 44.
 Randolph, 13.
 Randolph, Argent, 95.
 Randolph, Betty, 14.
 Randolph, Betty, 46.
 Randolph, Betty, 67.
 Randolph, Beverly, 16.
 Randolph, Brett, 89.

- Randolph, David M., 16.
 Randolph, David M., 49.
 Randolph, Giles, 102.
 Randolph, Henry, 49.
 Randolph, Henry, 59.
 Randolph, Jacob, 30.
 Randolph, John, 49.
 Randolph, Joseph, 33.
 Randolph, Josiah, 96.
 Randolph, Mary, 60.
 Randolph, Mary, 103.
 Randolph, Major Peter, 83.
 Randolph, Peyton, 83.
 Randolph, Peyton, esqr, 59.
 Randolph, Peyton, esqr, 59.
 Randolph, Peyton (Estate), 101.
 Randolph, Peyton (Est Spr Creek), 101.
 Randolph, Richard, 49.
 Randolph, Cole Rich^d, 67.
 Randolph, Richard, junr, 16.
 Randolph, Thomas, 95.
 Randolph, Thomas, 16.
 Randolph, William, 32.
 Randolph, William, 95.
 Randolph, Wm. (List of), 32.
 Randolphs, John (Estate), 14.
 Randolphs, John (Estate), 14.
 Randolph's, John (Est.), 67.
 Randolph's, William (Est.), 51.
 Ranev, Peter, 44.
 Rannels, John, 72.
 Rannels, William, 72.
 Rannels, John, 26.
 Rannels, William, 26.
 Ransdell, Jesse, 39.
 Ransdell, John, 39.
 Ransdell, John, 97.
 Ransdell, Samuel, 67.
 Ransdell, Sansford, 96.
 Ransdell, William, 39.
 Ransdell, William, 97.
 Ransey, Guilbert, 33.
 Ransome, Ambrose, 88.
 Ransome, Robert, 101.
 Ranson, Flanstead, 67.
 Ransone, Augustine, 69.
 Ransone, Letitia, 53.
 Ransone, Letitia, 68.
 Ransone, R^d, 53.
 Ransone, Robert, 68.
 Ransone, Thomas, 53.
 Ransone, Thomas, 68.
 Rany, John, 62.
 Rany, John, 103.
 Rany, Malachi, 103.
 Rany, Thomas, 62.
 Rany, Thomas, 103.
 Raphael, Southey, 68.
 Rasner, Glenn, 70.
 Ratcliff, John, 17.
 Ratcliff, John, 35.
 Ratcliff, John, 87.
 Ratcliff, John, 90.
 Ratcliff, John, 107.
 Ratcliff, John, Senr, 17.
 Ratcliff, Richard, 15.
 Ratcliff, Richard, 87.
 Ratcliff, Richard, 108.
 Ratcliff, Thomas, 18.
 Ratcliff, William, 35.
 Ratcliffe, Anne, 93.
 Ratcliffe, Benjamin, 70.
 Ratcliffe, Francis, 93.
 Ratcliffe, Thomas, 93.
 Ratcliffe, William, 36.
 Ratcliffe, William, 93.
 Rathall, James, 100.
 Rattif, Phillip, 50.
 Ravenhill, Francis, 63.
 Ravenhill, Francis, 105.
 Ravenscroft, John, 26.
 Ravenscroft, John, 70.
 Ravenscroft, Samuel, 70.
 Ravenscroft, William, 70.
 Rawe, John, 65.
 Rawles, Ann, 73.
 Rawles, Arthur, 73.
 Rawles, Cornelius, 73.
 Rawles, Eliza, 73.
 Rawles, John, 70.
 Rawles, Solomon, 73.
 Rawles, Willis, 73.
 Rawley, James, 80.
 Rawlings, Ben, 115.
 Rawlings, Betsey, 115.
 Rawlings, Isaac, 45.
 Rawlings, John, 115.
 Rawlings, Moses, 115.
 Rawlings, Peter, 14.
 Rawlings, Robert, 94.
 Rawlings, Rob, 115.
 Rawlings, Sarah, 115.
 Rawlins, Henry, 98.
 Rawlins, John, 14.
 Rawlins, Peter, 14.
 Rawlins, William, 15.
 Rawls, Ann, 53.
 Rawls, David, 73.
 Rawls, Eliza, 58.
 Rawls, Hardy, 57.
 Rawls, Hardy, 73.
 Rawls, Hardy (of Solo), 58.
 Rawls, James, 58.
 Rawls, John, 26.
 Rawls, John, 58.
 Rawls, John, 73.
 Rawls, Thor, 74.
 Rawls, Uriah, 58.
 Rawson, Joseph, 37.
 Rawson, Joseph, 96.
 Rawson, Thomas, 36.
 Rawson, Thomas, 93.
 Rawson, Thomas, 96.
 Rawson, William, 37.
 Ray, Charles, 61.
 Ray, David, 100.
 Ray, Henry, 101.
 Ray, Joseph, 27.
 Ray, Moses, 47.
 Ray, Moses, 84.
 Ray, Samuel, 10.
 Ray, Thomas, 16.
 Ray, William, 19.
 Ray, William, 47.
 Ray, William, 61.
 Ray, William, 84.
 Rayburn, John, 58.
 Raybourn, John, 92.
 Raycraft, Thomas, 20.
 Raynolds, John, 62.
 Raynolds, William, 62.
 Raynolds, William, 62.
 Raynolds, Walker Tomlin's
 Raynolds, Paul, 41.
 Razar, Anthony, 98.
 Razar, Abraham, 98.
 Razor, Paul, 98.
 Reace, Thomas, 80.
 Reacomb, Jacob, 106.
 Read, Edmund, 15.
 Read, James, 16.
 Read, James, 42.
 Read, John, 68.
 Read, John, 94.
 Read, Jonathan, 14.
 Read, Joseph, 100.
 Read, Lucy, 54.
 Read, Mary, 15.
 Read, Mary, Senr, 15.
 Read, M^{rs}, 26.
 Read, Moses, 100.
 Read, Robert, 100.
 Read, Thomas, 15.
 Read, Thomas, 42.
 Read, Wm., 96.
 Reade, Isaac, 57.
 Reade, Jonathan, 57.
 Reade, Ruben, 57.
 Readen, George, 105.
 Reader, Anthony, 77.
 Reader, George, 63.
 Reader, Michael, 76.
 Reading, Benja, 19.
 Reads, Daniel, 108.
 Reads, Thomas, 94.
 Ready, Augustine, 107.
 Ready, Barnet, 107.
 Ready, Isham, 58.
 Ready, Philip, 107.
 Reagan, Charles, Junr, 104.
 Reagan, Charles, Senr, 104.
 Reager, Michael, 63.
 Reager, Michael, 105.
 Reah, Robt, 110.
 Reah, Thor, 110.
 Reame, Frederick, 82.
 Reamey, James, 33.
 Reams, Frederick, 11.
 Reams, Hezekiah, 54.
 Reams, John, 54.
 Reams, John, 74.
 Reany, Mich^d (Est.), 110.
 Reardon, Henry, 18.
 Reardon, William, 18.
 Reardon, William, 86.
 Reardon, Yelverton, 18.
 Reardon, Yelverton, 85.
 Reasner, Jacob, 71.
 Reasoner, Garret, 26.
 Reasoner, John, 27.
 Reaves, Benja, 26.
 Reaves, James, 91.
 Reaves, John, 55.
 Reaves, John, 91.
 Reaves, Jno, 94.
 Reburn, Henry, 110.
 Reburn, Jno, 110.
 Rebus, John, 85.
 Rector, Charles, 26.
 Rector, Daniel, 26.
 Redcross, John, 48.
 Redcross, John, 85.
 Redd, George, 14.
 Redd, George, 21.
 Redd, George, 101.
 Redd, John, 14.
 Redd, Mordecai, 21.
 Redd, Thor, 101.
 Reddick, Constantine, 28.
 Reddick, Moses, 57.
 Redding, Emma, 113.
 Redding, Timothy, 54.
 Redding, Wm, 44.
 Redding, William, 54.
 Redenhour, Adam, 64.
 Redenhour, Geo, 64.
 Redenhour, Henry, 64.
 Redish, Burd, 108.
 Redman, Martin, 56.
 Redman, Martin, 73.
 Redman, Mary, 62.
 Redman, M^{rs}, 22.
 Redman, Saml, 77.
 Redman, Thomas, 14.
 Redman, Vincent, 62.
 Redman, William, 26.
 Redman's, Solomon (Family), 62.
 Redmon, John, 98.
 Redmon, Thor, 110.
 Redsleevs, George M., 26.
 Redwood, Ann, 37.
 Redwood, H., 92.
 Reece, Henry, 66.
 Reece, Joel, 106.
 Reed, Alexander, 84.
 Reed, David, 84.
 Reed, Elizabeth, 56.
 Reed, George, 25.
 Reed, James, 21.
 Reed, James, 26.
 Reed, John, 17.
 Reed, John, 18.
 Reed, John, 35.
 Reed, John, 56.
 Reed, Jno, 94.
 Reed, Mitchel, 66.
 Reed, Mitchel, 106.
 Reed, Nelson, 16.
 Reed, Nelson, 86.
 Reed, Sarah, 18.
 Reed, Sarah, 18.
 Reed, Thomas, 16.
 Reed, Thomas, 35.
 Reed, William, 60.
 Reed, William, 86.
 Reed, William, 102.
 Reeder, Margaret, 65.
 Reeves, Asher, 87.
 Reeves, Austin, 71.
 Reeves, Benjamin, 71.
 Reeves, Brewer, 77.
 Reeves, Richard, 27.
 Reeves, Richard, 72.
 Regan, Jacob, 24.
 Regan, Jacob, 70.
 Regan, John, 70.
 Regar, John, 86.
 Regar, Anthony, 25.
 Regar, Anthony, 69.
 Regar, Jacob, 25.
 Regar, John, 25.
 Regar, John, 25.
 Regervay, Richard, 21.
 Reice, John, 41.
 Reid, Alexander, 47.
 Reid, Alexander, 47.
 Reid, Alexander, Junr, 47.
 Reid, Alex., 110.
 Reid, Ben, 110.
 Reid, David, 47.
 Reid, Elizabeth, 70.
 Reid, George, 45.
 Reid, George, 70.
 Reid, George, 71.
 Reid, James, 80.
 Reid, James, 110.
 Reid, Jeremiah, 25.
 Reid, Jeremiah, 71.
 Reid, John, 70.
 Reid, John, 80.
 Reid, Jno, 110.
 Reid, Robt, 110.
 Reid, Samuel, 80.
 Reide, Shad, 58.
 Reiff, Ebraim, 110.
 Reiff, Jacob, Junr, 110.
 Reiff, Jacob, Senr, 110.
 Reiff, Jacob J., 110.
 Reiff, Joseph, 110.
 Reilly, Jno, 110.
 Reilly, Patrick, 27.
 Reins, Powell, 63.
 Reives, Thomas, 34.
 Rekle, George, 20.
 Reley, Jesse, 108.
 Remm, Jimmie, 37.
 Ren, William, 35.
 Rencher, Jonas, 65.
 Renick, Elizabeth, 25.
 Renick, Elizabeth, 70.
 Renick, John, 70.
 Renick, Robt, 110.
 Renick, William, 70.
 Renick, Wm., 110.
 Renker, Casper, 20.
 Renn, Ann, 44.
 Renn, Thomas, 44.
 Renner, George, 20.
 Rennick, John, 25.
 Rennick, William, 25.
 Rennolds, John, 52.
 Reno, William, 66.
 Respass, Richard, 53.
 Respass, Richard, 68.
 Respass, William, 54.
 Respass, William, 68.
 Rending, Reuben, 70.
 Reveley, George, 94.
 Revengde, John, 61.
 Rexroad, Zachariah, Junr, 77.
 Reynolds, Hugh, 100.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 100.
 Reynolds, William, 25.
 Reynolds, Anthy, 20.
 Reynolds, Charles, 48.
 Reynolds, Charles, 85.
 Reynolds, D., 81.
 Reynolds, David, 94.
 Reynolds, John, 42.
 Reynolds, John, 45.
 Reynolds, John, 90.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 14.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 40.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 64.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 97.
 Reynolds, Mr., 46.
 Reynolds, Obadiah, 67.
 Reynolds, Richard, 39.
 Reynolds, Rich^d, 42.
 Reynolds, Richard, 32.
 Reynolds, S., 81.
 Reynolds, Sharp, 30.
 Reynolds, Spencer, 42.
 Reynolds, Thomas, 19.
 Reynolds, Thomas, 105.
 Reynolds, William, 14.
 Reynolds, William, 40.
 Reynolds, William, 53.
 Reynolds, Wm., 81.
 Reynolds, William, 97.
 Reynolds, Wm, Senr, 81.
 Rhineheart, Michael, 65.
 Rhoades, Henry, 72.
 Rhoads, Benja, 43.
 Rhoads, John, 43.
 Rhodes, Charles, 47.
 Rhodes, Charles, 54.
 Rhodes, John, 26.
 Rhodes, John, 35.
 Rhodes, John, 40.
 Rhodes, Thomas, 26.
 Rhodes, Thomas, 71.
 Rice, Benjamin, 59.
 Rice, Charles, 18.
 Rice, Charles, 38.
 Rice, Charles, 59.
 Rice, Charles, 76.
 Rice, Chas. See Randolph, Pey-
 ton, esqr (Under Ch^r Rice, his
 overseer), 59.
 Rice, Elizabeth, 38.
 Rice, Francis, 102.
 Rice, Isaac, 75.
 Rice, Isaac, Senr, 38.
 Rice, James, 23.
 Rice, James, 87.
 Rice, James, 87.
 Rice, James, 101.
 Rice, Jesse, 29.
 Rice, John, 14.
 Rice, John, 19.
 Rice, John, 21.
 Rice, Jno, 23.
 Rice, John, 33.
 Rice, John, 64.
 Rice, John, 75.
 Rice, John, 87.
 Rice, Joseph, 87.
 Rice, Joseph, 101.
 Rice, Judith, 45.
 Rice, Judith, 79.
 Rice, Matthew, 101.
 Rice, Michael, 39.
 Rice, Richard, 63.
 Rice, Saml, 101.
 Rice, Tandy, 58.
 Rice, William, 14.
 Rice, William, 23.
 Rice, William, 59.
 Rice, William, 59.
 Rice, William, 59.
 Rice, William, 75.
 Rice, William, 76.
 Rice, William, 97.
 Rice, William, Junr, 38.
 Rice, William, Junr, 75.
 Rice, William, Senr, 38.
 Rice, William P., 35.
 Rich, David, 38.
 Rich, William, 49.
 Richardson, James, 92.
 Richardson, Christian, 106.
 Richardson, Henry, 21.
 Richardson, James, 21.
 Richardson, Josiah, Senr, 110.
 Richardson (negro), 114.
 Richards, Ambrose, 96.
 Richards, Ambrose, 96.
 Richards, Calib, 17.
 Richards, Conrod, 90.
 Richards, David, 110.
 Richards, Edith, 46.
 Richards, Elijah, 110.
 Richards, Gabriel, 41.
 Richards, Gabriel, 100.
 Richards, George, 16.
 Richards, George, 63.
 Richards, George, 91.
 Richards, George, 106.
 Richards, Henry, 21.
 Richards, Isaac, 27.
 Richards, Jacob, 36.
 Richards, Jacob, 91.
 Richards, James, 87.
 Richards, James, 110.
 Richards, John, 16.
 Richards, John, 18.
 Richards, John, 35.
 Richards, John, 57.
 Richards, John, 73.
 Richards, John, 91.
 Richards, John, 101.
 Richards, Joseph, 40.
 Richards, Joseph, 42.
 Richards, Joseph, 99.
 Richards, Josiah, 110.
 Richards, Martha, 36.
 Richards, Millicene, 52.
 Richards, Phillimon, 40.
 Richards, Phillimon, 96.
 Richards, Rich^d, 42.
 Richards, Saml, 77.
 Richards, William, 18.
 Richards, William, 40.
 Richards, William, 71.
 Richards, William, 97.
 Richards, William, 107.
 Richards, William, 110.
 Richards, William, Senr, 97.
 Richardson, Abigail, 116.
 Richardson, Archibald, 58.
 Richardson, Aron, 90.
 Richardson, C. Jno, 64.
 Richardson, Capt, 19.
 Richardson, George, 22.
 Richardson, Daniel, 60.
 Richardson, Daniel, 72.
 Richardson, David, 29.
 Richardson, David, 93.
 Richardson, Edward, 36.
 Richardson, Frances, 116.
 Richardson, George, 93.
 Richardson, George, 116.
 Richardson, Green, 18.
 Richardson, Isham, 16.
 Richardson, Isham, 67.
 Richardson, Issabel, 64.
 Richardson, Joseph, 30.
 Richardson, Jeremiah, 93.
 Richardson, Jesse, 92.
 Richardson, John, 14.
 Richardson, John, 16.
 Richardson, Jno, 18.
 Richardson, John, 23.
 Richardson, John, 23.
 Richardson, John, 30.
 Richardson, John, 29.
 Richardson, John, 48.
 Richardson, John, 69.
 Richardson, John, 87.
 Richardson, Jno, 98.
 Richardson, John, 116.
 Richardson, John, Senr, 87.
 Richardson, John C., 105.
 Richardson, Jonathan, 26.
 Richardson, Jonathan, 70.
 Richardson, Jordun, 54.
 Richardson, Joseph, 20.
 Richardson, Joseph, 26.
 Richardson, Martin, 16.
 Richardson, Martin, 67.
 Richardson, Meloy, 92.
 Richardson, Peggy, 38.
 Richardson, Peggy, 116.
 Richardson, Sarah, 16.
 Richardson, Rich^d, 25.
 Richardson, Richard, 28.
 Richardson, Richard, 28.
 Richardson, Rich^d, 67.
 Richardson, Richard, 81.
 Richardson, Robert, 16.
 Richardson, Robert, 28.
 Richardson, Robert, 67.
 Richardson, Robert, 81.
 Richardson, Ruler, 82.
 Richardson, Ruler, 83.
 Richardson, Saml, 19.
 Richardson, Samuel, 105.
 Richardson, Sarah, 28.
 Richardson, Sarah, 33.
 Richardson, Skip, 23.
 Richardson, Skip, 87.
 Richardson, Thomas, 23.
 Richardson, Thomas, 28.
 Richardson, Thomas, 34.
 Richardson, Thomas, 42.
 Richardson, Thomas, 87.
 Richardson, Thomas, 87.
 Richardson, Thomas, 93.

- [illegible]

- Sadler, John 18.
 Sadler, John, 52.
 Sadler, John, 83.
 Sadler, Richard, 54.
 Sadler, Robert, 53.
 Sadler, Robert, 53.
 Sadler, Robert, 68.
 Sadler, Thomas, 14.
 Sadler, Thomas, 50.
 Sadler, Thomas, 54.
 Sadler, Thomas, 101.
 Sadler, Wm., 12.
 Sadler, William, 19.
 Sadler, William, 54.
 Sadler, William, 59.
 Sadouskie, Jacob, 24.
 Sadouskie, Samuel, 26.
 Sadouskie, Samuel, 70.
 Safer, William, 65.
 Safer, Henry, 104.
 Sage, John, 33.
 Sage, John, 33.
 Sage, William, 26.
 Sage, William, 70.
 Saggas, Richard, 75.
 Sahm, Nicholas, 66.
 Said, William, 86.
 Sailor, Peter, 22.
 St. George, Mary, 79.
 St. James, Wm., 52.
 St. John, Richard, 52.
 Sal (negro), 114.
 Sale, Cornelius, 49.
 Sale, John, 48.
 Sale, John, 52.
 Sale, John, John, 52.
 Sale, Mary, 52.
 Sale, Thomas, 52.
 Sale, William, 52.
 Sall, 32.
 Sall, 32.
 Sall, 32.
 Sall, Joseph, 58.
 Sall, Joseph, 59.
 Sallie, Abraham, 49.
 Sallie, Isaac, 32.
 Sally, 64.
 Salmon, Frances, 61.
 Salmon, George, 16.
 Salmon, Joel, 22.
 Salmon, Joel, 88.
 Salmon, John, 22.
 Salmon, John, 88.
 Salmon, John, Junr, 88.
 Salmon, Thomas, 80.
 Salmon, William, 22.
 Salmon, William, 22.
 Salmon, William, 111.
 Salmon, Henry, 104.
 Salmon, Richard, 61.
 Salmon, William, 104.
 Salms, Saml, 110.
 Salsbury, Wm., 110.
 Salt, Thomas, 70.
 Satter, William, 43.
 Satter, William, 78.
 Satter, William (List of), 78.
 Salts, Thomas, 25.
 Saltzman, 65.
 Saltsman, William, 65.
 Saltsbury, John, 102.
 Saltsbury, John S., 102.
 Saltsbury, Newman, 103.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 32.
 Sam, 32.
 Sam, 32.
 Same, Nicholas, 107.
 Samford, James, 63.
 Samford, John A., 63.
 Sammonds, John, 54.
 Sammonds, Newitt, 54.
 Sammons, Ann, 45.
 Sammons, Benj., 45.
 Sammons, James, 45.
 Sammons, John, 60.
 Sammons, Tho., 13.
 Sammons, Tho., 13.
 Sammons, Wm., 45.
 Sammons, William, 89.
 Sample, Moses, 110.
 Sampson, George, 75.
 Sampson, George, 75.
 Sampson, John, 53.
 Sampson, Joseph, 37.
 Sampson, Joseph, 55.
 Sampson, William, 37.
 Sampson, William, Jr., 37.
 Samson, Frances, 14.
 Samson, John, 68.
 Samson, John, 97.
 Samson, William, 14.
 Samuel, James, 52.
 Samuel, John, 35.
 Samuel, John, 40.
 Samuel, John, 96.
 Samuel, Judith, 52.
 Samuel, Peter, 52.
 Sance, Christo, 46.
 Sand, James, 17.
 Sandedge, Benjamin, 85.
 Sandedge, John, 85.
 Sandedge, Pullin, 85.
 Sandefer, James, 35.
 Sandefer, James, Jr., 35.
 Sandefer, Eliza, 79.
 Sandefurs, Abram (Est.), 67.
 Sander, Henry, 71.
 Sanderliah, James, 33.
 Sanders, Almond, 62.
 Sanders, Charles, 71.
 Sanders, Daniel, 57.
 Sanders, Daniel, 98.
 Sanders, Daniel, 99.
 Sanders, David, 60.
 Sanders, Edward, 75.
 Sanders, George, 19.
 Sanders, George, 29.
 Sanders, George, 56.
 Sanders, George, 56.
 Sanders, James, 57.
 Sanders, James, 97.
 Sanders, Jesse, 33.
 Sanders, Jesse (List of), 33.
 Sanders, John, 34.
 Sanders, John, 60.
 Sanders, John, 101.
 Sanders, Julius, 19.
 Sanders, Julius, Senr, 19.
 Sanders, Lewis, 18.
 Sanders, Nathl, 40.
 Sanders, Nathaniel, 97.
 Sanders, Robert, 74.
 Sanders, Robert, 101.
 Sanders, Sarah, 57.
 Sanders, Thomas, 57.
 Sanders, Tho Wm., 56.
 Sanders, William, 40.
 Sanders, Wm., 74.
 Sanders, William, Junr, 62.
 Sanders, William, Senr, 62.
 Sanderson, Ann, 67.
 Sanderson, John, 16.
 Sanderson, John, 67.
 Sanderson, William, 16.
 Sanderson, William, 67.
 Sanderson, John, 48.
 Sandridge, John, 67.
 Sandridge, Larkin, 48.
 Sandridge, Pullen, 48.
 Sandridge, William, 48.
 Sandifer, Abraham, 16.
 Sandier, William, 55.
 Sandige, 22.
 Sandridge, William, 80.
 Sandrige, John, 19.
 Sands, James, 86.
 Sands, Jno, 45.
 Sandy, Mary, 62.
 Sandy, Mason, 62.
 Sandy, Vincent, 16.
 Sandy, William, 65.
 Sandy, Wm., 104.
 Sanford, Cath., 17.
 Sanford, D. (List of), 94.
 Sanford, Daniel, 94.
 Sanford, Edward, 17.
 Sanford, Elizabeth, 17.
 Sanford, James, 88.
 Sanford, John, 17.
 Sanford, Pearce, 39.
 Sanford, Pierce, 97.
 Sanford, Robert, 17.
 Sanford, Robert, 39.
 Sanford, Robert, 87.
 Sanford, Robert, 97.
 Sanford, Richard, 86.
 Sanford, Richard, Junr, 86.
 Sanford, Richard, Senr, 18.
 Sanford, Sarah, 94.
 Sangster, Thomas, 18.
 Sangster, Thomas, 80.
 Sansum, William, 15.
 Santford (Widow), 89.
 Sarah, 32.
 Sarah, 32.
 Sarah, 32.
 Sargent, James, 71.
 Saring, Mathias, 107.
 Satchwell, Emanuel, 93.
 Satterwhite, Francis, 48.
 Sattury, Samuel, 70.
 Saulsberry, John, Junr, 61.
 Saunders, Alexander, 62.
 Saunders, Betty, 56.
 Saunders, Betty, 91.
 Saunders, Charles, 52.
 Saunders, Daniel, 41.
 Saunders, Daniel, 73.
 Saunders, Edward, 48.
 Saunders, Elizabeth, 49.
 Saunders, George, 20.
 Saunders, George, 63.
 Saunders, Henry, 31.
 Saunders, Henry, 31.
 Saunders, Henry, 31.
 Saunders, Lieutenant Henry, 31.
 Saunders, Isaac, 93.
 Saunders, Jacob Stiff, 56.
 Saunders, James, 73.
 Saunders, John, 31.
 Saunders, John, 43.
 Saunders, John, 45.
 Saunders, John, 73.
 Saunders, John, 93.
 Saunders, Joseph, 31.
 Saunders, Purley, 91.
 Saunders, Robert, 31.
 Saunders, Thomas, 31.
 Saunders, Thomas, 44.
 Saunders, Thomas, 56.
 Saunders, Tho., 73.
 Saunders, Thos. (List of), 44.
 Saunders, William, 68.
 Savage, Abm, 64.
 Savage, Abraham, 107.
 Savage, Caleb, 58.
 Savage, Caleb, 73.
 Savage, John, 26.
 Savage, John, 70.
 Savage, John, 80.
 Savage, Nathl L., 36.
 Savage, Nathl L., 92.
 Savage, Richard, 59.
 Savage, Thomas, 30.
 Savage, William, 58.
 Savage, William, 74.
 Savage, William, Junr, 74.
 Savells, Daniel, 94.
 Savells, Jno, 95.
 Savidge, Hartwell, 78.
 Savidge, Henry, 43.
 Savidge, Joel, 43.
 Savidge, Joel, 78.
 Savidge, John, 43.
 Savidge, John, 78.
 Savidge, Michael, 43.
 Savidge, Mike, 78.
 Savidge, Sarah, 43.
 Savidge, Sarah, 78.
 Savidge, William, 78.
 Savills, Taylor, 94.
 Sawyers, Jno, 110.
 Saxon, John, 68.
 Saylor, John, 90.
 Seagrs, Jno, 110.
 Seagrs, Richd, 110.
 Seagrs, Tho., 110.
 Seales, David, 42.
 Seammell, Richard, 43.
 Seammell, Richard (employed by Allen Cokes, ex on), 79.
 Seammell, Thomas, 78.
 Seantling, William, 102.
 Scarborough, David, 110.
 Scarborough, Isaac, 110.
 Scarborough, Jas, 110.
 Scarborough, Robt, 110.
 Scarborough, Wm, 110.
 Scarborough, Mary, 43.
 Seare, David, 110.
 Seates, Joseph, 62.
 Seates, Margaret, 87.
 Seates, Thomas, 23.
 Seates, Thomas, 87.
 Seater, Farrah, 57.
 Seator, Parahy, 72.
 Seckel, Benjamin, 103.
 Secher, Nicholas, 49.
 Secher, Samuel, 29.
 Schneider, John, 105.
 Schofield, Henry, 75.
 Schofield, Mary, 55.
 Schofield, Mary, 91.
 Schofield, Natus, 91.
 Schofield, Robert, 75.
 Schofield, Thomas, 38.
 Schofield, Thomas, 75.
 Schofield, William, 56.
 Schofield, William, Junr, 55.
 Scholl, Henry, 21.
 Scholl, Nichl, 19.
 Schoolcraft, James, 90.
 Schoolcraft, Christian, 35.
 Schoolcraft, John, 35.
 Schoonover, Benjamin, 24.
 Schoonover, Benjamin, 70.
 Schried, Charity, 25.
 Sciar, John, 46.
 Secale, John, 47.
 Seogran, John, 22.
 Seogins, James, 73.
 Seogins, John, 89.
 Seogin, James, 57.
 Seoler, Thomas, 108.
 Scott, John, 11.
 Scott, John, 61.
 Scott, John, 103.
 Scott, Abnegal, 115.
 Scott, Abraham, 46.
 Scott, Alex, 26.
 Scott, Alexander, 70.
 Scott, Ann, 39.
 Scott, Ann, 60.
 Scott, Ann, 103.
 Scott, Ann, 103.
 Scott, Ann, 103.
 Scott, Bazil, 41.
 Scott, Bardeale, 93.
 Scott, Benj, 26.
 Scott, Benjamin, Junr, 70.
 Scott, Benj, Senr, 26.
 Scott, Benjamin, Senr, 70.
 Scott, Caleb, 60.
 Scott, Caleb, 103.
 Scott, Genl Charles, 59.
 Scott, David, 35.
 Scott, Elec., 115.
 Scott, Elisabeth, 35.
 Scott, Francis, 14.
 Scott, Geo, 11.
 Scott, George, 82.
 Scott, George, 97.
 Scott, Henry, 103.
 Scott, Isaac, 85.
 Scott, Jacob, 76.
 Scott, James, 20.
 Scott, James, 27.
 Scott, James, 49.
 Scott, James, 59.
 Scott, James, 102.
 Scott, Jas, 110.
 Scott, John, 16.
 Scott, John, 18.
 Scott, John, 26.
 Scott, John, 41.
 Scott, John, 41.
 Scott, John, 53.
 Scott, John, 53.
 Scott, John, 86.
 Scott, Jno, 90.
 Scott, John, 99.
 Scott, John, 100.
 Scott, Jno, 101.
 Scott, John, Junr, 35.
 Scott, John, Senr, 35.
 Scott, Johnny, 40.
 Scott, Johnny, 98.
 Scott, Johnny (List of), 39.
 Scott, Johnny (List of), 98.
 Scott, Joseph, 25.
 Scott, Joseph, 72.
 Scott, Joseph, 101.
 Scott, Jos, 110.
 Scott, Joseph, Junr, 13.
 Scott, Majr Joseph, 83.
 Scott, Mary, 68.
 Scott, Michael, 54.
 Scott, Nicholas, 43.
 Scott, Nicholas, 78.
 Scott, Nimrod, 41.
 Scott, Nimrod, 100.
 Scott, Rachael, 90.
 Scott, Rebecca, 90.
 Scott, Renben, 39.
 Scott, Rice, 102.
 Scott, Robert, 23.
 Scott, Robert, 100.
 Scott, Roger, 11.
 Scott, Roger, 82.
 Scott, Samuel, 14.
 Scott, Samuel, 86.
 Scott, Sarah, 13.
 Scott, Sarah, 33.
 Scott, Sebret, 17.
 Scott, Seymore, 16.
 Scott, Simon, 41.
 Scott, Simon, 99.
 Scott, Tenant, 93.
 Scott, Thomas, 13.
 Scott, Thomas, 14.
 Scott, Thomas, 14.
 Scott, Tho., 77.
 Scott, Tho., 79.
 Scott, Col Tho., 101.
 Scott, Walter, Senr, 49.
 Scott, William, 17.
 Scott, William, 19.
 Scott, William, 31.
 Scott, Wm., 39.
 Scott, William, 48.
 Scott, William, 49.
 Scott, William, 56.
 Scott, William, 89.
 Scott, William, 97.
 Scott, William, 100.
 Scott, Wm., 110.
 Scott, Zacha, 16.
 Scott, Zacharias, 86.
 Seevermont, Nicholas, 46.
 Seitchfield, Joshua, 27.
 Scrivener, Richard, 17.
 Scrivener, Richard, 86.
 Scruggs, Drury, 16.
 Scruggs, Drury, 67.
 Scruggs, Edward, 16.
 Scruggs, Edward, 67.
 Scruggs, Edward, Junr, 16.
 Scruggs, Edward, Junr, 67.
 Scruggs, Hannah, 36.
 Scruggs, Henry, 16.
 Scruggs, Henry, 67.
 Scruggs, John, 47.
 Scruggs, John, 54.
 Scruggs, Littleberry, 16.
 Scruggs, Mary, 16.
 Scruggs, Mary, 67.
 Scruggs, Samuel S., 84.
 Scruggs, Saml, Scott, 47.
 Scruggs, Tabitha, 16.
 Scruggs, Tabitha, 67.
 Scruggs, Thomas, 16.
 Scruggs, Thomas, 67.
 Scruggs, William, 16.
 Scruggs, Hanner, 92.
 Seurlock, George, 63.
 Seurlock, Thomas, 24.
 Seurry, Benjamin, 50.
 Seurt, Thomas, 62.
 Seurt, William, 17.
 Sea, George, 25.
 Sea, George, 110.
 Sea, Jno, 110.
 Sea, Michael, 24.
 Sea, Mich., 110.
 Seaburn, George, 21.
 Seaburn, James, 21.
 Seaburn, Wm., 45.
 Seager, John, 64.
 Seaton, Nicholas, 105.
 Seaton, Jesse, 89.
 Seal, James, 100.
 Seal, James, 41.
 Seal, Solomon, 41.
 Seal, Solomon, 100.
 Seal, Wm., 100.
 Seal, Zachariah, 100.
 Seaman, John, 89.
 Seamore, William, 89.
 Sears, James, 25.
 Sears, John, 25.
 Sears, John, 56.
 Sears, John, 72.
 Sears, Liah, 68.
 Sears, Sarah, 72.
 Sears, William, 17.
 Sears, William, 25.
 Sears, Wm., 53.
 Sears, William, 69.
 Sears, William, 69.
 Sears, William, 88.
 Seat, Hartwell, 45.
 Seat, Nathaniel, 45.
 Seat, Robert, 24.
 Seat, Robert, 45.
 Seat, Robert, 89.
 Seates, Peggy, 23.
 Seaton, Nicholas, 65.
 Seaton, Nicholas, 65.
 Seavers, Niche, 26.
 Seavers, Nicholas, 70.
 Seavers, Niche, Jr, 26.
 Seawell, Elizabeth, 68.
 Seawell, John, 68.
 Seawell, John (List of), 68.
 Seawell, Joseph, 68.
 Seawell, Thomas, 14.
 Seay, Abraham, 47.
 Seay, Abraham, 54.
 Seay, Austin, 19.
 Seay, Gideon, 12.
 Seay, Gideon, 83.
 Seay, Hezekiah, 27.
 Seay, Jacob, 12.
 Seay, Jacob, 81.
 Seay, James, 13.
 Seay, James, 83.
 Seay, Jesse, 12.
 Seay, Jesse, 83.
 Seay, John, 19.
 Seay, John, 27.
 Seay, John, 67.
 Seay, John, senr, 16.
 Seay, Lucy, 83.
 Seay, Moses, 12.
 Seay, Moses, 83.
 Seay, Stephen, 12.
 Seay, Stephen, 19.
 Seay, William, 27.
 Seayres, Francis, 52.
 Sebastian, Nicholas, 87.
 Sebree, James, 38.
 Sebree, Jane, 38.
 Sebree, John, 37.
 Sebree, John, 75.
 Sebree, Maryann, 75.
 Sebree, Moses, 37.
 Sebree, Moses, Junr, 75.
 Sebree, Moses, Senr, 75.
 Sebree, Richard, 39.
 Sebree, Richard, Junr, 96.
 Sebree, Richard, Junr, 96.
 Sebree, William, 37.
 Sebree, William, 39.
 Sebree, William, 96.
 Sebree, Nathl, 78.
 Sebree, Nathaniel, 43.
 Seddon, Thomas, 108.
 Sedwick, Benjamin, 21.
 See, George, 72.
 See, Michael, 72.
 Seemore, Burgess, 23.
 Seemore, George, 23.
 Seemore, George, 87.
 Seemore, William, 23.
 Sedlett, Lawrence, 22.
 Segar, Mildred, 31.
 Segar, Cap, Thomas, 56.
 Segar, William (Deed), 56.
 Seib, Henry, 105.
 Seikel, Jacob, 105.
 Seizenup, Adam, 20.
 Selby, Selby, 46.
 Selden, John, 55.
 Selden, Mary, 55.

- Selden, Mary, 91.
Selden, Mary, 102.
Selden, Richard, 55.
Self, Henry, 30.
Self, Jeremiah, 62.
Self, Jeremiah, 63.
Self, John, 17.
Self, John, 33.
Self, Margaret, 76.
Self, Mathias, 76.
Self, Matthias, 39.
Self, Presley, 62.
Self, Robert, 59.
Self, Thomas, 33.
Self, Thomas, 76.
Self, Vincent, 39.
Self, William, 38.
Self, William, 39.
Self, William, 67.
Self, William, 76.
Sellers, Elijah, 64.
Sellers, Frederick, 72.
Sellers, John, 25.
Sellers, John, 72.
Seldits, Will, 64.
Sells, John, 22.
Selsor, Henry, 105.
Selvy, Charles, 100.
Semple, James, 93.
Semple, Rev'd James, 37.
Senaca, Averell, 61.
Senaca, James, Senr, 61.
Senaca, John, Junr, 61.
Senaca, John, Senr, 61.
Senaca, Mary, 61.
Senaca, Simon, 61.
Senaca, William, Junr, 61.
Senate, Patrick, 77.
Senber, Moses, 107.
Seneca, Averilla, 104.
Seneca, Malachi, 104.
Seneca, James, 104.
Seneca, John, 104.
Seneca, John, Senr, 104.
Seneca, Simon, 104.
Seneca, William, 104.
Senior, John, 17.
Sennos, Thomas, 116.
Seph, Thomas, 98.
Serphes, John, 76.
Setser, John, 106.
Setser, Martin, 64.
Setser, Martin, 106.
Setter, John, 20.
Settlemore, George, 21.
Settler, Isaac, 20.
Settles, William, 105.
Severens, Daniel, 36.
Severens, Joseph, 36.
Sevilliant, Charles, 24.
Sevills, Absalom, 95.
Sevills, James, 94.
Seward, Albrigton, 75.
Seward, Britain, 43.
Seward, James, 43.
Seward, James, 78.
Seward, John, 56.
Sewards, John, 56.
Sewards, Wm Coffin (Est*), 43.
Sewel, James, 110.
Sewell, Mary, 17.
Sexton, Agnes, 15.
Sexton, Mesheck, 20.
Seyger, Conrad, 65.
Seyger, Cunrod, 106.
Seyger, Gabriel, 65.
Seyger, Gabriel, 106.
Seyger, John, 106.
Seymour, Abel, 70.
Seymour, Felix, 26.
Seymour, Felix, 70.
Seymour, George, 70.
Seymour, Richard, 70.
Seymour, Thomas, 26.
Seymour, Thomas, 70.
Seyters, John, 103.
Shackelford, —, 53.
Shackelford, James, 65.
Shackelford, John, 22.
Shackelford, Mord, 69.
Shackelford, Richard, 62.
Shackelford, Samuel, 48.
Shackelford, Warner, 68.
Shackelford, Zachariah, 68.
Shackelford, Zachariah, Junr, 68.
Shackelford, Edmund, 40.
Shackelford, Edmund, 96.
Shackelford, Henry, 40.
Shackelford, Henry, 96.
Shackelford, Henry, 99.
Shackelford, John, 41.
Shackelford, John, 89.
Shackelford, John, 89.
Shackelford, John, 100.
Shackelford, Roger, 52.
Shackelford, Roger, 80.
Shackelford, William, 52.
Shackelford, Zachr, 40.
Shadd, George, 25.
Shadd, George, 25.
Shaddock, James, 52.
Shade, George, 71.
Shadle, Dan, 21.
Shadrack, Bailey, 45.
Shadrack, Job, 97.
Shain, John, 21.
Shakespeare, William, 18.
Shall, John, 77.
Shall, Peter, 77.
Shamaker, Peter, 77.
Shaner, Martin, 64.
Shange, Richard, 23.
Shank, Henry, 24.
Shank, John, 66.
Shank, John, 66.
Shank, John, 106.
Shank, Martin, 65.
Shank, Michael, 77.
Shank, Windie, 65.
Shank, Windie, 104.
Shanklin, Andrew, 77.
Shanklin, Catty, 77.
Shanklin, Edward, 77.
Shanklin, Elizab, 76.
Shanklin, Jns, 110.
Shanklin, Richard, 24.
Shanklin, Robert, 24.
Shanklin, Robt, 110.
Shankling, Andw, 77.
Shankling, Thos, 77.
Shanks, Joseph, 71.
Shanks, Wm, 110.
Shannon, Hugh, 25.
Shannon, Ruth, 71.
Shannon, Thomas, 84.
Shannon, Wm, 110.
Shanton, Raymond, 70.
Shapard, William, 67.
Shard, Julius, 37.
Shares, David, 99.
Shares, Michael, 25.
Sharley, Arjalon, 39.
Sharp, Andrew, 25.
Sharp, Betty, 16.
Sharp, Burwell, 43.
Sharp, John, 22.
Sharp, John, 25.
Sharp, Jns, 110.
Sharp, Joseph, 16.
Sharp, Robert, 29.
Sharp, Robert, 80.
Sharp, Robert, 92.
Sharp, Robert, Junr, 80.
Sharpe, Burwell, 75.
Sharpe, Joseph, 67.
Sharpe, Lincofield, 108.
Sharpe, Robert, 36.
Sharpe, Thomas, 40.
Sharpe, Thomas, 108.
Sharpe, Thomas, Junr, 108.
Sharper, 31.
Sharpless, Joseph, 70.
Sharwood, Isaac, 103.
Sharwood, John, 61.
Shavely, John, 66.
Shaver, Jacob, 105.
Shaver, Christian, 106.
Shaver, Dan, 63.
Shaver, Elizabeth, 20.
Shaver, Elizabeth, 90.
Shaver, Frederick, 105.
Shaver, Gasper, 21.
Shaver, George, 77.
Shaver, George, 90.
Shaver, Jacob, 35.
Shaver, Jacob, 65.
Shaver, Jacob, 90.
Shaver, Jacob, 105.
Shaver, Jacob, 105.
Shaver, Jacob, Junr, 66.
Shaver, John, 64.
Shaver, John, 90.
Shaver, Martin, 21.
Shaver, Michael, 106.
Shaver, Peter, 90.
Shavor, Peter, 35.
Shavours, Elisabeth, 35.
Shavours, George, 35.
Shaw, Eliza, 53.
Shaw, Elizabeth, 69.
Shaw, Gardner, 23.
Shaw, John, 89.
Shaw, Thomas, 42.
Shaw, Thomas, 99.
Shearley, George, 70.
Shearman, Ann, 55.
Shearman, Ann, 55.
Shearman, Joseph, 55.
Shearman, Martin, 91.
Shearman, Rawb, 55.
Shearman, Rawleigh, 91.
Shearwood, Jacob, 32.
Shearwood, Jonathan, 52.
Shearwood, Thomas, 86.
Sheehorn, Wilson, 54.
Sheernan, Jane, 116.
Sheernan, John, 116.
Sheernan, Mary, 116.
Sheernan, Robert, 116.
Sheets, Barbara, 66.
Sheets, George, 66.
Sheets, Henry, 66.
Sheets, John, 66.
Sheets, John, 105.
Sheets, Samuel, 81.
Sheetz, Barbary, 106.
Sheetz, Henry, 105.
Sheetz, Michl, 104.
Sheffer, Nicholas, 77.
Sheffett, Eliza, 29.
Sheids, John, 42.
Sheids, Joseph, 99.
Sheids, Pleasant, 41.
Sheids, Thomas, 99.
Shelburn, John, 28.
Shell, Thomas, 82.
Shelley, James, 43.
Shelley, James, 79.
Shelly, John, 30.
Shelly, Lucy, 30.
Shelly, Mary, 30.
Shelton, Abraham, 40.
Shelton, Abraham, 100.
Shelton, Alice, 95.
Shelton, Armstead, 42.
Shelton, Armstead, 99.
Shelton, Beaverley, 40.
Shelton, Beaverly, 100.
Shelton, Ben, 40.
Shelton, Ben, 100.
Shelton, Ben, 100.
Shelton, Clough, 47.
Shelton, Clough, 84.
Shelton, Crispin, 30.
Shelton, Crispin, 100.
Shelton, Daniel, 40.
Shelton, Daniel, 100.
Shelton, David, 84.
Shelton, David, 97.
Shelton, Frances, 24.
Shelton, Frances, 88.
Shelton, Gabriel, 40.
Shelton, Gabriel, 100.
Shelton, George, 99.
Shelton, George, 108.
Shelton, Henry, 80.
Shelton, James, 12.
Shelton, James, 83.
Shelton, Joel, 13.
Shelton, Joel, 100.
Shelton, John, 40.
Shelton, John, 100.
Shelton, Joseph, 29.
Shelton, Joshua, 48.
Shelton, Joshua, 85.
Shelton, Mark, 99.
Shelton, Richard, 45.
Shelton, Richard, 85.
Shelton, Samuel, 84.
Shelton, Samuel, Senr, 81.
Shelton, Spencer, 42.
Shelton, Spencer, 100.
Shelton, Thomas, 55.
Shelton, Vincent, 100.
Shelton, Vincent, 40.
Shelton, William, 13.
Shelton, Wm, 41.
Shelton, William, 84.
Shelton, William, 107.
Shelton, William, 108.
Shelton, William, Jr, 80.
Shelton, William, Senr, 108.
Shelton, Wilson, 107.
Shepard, George, 75.
Shepard, Thomas, 75.
Shepard, William, 75.
Shepherd, John, 17.
Shepherd, John, 25.
Shepherd, Andrew, 39.
Shepherd, Andrew, 97.
Shepherd, Andw (List of), 39.
Shepherd, Andw (List of), 97.
Shepherd, Augustine, 84.
Shepherd, Augustine, 81.
Shepherd, George, 37.
Shepherd, Isaac, 99.
Shepherd, Isaac, 101.
Shepherd, Jas, 28.
Shepherd, James, 70.
Shepherd, Jeremiah, 52.
Shepherd, John, 19.
Shepherd, John, 70.
Shepherd, Lacey, 57.
Shepherd, Lydia, 74.
Shepherd, Mercer, 21.
Shepherd, Milley, 52.
Shepherd, Reuben, 52.
Shepherd, Smith, 90.
Shepherd, Smith, 103.
Shepherd, Solo, 57.
Shepherd, Solomon, 74.
Shepherd, Thomas, 27.
Shepherd, Thomas, 37.
Shepherd, William, 16.
Shepherd, William, 38.
Shepherd, William, 52.
Shepherd, William, 62.
Shepherd, William, 103.
Shepler, Henry, 25.
Shepler, Henry, 72.
Shepler, James, 23.
Shepherd, John, 80.
Shepperson, Elisha, 28.
Sherer, 116.
Sherer, Hanna, 116.
Sherer, Michl, 76.
Sherer, Salley, 116.
Sherer, Samuel, 116.
Sherland, John, 54.
Sherley, Daniel, 95.
Sherley, Elisha, 99.
Sherman, Adam, Senr, 105.
Sherman, Henry D, 37.
Sherman, Henry D, 92.
Sherman, Mary, 43.
Sherman, Michael, 37.
Sherman, Michael, 92.
Sherman, William, 92.
Sherman, William, 92.
Shermond, Rebeckah, 19.
Sherwin, Saml, 12.
Sherwin, Samuel, 82.
Sherwin, Sam'l (List of), 12.
Sherwood, Peter, 55.
Sherwood, Robert, 24.
Sheton, Capt John (Hanover Est*), 29.
Shetser, Philip, 106.
Shevelear, Anthony, 26.
Shever, Daniel, 106.
Shever, John, 76.
Shewcraft, William, 103.
Shewent, William, 60.
Shields, Jane, 48.
Shields, John, 47.
Shields, John, 48.
Shields, John, 84.
Shields, John, 100.
Shields, John, 100.
Shields, John, Jun, 47.
Shields, Joseph, 42.
Shields, Peter, 69.
Shields, Pleasant, 87.
Shields, Samuel, 42.
Shields, Samuel, 99.
Shields, Thomas, 41.
Shields, Thos, 42.
Shields, William, 99.
Shifflet, Bland, 95.
Shifflet, John, 96.
Shifflet, William, 96.
Shifflett, Elizabeth, 97.
Shifflett, John, 80.
Shilkett, John, 108.
Shill, George, 70.
Shimear, George, 25.
Shimer, George, 22.
Shimer, Martin, 107.
Shinn, Benjamin, 36.
Shinn, Benjamin, 91.
Shinn, Isaac, 91.
Shinn, Levi, 90.
Shinn, Levy, 36.
Shinn, Samuel, 90.
Ship, Gleason, 32.
Ship, John, 52.
Ship, Thomas, 32.
Shippe, Christo, 22.
Shipphard, John, 46.
Shipley, John, 54.
Shipley, John, 68.
Shipley, Joseph, 68.
Shipley, Ralph, 54.
Shipley, Ralph, 68.
Shipley, Richard, 25.
Shipley, Richard, 72.
Shipp, Batson, 61.
Shipp, Jonathan, 102.
Shipp, Jonathan, 61.
Shipp, Josiah, 61.
Shipp, Josiah, 102.
Shipp, Samuel, 95.
Shipp, Simon, 60.
Shipp, Simon, 102.
Shipp, Tully, 60.
Shipp, Tully, 102.
Shipp, William, 103.
Shipp, William, Senr, 62.
Shipp, John (Orpans), 61.
Shipwash, Ambros, 94.
Shipwash, Elizabeth, 94.
Shipwash, Jns, 94.
Shipwash, Thomas, 94.
Shipwash, Willis, 94.
Shire, Jacob, 76.
Shireman, Adam, 83.
Shireman, Barnet, 66.
Shireman, Peter, 66.
Shirley, Jns, 94.
Shirlock, Thomas, 88.
Shiverall, Allan L, 38.
Shivers, Joseph, 31.
Shivers, Thos, 58.
Shivers, William, 31.
Shivortaker, Philip, 21.
Shivall, Alln L, 76.
Shoemaker, George, 76.
Shobe, Jacob, 24.
Shobe, Jacob, 63.
Shobe, Martin, 24.
Shobe, Martin, 69.
Shobe, Ridel, 24.
Shobe, Rudolph, 24.
Shobe, Rudy, 69.
Shobe, Rudy, 69.
Shock, Anthony, 110.
Shock, Henry, 63.
Shock, Henry, 104.
Shockey, David, 41.
Shockey, James, 41.
Shockey, James, 98.
Shockey, Thomas, 99.
Shoecer, Ludwig, 107.
Shoe, Benj, 107.
Shoemaker, Ezekiah, 48.
Shoemaker, George, 20.
Shoemaker, George, 65.
Shoemaker, Jns, 110.
Shoemaker, Linsey, 99.
Shoemaker, Mary (Widow), 106.
Shoemaker, Peter, 25.
Shoemaker, Peter, 70.
Shoemaker, Peter, 110.
Shoemaker, Simon, 110.
Shoemate, Danl, 110.
Sholders, Conrad, 71.
Sholz, Henry, 110.
Shook, David, 72.
Shook, Harman, Junr, 72.
Shook, Harman, Senr, 72.
Shook, Herman, 25.
Shook, Jacob, 26.
Shook, John, 25.
Shook, John, 72.
Shook, Jns, 110.
Shook, Jonas, 26.
Shook, Jonas, 69.
Shook, Lawrence, 26.
Shook, Lawrence, 69.
Shook, Peter, 25.
Shook, Peter, 92.
Shook, William, 25.
Shook, William, 72.
Shore, George, 95.
Shore, Thomas, 51.
Shorebaugh, David, 70.
Shores, David, 42.
Shores, Richd, 25.
Shores, Thomas, Senr, 19.
Short, Benedict, 70.
Short, Benedict, 63.
Short, Cornelius, 41.
Short, Isaac, 26.
Short, Jacob, 25.
Short, Jacob, 34.
Short, Jacob, 71.
Short, Jael, 98.
Short, John, 16.
Short, John, 42.
Short, Joshua, 40.
Short, Joshua, 80.
Short, Mark, 60.
Short, Robert, 75.
Short, Saml, 76.
Short, Thomas, 50.
Short, Thomas, 82.
Short, Thomas, 91.
Short, Cofe Thomas, 12.
Short, William, 33.
Short, William, 52.
Short, Wm., 99.
Shorter, James, 14.
Shortridge, John, 17.
Shortridge, John, 86.
Shortztraize, John, 104.
Shotwell, John, 33.
Shoulderman, John, 76.
Shouman, Stephen, 65.
Shouman, Stephen, 106.
Shrake, Andrew, 21.
Shreeve, Benjamin, 16.
Shriad, Charity, 71.
Shrimser, Daniel, 62.
Shriver, Adam, 20.
Shrodes, John, 71.
Shropshire, Samour, 84.
Shropshire, Semes, 47.
Shrote, Peter, 25.
Shrote, Peter, 70.
Shrout, Samuel, 72.
Shua, Joseph, 106.
Shue, Benjamin, 66.
Shue, Jabetz, 63.
Shue, Jacob, 66.
Shue, Joseph, 63.
Shuffield, Elizabeth, 48.
Shuffield, Hardy, 43.
Shuffield, James, 43.
Shuffield, Jesse, 43.
Shuk, Jacob, 77.
Shuler, Mathias, 76.
Shulling, Christian, 105.
Shully, Christian, 66.
Shultz, Andrew, 24.
Shultz, Henry, 21.
Shultz, John, 20.
Shumate, James, 70.
Shurley, Joseph, 63.
Shurley, Peter, 63.
Shutszer, Philip, 66.
Shutter, John, 77.
Shan, Ann, 115.
Shib, 32.
Shibert, Adam, 106.
Shbert, Barnet, 106.

- Silbert, Jacob, 21.
 Silbert, Jacob, 106.
 Silbert, Moses, 64.
 Sibley, Benson, 56.
 Sibley, John, 25.
 Sibley, John, 70.
 Sibley, Robert, 15.
 Sierest, Frederick, 21.
 Sierest, Henry, 21.
 Sidwell, James, 20.
 Sieb, Henry, 63.
 Siering, Matthias, 64.
 Sievely, Catharine, 65.
 Sigler, George, 65.
 Sikes, Caleb, 74.
 Sikes, Elias, 104.
 Sikes, Elizabeth, 89.
 Sikes, James, 116.
 Sikes, Jeremiah, 95.
 Sikes, Joseph, 95.
 Sikes, Josiah, 94.
 Sikes, Josiah, 95.
 Sikes, Levi, 103.
 Sikes, Lot, 95.
 Sikes, Mary, 95.
 Sikes, Solomon, 94.
 Sikes, Thomas, 95.
 Sikes, Thor Aldridge, 89.
 Sikes, Tim, 95.
 Sikes, Walter, 96.
 Sikes, Willis, 95.
 Siler, Jane, 108.
 Silf, Thomas, 23.
 Siller, 32.
 Siller, 32.
 Silvester, Doreus, 95.
 Silvester, Joseph, 40.
 Silvia, 32.
 Simands, Joell, 96.
 Simco, Charles, 92.
 Simco, William, 52.
 Simmeron, Daniel, 90.
 Simms, Ellis, 75.
 Simms, James, 28.
 Simmon, William, 118.
 Simmond, Samuel, 17.
 Simmonds, James, 55.
 Simmonds, Thomas, 86.
 Simmons, Aaron, 38.
 Simmons, Benjamin, 54.
 Simmons, Charles, 101.
 Simmons, Ephraim, 40.
 Simmons, Ephraim, 40.
 Simmons, Francis, 59.
 Simmons, Frances, 101.
 Simmons, George, 36.
 Simmons, Henry, 71.
 Simmons, James, 48.
 Simmons, James, 91.
 Simmons, James, 118.
 Simmons, Joel, 60.
 Simmons, Joel, 102.
 Simmons, John, 13.
 Simmons, John, 60.
 Simmons, Jno, 95.
 Simmons, John, 101.
 Simmons, Joseph, 59.
 Simmons, Joseph, 101.
 Simmons, Sampson, 95.
 Simmons, Samuel, 31.
 Simmons, Samuel, 32.
 Simmons, Thomas, 61.
 Simmons, Thomas, 103.
 Simmons, William, 43.
 Simmons, William, Junr, 60.
 Simmons, William, Junr, 103.
 Simmons, William, Senr, 60.
 Simmons, William, Senr, 103.
 Simms, Charles, 16.
 Simms, Ellis, 38.
 Simms, James, 38.
 Simms, Job, 38.
 Simms, O. William, 88.
 Simms, William, 17.
 Simms, William, 86.
 Simms, William, Junr, 86.
 Simon, Christian, 72.
 Simon, George, 25.
 Simon, George, 72.
 Simon, Leonard, 25.
 Simon, Leonard, 72.
 Simon, Philip, 72.
 Simon, Thomas, 43.
 Simon, Thomas, 78.
 Simond, Christian, 25.
 Simons, John, 21.
 Simons, John, 56.
 Simons, John, 73.
 Simpson, Aaron, 86.
 Simpson, Altha, 70.
 Simpson, Altha, 70.
 Simpson, Ann, 79.
 Simpson, Avassnus, 99.
 Simpson, Baxter, 86.
 Simpson, David, 87.
 Simpson, George, 18.
 Simpson, George, 86.
 Simpson, Gilbert, 18.
 Simpson, Gilbert, 85.
 Simpson, James, 17.
 Simpson, James, 39.
 Simpson, Jeremiah, 35.
 Simpson, Jeremiah, 59.
 Simpson, John, 18.
 Simpson, John, 18.
 Simpson, John, 20.
 Simpson, John, 20.
 Simpson, John, 20.
 Simpson, Jonathan, 70.
 Simpson, Joseph, 17.
 Simpson, Joseph, 86.
 Simpson, Joseph, 110.
 Simpson, Moses, 13.
 Simpson, Moses, 86.
 Simpson, Rachael, 99.
 Simpson, Richard, 18.
 Simpson, Richard, 86.
 Simpson, Samuel, 64.
 Simpson, Susanna, 86.
 Simpson, Thomas, 18.
 Simpson, Thomas, 86.
 Simpson, William, 17.
 Simpson, William, 18.
 Simpson, William, 18.
 Simpson, William, 47.
 Simpson, William, 60.
 Simpson, William, 84.
 Simpson, William, 86.
 Simpson, William, 86.
 Simpson, William, 86.
 Simpson, William, Junr, 18.
 Simrell, James, 22.
 Sims, Agnes, 14.
 Sims, Benjamin, 16.
 Sims, Benjamin, 28.
 Sims, Benjamin, 67.
 Sims, Claiborne, 67.
 Sims, David, 24.
 Sims, David, 28.
 Sims, David, 29.
 Sims, Drury, 90.
 Sims, Fenton, 29.
 Sims, Jobe, 75.
 Sims, John, 16.
 Sims, John, 27.
 Sims, John, 29.
 Sims, John, 36.
 Sims, John, 67.
 Sims, John, Junr, 24.
 Sims, John, Jr, 20.
 Sims, John, Senr, 26.
 Sims, M.W. (List of), 88.
 Sims, Mary, 16.
 Sims, Mary, 67.
 Sims, Matthew, 88.
 Sims, Matthew, 23.
 Sims, Matthew, 29.
 Sims, Michael, 23.
 Sims, Richard, Senr, 107.
 Sims, William, 29.
 Sims, William, 29.
 Sims, William, 70.
 Sims, William (Estate), 24.
 Simson, Alexander, 26.
 Simson, James, 97.
 Simson, Jonathan, 26.
 Simson, Samuel, 107.
 Sinclair, Arthur, 43.
 Sinclair, Arthur, 78.
 Sinclair, John, 31.
 Sinder, Christopher, 105.
 Sine, Adam, 65.
 Sine, Adam, 106.
 Sine, John, 107.
 Singer, William, 38.
 Singleton, Ann, 95.
 Singleton, Daniel, 40.
 Singleton, Daniel, 46.
 Singleton, Drucilla, 63.
 Singleton, Henry, 54.
 Singleton, Isaac, 69.
 Singleton, James, 41.
 Singleton, Jno, 53.
 Singleton, Mary, 45.
 Singleton, Peter, 102.
 Singleton, Peter (List of), 102.
 Singleton, Robert, 52.
 Singleton, Robert, 59.
 Singleton, William, 14.
 Sink, Barbara, 65.
 Sink, Godlove, 106.
 Sink, Jacob, 65.
 Sink, Jacob, 106.
 Sink, Jacob, Sr, 65.
 Sinker, Charles, 36.
 Sinks, Jacob, 70.
 Sinitz, Jacob, 77.
 Sinitz, John, Senr, 77.
 Sires, Andrew, 66.
 Siple, Conrad, 66.
 Siples, Conrad, 77.
 Sircle, George, 105.
 Sirle, Andrew, 105.
 Siron, Nathaniel, 106.
 Sisero, Abraham, 35.
 Sish, Thomas, 65.
 Sisk, Thos., 105.
 Sisler, William, 26.
 Sisson, George, 63.
 Sisson, Henry, 62.
 Sisson, John, 62.
 Sisson, Richard, 62.
 Sisson, William, 17.
 Sisson, William, 87.
 Sisson, William, 89.
 Sisson, Andrew, 105.
 Sities, Christian, 77.
 Sites, George, 24.
 Sites, Jno, 77.
 Sites, Vandle, 77.
 Sits, George, 69.
 Siver, Barrett, Junr, 66.
 Siverly, Christian, 105.
 Siverly, Peter, 105.
 Sivert, Isaac, 63.
 Sivert, Jacob, 63.
 Sivids, William, 57.
 Sivils, William, 73.
 Sivy, Mathias, 65.
 Sivy, Mathias, 106.
 Sizmore, John, 24.
 Sizmore, Daniel, 89.
 Sizmore, John, 89.
 Sizmore, John, 89.
 Skates, William, 14.
 Skaver, Michael, 65.
 Skeen, James, 66.
 Skeen, James, 104.
 Skeen, John, 66.
 Skeen, John, 103.
 Skelton, John, 65.
 Skelton, Moses, 65.
 Skelton, William, 14.
 Skenker, Thomas, 108.
 Skeepers, James, 87.
 Skidmer, Mary, 71.
 Skidmore, Ann, 16.
 Skidmore, Edward, 16.
 Skidmore, Elizabeth, 16.
 Skidmore, John, 77.
 Skidmore, Joseph, 77.
 Skidmore, Melinda, 16.
 Skidmore, Thos, 77.
 Skinner, Charles, 38.
 Skinner, Charles, 75.
 Skinner, Eliza, 73.
 Skinner, Henry, 68.
 Skinner, John, 18.
 Skinner, John, 86.
 Skinner, Joseph, 73.
 Skinner, Mary, 116.
 Skinner, Richard, 116.
 Skinner, William, 18.
 Skinner, William, 94.
 Skipwith, Fuller, 118.
 Skipwith, Henry, 16.
 Skipwith, Henry, 67.
 Skipwith, Cok Henry, 59.
 Skipwith, Peyton, 43.
 Skipwith, Peyton, 73.
 Skipwith, Sir Peyton, 34.
 Slade, Benj, 43.
 Slade, John, 43.
 Slade, John, 78.
 Slade, William, 43.
 Slade, William, 78.
 Slagle, Jacob, 27.
 Slagle, Jacob, 72.
 Slagle, John, 116.
 Slagle, John, 116.
 Slagle, Robert, 54.
 Slagle, Samuel, 42.
 Slagle, Samuel, 99.
 Slater, Agnes, 40.
 Slater, John, 36.
 Slater, John, 93.
 Slater, Richard, 70.
 Slater, William, 93.
 Slater, William, Junr, 93.
 Slater, William, Senr, 36.
 Slattery, Patrick, 110.
 Slatten, Tyree, 48.
 Slatter, Sol, 57.
 Slatter, Solomon, 74.
 Slaughter, Ann, 18.
 Slaughter, Ann, 86.
 Slaughter, Augustine, 94.
 Slaughter, Elias, 36.
 Slaughter, Ezekiel, 23.
 Slaughter, George, 28.
 Slaughter, Hillary, 60.
 Slaughter, John, 16.
 Slaughter, John, 23.
 Slaughter, John, 67.
 Slaughter, John, 88.
 Slaughter, John, 92.
 Slaughter, Samuel, 23.
 Slaughter, Turner, 28.
 Slatyer, Elias, 92.
 Slatyer, William, 92.
 Slayden, Catharine, 45.
 Slayden, Arthur, 14.
 Slayton, Daniel, 41.
 Slayton, Daniel, 99.
 Slayton, James, 99.
 Slayton, Joseph, 41.
 Slayton, Joseph, 106.
 Slayton, William, 41.
 Slayton, William, 99.
 Slead, John, 85.
 Sled, John, 48.
 Sledge, Ann, 43.
 Sledge, Ann, 78.
 Sledge, Augustine, 45.
 Sledge, Jno, 45.
 Sledge, Thomas, 44.
 Sleet, James, 40.
 Sleet, James, 97.
 Sleet, Phil, 96.
 Sleeth, David, 90.
 Sleith, Alexander, 24.
 Slimmer, Christopher, 17.
 Sloan, John, 25.
 Slone, Daniel, 71.
 Slone, John, 24.
 Slone, John, 71.
 Sloott, Solomon, 87.
 Slout, Agness, 88.
 Slout, David, 88.
 Slucher, Fred, 21.
 Slusher, John, 21.
 Sly, David, 70.
 Sly, George, 71.
 Sly, Henry, 64.
 Slythe, Richard, 102.
 Small, James, 35.
 Small, Lawrence, 47.
 Small, William, 47.
 Small, William, 84.
 Small, And, 27.
 Small, John, 43.
 Smallman, John, 22.
 Smallman, John, 89.
 Smallman, John, Jr, 89.
 Smallwood, Ann, 95.
 Smallwood, Benn, 21.
 Smallwood, Hebborn, 21.
 Smallwood, James, 21.
 Smallwood, John, 55.
 Smallwood, Jno, 95.
 Smallwood, William, 21.
 Smedley, Ann, 111.
 Smedley, John, 111.
 Smedley, Robert, 111.
 Smees, Robert, 37.
 Smees, Robert, 37.
 Smeets, Robert, 14.
 Smelly, Gies, 32.
 Smelly, James, 30.
 Smelly, Mary, 32.
 Smelly, Moses, 31.
 Smelly, Thomas, 31.
 Smelly, William, 31.
 Smether, John, 36.
 Smether, John B., 92.
 Smether, Thomas, 36.
 Smether, Thomas, 92.
 Smiddy, Benjamin, 107.
 Smilly, James, 63.
 Smily, James, 106.
 Smith, Aaron, 36.
 Smith, Aaron, 54.
 Smith, Abraham, 48.
 Smith, Absalom, 97.
 Smith, Adam, 65.
 Smith, Adam, 106.
 Smith, Alex., 17.
 Smith, Alexander, 47.
 Smith, Alice, 91.
 Smith, Andrew, 34.
 Smith, Andrew, 60.
 Smith, Andrew, 103.
 Smith, Andw, 110.
 Smith, Ann, 31.
 Smith, Ann, 40.
 Smith, Ann, 97.
 Smith, Anthony, 35.
 Smith, Anthony, 90.
 Smith, Armistead, 68.
 Smith, Armistad, 53.
 Smith, Aron, 90.
 Smith, Arthur, 57.
 Smith, Arthur, 88.
 Smith, Arthur, 73.
 Smith, Arthur, 47.
 Smith, Augustin, 32.
 Smith, Augustine, 47.
 Smith, Augustine, 47.
 Smith, Bartholomew, 21.
 Smith, Bartlett, 27.
 Smith, Benjamin, 34.
 Smith, Benjamin, 64.
 Smith, Benj (for Allen Cokes Estate), 43.
 Smith, Betty, 16.
 Smith, Bird, 67.
 Smith, Booker, 98.
 Smith, Burwell, 13.
 Smith, Burwell, 83.
 Smith, Butler, 85.
 Smith, Catherine, 16.
 Smith, Catherine, 67.
 Smith, Charity, 17.
 Smith, Charles, 17.
 Smith, Charles, 24.
 Smith, Charles, 25.
 Smith, Charles, 61.
 Smith, Charles, 72.
 Smith, Charles, 86.
 Smith, Charles, 88.
 Smith, Childers, 59.
 Smith, Christopher (Estate), 28.
 Smith, Clayton, 50.
 Smith, Col. (List of), 20.
 Smith, Corga, 11.
 Smith, Covington, 82.
 Smith, Daniel, 105.
 Smith, Dap, 110.
 Smith, David, 19.
 Smith, David, 21.
 Smith, David, 25.
 Smith, David, 26.
 Smith, David, 54.
 Smith, David, 69.
 Smith, David, 72.
 Smith, Drury, 45.
 Smith, Edw, 20.
 Smith, Edward, 37.
 Smith, Edward, 44.
 Smith, Edward, 58.
 Smith, Edw, 111.
 Smith, Eleaz, 52.
 Smith, Elizabeth, 28.
 Smith, Eliza, 45.
 Smith, Elizabeth, 52.
 Smith, Eliza, 57.
 Smith, Elizabeth, 95.
 Smith, Francis, 27.
 Smith, Francis, 49.
 Smith, Francis, 69.
 Smith, Francis, 101.
 Smith, Francis, 110.
 Smith, George, 17.
 Smith, George, 27.
 Smith, Geo., 38.
 Smith, George, 40.
 Smith, George, 58.
 Smith, George, 61.
 Smith, George, 61.
 Smith, George, 66.
 Smith, George, 76.
 Smith, George, 86.
 Smith, George, 93.
 Smith, George, 95.
 Smith, George, 95.
 Smith, George, 95.
 Smith, George, 101.
 Smith, George, Senr, 61.
 Smith, George (P. E.), 14.
 Smith, Griffin, 13.
 Smith, Griffin, 83.
 Smith, Henry, 12.
 Smith, Henry, 25.
 Smith, Henry, 43.
 Smith, Henry, 40.
 Smith, Henry, 61.
 Smith, Henry, 76.
 Smith, Henry, 95.
 Smith, Henry, 101.
 Smith, Henry, 104.
 Smith, Henry, 105.
 Smith, Henry (for Jno Winston), 29.
 Smith, Hezekiah, 41.
 Smith, Isaac, 58.
 Smith, Isaac, 66.
 Smith, Isaac, 68.
 Smith, Isaac, 73.
 Smith, Isaac, 96.
 Smith, Isham, 44.
 Smith, Jacob, 25.
 Smith, Jacob, 49.
 Smith, James, 12.
 Smith, James, 17.
 Smith, James, 24.
 Smith, James, 25.
 Smith, James, 40.
 Smith, James, 40.
 Smith, James, 45.
 Smith, James, 49.
 Smith, James, 58.
 Smith, James, 60.
 Smith, James, 61.
 Smith, James, 68.
 Smith, James, 71.
 Smith, James, 73.
 Smith, James, 75.
 Smith, James, 79.
 Smith, James, 81.
 Smith, James, 86.
 Smith, James, 88.
 Smith, James, 89.
 Smith, James, 97.
 Smith, James, 99.
 Smith, James, 104.
 Smith, James, 110.
 Smith, James (W. W.), 23.
 Smith, Jeremiah, 32.
 Smith, Jeremiah, 39.
 Smith, Jeremiah, 97.
 Smith, Jesse, 40.
 Smith, Jesse, 96.
 Smith, Jesse, 96.
 Smith, Joel, 54.
 Smith, John, 16.
 Smith, John, 20.
 Smith, John, 21.
 Smith, John, 22.
 Smith, John, 25.
 Smith, John, 27.
 Smith, John, 28.
 Smith, John, 32.

- Smith, John, 33.
Smith, John, 34.
Smith, John, 34.
Smith, John, 35.
Smith, John, 36.
Smith, John, 42.
Smith, John, 48.
Smith, John, 48.
Smith, John, 50.
Smith, John, 52.
Smith, John, 59.
Smith, John, 60.
Smith, John, 61.
Smith, John, 63.
Smith, John, 63.
Smith, John, 64.
Smith, John, 64.
Smith, John, 64.
Smith, John, 65.
Smith, John, 65.
Smith, John, 66.
Smith, John, 69.
Smith, John, 70.
Smith, John, 71.
Smith, John, 73.
Smith, John, 79.
Smith, John, 81.
Smith, John, 88.
Smith, John, 89.
Smith, Jno, 94.
Smith, Jno, 95.
Smith, Jno, 95.
Smith, John, 98.
Smith, John, 100.
Smith, John, 101.
Smith, John, 102.
Smith, John, 103.
Smith, John, 106.
Smith, John, 106.
Smith, John, 106.
Smith, John, 107.
Smith, John, 108.
Smith, John, 110.
Smith, John, 110.
Smith, John, Jr., 14.
Smith, John, Junr, 63.
Smith, John, Jr, 81.
Smith, John (Est.), 50.
Smith, John (List of), 63.
Smith, John (N-), 32.
Smith, Cole John, 62.
Smith, John B., 101.
Smith, John F., 13.
Smith, John P., 24.
Smith, Jne P., 89.
Smith, Jne P. (List of), 89.
Smith, John (Cabinur), 100.
Smith, John (on passage creek), 105.
Smith, Johnson, 47.
Smith, Johnson, 84.
Smith, Jonathan, 35.
Smith, Jonathan, 90.
Smith, Joseph, 17.
Smith, Joseph, 40.
Smith, Joseph, 44.
Smith, Joseph, 47.
Smith, Joseph, 66.
Smith, Joseph, 84.
Smith, Joseph, 87.
Smith, Joseph, 88.
Smith, Joseph, 88.
Smith, Joseph, 106.
Smith, Joseph, Jr., 14.
Smith, Joseph, Senr, 14.
Smith, Josiah, 20.
Smith, Larkin, 67.
Smith, Lawrence, 67.
Smith, Lawrence, 44.
Smith, Lawrence (List of), 44.
Smith, Lemuel, 42.
Smith, Lucy, 43.
Smith, Lucy, 78.
Smith, Man., 110.
Smith, Margaret, 64.
Smith, Margaret, 102.
Smith, Margaret, 74.
Smith, Mary, 18.
Smith, Mary, 43.
Smith, Mary, 59.
Smith, Mary, 61.
Smith, Mary, 78.
Smith, Mary, 97.
Smith, Martha, 99.
Smith, Martin, 101.
Smith, Martin, 110.
Smith, Maur, 56.
Smith, Meriwether, 52.
Smith, Meriwether, 32.
Smith, Michael, 21.
Smith, Michael, 25.
Smith, Michael, 43.
Smith, Michael, 72.
Smith, Michael, 78.
Smith, Michajer, 50.
Smith, Nathan, 65.
Smith, Nathaniel, 29.
Smith, Nathaniel, 72.
Smith, Nicholas, 31.
Smith, Nicholas, 35.
Smith, Nicholas, 39.
Smith, Oba, 31.
Smith, Orlando, 42.
Smith, Pemberton, 82.
Smith, Perreu, 61.
Smith, Peter, 53.
Smith, Peter, 63.
Smith, Peter, 68.
Smith, Peyton, 103.
Smith, Peyton, 41.
Smith, Peyton, 100.
Smith, Philip, 49.
Smith, Philp, 49.
Smith, Rachel, 14.
Smith, Ralph, 99.
Smith, Randolph, 41.
Smith, Rebeckah, 22.
Smith, Reuben, 85.
Smith, Rice, 98.
Smith, Richard, 12.
Smith, Richard, 27.
Smith, Richard, 58.
Smith, Richard, 72.
Smith, Richard, 73.
Smith, Richard, 82.
Smith, Richard, 94.
Smith, R^d (Overseer for Jacques Ambler), 79.
Smith, Robert, 14.
Smith, Robert, 16.
Smith, Robert, 16.
Smith, Robert, 26.
Smith, Robert, 34.
Smith, Robert, 34.
Smith, Robert, 59.
Smith, Robert, 67.
Smith, Robert, 67.
Smith, Robert, 70.
Smith, Rubin, 74.
Smith, Sally, 89.
Smith, Sam., 20.
Smith, Samuel, 13.
Smith, Samuel, 18.
Smith, Samuel, 37.
Smith, Samuel, 32.
Smith, Samuel, 58.
Smith, Samuel, 60.
Smith, Samuel, 80.
Smith, Samuel, 83.
Smith, Samuel, 84.
Smith, Samuel, 86.
Smith, Samuel, 86.
Smith, Samuel, 93.
Smith, Samuel, 95.
Smith, Samuel, 98.
Smith, Samuel, 106.
Smith, Samuel, 106.
Smith, Saml, Junr, 66.
Smith, Saml, Senr, 66.
Smith, Samuel, senior, 95.
Smith, Sarah, 20.
Smith, Sarah, 45.
Smith, Solomon, 95.
Smith, Stephen, 40.
Smith, Stephen, 40.
Smith, Stephen, 90.
Smith, Stephen, 97.
Smith, Stephen, 110.
Smith, Stephen J. K., 40.
Smith, Susanna, 12.
Smith, Susanna, 30.
Smith, Tabitha, 54.
Smith, Thomas, 14.
Smith, Thomas, 14.
Smith, Thomas, 20.
Smith, Thomas, 25.
Smith, Thomas, 27.
Smith, Thomas, 30.
Smith, Thomas, 31.
Smith, Thomas, 38.
Smith, Thomas, 39.
Smith, Thomas, 47.
Smith, Thomas, 52.
Smith, Thomas, 52.
Smith, Thomas, 53.
Smith, Thomas, 58.
Smith, Thomas, 58.
Smith, Thomas, 64.
Smith, Thomas, 63.
Smith, Tho., 64.
Smith, Thomas, 68.
Smith, Thomas, 68.
Smith, Thomas, 73.
Smith, Thomas, 73.
Smith, Thomas, 84.
Smith, Thomas, 84.
Smith, Thomas, 96.
Smith, Thomas, 105.
Smith, Thos., 110.
Smith, Thomas, Jr, 24.
Smith, Thomas, Jr, 81.
Smith, Thomas, Sr, 24.
Smith, Thomas, Senr, 81.
Smith, Thomas (List of), 68.
Smith, Capt. Tho., 99.
Smith, Turkey, 117.
Smith, Valentine, 14.
Smith, Valentine, 63.
Smith, Valentine, 105.
Smith, Virgis, 31.
Smith, W., 118.
Smith, Wm., 11.
Smith, William, 14.
Smith, William, 14.
Smith, William, 26.
Smith, William, 32.
Smith, William, 35.
Smith, William, 35.
Smith, William, 36.
Smith, Wm., 40.
Smith, William, 43.
Smith, Wm., 45.
Smith, William, 48.
Smith, William, 49.
Smith, William, 51.
Smith, William, 52.
Smith, William, 54.
Smith, Wm., 57.
Smith, William, 59.
Smith, William, 59.
Smith, William, 62.
Smith, William, 63.
Smith, William, 66.
Smith, William, 70.
Smith, William, 71.
Smith, Wm., 74.
Smith, Wm., 79.
Smith, William, 81.
Smith, William, 90.
Smith, William, 91.
Smith, William, 98.
Smith, William, 98.
Smith, William, 98.
Smith, William, 99.
Smith, William, 105.
Smith, William, 105.
Smith, Wm., 119.
Smith, William D., 52.
Smith, Wilson, 93.
Smith, Yocke, 69.
Smith, Zach., 35.
Smith & Jones, 32.
Smither, Abraham, 63.
Smither, Elizabeth, 52.
Smither, John, 71.
Smither, Sarah, 75.
Smitherman, Samuel, 18.
Smitherman, Samuel, 18.
Smitherman, Samuel, Junr, 18.
Smitherman, William, 18.
Smitherman, William, 80.
Smithers, George, 38.
Smithers, Robert, 97.
Smithers, Joshua, 11.
Smithers, Josina, 82.
Smithers, Robert, 28.
Smithson, Drummond, 19.
Smock, Jacob, 27.
Smock, Jacob, 71.
Smoot, Charles, 38.
Smoot, Charles, 38.
Smoot, Charles, 75.
Smoot, William, 33.
Smyth, Anne, 102.
Smyth, Charles, 102.
Smyth, Charles, 104.
Smyth, George, 104.
Smyth, Perrin, 102.
Smyth, Robinson, 102.
Smyth, Thomas, 60.
Smythy, John, 89.
Snail, Christopher, 94.
Snail, Henry, 94.
Snail, Henry, 103.
Snail, John, 62.
Snail, John, 103.
Snale, Elizabeth, 94.
Snale, Henry, 61.
Snale, William, 25.
Snall, William, 70.
Snapp, Adam, 20.
Snapp, John, 64.
Snapp, John, 76.
Snapp, George, 76.
Snapp, George, 106.
Snapp, Jacob, 21.
Snapp, John, 21.
Snapp, John, 21.
Snapp, Lawrence, 63.
Snapp, Lawrence, 109.
Snapp, Margaret, 105.
Snapp, Margaret, 63.
Snapp, Peter, 105.
Snapp, Philip, 63.
Snapp, Philip, 106.
Snare, Henry, 106.
Snead, Jr, Junr, 28.
Snead, Jr, Senr, 28.
Snediger, Chrit., 110.
Snediger, Isaac, 110.
Sneed, Benjamin, 90.
Sneed, Holmon, 19.
Sneed, James, 23.
Sneed, John, 36.
Sneed, John, 92.
Sneed, Reuben, 92.
Sneed, Reubin, 36.
Sneed, William, 13.
Sneed, William, 83.
Snell, John, 96.
Snell, John, Junr, 39.
Snell, John, Junr, 97.
Snell, Philemon, 80.
Snellenge, William, 108.
- Snelling, Enoch, 108.
Soelling, Hugh, 65.
Soellings, Alexander, 50.
Soellings, John, 108.
Solomon, Charles, 23.
Solomon, Charles, 87.
Snickers, Edw., 21.
Snider, Charles, 66.
Snider, Christopher, 65.
Snider, Daniel, 66.
Snider, Daniel, 105.
Snider, Gasper, 76.
Snider, George, 65.
Snider, Henry, 98.
Snider, Henry, 19.
Snider, John, 47.
Snider, John, 63.
Snider, John, 66.
Snider, John, 84.
Snider, John, 105.
Snipe, George, 20.
Snodgrass, James, 110.
Soords (Widow), 65.
Snow, Cuthbert, 69.
Snow, Elisha, 37.
Snow, Elsha, 37.
Snow, Frost V., 80.
Snow, John, 69.
Snow, John, 73.
Snow, John, 96.
Snow, Mark, 98.
Snow, Richard, 80.
Snow, Spencer, 37.
Snow, Spencer, 37.
Snow, Thomas, 40.
Snow, Thomas, 96.
Snow, Thomas, 99.
Soxall, Ann, 108.
Soxall, Edward, 108.
Snyder, Christopher, 25.
Snyder, Christopher, 70.
Sayther, Margret, 35.
Soaper, John, 53.
Soaper, William

INDEX.

- s, Junr, 110.
 mas, Senr, 15.
 s, Sen, 110.
 iam, 47.
 iam, 60.
 iam, 67.
 iam, 84.
 in, 107.
 20.
 19.
 las, 20.
 19.
 70.
 5.
 n, 97.
 min, 27.
 7.
 oias, 59.
 106.
 nam, 54.
 n, 25.
 n, 26.
 n, 69.
 26.
 26.
 qua, 55.
 qua, 91.
 mas, 86.
 52.
 Stanback, Charles, 82.
 Stanback, Peter, 82.
 Standard, George, 55.
 Standish, John, 14.
 Standley, Isaac, 98.
 Standley, James, 34.
 Standley, Joseph, 98.
 Standley, Thomas, 39.
 Stanfield, Ephraim, 90.
 Stanfield, M. (List of), 87.
 Stanfield, Marmaduke, 22.
 Stanfield, Marmaduke, 88.
 Stanfield, Robert, 22.
 Stanfield, Robert, 88.
 Stanfield, Tho, 22.
 Stanhope, Polty, 113.
 Stanhope, William, 113.
 Stanley, John, 23.
 Stanley, John, 28.
 Stanley, John, 88.
 Stanley, Jonathan, 18.
 Stanley, Nehemiah, 47.
 Stanley, Richard, 22.
 Stanley, Samuel, 28.
 Stanley, Solomon, 18.
 Stanley, William, 29.
 Stanwood, Thomas, 53.
 Staples, John, 47.
 Staples, John, 58.
 Staples, John, 84.
 Staples, John, 84.
 Staples, Joseph, 47.
 Staples, Sarah, 47.
 Staples, Thomas, 81.
 Staples, William, 15.
 Staples, William, 47.
 Stapp, Achilles, 37.
 Stapp, Achilles, 37.
 Stapp, Joshua, 39.
 Stapp, Joshua, 97.
 Stapp, Joshua, Junr, 39.
 Stapp, Thomas, 39.
 Stapp, Thomas, 87.
 Stark, Hannah, 108.
 Stark, Jeremiah, 108.
 Stark, Turner, 40.
 Stark, William, 54.
 Stark, William, 108.
 Stark, William, Junr, 54.
 Starke, John, 107.
 Starke, John, Senr, 28.
 Starke, Joe, 28.
 Starke, William, 108.
 Starkey, Frederick, 25.
 Starkey, John, 67.
 Starkey, Joseph, 16.
 Starkey, Joseph, 67.
 Starling, William, 33.
 Starr, Catherine, 25.
 Statam, Charles, 47.
 Statam, Charles, 84.
 States, Mary, 105.
 Statha, James, 102.
 Statham, John, 81.
 Staton, Ann, 85.
 Staton, Benjamin, 48.
 Staton, Benjamin, 85.
 Staton, Lucy, 48.
 Staton, Thomas, 48.
 Staton, Thomas, 85.
 Staton, William, 48.
 Statts, Elijah, 20.
 Stauts, Abraham, 90.
 Stauts, Elijah, 90.
 Stauts, Joseph, 90.
 Staw, William, 12.
 Stean, James, 21.
 Stead, Elizabeth, 52.
 Steider, John, 33.
 Steder, James, 53.
 Steed, Aaron, 27.
 Steel, Augustine, 49.
 Steel, Henry, 24.
 Steel, Henry, 72.
 Steel, Jane, 38.
 Steel, John, 20.
 Steel, John, 63.
 Steel, John, 72.
 Steel, John, 76.
 Steel, William, 18.
 Steel, William, 48.
 Steel, William, 86.
 Steepeton, W, 20.
 Steerly, Jacob, 20.
 Steeth, John, 35.
 Steeth, John, 90.
 Steffy, Jno, 110.
 Stegall, William, 22.
 Tegall, William, 35.
 Stegeler, Sebastian, 106.
 Steger, Francis, 59.
 Steger, John P., 59.
 Steger, Samuel, 59.
 Stein, Michl, 19.
 Steinchomb, Absalom, 84.
 Tennett, John, 85.
 Tenison, William, 106.
 Step, Michl, 19.
 Stepenson, Jno, 110.
 Stephen, 31.
 Stephen (negro), 114.
 Stephen, James, 52.
 Stephens, Barnett, 84.
 Stephens, David, 42.
 Stephens, George, 110.
 Stephens, James, 19.
 Stephens, James, 84.
 Stephens, James, 110.
 Stephens, Jno, 110.
 Stephens, John, 87.
 Stephens, John, 88.
 Stephens, John, 88.
 Stephens, Jno, 110.
 Stephens, Jno, 110.
 Stephens, Joseph, 13.
 Stephens, Joseph, 21.
 Stephens, Joseph, 55.
 Stephens, Joseph, 91.
 Stephens, Mary, 21.
 Stephens, Molly, 91.
 Stephens, Thomas, 34.
 Stephens, Thomas, 42.
 Stephens, William, 43.
 Stephens, William, 78.
 Stephenson, Alex, 110.
 Stephenson, David, 110.
 Stephenson, James, 25.
 Stephenson, James, 64.
 Stephenson, James, 72.
 Stephenson, James, 110.
 Stephenson, James, Senr, 110.
 Stephenson, Robt, 110.
 Steptoe, Joannah, 55.
 Steptoe, Will, 56.
 Sterman, Elliot, 52.
 Stern, Francis, 11.
 Stern, William, 43.
 Stern, William, 85.
 Stetler, John, 69.
 Stevens, Ann, 56.
 Stevens, Benjamin, 40.
 Stevens, Edmund, 31.
 Stevens, Jacob, 31.
 Stevens, James, 42.
 Stevens, James, 47.
 Stevens, Jere, 89.
 Stevens, Jeremiah, 22.
 Stevens, John, 31.
 Stevens, John, 31.
 Stevens, John, 75.
 Stevens, John, 97.
 Stevens, John, Junr, 31.
 Stevens, Lewis, 56.
 Stevens, Mary, 56.
 Stevens, Mary, 60.
 Stevens, Nathan, 31.
 Stevens, Robert, 49.
 Stevens, Robert, 49.
 Stevens, Warrington, 94.
 Stevens, William, 31.
 Stevens, William, 51.
 Stevenson, Catherine, 68.
 Stevenson, Edward, 27.
 Stevenson, George, 60.
 Stevenson, Thomas, 39.
 Stevenson, Thomas, 97.
 Stevenson, Walter, 31.
 Steward, Alexander, 28.
 Steward, Charles, 64.
 Steward, Charles, 82.
 Steward, James, 70.
 Steward, John, 43.
 Steward, John, 59.
 Steward, John, 78.
 Steward, Joseph, 70.
 Steward, Littleberry, 82.
 Steward & Hopkins, 118.
 Steward, Andrew, 94.
 Steward, Berry, 12.
 Steward, Charles, 12.
 Steward, Charles, 51.
 Steward, Charles, 94.
 Steward, Doctr D., 17.
 Stewart, Edward, 82.
 Stewart, Elizabeth, 54.
 Stewart, James, 25.
 Stewart, James, 43.
 Stewart, James, 78.
 Stewart, James, 95.
 Stewart, John, 21.
 Stewart, John, 41.
 Stewart, Jno, 44.
 Stewart, John, 51.
 Stewart, John, 54.
 Stewart, John, 67.
 Stewart, John, 78.
 Stewart, Jno, 94.
 Stewart, John, 100.
 Stewart, John, Jr., 51.
 Stewart, John B., 78.
 Stewart, Martha, 100.
 Stewart, Mary, 12.
 Stewart, Maximilian, 95.
 Stewart, Nathaniel, 65.
 Stewart, Richard, 45.
 Stewart, Sally, 54.
 Stewart, Samuel, 115.
 Stewart, Sarah, 50.
 Stewart, Sarah, 93.
 Stewart, Thomas, 20.
 Stewart, Thomas, 51.
 Stewart, Thomas, 54.
 Stewart, Usley, 104.
 Stewart, William, 13.
 Stewart, William, 43.
 Stewart, William, 52.
 Stewart, William, 85.
 Stickler, Ahm, Junr, 104.
 Stickler, Benj., 105.
 Stickler, Benj., 105.
 Stickler, Isaac, 104.
 Stickler, Samuel, 105.
 Stickler, Saml, 106.
 Stickler, Sebastian, 66.
 Stickley, Benj, 106.
 Stickley, Jacob, 106.
 Stickley, Benjamin, 64.
 Stickley, Daniel, 65.
 Stickley, Daniel, 106.
 Stickly, Jacob, 64.
 Stiff, Jacob, Senr, 92.
 Stiff, Jacob, 36.
 Stiff, James, 56.
 Stiff, Jno, 110.
 Stiffy, John, 110.
 Stiles, John, 36.
 Stiles, John, 51.
 Stiles, John, 78.
 Still, George (Estate), 12.
 Still, John, 99.
 Still, John, 105.
 Still, John A., 28.
 Still, Tho, 99.
 Stillwell, Jacob, Jr., 41.
 Stillwell, Jacob, Jr., 41.
 Stillson, George, 22.
 Stillwell, Jacob, Jr., 98.
 Stillson, Benj., 41.
 Stimpson, Jeremiah, 41.
 Stimpson, Rachel, 41.
 Stimpson, Rawsey, 41.
 Stinglee, Jacob, 24.
 Stinglee, Jacob, 70.
 Stinnett, John, 48.
 Stinson, William, 48.
 Stinson, Joseph, 16.
 Stinson, Joseph, 67.
 Stip, George, 20.
 Stirling, Elizabeth, 61.
 Titsler, John, 63.
 Stiver, Phillip, 66.
 Stivin, Elizabeth, 103.
 Stivin, Robert, 103.
 Stoakes, Christopher, 68.
 Stoakes, James, 52.
 Stoakes, Richard, 52.
 Stoakes, Thomas, 68.
 Stockell, John, 39.
 Stockton, George, 20.
 Stocker, Bolser, 26.
 Stocks, Thomas, 96.
 Stocksleger, Esther, 63.
 Stockton, Dan., 80.
 Stockton, David, 80.
 Stockton, Jesse, 80.
 Stockton, John, 80.
 Stockton, Thomas, 80.
 Stoddard, James, 71.
 Stodghell, Isell, 39.
 Stodghell, John, 40.
 Stodghill, James, 52.
 Stodghill, Joel, 97.
 Stodghill, Ambrose, 19.
 Stoe, Jacob, 13.
 Stoeing, Josiah, 61.
 Stoker, Bassar, 72.
 Stoker, John, 26.
 Stoker, John, 72.
 Stokes, Allen, 93.
 Stokes, Christopher, 45.
 Stokes, Elizabeth, 23.
 Stokes, Elizabeth, 88.
 Stokes, Jonathan, 95.
 Stokes, Samuel, 21.
 Stokes, Saml, 45.
 Stokes, Silvanus, 42.
 Stokes, Silvanus, 99.
 Stokes, William, 21.
 Stolz, Henry, 77.
 Stolz, John, 77.
 Stondfield, Robert, 11.
 Stone, Benjamin, 33.
 Stone, Caleb, 18.
 Stone, Caleb, 18.
 Stone, Caleb, 18.
 Stone, Caleb, 86.
 Stone, Daniel, 17.
 Stone, Daniel, 85.
 Stone, Demsey, 57.
 Stone, Eli, 18.
 Stone, Eli, 86.
 Stone, Elijah, 19.
 Stone, Elijah, 84.
 Stone, Elizabeth, 88.
 Stone, Euclibus, 99.
 Stone, Francis, 18.
 Stone, Francis, 86.
 Stone, Francis T., 19.
 Stone, Hawkins, 18.
 Stone, Henry, 77.
 Stone, Hezekiah, 19.
 Stone, Hezekiah, 33.
 Stone, James, 26.
 Stone, James, 70.
 Stone, Jesse, 108.
 Stone, Samuel, 18.
 Stone, John, 23.
 Stone, John, 33.
 Stone, John, 41.
 Stone, John, 60.
 Stone, John, 104.
 Stone, Samuel, 41.
 Stone, John, Junr, 61.
 Stone, John, Senr, 98.
 Stone, Jonathan, 17.
 Stone, Joseph, 107.
 Stone, Joseph, 108.
 Stone, Joshua, 40.
 Stone, Joshua, 41.
 Stone, Lemuel, 60.
 Stone, Marbel, 19.
 Stone, Martha, 102.
 Stone, Nancy, 33.
 Stone, Prudence, 16.
 Stone, Rowland, 49.
 Stone, Samuel, 18.
 Stone, Samuel, 18.
 Stone, Samuel, 86.
 Stone, Simon, 60.
 Stone, Simon, 102.
 Stone, Stephen, 33.
 Stone, Thomas, 63.
 Stone, Thomas, 86.
 Stone, Thomas, 103.
 Stone, William, 17.
 Stone, William, 18.
 Stone, William, 60.
 Stone, William, 102.
 Stone, Wm B., 108.
 Stoneback, Fred, 66.
 Stonebarger, Frederick, 105.
 Stonebarger, John, 20.
 Stonebarger, Fred, 66.
 Stoneham, George, 47.
 Stoneham, George, 84.
 Stoner, Fred, 66.
 Stoner, Frederick, 105.
 Stones, Elizabeth, 59.
 Stonestreet, Butler, 21.
 Stone Street, Butler, 99.
 Stonum, Mary, 63.
 Stonum, William, 63.
 Stooker, Abram, 24.
 Stooker, Magdalan, 24.
 Stooker, Magdalan, 69.
 Stoots, Elijah, 35.
 Stoots, Joseph, 35.
 Storm, Tabitha, 83.
 Story, John, 102.
 Stotson, Jacob, 105.
 Stott, Elizabeth, 91.
 Stott, Elizabeth, 55.
 Stott, Eppa., 55.
 Stott, Eppa., 91.
 Stott, James, 11.
 Stott, Thomas, 40.
 Stott, Le Roy, 63.
 Stott, Rawleigh, 55.
 Stott, Richard, 55.
 Stott, Richard, 91.
 Stott, Robert, 63.
 Stott, Solomon, 23.
 Stott, Thomas, 40.
 Stott, Thomas, 91.
 Stott, William (Ex on), 91.
 Stotts, Abram, 25.
 Stouder, Frederick, 106.
 Stout, Caleb, 90.
 Stout, Daniel, 36.
 Stout, Daniel, 40.
 Stout, John, 65.
 Stout, John, 106.
 Stout, Jonathan, 36.
 Stout, Jonathan, 90.
 Stout, Thomas, 36.

- Stout, Thomas, 90.
 Stoutcoyars, Jacob, 65.
 Stovall, Bartholme, 24.
 Stovall, George, 83.
 Stovall, James, 85.
 Stovall, Thomas, 88.
 Stovall, Thomas, 48.
 Stove, Jacob, 21.
 Stover, Abick, 107.
 Stover, Christian, 105.
 Stover, Christian (Son of P.), 105.
 Stover, Dan^l, 66.
 Stover, Daniel, 76.
 Stover, Daniel, 107.
 Stover, David, 66.
 Stover, David, 107.
 Stover, Jacob, 63.
 Stover, Jacob, 105.
 Stover, John, 64.
 Stover, John, 106.
 Stover, Peter, 63.
 Stover, Peter, 105.
 Stover, Samuel, 65.
 Stover, Urick, 66.
 Stowers, Nicholas, 62.
 Strader, Christopher, 24.
 Strader, Christopher, 69.
 Strait, Jacob, 35.
 Straley, Christian, 24.
 Strange, Christian, 69.
 Strange, Abner, A., 47.
 Strange, Archibald A., 47.
 Strange, Benjamin, 89.
 Strange, Dick, 89.
 Strange, Jesse, 89.
 Strange, John, 99.
 Strange, John A., 19.
 Strange, Joshua, 89.
 Strange, Julius, 89.
 Strange, Littleberry, 88.
 Strange, Littlebury, 24.
 Strange, Owlin, 89.
 Strange, Thomas, 59.
 Stratton, Ben, 42.
 Stratton, Ben, 99.
 Stratton, Edward, 59.
 Stratton, Henry, 49.
 Stratton, Henry, 84.
 Stratton, John, 47.
 Stratton, John, 59.
 Stratton, Martha, 59.
 Stratton, Peter, 69.
 Stratton, Richard, 59.
 Stratton, Surlab, 77.
 Stratton, Thos., 42.
 Stratton, Thomas, 99.
 Stratton, William, 59.
 Stratton, Wm., 99.
 Straughan, Samuel L., 38.
 Straughn, John, 67.
 Strauther, Will, 64.
 Strawnhan, Rachel, 61.
 Strawshneider, Frederick, 21.
 Streaker, Mrs. 119.
 Streater, Edw^d, 57.
 Streater, Edw^d, 74.
 Streater, Wm.
 Streater, Willis, 57.
 Streater, Willis, 74.
 Streechberry, Jacob, 21.
 Street, Anthony, 85.
 Street, Anthony, 48.
 Street, Anthony, 85.
 Street, Henry, 32.
 Street, Jane, 23.
 Street, John, 28.
 Street, John, 70.
 Street, Richard, 34.
 Street, Richard, 32.
 Street, Thomas, 48.
 Street, William, Junr, 58.
 Street, William, Senr, 58.
 Streetman, John, 42.
 Stribling, Elizabeth, 108.
 Stribling, Joseph, 108.
 Strickland, Thomas, 31.
 Strickler, Abram, 65.
 Strickler, Abram, 65.
 Strickler, Abraham, Jr, 65.
 Strickler, Daniel, 65.
 Strickler, Isaac, 66.
 Strickler, Jacob, 66.
 Strickler, John, 76.
 Strickler, Joseph, 66.
 Strickly, Benjamin, 66.
 Striker, John, 22.
 Stringer, John, 51.
 Stringfellow, James, 108.
 Stringfield, Benjamin, 30.
 Stringfield, John, 30.
 Stringfield, John, 30.
 Stripe, Anne, 61.
 Stripes, Anne, 104.
 Stripling, Francis, 21.
 Stroak, Josiah, 77.
 Strobbler, John, 59.
 Strober, Christian, 101.
 Strother, Anthony, 108.
 Strother, Ben., 110.
 Strother, Thomas, 108.
 Strother, William, 39.
 Strother, William, 96.
 Strother, William, 106.
 Stroud, Adam, 26.
 Stroud, Adam, 70.
 Stroud, Honour, 95.
 Stroud, James, 110.
 Stroud, William, 33.
 Strowbridge, Sam^l, 20.
 Strowbridge, Samuel, 20.
 Stratton, John, 84.
 Stuart, George, 90.
 Stuart, Charles, 47.
 Stuart, Charles, 107.
 Stuart, David, 87.
 Stuart, Elizabeth, 108.
 Stuart, Francis, 33.
 Stuart, George, 110.
 Stuart, James, 53.
 Stuart, James, 68.
 Stuart, James, 108.
 Stuart, James, 110.
 Stuart, John, 35.
 Stuart, John, 35.
 Stuart, John, 91.
 Stuart, Martha, 32.
 Stuart, Nath^l, 104.
 Stuart, Thos., 13.
 Stuart, William, 33.
 Stuart, William, 35.
 Stuart, Wm., 110.
 Stubblefield, George, 39.
 Stubblefield, George, 39.
 Stubblefield, George, 97.
 Stubblefield, John, 69.
 Stubblefield, Robert, 40.
 Stubblefield, Simon, 69.
 Stubblefield, Simon, 69.
 Stubbs, John, 53.
 Stubbs, John, 53.
 Stubbs, John S., 53.
 Stubbs, John S., 69.
 Stubbs, Laurence, 69.
 Stubbs, Laurence, 53.
 Stubbs, Peter, 69.
 Stuckey, Edmund, 32.
 Stuckey, James, 39.
 Stuckey, John, 63.
 Studer, Thomas, 53.
 Stults, Peter, 65.
 Stults, Peter, 105.
 Stump, Catherine, 72.
 Stump, Dan^l, 19.
 Stump, George, 25.
 Stump, George, 72.
 Stump, Jacob, 104.
 Stump, Joshua, 19.
 Stump, Leonard, 25.
 Stump, Leonard, 72.
 Stump, Michael, 25.
 Stump, Michael, 72.
 Stump, Michael (List of), 25.
 Stump, Michael (List of), 72.
 Stumpback, Jacob, 65.
 Sturdavant, James, 12.
 Sturdavant, James, Jr, 12.
 Sturdavant, Daniel, 83.
 Sturdavant, Anderson, 44.
 Sturdavant, Wm., 44.
 Sturdavant, Henry, 44.
 Sturdavant, Hollorn, 44.
 Sturdavant, Jno, Jr, 44.
 Sturdavant, Jno, senr, 44.
 Sturdavant, Rachel, 44.
 Sturdavant, Thomas, 44.
 Sturdavant, Wm., 44.
 Sturdavant, William, sr., 44.
 Sturges, Wm., 74.
 Sturgill, Jno, 110.
 Sturgin, Jno, 110.
 Sturgis, William, 54.
 Sturman, John, 26.
 Styling, George, 104.
 Styling, Josiah, 104.
 Sublet, Benjamin, 14.
 Sublet, William, 14.
 Sublett, John, 58.
 Sublett, Lewis, 50.
 Sublett, Lewis, 50.
 Sublett, Peter, Junr, 58.
 Sublett, Peter, Senr, 58.
 Sudberry, John, 82.
 Suddath, Benjamin, 18.
 Suddbury, John, 13.
 Sudderth, Benjamin, 86.
 Sudderth, James, 81.
 Sudderth, Lawrence, 81.
 Suddoth, Thom^s, 108.
 Sudsberry, David, 59.
 Sue (Black female), 32.
 Suffolk, John, 25.
 Suffolk, John, 70.
 Suggatt, Edgcomb, 33.
 Suggatt, Elizabeth, 63.
 Suggs, Moses, 65.
 Sulavan, Phil., 110.
 Sulavan, Slim, 110.
 Sulavan, timothy, 110.
 Sullivan, Jerem^y, 26.
 Sullivan, William, 96.
 Sullivan, Charles, 88.
 Sullivan, L. B., 81.
 Sullens, John, 22.
 Sullins, Nathan, 24.
 Sullins, Nathan, 89.
 Sullivan, Daniel, 42.
 Sullivan, Denis, 75.
 Sullivan, Dennis, 37.
 Sullivan, Frederick, 100.
 Sullivan, James, 32.
 Sullivan, James, 75.
 Sullivan, Jeremiah, 71.
 Sullivan, John, 35.
 Sullivan, John, Senr, 15.
 Sullivan, Judith, 91.
 Sullivan, William, 39.
 Sullivan, William, 40.
 Sullivan, Daniel, 99.
 Sullivan, Hannah, 34.
 Sullivan, James, 15.
 Sullivan, John, 91.
 Sullivan, John, Jr, 14.
 Sullivan, Judith, 56.
 Sullivan, Menah, 15.
 Sullivan, Owen, 14.
 Sullivan, Pleasant, 14.
 Sullivan, William, 91.
 Sulton, Moses, 104.
 Sumner, Andrew, 106.
 Sumnerfield, Joseph, 77.
 Summers, Daniel, 17.
 Summers, Daniel, 87.
 Summers, Francis, 17.
 Summers, Francis, 87.
 Summers, George, 17.
 Summers, George, 87.
 Summers, John, 18.
 Summers, John, 21.
 Summers, John, Jun., 18.
 Summers, John, Junr, 87.
 Summers, John, 34, 87.
 Summers, Richard, 54.
 Summers, John, 18.
 Summers, Simon, 87.
 Summers, Thomas, 39.
 Summers, Thomas, 97.
 Summers, William, 17.
 Summers, William, 87.
 Summers, William, 99.
 Sumner, John, 106.
 Sumner, Samuel, 104.
 Sumner, Demsey, 57.
 Sumner, Denny, 73.
 Sumner, Jacob, Jr, 57.
 Sumner, Jacob, Senr, 57.
 Sumner, Jacob, Senr, 73.
 Sumner, William, 57.
 Sumner, William, 73.
 Sumner, Capt., 73.
 Sumpback, Freds, 105.
 Sumpter, John, 49.
 Sunwalt, Henry, 107.
 Sunderman, John, 100.
 Sunderman, Samuel, 90.
 Sumner, John, 106.
 Sumner, Philip, 106.
 Sunover, Henry, 66.
 Supinger, John, 64.
 Supinger, Urick, 66.
 Supinger, Urick, 106.
 Surber, Jacob, 106.
 Surber, Jacob, 106.
 Surfas, Martin, 77.
 Surrey, John, 65.
 Surrey, John, 105.
 Sussex, 31.
 Sutherland, David, 19.
 Sutherland, Gary, 49.
 Sutherland, Isaac, 20.
 Sutherland, William, 72.
 Sutlar, John, 84.
 Sutton, James, 75.
 Sutton, John, 75.
 Sutton, Moses, 75.
 Suttle, Bailey, 62.
 Suttles, Henry, 25.
 Suttles, Henry, 70.
 Sutton, Ann, 56.
 Sutton, James, 37.
 Sutton, John, 17.
 Sutton, John, 37.
 Sutton, John, 40.
 Sutton, Joseph, 110.
 Sutton, Moses, 37.
 Sutton, Robert, 15.
 Sutton, Samuel, 39.
 Sutton, William, 39.
 Sutton, William, 62.
 Sutton, William, 97.
 Sutton, Wm., 99.
 Swadley, Henry, 77.
 Swadley, Mark, 77.
 Swain, Archibald, 17.
 Swain, Joseph, 37.
 Swain, Joseph, 75.
 Swaldo, Zephaniah, 86.
 Swallow, Zephaniah, 17.
 Swan, Alexander, 38.
 Swan, Charles, 75.
 Swank, Philip, 24.
 Swann, John, 59.
 Swann, Th^s, 67.
 Swann, Thos., Thompson, 16.
 Swanson, Asa, 75.
 Swanson, Asa, 75.
 Swanson, Benjamin, 37.
 Swanson, Benjamin, 75.
 Swanson, Stephen, 75.
 Swout, Peggy, 46.
 Sweeney, Moses, 100.
 Sweeney, Moses, 93.
 Sweeney, Moses, 93.
 Sweeney, William, 36.
 Sweeney, Richard, Jr, 33.
 Swift, Jesse, 29.
 Swift, Thomas, Jr, 29.
 Swilvant, Judah, 57.
 Swilvant, Judith, 74.
 Swilvan, Daniel, 108.
 Swilvan, Darby, 108.
 Swim, John, 27.
 Swim, John, 72.
 Swin, Lasler, 27.
 Swine, Mary, 113.
 Swiney, Moses, 98.
 Swink, William, 17.
 Swink, William, 86.
 Swinney, Elizabeth, 13.
 Swinney, James, 42.
 Swinney, James S., 100.
 Swinney, John, 42.
 Swinney, John, 49.
 Swinney, John, 100.
 Swinney, Joseph, 40.
 Swinney, Joseph, 48.
 Swinney, Joseph, 48.
 Swinney, Joseph, 87.
 Swinney, Moses, 42.
 Swinney, Moses, 48.
 Swinney, Moses, 100.
 Swinney, Moses, 100.
 Swinton, Ann, 111.
 Swinton, Elizabeth, 111.
 Swinton, Elizabeth, 111.
 Swinton, James, 111.
 Swisher, John, 25.
 Swisher, John, 71.
 Swisher, Nicholas, 25.
 Swisher, Nicholas, 70.
 Swisher, Valentine, 25.
 Swisher, Valentine, 71.
 Swobe, George, 110.
 Swobe, Jno, 110.
 Swobe, Joseph, 110.
 Swobe, Mich., 110.
 Swords, Benja, 66.
 Swyer, Philip, 22.
 Sydnor, Hampden (Trustees), 101.
 Sydnor, Ann, 29.
 Sydnor, Anthony, 63.
 Sydnor, Dewanna, 63.
 Sydnor, Elizabeth, 37.
 Sydnor, Elizabeth, 74.
 Sydnor, Epa, 23.
 Sydnor, Epa, 82.
 Sydnor, Frances, 74.
 Sydnor, Giles, 63.
 Sydnor, John, 63.
 Sydnor, John (List of), 62.
 Sydnor, Robert, 63.
 Sydnor, William, 23.
 Sydnor, William, 55.
 Sydnor, William, 88.
 Sydnor, William, 91.
 Sykes, Andrew, 31.
 Sykes, John, 31.
 Sykes, John, 31.
 Sykes, Wm., 41.
 Sykes, William, 54.
 Sylvio, Robert, 96.
 Syme, Cole John, 28.
 Symmons, James, Jr, 48.
 Symonds, James, 85.
 Syms, James, 51.
 Syms, Henry, 21.
 Taaff, Elizabeth, 25.
 Taaff, James, 25.
 Taaffe, Elizabeth, 70.
 Taaff, Augustine, 95.
 Tabb, Edward, 12.
 Tabb, Edward, 83.
 Tabb, Jno, 11.
 Tabb, John, 13.
 Tabb, John, 51.
 Tabb, Jno, 53.
 Tabb, John, 68.
 Tabb, Thomas, 59.
 Tabb, Philip, 69.
 Tabb, Philip (Gloster County), 79.
 Tabb, Thomas, 54.
 Tabb, Thomas, 68.
 Tabb, William, 21.
 Tabb, Peter, 105.
 Tackett, Francis, 14.
 Tackett, Jno, 110.
 Tackett, Nimrod, 110.
 Taft, Peter, 52.
 Taft, Thomas, 17.
 Taiter, Thomas, 17.
 Taiter, John, 103.
 Tait, James, 31.
 Taite, Charles, 47.
 Talbot, Thomas, 48.
 Talbot, Elizabeth, 95.
 Talbot, Jno, 93.
 Talbot, Mark, 94.
 Talbot, Mary, 93.
 Talbot, Richard, 94.
 Talbot, Solo, B., 94.
 Talbot, Thomas, 25.
 Talbot, Thomas H., 84.
 Talbott, Demoville, 17.
 Talbott, Italy, 51.
 Talbott, Peter, 93.
 Talbrett, Benja, 17.
 Talbut, Thomas, 70.
 Talbutt, Henry, 16.
 Talbutt, Henry, 16.
 Talbutt, Osborn, 16.
 Talbutt, Osborn, 87.
 Talbutt, William, 17.
 Taley, James, 80.
 Taliaferro, Chas., 45.
 Taliaferro, Charles, 49.
 Taliaferro, Charles, 85.
 Taliaferro, Francis, 40.
 Taliaferro, Francis, 97.
 Taliaferro, Hay, 97.
 Taliaferro, Hay, 97.
 Taliaferro, Lawrence, 40.
 Taliaferro, Lawrence, 96.
 Taliaferro, Richard, 69.
 Taliaferro, Samuel, 80.
 Taliaferro, William, 97.
 Talley, Billy, 28.
 Talley, Charles, 28.
 Talley, Daniel, 11.
 Talley, Daniel, 83.
 Talley, David, 28.
 Talley, John, 83.
 Talley, Eliza, 88.
 Talley, Frederick, 33.
 Talley, Hardaway, 33.
 Talley, Jack, 28.
 Talley, Jean, 82.
 Talley, Jesse, 83.
 Talley, Jesse, 11.
 Talley, Jesse, 83.
 Talley, John, 83.
 Talley, John, 83.
 Talley, Joseph, 28.
 Talley, Kitty, 28.
 Talley, Lodwick, 83.
 Talley, Lodwick, Junr, 11.
 Talley, Lodwick, Senr, 11.
 Talley, Mary, 28.
 Talley, Mary, 28.
 Talley, Micajah, 28.
 Talley, Nathaniel, Junr, 28.
 Talley, Nath^l Insp^r, 28.
 Talley, Nicholas, 28.
 Talley, Payton, 83.
 Talley, Payton, 83.
 Talley, Tucker (Est^d), 11.
 Talley, Wm., 11.
 Talley, William, 28.
 Talley, Wm., Junr, 11.
 Talley, Zebulon, 28.
 Talliaferro, Benjamin, 47.
 Talliaferro, Benjamin, 47.
 Talliaferro, Zacharias, 48.
 Tallman, William, 36.
 Tallmont, William, 92.
 Tallontons, James, 57.
 Tallough, Abasalom, 31.
 Tallough, Robert, 31.
 Tallough, William, 13.
 Tallough, William, Junr, 31.
 Tally, John, 89.
 Tally, Peyton, 24.
 Tally (Widow), 37.
 Talar, Peter, 77.
 Tamer, 32.
 Tandy, Henry, 49.
 Tandy, Henry, 97.
 Tandy, Roger, 93.
 Tandy, Smyth, 49.
 Tanager, John, 60.
 Tankard, Charity, 58.
 Tankard, John, 113.
 Tankard, John, 113.
 Tankard, Peggy, 113.
 Tankard, Stephen, 113.
 Tankersley, John, 15.
 Tankersley, Richard, 48.
 Tanner, Matthew, 99.
 Tanner, Arch^d, 101.
 Tanner, Arch^d, 101.
 Tanner, Branch, 50.
 Tanner, Branch, 82.
 Tanner, Creel, 83.
 Tanner, David, 100.
 Tanner, Edward, 36.
 Tanner, Edward, 91.
 Tanner, Field, 13.
 Tanner, Field, 83.
 Tanner, Field, 83.
 Tanner, James, 91.
 Tanner, Joel, 82.
 Tanner, John, 77.
 Tanner, Lodwell, 34.
 Tanner, Mary, 13.
 Tanner, Matthew, 42.
 Tanner, Matthew, 42.
 Tanner, Matthew, Jr, 99.

- Tanner, Michl, 76.
 Tanner, Robert, 13.
 Tanner, Thomas, 34.
 Tanner, Thomas, 100.
 Tanner, William, 36.
 Tanner, William, 91.
 Tapscott, Ezekiel, 58.
 Tapscott, Ezekiel, 91.
 Tapscott, Henry, 16.
 Tapscott, Henry (Estate of), 91.
 Tapscott, James, 56.
 Tapscott, James, 91.
 Tapscott, Mary, 55.
 Tapscott, Mary, 55.
 Tapscott, Mary, 91.
 Tapscott, Rawleigh, 91.
 Taquet, Francis, 14.
 Tarbor, John, 54.
 Tarkelson, Joseph, 74.
 Tarlington, Benj, 58.
 Tarlington, John, 73.
 Tarlington, Leving, 73.
 Tarlington, John, 58.
 Tarlinton, Levin, 58.
 Tarpley, James, 14.
 Tarpley, James, 91.
 Tarrant, Francis, 94.
 Tarrant, Benjamin, 98.
 Tarry, George, 33.
 Tart, Eliza, 93.
 Tart, James, 94.
 Tart, Thomas, 93.
 Tart, Thomas, 94.
 Tart, William, 93.
 Tarvin, George, 72.
 Tasker, James, 86.
 Tate, Charles, 84.
 Tate, Jesse, 28.
 Tate, Lenar, 111.
 Tate, Lucy, 111.
 Tate, Mary, 111.
 Tate, William, 108.
 Tatem, James, 95.
 Tatem, Nathaniel, 95.
 Tatum, Henry, 51.
 Tatum, Josiah, 51.
 Taunahill, Jeremiah, 35.
 Taylor, Daniel, 110.
 Taylor, Edward, 18.
 Taylor, Edward, 56.
 Taylor, George, 85.
 Taylor, George, Sen., 85.
 Taylor, James, 18.
 Taylor, James, 86.
 Taylor, Jane, 86.
 Taylor, Jesse, 16.
 Taylor, Jethro, 56.
 Taylor, John, 86.
 Taylor, Joseph, 57.
 Taylor, Joseph, 57.
 Taylor, Pruden, 56.
 Taylor, Samuel, 18.
 Taylor, Samuel, 86.
 Taylor, Sarah, 18.
 Taylor, Thomas, 18.
 Taylor, Thomas, 88.
 Taylor, William, 55.
 Taylor, Joe (Est.), 52.
 Tayloe, Hon^{ble} John, Deed'd (estate of), 62.
 Taylor, Abraham, 20.
 Taylor, Alexander, 40.
 Taylor, Alexander, 98.
 Taylor, Ann, 91.
 Taylor, Ann, 91.
 Taylor, Anner, 73.
 Taylor, Argele, 21.
 Taylor, Arthur, 94.
 Taylor, Benja, 20.
 Taylor, Benjamin, 21.
 Taylor, Benjamin, 51.
 Taylor, Chapman, 39.
 Taylor, Charles, 39.
 Taylor, Charles, 39.
 Taylor, Charles, 66.
 Taylor, Charles, 90.
 Taylor, Charles, 97.
 Taylor, Charles, 97.
 Taylor, Charles, 104.
 Taylor, Charles, 105.
 Taylor, Christ^s Charles, 104.
 Taylor, Darkis, 94.
 Taylor, David, 34.
 Taylor, Dolly, 74.
 Taylor, Dorothy, 37.
 Taylor, Edmond, 20.
 Taylor, Edmond, 85.
 Taylor, Edmond, 29.
 Taylor, Edmond, 40.
 Taylor, Edmond, 52.
 Taylor, Edw^d, 20.
 Taylor, Edw^d, 93.
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 93.
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 16.
 Taylor, Erasmus, 39.
 Taylor, Erasmus, 97.
 Taylor, Francis, 39.
 Taylor, Frances, 92.
 Taylor, George, 22.
 Taylor, George, 22.
 Taylor, George, 27.
 Taylor, George, 39.
 Taylor, George, 41.
 Taylor, George, 48.
 Taylor, George, 70.
 Taylor, George, 97.
 Taylor, Goodwin, 34.
 Taylor, Har, 20.
 Taylor, Henry, 19.
 Taylor, Howell, 34.
 Taylor, Hubbard, 97.
 Taylor, James, 23.
 Taylor, James, 34.
 Taylor, James, 36.
 Taylor, James, 39.
 Taylor, James, 39.
 Taylor, James, 43.
 Taylor, James, 46.
 Taylor, James, 56.
 Taylor, James, 60.
 Taylor, James, 61.
 Taylor, James, 73.
 Taylor, James, 79.
 Taylor, James, 80.
 Taylor, James, 88.
 Taylor, James, 93.
 Taylor, James, 94.
 Taylor, James, 97.
 Taylor, James, 97.
 Taylor, James, 100.
 Taylor, James, 100.
 Taylor, James, 102.
 Taylor, James, 115.
 Taylor, James, Junr, 39.
 Taylor, James, Junr, 43.
 Taylor, James, Junr, 79.
 Taylor, James (son of Charles), 39.
 Taylor, James (son of Charles), 97.
 Taylor, Jeremiah, 48.
 Taylor, Jesse, 108.
 Taylor, Jethro, 73.
 Taylor, John, 14.
 Taylor, John, 21.
 Taylor, John, 27.
 Taylor, John, 31.
 Taylor, John, 36.
 Taylor, John, 38.
 Taylor, John, 53.
 Taylor, John, 64.
 Taylor, John, 66.
 Taylor, John, 71.
 Taylor, John, 85.
 Taylor, John, 83.
 Taylor, John, 83.
 Taylor, John, 93.
 Taylor, John, 93.
 Taylor, John, 95.
 Taylor, John, 98.
 Taylor, John, 105.
 Taylor, John, 115.
 Taylor, John, Junior, 94.
 Taylor, John, senior, 94.
 Taylor, John Fisher, 62.
 Taylor, Jones, 34.
 Taylor, Joseph, 16.
 Taylor, Joseph, 50.
 Taylor, Joe, 74.
 Taylor, Josiah, 50.
 Taylor, Lazarus, 64.
 Taylor, Lazarus, 105.
 Taylor, Libby, 71.
 Taylor, Margaret, 26.
 Taylor, Marke (Estate), 59.
 Taylor, Mary, 31.
 Taylor, Mary, 32.
 Taylor, Mary, 114.
 Taylor, Miles, 114.
 Taylor, Miles, 115.
 Taylor, Moses, 37.
 Taylor, Nat, 69.
 Taylor, Nathan, 53.
 Taylor, Peter, 16.
 Taylor, Phil, 89.
 Taylor, Philip, 23.
 Taylor, Prince, 52.
 Taylor, Pruden, 73.
 Taylor, Richard, 13.
 Taylor, Richard, 26.
 Taylor, Richard, 34.
 Taylor, Richard, 36.
 Taylor, Richard, 93.
 Taylor, Richard, 94.
 Taylor, Richard, 108.
 Taylor, Richard, 108.
 Taylor, Richard Powell, 48.
 Taylor, Robert, 27.
 Taylor, Robert, 35.
 Taylor, Robert, 59.
 Taylor, Robert, Sec Hamford, Lewis & Robert Taylor, 30.
 Taylor, Samuel, 16.
 Taylor, Samuel, 22.
 Taylor, Samuel, 59.
 Taylor, Samuel, 93.
 Taylor, Samuel, 101.
 Taylor, Samuel, Junr, 16.
 Taylor, Simon, 26.
 Taylor, Simon, 26.
 Taylor, Simon (List of), 26.
 Taylor, Simon (List of), 71.
 Taylor, Tarpley, 26.
 Taylor, Thomas, 93.
 Taylor, Thomas, 94.
 Taylor, Thomas, 95.
 Taylor, Timothy, 56.
 Taylor, Timothy, 58.
 Taylor, Vastors, 21.
 Taylor, William, 21.
 Taylor, William, 22.
 Taylor, William, 33.
 Taylor, William, 36.
 Taylor, William, 39.
 Taylor, William, 48.
 Taylor, William, 90.
 Taylor, William, 94.
 Taylor, William, 94.
 Taylor, William, 95.
 Taylor, William, 97.
 Taylor, William, 108.
 Taylor, William (Estate), 37.
 Taylor, William (F. C.), 54.
 Taylor, Zachariah, 108.
 Taylor, Zachary, 40.
 Taylor, Zachary, 98.
 Tazewell, Henry, 46.
 Tazewell, Sarah, 45.
 Teabo, Conrad, 61.
 Teamer, Jer^e (Mlatto), 74.
 Teagle, William, 68.
 Tedder, William, 54.
 Teeter, Abraham, 77.
 Teeter, George Junr, 77.
 Teeter, Philip, 77.
 Teeter, Rebecca, 77.
 Teiler, William (F. C.), 54.
 Telonous, Edward, 97.
 Temmons, Margaret, 60.
 Temple, Alexander, 36.
 Temple, Alex., 93.
 Temple, Joseph, 52.
 Temple, Robert, 41.
 Templeton, Robert, 42.
 Templeton, Robert, 99.
 Teneson, John, 55.
 Tennessee, Ignatius, 41.
 Tennison, John, 48.
 Terg, William, 59.
 Terk, Thomas, 88.
 Terrell, Benjamin, 98.
 Terrell, John, 39.
 Terrell, John, 97.
 Terrell, Joseph, 28.
 Terrell, Rich^d, 40.
 Terrell, Richard, 98.
 Terrell, Richmond, 92.
 Terrell, Robert, 39.
 Terrell, Timothy, 27.
 Terrell, W^e, 27.
 Terrell, William, 88.
 Terrell, William, 97.
 Terrell, William, Senr, 88.
 Terrett, William H^y, 87.
 Terrier, John, 87.
 Terrill, Robert, 97.
 Terry, Barton, 42.
 Terry, Ben., 42.
 Terry, Ben., 99.
 Terry, Champ, 41.
 Terry, David, 42.
 Terry, David, 92.
 Terry, George, 14.
 Terry, George, Junr, 26.
 Terry, George, Senr, 26.
 Terry, Henry, 42.
 Terry, Henry, 42.
 Terry, Henry, 49.
 Terry, John, 28.
 Terry, John, 59.
 Terry, Joseph, 41.
 Terry, Joseph, 42.
 Terry, Joseph, 100.
 Terry, Moses, 23.
 Terry, Moses, 88.
 Terry, Philip, 53.
 Terry, Richard, 58.
 Terry, Sarah, 22.
 Terry, Stephen, 41.
 Terry, Thomas, 51.
 Terry, Thomas, 95.
 Terry, Thomas, 98.
 Terry, Thomas, Jr., 41.
 Terry, Thomas, Jr., 98.
 Terry, Thomas, senr, 41.
 Terry, Thomas, Senr, 98.
 Terry, W. (List of), 88.
 Terry, William, 41.
 Terry, William, 88.
 Terry, W^e, 97.
 Tervin, George, 27.
 Teter, Jacob, 66.
 Tetzelt, Aaron, 64.
 Tevatt, Andrew, 70.
 Tevatt, John, 70.
 Tevatt, John, senr, 70.
 Tevatt, Nicholas, 70.
 Tewel, Mr., 119.
 Thacker, Ambrose, 19.
 Thacker, Benjamin, 19.
 Thacker, Benjamin, Jr., 19.
 Thacker, Joseph, 42.
 Thacker, Jos, 109.
 Thacker, Nathan, 27.
 Thacker, Nathan, 100.
 Thacker, Nathl, 19.
 Thacker, Nathl, 42.
 Thacker, Pettis, 48.
 Thacker, Pittis, 85.
 Thacker, William, 19.
 Thackston, Ben., 101.
 Thackston, David, 101.
 Thackston, Jas, 101.
 Thackston, James, 101.
 Thackston, Peter, 90.
 Tharp, Andrew, 70.
 Tharp, Joe, 110.
 Tharp, Joshua, 110.
 Thatcher, Joshua, 108.
 Thaxton, David, 59.
 Thaxton, James, 59.
 Thaxton, William, 90.
 Thaxton, William, 97.
 Thelaball, Prudence, 95.
 Therp, Joe, 110.
 Thevatt, Giles, 22.
 Thickstone, Thomas, 26.
 Thilman, Paul (Hanover), 36.
 Thilman, Cap^t Paul, 28.
 Thirman, Elisha, 97.
 Thixton, Thomas, 70.
 Thomas, Archina, 52.
 Thomas, Athanas, 13.
 Thomas, Benjamin, 77.
 Thomas, Benjamin, 88.
 Thomas, Catrin, 115.
 Thomas, Charles, 57.
 Thomas, Charles, 74.
 Thomas, Cornelius (Est.), 47.
 Thomas, Cap^t Cornelius, deed (The estate of), 54.
 Thomas, Daniel, 33.
 Thomas, David, 13.
 Thomas, David, 25.
 Thomas, David, 29.
 Thomas, David, 82.
 Thomas, David, 83.
 Thomas, David, 86.
 Thomas, David, 110.
 Thomas, Edward, 40.
 Thomas, Enoch David, 70.
 Thomas, Evan, 20.
 Thomas, Evan, 36.
 Thomas, Evan, 90.
 Thomas, Evan, 90.
 Thomas, Evial, 76.
 Thomas, Ezekial, 25.
 Thomas, Ezekiel, 90.
 Thomas, Frances, 95.
 Thomas, Hannah, 33.
 Thomas, Henry, Senr, 88.
 Thomas, Jacob, 118.
 Thomas, Jacob, Jun., 115.
 Thomas, Jacob, Sen., 115.
 Thomas, James, 16.
 Thomas, James, 17.
 Thomas, James, 21.
 Thomas, James, 25.
 Thomas, James, 48.
 Thomas, James, 52.
 Thomas, James, 53.
 Thomas, James, 68.
 Thomas, James, 70.
 Thomas, James, 73.
 Thomas, James, 85.
 Thomas, James, 86.
 Thomas, James, 111.
 Thomas, Jetro, 111.
 Thomas, Jesse, 84.
 Thomas, Jesse, Junr, 16.
 Thomas, Joanna, 75.
 Thomas, Job, 16.
 Thomas, Job, 67.
 Thomas, Johanna, 53.
 Thomas, John, 14.
 Thomas, John, 19.
 Thomas, John, 31.
 Thomas, John, 35.
 Thomas, John, 37.
 Thomas, John, 38.
 Thomas, John, 43.
 Thomas, Joe, 53.
 Thomas, John, 57.
 Thomas, Joseph, 81.
 Thomas, Joseph, 84.
 Thomas, John, 77.
 Thomas, John, 77.
 Thomas, John, 77.
 Thomas, John, 78.
 Thomas, John, 80.
 Thomas, John, 84.
 Thomas, John, 84.
 Thomas, John, Junior, 47.
 Thomas, Joe, Senr, 24.
 Thomas, Jonathan, 98.
 Thomas, Joseph, 13.
 Thomas, Joseph, 39.
 Thomas, Joseph, 65.
 Thomas, Joseph, 81.
 Thomas, Joseph, 84.
 Thomas, Joseph, 97.
 Thomas, Joshua, 53.
 Thomas, Margaret, 41.
 Thomas, Mark, 68.
 Thomas, Mary, 111.
 Thomas, Matthew, 73.
 Thomas, Michael, Jr, 81.
 Thomas, Michael, Sr., 81.
 Thomas, Morris, 24.
 Thomas, Morris, 72.
 Thomas, Nancy, 115.
 Thomas, Olive, 111.
 Thomas, Peter, 33.
 Thomas, Peter, 75.
 Thomas, Phineas, 16.
 Thomas, Phineas, 67.
 Thomas, priscilla, 17.
 Thomas, Ralph, 81.
 Thomas, Richard, 38.
 Thomas, Robbard, 22.
 Thomas, Robert, 38.
 Thomas, Robert, 75.
 Thomas, Robert, 97.
 Thomas, Rowland, 40.
 Thomas, Rowland, 97.
 Thomas, Rowland, Junr, 40.
 Thomas, Rowland (List of), 40.
 Thomas, Samuel, 13.
 Thomas, Samuel, 45.
 Thomas, Samuel, 79.
 Thomas, Sarah, 39.
 Thomas, Susannah, 82.
 Thomas, Tarpley, 55.
 Thomas, Tarpley, 91.
 Thomas, Thomas, 38.
 Thomas, Thomas, 75.
 Thomas, Thomas, 87.
 Thomas, William, 11.
 Thomas, William, 17.
 Thomas, William, 58.
 Thomas, William, 58.
 Thomas, William, 40.
 Thomas, William, 52.
 Thomas, William, 53.
 Thomas, William, 65.
 Thomas, William, 68.
 Thomas, William, 76.
 Thomas, William, 87.
 Thomas, Wm., 100.
 Thomas, William, 107.
 Thomas, William, 111.
 Thomas, Woodieff, 13.
 Thomason, Arnold, 59.
 Thomason, Arnold, 101.
 Thomason, George, 32.
 Thomason, George, 81.
 Thomerson, William, 34.
 Thompson, Alexander, 62.
 Thompson, Alexander, 76.
 Thompson, Amey, 33.
 Thompson, Ann, 12.
 Thompson, Ann, 43.
 Thompson, Ann, 78.
 Thompson, Ann, 82.
 Thompson, Ann, 82.
 Thompson, Bartlett, 67.
 Thompson, Bartlett, 16.
 Thompson, Benja, 16.
 Thompson, Charles, 68.
 Thompson, Cornelius, 86.
 Thompson, David, 71.
 Thompson, Drury, 54.
 Thompson, Drury, 82.
 Thompson, Edward, 33.
 Thompson, Edmond, 17.
 Thompson, George, 23.
 Thompson, George, 23.
 Thompson, George, 87.
 Thompson, Henry, 90.
 Thompson, Henry, 94.
 Thompson, Hermon, 34.
 Thompson, John, 17.
 Thompson, James, 21.
 Thompson, James, 24.
 Thompson, James, 32.
 Thompson, James, 48.
 Thompson, James, 86.
 Thompson, Joel, 43.
 Thompson, Joel, 78.
 Thompson, John, 12.
 Thompson, John, 15.
 Thompson, John, 17.
 Thompson, John, 19.
 Thompson, John, 22.
 Thompson, John, 22.
 Thompson, John, 33.
 Thompson, John, 34.
 Thompson, John, 42.
 Thompson, John, 43.
 Thompson, John, 48.
 Thompson, John, 67.
 Thompson, John, 71.
 Thompson, John, 78.
 Thompson, John, 87.
 Thompson, John, 89.
 Thompson, John, 100.
 Thompson, John, 100.
 Thompson, Joseph, 17.
 Thompson, Joseph, 45.
 Thompson, Joseph, 57.
 Thompson, Joseph, 71.
 Thompson, Josiah, 16.
 Thompson, Josiah, 67.
 Thompson, John, 10.
 Thompson, Leonard, 19.
 Thompson, Martha, 23.

- Thompson, Medkit, 83.
Thompson, Medkit, 13.
Thompson, Melly, 113.
Thompson, Nathaniel, 27.
Thompson, Nathaniel, 78.
Thompson, Neil, 16.
Thompson, Nelson, 80.
Thompson, Peter, 11.
Thompson, Peter, 34.
Thompson, Peter, 83.
Thompson, Philip, 43.
Thompson, Prudence, 94.
Thompson, Richard, 32.
Thompson, Robert, 11.
Thompson, Robt, 12.
Thompson, Robert, 47.
Thompson, Roger, 19.
Thompson, Samuel, 17.
Thompson, Samuel, 27.
Thompson, Samuel, 40.
Thompson, Samuel, 96.
Thompson, Steth, 33.
Thompson, Theophilus, 94.
Thompson, Wm, 17.
Thompson, William, 18.
Thompson, William, 20.
Thompson, William, 22.
Thompson, William, 23.
Thompson, William, 41.
Thompson, William, 43.
Thompson, William, 43.
Thompson, William, 71.
Thompson, William, 78.
Thompson, William, 78.
Thompson, William, 80.
Thompson, William, 85.
Thompson, William, 87.
Thompson, William, 90.
Thompson, William, 98.
Thompson, William, 113.
Thompson, Wm, Jr, 25.
Thompson, Zacariah, 108.
Thomson, Alexander, 58.
Thomson, Charles, 27.
Thomson, David, 28.
Thomson, David, 163.
Thomson, Elizabeth, 29.
Thomson, Francis, 27.
Thomson, Francis, 28.
Thomson, Jeremiah, 72.
Thomson, Jethro, 26.
Thomson, Jethro, 70.
Thomson, John, 23.
Thomson, John, 26.
Thomson, John, 36.
Thomson, John, 74.
Thomson, John, 92.
Thomson, Capt. John, 29.
Thomson, Capt. John, and
Thomson Price, Companies of
Militia, 29.
Thomson, Joseph, 25.
Thomson, Nathaniel, 29.
Thomson, Richard, 29.
Thomson, Roger, 11.
Thomson, Thomas, 65.
Thomson, William, 29.
Thomson, William, 36.
Thomson, William, Jr, 29.
Thomson, Wm, Senr, 25.
Thorn, Frederick, 69.
Thorn, Michael, 17.
Thorn, Peter, 25.
Thorn, Valentine, 24.
Thornton, William, 60.
Thornton, Betty, 62.
Thornton, Betty, 63.
Thornton, Daniel, 39.
Thornton, Daniel, 97.
Thornton, Daniel, 97.
Thornton, Francis, 14.
Thornton, Francis, 68.
Thornton, George, 39.
Thornton, George, 97.
Thornton, George, 110.
Thornton, James, 39.
Thornton, James, 97.
Thornton, James, 97.
Thornton, John, 29.
Thornton, John, 39.
Thornton, John, 62.
Thornton, John, Esqr, 62.
Thornton, Meaux, 53.
Thornton, Meaux, 69.
Thornton, Peter P. (Estate),
38.
Thornton, Presley, 42.
Thornton, Presley, 68.
Thornton, Presley, 99.
Thornton, Presley, 75.
Thornton, Presley (Estate), 38.
Thornton, Reuben, 87.
Thornton, Sterling, 69.
Thornton, Sterling C., 12.
Thornton, Sterling C., 82.
Thornton, Thomas, 108.
Thorns, William, 39.
Thornon, William, 39.
Thorrowgood, Frances, 95.
Thorrowgood, James, 60.
Thorrowgood, James, 102.
Thorrowgood, John, 60.
Thorrowgood, John, 102.
Thorrowgood, John, 102.
Thorrowgood, John (List of),
102.
Thorrowgood, Lemuel, 60.
Thorrowgood, Lemuel, 102.
Thorrowgood, Mary, 95.
Thorrowgood, Thomas, 102.
Thorrowgood, Thomas S., 60.
Thorrowgood, William, 60.
Thorrowgood, William, 102.
Thorp, Isaac, 22.
Thorp, James, 15.
Thorp, Joseph, 43.
Thorp, Lewis, 45.
Thorp, Lewis (List of), 45.
Thorp, Theodo, 15.
Thorp, William, 15.
Thorp, Thomas, 80.
Thorrington, William, 103.
Thrall, John, 55.
Thrasher, John, 91.
Thrasher, Benj, 41.
Thrasher, Ben, 100.
Threewits, Joel, 44.
Threlkeld, Elijah, 108.
Threlkeld, George, 108.
Thrift, Charles, 17.
Thrift, Charles, 17.
Thrift, Charles, 86.
Thrift, Charles, Junr, 86.
Thrift, Drury, 54.
Thrift, George, 17.
Thrift, George, 62.
Thrift, George, 80.
Thrift, George, 82.
Thrift, Jere, 16.
Thrift, Jeremiah, 87.
Thrift, Jeremiah, Junr, 87.
Thrift, John, 62.
Thrift, Meriam, 63.
Thrift, Thomas, 53.
Thrift, Thomas, 69.
Thrift, Wm, 53.
Thrift, William, 69.
Throckmorton, Gabl, 21.
Throckmorton, Josiah, 22.
Throckmorton, Josiah, 22.
Throckmorton, Josiah, 22.
Throckmorton, Moril, 53.
Throckmorton, Mordecai (List
of), 69.
Throckmorton, Robt, 20.
Throckmorton, Robt, 22.
Throckmorton, Robt, Jr, 22.
Throckmorton, Susannah, 69.
Throckmorton, Thomas, 21.
Throckmorton, Thomas (List
of), 21.
Throckmorton, Warner, 69.
Throckmorton, William, 21.
Throckmorton, Lewis, 89.
Throckmorton, Lewis, 72.
Throckmorton, Robert, 89.
Throckmorton, Robt, 89.
Throckmorton, Will, 89.
Throp, Aaron, 37.
Thruakl, Benjamin, 21.
Thurston, Charles, 118.
Thurman, Allen, 99.
Thurman, John, 49.
Thurman, Richd, 99.
Thurman, Sarah, 28.
Thurmond, Benjamin, 19.
Thurmond, Gutzrage, 47.
Thurmond, Gutzrage, 47.
Thurmond, John, 47.
Thurmond, John, 81.
Thurmond, Phelix, 85.
Thurmond, Philip, 80.
Thurmond, Philip, 81.
Thurmond, Philip, 48.
Thurmond, Philip, 83.
Thurmond, Richard, 80.
Thurmond, Wm, 81.
Thursbay, Hannah, 25.
Thurston, Charles Mynn, 21.
Thurston, Henry, 56.
Thurston, John, 40.
Thurston, John, 56.
Thurston, Saml, 56.
Thurston, Sarah, 68.
Thurston, Sarah, Jun., 68.
Thurston, Wm, 56.
Thuster, James, 47.
Thuster, James, 84.
Thuston, Wm, 56.
Thwest, Giles, 89.
Thwest, William, 50.
Thwest, William, 50.
Thwest, John (P. George), 62.
Thwest, Rebecca, 54.
Thwest, William, 24.
Thwest's, Thomas (quarter),
54.
Thweets, John (Quarter), 13.
Thibs, Capt Dusklin, 107.
Thibs, Francis, 35.
Thibbs, Stephen, 106.
Thiesinger, Peter, 65.
Tiesinger, Peter, 106.
Tift, Michl, 22.
Tignor, George, 75.
Tignor, James, 37.
Tignor, James, 75.
Tignor, Philip, 37.
Tilford, James, 45.
Tilford, James, Jun., 48.
Tillar, Major, 45.
Tillar, Mary, 45.
Tiller, John, 47.
Tillier, William, 47.
Tillery, Epa, 63.
Tillery, George, 96.
Tillery, John, 63.
Tilletson, Thomas, 33.
Tillett, George, 18.
Tillett, George, 86.
Tillett, John, 18.
Tillett, John, 86.
Tillett, John, 86.
Tillett, John, Junr, 86.
Tillory, James, 85.
Tillory, Jne, 110.
Tillory, Samuel, 38.
Tillot, John, 43.
Tillot, John, 78.
Tilly, 32.
Tilman, Danl, 19.
Tilman, Thomas, 19.
Tilman, Thomas, 19.
Tim, 31.
Tim, 31.
Tim, 31.
Timberlake, Burnet, 29.
Timberlake, Francis, 29.
Timberlake, Henry, 29.
Timberlake, John, 19.
Timberlake, John, 29.
Timberlake, John, 39.
Timberlake, John, 39.
Timberlake, John, 93.
Timberlake, William, 14.
Timmons, John, 27.
Timmons, John, 108.
Timmons, Samuel, 25.
Timmons, Samuel, 70.
Timson, Thomas, 94.
Timb, 32.
Tinscher, Francis, 110.
Tinscher, Samuel, 110.
Tinscher, Wm, 110.
Tindale, Thomas, 19.
Tindall, Joseph, 51.
Tindall, Samuel, 24.
Tindall, Thos, 90.
Tinder, James, 39.
Tinder, James, 97.
Tinson, Jesse, 55.
Tineuy, William, 22.
Tinn, Jno, 99.
Tinn, Susannah, 90.
Tinsley, Cornelius, Junr, 28.
Tinsley, Cornelius, Senr, 28.
Tinsley, David, 29.
Tinsley, David, 48.
Tinsley, David, 48.
Tinsley, David, 68.
Tinsley, David, 85.
Tinsley, Isaac, 48.
Tinsley, Isaac, 55.
Tinsley, John, 29.
Tinsley, John, 48.
Tinsley, John, 48.
Tinsley, John, 54.
Tinsley, Joshua, 48.
Tinsley, Joshua, 85.
Tinsley, Martha, 28.
Tinsley, Nat, 28.
Tinsley, Philip, 29.
Tinsley, Thomas, 29.
Tinsley, Thomas, 41.
Tinsley, William, 29.
Tinsley, William, 48.
Tinsley, William, Jun., 85.
Tinsley, William, Sen., 85.
Tipton, Jno, 66.
Tipton, Saml, 66.
Tisdale, Cuthbert, 32.
Tisdale, Edward, 32.
Tisser, Mary, 56.
Tittford, Isaac, 71.
Titzord, Isaac, 27.
Tivault, Andrew, 25.
Tivault, John, 25.
Tivault, Nicholas, 26.
Tivebaugh, Daniel, 25.
Tivebaugh, Daniel, 72.
Toamer, Thomas, 61.
Tober, 31.
Toby, 31.
Toby, 31.
Todd, Cornelius, 38.
Todd, Cornelius, 76.
Todd, Elizabeth, 117.
Todd, Geo, 116.
Todd, Mallory, 31.
Todd, Richard, 40.
Todd, Richd, 98.
Todd, Robt, 117.
Todd, William, 40.
Todd, William, 117.
Tolar, Jno, 24.
Tole, Henry, 21.
Toler, James, 51.
Toler, Jesse, 31.
Toler, John, 31.
Toler, John, 89.
Toler, William, 29.
Tolymayer, Michl, 76.
Tolin, Elias, 21.
Tolson, Elizabeth, 108.
Tolson, Hannah, 108.
Tolston, Patrick, 37.
Tolstoc, Thomas, 37.
Tolston, Thomas, Jr, 37.
Tom, 31.
Tom, 31.
Tom, 31.
Tom, 31.
Tom, 31.
Tomblin, Joseph, 41.
Tombling, Jasper, 98.
Tombling, Joseph, 98.
Tomblinson, Lucas, 54.
Tomer, Thomas, 102.
Tomes, Joseph, 47.
Tomes, Thomas, 47.
Tomkies, Cap. Chr, 53.
Tomkies, Francis, 53.
Tomkies, Francis (E. overseer),
54.
Tomkies, Cole Francis, 69.
Tomkies, Mary, 68.
Tomkins, Giles, 81.
Tomkins, Samuel, 23.
Tomkins, Sarah, 28.
Tomkins, William, 53.
Tomkins, William, 81.
Tomlin, Ambrose, 49.
Tomlin, Jasper, 47.
Tomlin, Matthew, 31.
Tomlin, Michael, 21.
Tomlin, Robert, 62.
Tomlin, Robert (List of), 62.
Tomlin's, Walker (Family), 62.
Tomlinson, Alex., 44.
Tomlinson, Jno, 45.
Tomlinson, John, 35.
Tomlinson, Joseph, 35.
Tomlinson, Susanna, 54.
Tomlinson, Thomas, 44.
Tomlinson, William, 44.
Tomlinson, William, 54.
Tomlinson, William, 98.
Tompkins, Hannah, 68.
Tompkins, Hannah, 68.
Tompkins, Samuel, 88.
Tompkins, William, 68.
Tompson, James, 110.
Tompson, Jay, 110.
Tompson, John, 97.
Tompson, Jno, 110.
Tompson, Robt, 110.
Toms, Benjamin, 49.
Toms, Joseph, 54.
Tomson, Bernard B., 53.
Toney, Alexander, 18.
Toney, Edmund, 39.
Toney, Edmund, 39.
Toney, Sherwood, 42.
Tonge, Willis, 60.
Tooke, Dempsey, 54.
Toole, John, 81.
Tooley, Betty, 60.
Tooley, Betty, 108.
Tooley, James, 48.
Tooley, James, 85.
Tooley, John, 48.
Tooley, John, Jun., 85.
Tooley, Olliff, 60.
Tooley, Sarah, 103.
Toombs, Edmund, 62.
Toombs, Emanuel, 15.
Toombs, Gabriel, 15.
Toombs, William, 14.
Toombs, William, 15.
Toomer, Charles, 95.
Toone, James, 35.
Toopes, John, 69.
Toor, William, 19.
Toopliff, Throthy, 114.
Torian, Peter, 23.
Torry, Sarah, 88.
Toryan, Peter, 88.
Toschvight, William, 71.
Towine, Isaac, 62.
Totten, Ezekiel, 71.
Tottterdill, Charles, 93.
Totton, Eskial, 27.
Totty, Abner, 50.
Totty, Francis, 59.
Totty, John, 50.
Totty, John, Jr, 50.
Totty, Thomas, 50.
Totty, Thos H., 50.
Totty, Uesley, 50.
Totty, William, 14.
Toulson, Patrick, 75.
Toulson, Thomas, 75.
Toulson, Thomas, 75.
Toulson, Thomas, Jr, 75.
Tounsand, Haynie, 75.
Towell, Marke, 91.
Tower, William, 69.
Towers, John, 86.
Towler, John, 51.
Towler, Luke, 50.
Towles, Henry, 55.
Towles, Henry, 91.
Towne, Lucy, 90.
Townes, Henry, 22.
Townes, Henry, 24.
Townes, James, 82.
Townes, John, 14.
Townes, John, Junr, 82.
Townes, John, Senr, 82.
Townley, James, 52.
Townley, John, 52.
Towns, Caleb, 90.
Towns, Henry, 89.
Towns, James, 87.
Towns, William, 89.
Townsend, Haynie, 38.
Townsend, Thomas, 98.
Townshand, Henry, 64.
Townshend, Elender, 94.
Townshend, Henry, 106.
Townslin, John, 14.
Trabue, Daniel, 59.
Trabue, John, 49.
Trabue, Olinph, 50.
Trabus, William, 58.
Trace, Jacob, 25.
Tracy, Archibald, 71.
Trader, Arthur, Junr, 33.
Trader, Arthur, Senr, 33.
Trader, Moses, 35.
Trail, Charles, 84.
Trail, James, 84.
Trail, Thomas, 47.
Train, John, 19.
Trainham, David, 89.
Traiss, Jacob, 72.
Traior, Humphrey, 51.
Trammell, Gerard, 17.
Trammell, Gerard, Junr, 17.
Trammell, Gerard, 80.
Trammell, George, Junr, 86.
Trammell, Sampson, 50.
Trammell, Thomas, 86.
Trasevell, Ederias, 110.
Trasse, John, 76.
Travathan, William, 72.
Travers, Wm, 98.
Travilom, James, 89.
Travis, Wm, 41.
Trayham, Nehemiah, 90.
Traylor, Archer, 59.
Traylor, Azekel, 59.
Traylor, Buckner, 50.
Traylor, Daniel, 50.
Traylor, Edward, 87.
Traylor, Elizabeth, 50.
Traylor, Elizabeth, 50.
Traylor, Field, 50.
Traylor, Fred., 51.
Traylor, George, 51.
Traylor, Humphrey, 51.
Traylor, Humphrey, 51.
Traylor, Jesse, 50.
Traylor, Littlebury, 50.
Traylor, Mary, 32.
Traylor, William, 22.
Traylor, William, 50.
Traylor, William, 89.
Trayman, William, 14.
Treadle, William, 75.
Treadway, Moses, 49.
Treasie, 32.
Treatvathan, William, 57.
Trebble, James, 23.
Trebble, Peter, 32.
Trent, Alexander, 16.
Trent, Alexander, 58.
Trent, Alexander, 67.
Trent, Benjamin, 59.
Trent, Henry, 48.
Trent, Henry, 49.
Trent, Peter F., 49.
Trent, Peter F., 81.
Trent, Peter Field, 16.
Trent, Peter Field, 67.
Trent, Peter Field, 67.
Trent, Peterfield, 16.
Trent, Peterfield, 48.
Tresler, Andrew, 64.
Trevilian, Thomas, 27.
Trevilian, Thos. (List of), 27.
Trevilian, Wilson, 28.
Tribble, James, 87.
Tribble, Peter, 23.
Tribble, Peter, 87.
Trice, James, 68.
Trickle, Christ, 22.
trimble, David, 110.
trimble, Thos, 110.
Triplett, Sarah, 18.
Triplett, Sarah, 86.
Triplett, William, 17.
Triplett, William, 85.
Trickett, John, 68.
Trough, Wm, 76.
Troop, John, 87.
Trotter, Eliza, 74.
Trotter, Eliza, 74.
Trotter, James, 13.

- Trotter, James, 110.
 Trotter, Mathew, 20.
 Trotter, William, 54.
 Trout, Daniel, 63.
 Trout, Daniel, 105.
 Trout, Felty, 77.
 Trout, George, 77.
 Trout, Henry, 85.
 Trout, Philip, 21.
 Trouten, Richard, 26.
 Trower, Robert, 60.
 Trower, Robert, 103.
 Trower, Thomas, 60.
 Trower, Thomas, 103.
 Trubey, Christopher, 35.
 Trubey, John, 35.
 Truby, Christopher, 90.
 Truby, John, 90.
 True, John, 88.
 True, Martin, 89.
 Truit, Ann, 11.
 Truley, John, 11.
 Truly, John, 82.
 Truman, Joseph, 101.
 Trumbo, Andrew, 72.
 Trumbo, George, 25.
 Trumbo, George, 72.
 Trumbo, Jacob, 25.
 Trumbo, Jacob, Senr, 76.
 Trumbow, Andrew, 25.
 Trump, Daniel, 76.
 Truss, Mary, 94.
 Trygler, Daniel, 65.
 Tuck, John, 89.
 Tuck, Thomas, 22.
 Tuck, Thomas, 88.
 Tucker, Abraham, 88.
 Tucker, Abram, 32.
 Tucker, Absalom, 11.
 Tucker, Absalom, 82.
 Tucker, Catharine, 34.
 Tucker, Daniel, 11.
 Tucker, Daniel, 32.
 Tucker, Daniel, 34.
 Tucker, Daniel, 49.
 Tucker, Drury, 49.
 Tucker, Edmund, 23.
 Tucker, Edmund, 87.
 Tucker, Elizabeth, 34.
 Tucker, Francis, 11.
 Tucker, Gideon, 28.
 Tucker, Godfrey, 11.
 Tucker, Henry, 35.
 Tucker, Isham, 34.
 Tucker, Jacob, 25.
 Tucker, Jacob, 70.
 Tucker, Jane, 48.
 Tucker, Jesse, 28.
 Tucker, Jesse, 59.
 Tucker, John, 11.
 Tucker, John, 11.
 Tucker, John, 11.
 Tucker, John, 13.
 Tucker, John, 82.
 Tucker, John, 82.
 Tucker, John, 83.
 Tucker, Jos, 95.
 Tucker, Joseph, 48.
 Tucker, Joseph, 101.
 Tucker, Joseph, jr., 59.
 Tucker, Joseph, Junr, 101.
 Tucker, Lewes, 99.
 Tucker, Littleberry, 28.
 Tucker, Mary, 11.
 Tucker, Mary, 44.
 Tucker, Mary, 89.
 Tucker, Matthew, 11.
 Tucker, Matthew, 49.
 Tucker, Matthew, 82.
 Tucker, Michael, 28.
 Tucker, Nathan, 90.
 Tucker, Obadiah, 28.
 Tucker, Robt, 11.
 Tucker, Robert, 44.
 Tucker, Robert, 87.
 Tucker, Robert, 100.
 Tucker, St George, 16.
 Tucker, St George, 51.
 Tucker, St George, 67.
 Tucker, Stephen, 28.
 Tucker, Thomas, 11.
 Tucker, Thomas, 28.
 Tucker, Thomas, 85.
 Tucker, Thomas, Junr, 59.
 Tucker, Thomas, Senr, 59.
 Tucker, Valentine, 114.
 Tucker, Wm, 11.
 Tucker, William, 26.
 Tucker, William, 42.
 Tucker, William, 49.
 Tucker, William, 59.
 Tucker, William, 90.
 Tucker, William, 93.
 Tucker, William, 100.
 Tuckner, Wm, Sr, 11.
 Tuckner, Elizabeth, 42.
 Tuckner, Lewis, 41.
 Tuckweller, Jno, 110.
 Tudyman, George, 80.
 Tudar, John, 33.
 Tuder, Henry, 45.
 Tuggle, Charles, 45.
 Tuggle, Charles, 84.
 Tuggle, Griffin, 56.
 Tuggle, Henry, 48.
 Tuggle, John, 101.
 Tuggle, Joshua, 19.
 Tuggle, Lodowick, 98.
 Tuggle, Ludwick, 41.
 Tuggle, Nicholas, 50.
 Tuggle, Thomas, 59.
 Tuggle, Thor, 101.
 Tuley, John, 48.
 Tuley, Wm, 81.
 Tulloah, David, 28.
 Tully, John, 65.
 Tunc, Anthony, 63.
 Tunc, Caster, 63.
 Tunc, John, 63.
 Tunc, Samuel, 63.
 Tunc, Travis, 88.
 Tungett, Fielding, 48.
 Tungett, Fielding, 85.
 Tungett, Jeremiah, 49.
 Tungett, Thomas, 49.
 Tunnell, William, 17.
 Tunstall, John, 88.
 Tunstall, Thomas, 98.
 Tunstall, Thomas, jr., 40.
 Tunstall, Thomas, jr., 98.
 Tunstall, Thomas, Senr, 40.
 Turberville, John, 17.
 Turberville, John, 86.
 Tureman, Gilbert, 52.
 Tureman, Martin, 33.
 Tureman, Thomas, 63.
 Tureman, William, 63.
 Turk, James, 80.
 Turley, John, jr., 98.
 Turley, John, Senr, 98.
 Turley, Richard, 73.
 Turley, Sampson, 18.
 Turleton, Peggy, 38.
 Turner, Absalom, 108.
 Turner, Ann, 87.
 Turner, Anne, 22.
 Turner, Champness, 90.
 Turner, Charles, 92.
 Turner, Daniel, 45.
 Turner, Edmund, 14.
 Turner, Edmund, 45.
 Turner, Eleanor, 52.
 Turner, Eliza, 54.
 Turner, Francis, 22.
 Turner, George, 28.
 Turner, George, 31.
 Turner, Griffin, 108.
 Turner, Henry, 31.
 Turner, Henry, 48.
 Turner, Henry, 84.
 Turner, James, 22.
 Turner, James, 28.
 Turner, James, 28.
 Turner, James, 42.
 Turner, James, 45.
 Turner, James, 47.
 Turner, James, 50.
 Turner, James, 54.
 Turner, James, 84.
 Turner, James, 87.
 Turner, James, 102.
 Turner, James, 108.
 Turner, James, Junr, 44.
 Turner, Jedediah, 27.
 Turner, Jehu, 50.
 Turner, John, 14.
 Turner, John, 16.
 Turner, John, 22.
 Turner, John, 31.
 Turner, John, 31.
 Turner, John, 36.
 Turner, John, 38.
 Turner, John, 48.
 Turner, John, 53.
 Turner, John, 53.
 Turner, John, 55.
 Turner, John, 62.
 Turner, John, 76.
 Turner, John, 77.
 Turner, John, 80.
 Turner, John, 84.
 Turner, Joseph, 31.
 Turner, Joseph, 31.
 Turner, Joshua, 54.
 Turner, Kinchin, 31.
 Turner, Lewis, 28.
 Turner, Lewis, 31.
 Turner, Lidia, 57.
 Turner, Martha, 31.
 Turner, Matthew, 32.
 Turner, Meshack, 40.
 Turner, Moses, 88.
 Turner, Nathaniel, 27.
 Turner, Pasco, 57.
 Turner, Pasco, 74.
 Turner, Pasco, 74.
 Turner, Robert, 36.
 Turner, Robert, 92.
 Turner, Robert, 102.
 Turner, Shadrack, 40.
 Turner, Simon, 54.
 Turner, Solomon, 69.
 Turner, Stephen, 47.
 Turner, Stephen, 84.
 Turner, Teresha, 34.
 Turner, Teresha, 45.
 Turner, Teresha, 84.
 Turner, Teresha, 84.
 Turner, Terisha, 47.
 Turner, Terisha, Jr, 47.
 Turner, Thomas, 43.
 Turner, Thomas, 78.
 Turner, Thomas, 88.
 Turner, William, 18.
 Turner, William, 22.
 Turner, William, 22.
 Turner, William, 31.
 Turner, William, 31.
 Turner, William, 50.
 Turner, William, 86.
 Turner, Wm, 87.
 Turner, William, Junr, 18.
 Turner, William, Junr, 31.
 Turner, William, Senr, 31.
 Turney, Danl, 66.
 Turney, Daniel, 106.
 Turney, Peter, 66.
 Turney, Peter, 106.
 Turnham, Thomas, 64.
 Turnish, John, 80.
 turpin, Aron, 110.
 Turpin, Henry, 50.
 Turpin, Hezekiah, 50.
 Turpin, Horatio, 59.
 Turpin, Maria, 110.
 Turpin, Miriam, 110.
 turpin, Moses, 110.
 Turpin, Obadiah, 50.
 Turpin, Phill, 51.
 Turpin, Thomas, 59.
 Turpin, Thomas, Junr, 59.
 Turpin, William, 16.
 Tweedell, William, 39.
 Tweezy, Daniel, 70.
 Tweezy, John, 70.
 Twiddle, William, 41.
 Twilley, William, 28.
 Twisdale, James, 33.
 Twisdale, William, 97.
 Twotwiler, John, 77.
 Tyer, Corndius, 75.
 Tyer, Judith, 38.
 Tye, Molly, 119.
 Tygart, Francis, 72.
 Tyler, Isaac, 110.
 Tyler, Charles, 49.
 Tyler, Mary, 45.
 Tyler, Thomas, 29.
 Tyler, Thomas, 29.
 Tyler, Thos. E. S., 107.
 Tyler, William, 17.
 Tyler, Wm, 45.
 Tyler, William, 65.
 Tyler, William, 65.
 Tyler, Willie, 105.
 Tyler, Charles, 29.
 Tyler, Charles, 29.
 Tyler, Frederick, 29.
 Tyler, Henry, 29.
 Tyler, John, 27.
 Tyler, Lucy, 29.
 Tyler, Maggy, 29.
 Tyler, Skelton, 29.
 Tyler, William, 29.
 Tyne, Benjamin, 31.
 Tyne, Timothy, 31.
 Tyne, William, 88.
 Typton, William, 104.
 Tyce, Nathan, 47.
 Tyre, John, 84.
 Tyree, David, 101.
 Tyree, Dickey, 92.
 Tyree, Francis, Senr, 93.
 Tyree, Jacob, 49.
 Tyree, Jacob, 84.
 Tyree, James (Estate), 93.
 Tyree, John, 93.
 Tyree, Richard, 36.
 Tyree, Sarah, 29.
 Tyree, Thomas, 36.
 Tyree, William, 93.
 Tyree, William, 36.
 Tyree, William, 100.
 Tyus, Benj, 44.
 Tyus, Lewis, 54.
 Uler, Valentine, 17.
 Umphries, Elizabeth, 66.
 Umstat, Peter, 26.
 Umstot, Peter, 71.
 Underhill, Giles, 44.
 Underhill, Howell, 44.
 Underwood, Absalom, 45.
 Underwood, Caleb, 110.
 Underwood, James, 116.
 Underwood, John, 17.
 Underwood, Joshua, 39.
 Underwood, Lewis, 45.
 Underwood, Margaret, 39.
 Underwood, Mark, 45.
 Underwood, George, 105.
 Underwood, Keulson, 116.
 Underwood, Keulson, 31.
 Underwood, Theophilus, 31.
 Upp, Peter, 21.
 Upshaw, —, 49.
 Upshaw, John, 49.
 Upshaw, John, 84.
 Upshaw, Jno (List of), 52.
 Upshaw, Tamzen, 52.
 Upshaw, Thomas, 52.
 Uptegrove, Sarah, 81.
 Upton, Joseph, 81.
 Upton, Thomas, 81.
 Urey, John, 69.
 Urie, William, 75.
 Urkhart, Wm, 110.
 Ursey, Thomas, 52.
 Usher, Robert, 21.
 Userry, Thomas, 83.
 Utley, Jacob, 83.
 Utt, Henry, 64.
 Uzzell, James, 31.
 Uzzell, Mary, 31.
 Uzzell, Thomas, 31.
 Vaden, Daniel, 50.
 Vaden, Gardner, 50.
 Vaden, George, 50.
 Vaden, John, 50.
 Vaden, Joseph, 50.
 Vaden, Lodwick, 50.
 Vadin, Burwell, 42.
 Vadin, Henry, 11.
 Valub, Christ, 110.
 Valden, Elizabeth, 37.
 Valden, Henry, 93.
 Valden, Jacob, 93.
 Valden, Jeremiah, 92.
 Valden, John, 36.
 Valden, Joseph, 93.
 Valden, Martha, 93.
 Valden, Solly, 115.
 Valentine, Edw, 115.
 Valentine, Jacob, 102.
 Valentine, James, 58.
 Valentine, John, 61.
 Valentine, Peter, 43.
 Valentine, Peter, 78.
 Valentine, Solly, 115.
 Vanbeber, Jno, 110.
 Vanbeber, Peter, 110.
 Vanbeber, Peter, Junr, 110.
 Vanbibber, Peter J., 110.
 Vance, Clement, 93.
 Vance, Handle, 77.
 Vance, Isaac, 106.
 Vance, James, David, 22.
 Vance, Joseph, 21.
 Vance, Samuel, 21.
 Vance, Samuel, 106.
 Vance, Wandie, 76.
 Vance, William, 21.
 Vanehook, John, 71.
 Vandavour, John, 98.
 Vandavour, John, 41.
 Vandeval, David, 118.
 Vandevander, Jacob, 70.
 Vandevander, Peter, 70.
 Vandivear, John, 27.
 Vandivear, John, 27.
 Vandivene, Jacob, 25.
 Vandivore, William, 70.
 Vandivore, George, 27.
 Vane, Isaac, 63.
 Vane, Samuel, 63.
 Vangover, Blazen, 60.
 Vangover, Blazon, 103.
 Vann, Peter, 77.
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, 76.
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr, 39.
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr, 39.
 Vanlandingham, Ezekiel, 75.
 Vanlandingham, Geo. A., 39.
 Vanlandingham, George A., 76.
 Vanlandingham, Henry, 38.
 Vanlandingham, Henry, 76.
 Vanlandingham, James, 39.
 Vanlandingham, James, 62.
 Vanlandingham, Mary, 75.
 Vanlandingham, Sarah, 62.
 Vanlandingham, Thomas, 38.
 Vanmeter, Abram, 26.
 Vanmeter, Garret, 25.
 Vanmeter, Garret, 70.
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 27.
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 70.
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 71.
 Vanmeter, Jacob, 25.
 Vanmeter, Jacob, 25.
 Vanmeter, Joseph, 25.
 Vanmeter, Joseph, 70.
 Vanmetre, Solom, 64.
 Vanvender, Janet, 26.
 Varner, Edward, 43.
 Varner, Peter, 50.
 Varner, Philip, 105.
 Varner, Wm, 110.
 Varhouse, Jacob, 105.
 Varon, William, 98.
 Vars, Daniel, 82.
 Vars, John, 82.
 Vars, Richard, 82.
 Vasan, William, 40.
 Vass, Henry, Junr, 56.
 Vass, Henry, Senr, 56.
 Vass, John, 52.
 Vass, Vincent, 97.
 Vass, William, 52.
 Vass, William, 52.
 Vasser, Daniel, 124.
 Vasser, John, 11.
 Vasser, Nathaniel, 88.
 Vasser, Richd, 11.
 Vasser, William, 87.
 Vaugh, Abraham, 14.
 Vaughan, Alexander, 40.
 Vaughan, Bartholomew, 82.
 Vaughan, Bartholomew, 11.
 Vaughan, Bolling, 92.
 Vaughan, Drury, 23.
 Vaughan, Drury, 93.
 Vaughan, Elizabeth, 68.
 Vaughan, Francis, 81.
 Vaughan, Frederick, 88.
 Vaughan, Frederik, 23.
 Vaughan, Hundley, 41.
 Vaughan, Hundley, 98.
 Vaughan, James, 34.
 Vaughan, James, 34.
 Vaughan, James, 73.
 Vaughan, James, 73.
 Vaughan, James, 83.
 Vaughan, James, 96.
 Vaughan, Jane, 82.
 Vaughan, Jeen, 11.
 Vaughan, John, 12.
 Vaughan, John, 33.
 Vaughan, John, 33.
 Vaughan, John, 98.
 Vaughan, Joshua, 33.
 Vaughan, Lewis, 82.
 Vaughan, Lewis, 82.
 Vaughan, Lucy, 92.
 Vaughan, Nicholas, 83.
 Vaughan, Nicholas, 88.
 Vaughan, Peter, 33.
 Vaughan, Pierce, 54.
 Vaughan, Reuben, 32.
 Vaughan, Richard, 33.
 Vaughan, Robert, 82.
 Vaughan, Samuel, 33.
 Vaughan, Samuel (Dinw*), 12.
 Vaughan, Stanhope, 36.
 Vaughan, Stanhope, 92.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 31.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 33.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 40.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 41.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 87.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 98.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 98.
 Vaughan, Thomas, Jr, 40.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 101.
 Vaughan, Timothy, 31.
 Vaughan, Timothy, 36.
 Vaughan, Uriah, 31.
 Vaughan, Wm, 11.
 Vaughan, William, 15.
 Vaughan, William, 33.
 Vaughan, Wm, 40.
 Vaughan, William, 54.
 Vaughan, William, 68.
 Vaughan, William, 82.
 Vaughan, William, 87.
 Vaughan, William, 98.
 Vaughan, Wm, Jr, 40.
 Vaughan, William, 79.
 Vaughan, Zedekiah, 11.
 Vaughn, Charles, 57.
 Vaughn, Charles, 73.
 Vaughn, Dudley, 56.
 Vaughn, Elizabeth, 57.
 Vaughn, Grace, 57.
 Vaughn, James, 13.
 Vaughn, James, 39.
 Vaughn, James, 57.
 Vaughn, Mary, 57.
 Vaughn, Nicholas, 13.
 Vaughn, Nicholas, 23.
 Vaughn, Nicholas, 101.
 Vaughn, Nicholas, 59.
 Vaughn, Robert, 13.
 Vaughn, Thomas, 59.
 Vaughn, Thomas, 101.
 Vaughn, Thos, Jr, 44.
 Vaughn, Thos, senr, 44.
 Vaughn, Elizabeth, 104.
 Vaughn, Thomas, 21.
 Vaught, Christian, 64.
 Vaught, Christian, 107.
 Vaught, Simon, 64.
 Vaught, Simon, 107.
 Vause, William, 26.
 Vause, William (List of), 26.
 Vauter, Samuel, 36.
 Vawlers, Benj, 52.
 Vawter, William, 52.
 Vea, Littleberry, 84.
 Vea, William, 49.
 Vea, William, 81.
 Veal, Canaby, 85.
 Veal, Crafford, 61.
 Veal, Nathan, 85.

Veal, Thomas, 61.
Vear, William, 85.
Veale, Demsey, 93.
Veale, Francis, 48.
Veale, Samuel, 94.
Veale, Thomas, 93.
Veach, Wm., 78.
Veach, Silas, 80.
Vellines, Armistead, 31.
Vellines, Nathaniel, 31.
Vellines, Twaites, 31.
Venable, Abraham, 101.
Venable, Charles, 101.
Venable, Elizabeth, 16.
Venable, Elizabeth, 59.
Venable, Elizabeth, 101.
Venable, James, 13.
Venable, John (Est^a), 67.
Venable, Nathaniel, 60.
Venable, Nathl, 101.
Venable, Nathl, 101.
Venable, Robert, 101.
Venable, Samuel W., 60.
Venable, Sam'l W., 101.
Venable, Wm, decd (Estate), 18.
Vendevner, Jacob, 77.
Venis, Christian, 77.
Verell, John, 43.
Vernon, John, 78.
Vermillion, Francis, 93.
Vernon, Thomas, 14.
Vernon, Ebenezer, 14.
Vernon, John, 18.
Vernon, John, 86.
Vernon, Richard, 13.
Vessy, Joseph, 85.
Vesser, John, 85.
Vest, Gabriel, 51.
Vest, George, 110.
Vest, James, 50.
Vest, Phill, 50.
Vest, Wm., 98.
Vest, William, 99.
Via, Abner, 78.
Via, Gideon, 47.
Via, Gideon, 28.
Via, Littleberry, 28.
Via, Micajah, 80.
Via, Robert, 28.
Via, William, 81.
Viola, Gideon, 78.
Viak, Gideon, 92.
Vigust, James, 47.
Vigust, James, 84.
Villine, Hezekiah, 57.
Villine, Prisciller, 73.
Vincent, Moses, 99.
Vincent, John, 27.
Vincent, John, 68.
Vincent, John, 54.
Vincent, Joseph, 66.
Vincent, Joseph, 105.
Vincent, William, 98.
Vincient, William, 41.
Vines, Thomas, 84.
Vince, Thomas, 84.
Vincy, 32.
Viney, Jne, 110.
Viney, Stephen, 70.
Viney, Susanna, 25.
Vinson, Joseph, 55.
Vinson, Peter, 65.
Vinson, Peter, Jun., 55.
Vinyard, George, 110.
Vinyard, Jne, 110.
Vinyard, Wm, 110.
Violet, Harry, 18.
Violet, Whaley, 86.
Violet, William, 17.
Violet, William, 85.
Vivian, John, 18.
Vivian, John, 97.
Vize, Nathaniel, 21.
Vize, Robert, 21.
Vobe, Jane, 45.
Voding, Burrell, 99.
Voegldy, George, 63.
Volney, John, 93.
Volentine, John, 93.
Volentine, Joseph, 36.
Volentine, Littleberry, 47.
Vowel, William, 33.

Waddell, Richard, 59.
Wadey, James, 37.
Wadley, Margaret, 37.
Waddey, Shapleigh, 37.
Waddey, Shapleigh, 75.
Waddey, Thomas, 74.
Waddey, Thomas, 37.
Waddill, Charles, 36.
Waddill, Charles, 92.
Waddy, Edwin, 36.
Waddill, Edwin, 92.
Waddill, Jacob, 59.
Waddill, Jacob, 101.
Waddill, Noel, 89.
Waddill, William, 89.
Waddle, Alex., 110.
Waddy, James, 102.
Waddy, Jesse, 74.
Waddy, John, 36.
Waddy, Margaret, 74.

Waddy, John, 92.
Wade, Daniel, 18.
Wade, David, 19.
Wade, David, 28.
Wade, Edmund, 90.
Wade, Edmund, Junr, 27.
Wade, Edward, 41.
Wade, Elezabeth, 102.
Wade, Hampton, 24.
Wade, Henry, 67.
Wade, Higginson, 79.
Wade, Isabella, 33.
Wade, James, 102.
Wade, Jeremiah, 28.
Wade, Jno, 24.
Wade, John, 28.
Wade, John, 89.
Wade, John, 90.
Wade, Littleberry, 28.
Wade, Littleberry, Junr, 28.
Wade, Nathaniel, 80.
Wade, Nathaniel, 80.
Wade, Peyton, 41.
Wade, Peyton, 98.
Wade, Philemon, 101.
Wade, Richard, 24.
Wade, Richard, 90.
Wade, Stephen, 23.
Wade, Stephen, 88.
Wade, Zach's, 28.
Wades, John, 47.
Wadkins, John, 47.
Wadkins, Thomas, 33.
Waddington, James, 68.
Waddington, Nathaniel, 69.
Wadow, Wm, 99.
Wade, David, 77.
Wagener, Peter, 18.
Wagener, Peter, 86.
Wager, Elizabeth, 54.
Wagner, Jacob, 106.
Wagoner, Andrew, 20.
Wagoner, Benjamin, 32.
Wagoner, Elizabeth, 69.
Wagoner, Jacob, 64.
Wagoner, Jacob, 66.
Wagoner, John, 25.
Wagoner, Thomas, 20.
Wagoner, Ulric, 65.
Wagoner, Ulrich, 106.
Wagstaff, Basil, 33.
Wagston, John, 90.
Wagoner, Lewis, 77.
Wagstaff, Britain, 33.
Waide, Hampton, 90.
Waide, John, 89.
Wall, John, 32.
Walke, Josiah, 31.
Walker, Andrew, 16.
Walker, Jacob, 63.
Walker, George, 94.
Wainright, Wm, 74.
Wake, Joanna, 56.
Wakefield, Abel, 18.
Wakefield, Anne, 102.
Wakefield, Lemuel, 61.
Wakefield, Thomas, 57.
Wakefield, Tho, 74.
Wakefeld, Thomas, 93.
Wakeman, Conrod, 107.
Walden, James, 18.
Walden, Mary, 89.
Walden, Sarah, 43.
Walden, Sarah, 88.
Walden, Stephen, 43.
Walden, Stephen, 78.
Walden, William, 78.
Walding, John, 99.
Walding, Richard, 99.
Waddon, Nathan, 18.
Waldron, Geo, 77.
Waldrope, Luke, 89.
Wale, John, 55.
Wale, Lawson, 91.
Walke, Anthony, 61.
Walke, Anthony, 102.
Walke, Anthony, Senr, 61.
Walke, Mary, 101.
Walke, Mr Mary, 61.
Walke, Thomas, 13.
Walke, William, 61.
Walke, William, 102.
Walker. See Burrus (or Walker), Delphie, 34.
Walker, James, 37.
Walker, Alexander, 51.
Walker, Ann, 75.
Walker, Baylor, 48.
Walker, Catherine, 99.
Walker, Charles, 39.
Walker, Charles, 100.
Walker, Daniel, 38.
Walker, Daniel, 67.
Walker, David, 59.
Walker, David, 100.
Walker, Edmund, 62.
Walker, Edmund, 83.
Walker, Edward, 68.
Walker, Elisha, 41.
Walker, Eliza, 100.
Walker, Frances, 37.
Walker, Frances, 75.
Walker, George, 38.

Walker, George, 62.
Walker, George, 75.
Walker, George, 77.
Walker, George, 101.
Walker, George, Jr., 38.
Walker, Goltschen, 50.
Walker, Hens, 13.
Walker, Henry, 34.
Walker, Henry (List of), 34.
Walker, Henry, 38.
Walker, Hugh, 56.
Walker, Jacob, 47.
Walker, James, 20.
Walker, James, 28.
Walker, James, 38.
Walker, James, 45.
Walker, Joel, 84.
Walker, Joell, 49.
Walker, John, 16.
Walker, John, 28.
Walker, Jno, 28.
Walker, John, 53.
Walker, John, 57.
Walker, John, 69.
Walker, John, 80.
Walker, John, 100.
Walker, John, 100.
Walker, Jno, 110.
Walker, John, Senr, 52.
Walker, John, Junr, 52.
Walker, Joseph, 38.
Walker, Joseph, 41.
Walker, Mansel, 68.
Walker, Marie, 61.
Walker, Martin, 68.
Walker, Mary, 28.
Walker, Mary, 108.
Walker, Richard, 23.
Walker, Richard, 38.
Walker, Richard, 75.
Walker, Richard, 69.
Walker, Richard, 75.
Walker, Richard, 89.
Walker, Ridsen, 37.
Walker, Robert, 26.
Walker, Robert, 37.
Walker, Robert, 68.
Walker, Robert, 77.
Walker, Robert, 91.
Walker, Robert (Dinw*), 54.
Walker, Samuel, 99.
Walker, Sarah, 75.
Walker, Sarah Ann, 82.
Walker, Sylvanus, 32.
Walker, Solomon, 108.
Walker, Spencer, 68.
Walker, Susannah, 99.
Walker, Tandy, 32.
Walker, Thomas, 13.
Walker, Thomas, 26.
Walker, Thomas, 38.
Walker, Thomas, 39.
Walker, Thomas, 67.
Walker, Thomas, 75.
Walker, Thomas, 80.
Walker, Thomas, 83.
Walker, Thomas, 97.
Walker, Thomas, 103.
Walker, Thomas, Jr., 80.
Walker, Thomas R., 103.
Walker, Thomas Reynolds, 60.
Walker, Warren, 16.
Walker, Warren, 67.
Walker, William, 32.
Walker, William, 12.
Walker, William, 109.
Walker, William, junr, 67.
Walker, William T., 59.
Walker, Wm Townes, 101.
Walker's, Randall (family), 62.
Walkerson, Peter, 31.
Wall, Aaron, 43.
Wall, Beekner, 89.
Wall, Alex., 12.
Wall, Charles, 89.
Wall, Charles, 89.
Wall, David, 22.
Wall, David, 24.
Wall, Edward, 23.
Wall, Edward, 38.
Wall, Elizabeth, 24.
Wall, Hannah, 33.
Wall, Henry, 23.
Wall, Henry, 33.
Wall, James, 55.
Wall, James, 78.
Wall, Joel, 78.
Wall, Jne, 23.
Wall, John, 89.
Wall, John, 89.
Wall, Jonathan, 78.
Wall, Martha, 88.
Wall, Meall, 34.

Wall, Robert, 24.
Wall, Robert, 31.
Wall, Robert, 89.
Wall, Thomas, 43.
Wall, Thomas, 78.
Wallace, Andrew, 14.
Wallace, Betty (free), 45.
Wallace, James, 56.
Wallace, James, 60.
Wallace, James, 81.
Wallace, James, 90.
Wallace, James, 103.
Wallace, Jne, 110.
Wallace, Joseph, 110.
Wallace, Josiah, 80.
Wallace, Kedary, 95.
Wallace, Mary, 95.
Wallace, Michael, 80.
Wallace, Moses, 110.
Wallace, Mrs., 33.
Wallace, Roger, 96.
Wallace, Samuel, 95.
Wallace, Theod^s, 13.
Wallace, Thomas, 96.
Wallace, William, 80.
Wallace, Wm, 110.
Wallace, William, Junior, 95.
Wallace, William, senior, 96.
Wallar, Major, 13.
Waller B. See Williams, Charles (for B. Waller), 54.
Waller, Barshaba,

- Ward, William, 31.
 Ward, William, 83.
 Ward, William, 99.
 Ward, Wm., 110.
 Ward, Wm. (for John Paradise), 42.
 Ward, Willis, 64.
 Warden, Arthur, 60.
 Warden, Arthur, 102.
 Warden, Nathan, 18.
 Warden, Sarah, 86.
 Warden, William, 70.
 Warden, William, 95.
 Warden, William, 25.
 Ware, Edward, 49.
 Ware, James, 41.
 Ware, Jane, 56.
 Ware, John, 19.
 Ware, John, 47.
 Ware, John, 84.
 Ware, John, 99.
 Ware, Mark, 48.
 Ware, Samuel, 41.
 Ware, Thomas, 54.
 Ware, William, 48.
 Ware, William, 50.
 Wareham, John, 42.
 Warie, Thomas, 100.
 Waring, Jacob, 110.
 Waring, Thos., 52.
 Warman, Francis, 35.
 Warmoth, Thomas, 63.
 Warnings, Thomas, 94.
 Warner, John, 36.
 Warner, Joseph, 17.
 Warner, Joseph, 66.
 Warnick, James, 110.
 Warpole, John, 77.
 Warpole, Nicholas, 77.
 Warren, Ann, 78.
 Warren, Ann, 96.
 Warren, Arthur, 43.
 Warren, Arthur, 78.
 Warren, Benja., 28.
 Warren, Benjamin, 49.
 Warren, Benjamin, 84.
 Warren, Edward, 36.
 Warren, Edward, 42.
 Warren, Edward, 93.
 Warren, Edward, 99.
 Warren, Elijah, 28.
 Warren, Elizabeth, 78.
 Warren, Etheldred, 37.
 Warren, Etheldred, 73.
 Warren, Frederick, 78.
 Warren, Hannah, 43.
 Warren, Hannah, 78.
 Warren, Hannah, 98.
 Warren, James, 36.
 Warren, James, 49.
 Warren, James, 92.
 Warren, James, 95.
 Warren, James, Senr., 89.
 Warren, Jesse, 43.
 Warren, Jesse, 78.
 Warren, John, 43.
 Warren, John, 43.
 Warren, John, 78.
 Warren, John, 78.
 Warren, John, 78.
 Warren, John, 84.
 Warren, John, 89.
 Warren, John, 95.
 Warren, John, 98.
 Warren, John, 108.
 Warren, John, junr., 43.
 Warren, John, Senr., 43.
 Warren, Joseph, 43.
 Warren, Joseph, 78.
 Warren, Michael, 93.
 Warren, Thomas, 78.
 Warren, William, 43.
 Warren, William, 55.
 Warren, William, 78.
 Warren, William, 89.
 Warren, William, 91.
 Warren, William, 94.
 Warren, William, 96.
 Warren, James, 116.
 Warwick, Jane, 116.
 Warwick, John, 116.
 Warwick, Mary, 116.
 Warwick, Onediah, 63.
 Warwick, Tabitha, 116.
 Warwick, William, 116.
 Warrington, Rebecca, 116.
 Warsham, Daniel, 41.
 Warsham, Henry, 83.
 Warsham, Jeremiah, 99.
 Warsham, John, 41.
 Warsham, John, 98.
 Warsham, Thomas, 98.
 Warth, George, 13.
 Warwick, Abraham, 47.
 Warwick, Abraham, 84.
 Warwick, Beverley, 47.
 Warwick, James, 55.
 Warwick, John, 55.
 Warwick, John, 90.
 Warwick, William, 84.
 Wasdon, Augustine, 54.
 Wash, Benjamin, 85.
 Washburne, John, 69.
 Washburn, Rebekah, 35.
 Washburn, Philip, 90.
 Washburn, Rebecca, 90.
 Washer, William, 53.
 Washington, Bailey, 108.
 Washington, Edward, 18.
 Washington, Edward, 86.
 Washington, General, 17.
 Washington, Genl Geo., 85.
 Washington, Genl George, 108.
 Washington Henry Academy, 29.
 Washington, John, 20.
 Washington, Lawrence, 18.
 Washington, Lawrence, 85.
 Washington, Lund, 17.
 Washington, Lund, 85.
 Washington, Cole Warner, 20.
 Waterhold, Henry, 106.
 Waterman, Charles, 103.
 Waterman, James, 26.
 Waterman, James, 70.
 Waterman, Jimima, 62.
 Waterman, John, 70.
 Waters, Charles, 108.
 Waters, Francis, 85.
 Waters, Francis, 48.
 Waters, John, 22.
 Waters, John, 71.
 Waters, John, 89.
 Waters, John, 108.
 Waters, John, 108.
 Waters, Mark, 108.
 Waters, Nicholas, 13.
 Waters, Sarah, 46.
 Waters, William, 108.
 Watson, Robert, 60.
 Watson, Robert, 102.
 Watkins, Abner, 59.
 Watkins, Abner, 101.
 Watkins, Ann, 101.
 Watkins, Anne, 47.
 Watkins, Ben., 100.
 Watkins, Benjamin, 15.
 Watkins, Benja., 41.
 Watkins, Benjamin, 58.
 Watkins, Benjamin (Est.), 51.
 Watkins, Edward, Junr., 58.
 Watkins, Edward, Senr., 58.
 Watkins, Francis, 60.
 Watkins, Francis, 101.
 Watkins, Henry, 59.
 Watkins, Henry, 101.
 Watkins, Huberd, 46.
 Watkins, Isaiah, 42.
 Watkins, Isaiah, 97.
 Watkins, James, 15.
 Watkins, James, 22.
 Watkins, James, 22.
 Watkins, James, 29.
 Watkins, James, 57.
 Watkins, James, 57.
 Watkins, James, Senr., 15.
 Watkins, James, Senr., 88.
 Watkins, Joel, 14.
 Watkins, Joel, 24.
 Watkins, Joel, 89.
 Watkins, John, 100.
 Watkins, John, 100.
 Watkins, John, 101.
 Watkins, John, 15.
 Watkins, John, 28.
 Watkins, John, 31.
 Watkins, John, 36.
 Watkins, John, 41.
 Watkins, John, 41.
 Watkins, John, 50.
 Watkins, John, 59.
 Watkins, John, 59.
 Watkins, John, j., 78.
 Watkins, John, Senr., 43.
 Watkins, John, Senr., 78.
 Watkins, John (younger), 78.
 Watkins, John. See Cooke.
 Watkins, John I. & John Watkins (List of), 78.
 Watkins, Joseph, 44.
 Watkins, Joseph, 49.
 Watkins, Joseph, 50.
 Watkins, M., 46.
 Watkins, Micajah (Est.), 89.
 Watkins, Nathaniel, 81.
 Watkins, Priscilla, 31.
 Watkins, Rhoda, 100.
 Watkins, Robert, 31.
 Watkins, Saml., 13.
 Watkins, Susannah, 23.
 Watkins, Susannah, 88.
 Watkins, Thomas, 22.
 Watkins, Thomas, 51.
 Watkins, Thomas, 59.
 Watkins, Thomas, 88.
 Watkins, Thomas, 101.
 Watkins, William, 15.
 Watkins, William, 15.
 Watkins, William, 23.
 Watkins, William, 31.
 Watkins, William, 42.
 Watkins, William, 52.
 Watkins, William, 87.
 Watkins, Wm., 88.
 Watkins, William, 89.
 Watlington, John, 98.
 Watson, Burrell, 33.
 Watson, Chris, 90.
 Watson, Douglas, 14.
 Watson, Edward, 48.
 Watson, Edward, 85.
 Watson, Elizabeth, 24.
 Watson, Evan, 80.
 Watson, Jacob, 34.
 Watson, James, 25.
 Watson, James, 85.
 Watson, James, Alex., 54.
 Watson, Jesse, 101.
 Watson, Jno., 53.
 Watson, John, 59.
 Watson, John, 80.
 Watson, John, Jr., 42.
 Watson, John, Senr., 42.
 Watson, John, 88.
 Watson, John, 98.
 Watson, John, 99.
 Watson, John, 101.
 Watson, John, 106.
 Watson, John, Junr., 101.
 Watson, John, Senr., 101.
 Watson, Josiah, 16.
 Watson, Joseph, 101.
 Watson, Joseph, Esqr., 105.
 Watson, Josiah (List of), 18.
 Watson, Michael, 31.
 Watson, Mrs., 112.
 Watson, Nathan, 108.
 Watson, Nathan, 99.
 Watson, Samuel, 89.
 Watson, Samuel, 97.
 Watson, Saml., 101.
 Watson, Steven, 99.
 Watson, Thomas, 42.
 Watson, Thomas, 99.
 Watson, William, 12.
 Watson, William, 42.
 Watson, William, 59.
 Watson, William, 81.
 Watson, William, 94.
 Watson, Wm., 38.
 Watson, William (estate of), 80.
 Watson, Zachariah, 76.
 Watt, Thomas, 48.
 Watts, John, 27.
 Watlington, Armistead, 22.
 Watlington, John, 22.
 Watlington, Paul, 23.
 Watts, Aaron, 97.
 Watts, Caleb, 85.
 Watts, David, 80.
 Watts, Demsey, 94.
 Watts, Edward, 63.
 Watts, Elijah, 80.
 Watts, Jacob, 80.
 Watts, James, 110.
 Watts, John, 80.
 Watts, John, 91.
 Watts, Jonathan, 26.
 Watts, Jonathan, 26.
 Watts, Mary, 62.
 Watts, Mary, 62.
 Watts, Mary, 63.
 Watts, Richd., 42.
 Watts, Richd., 99.
 Watts, Samuel, 24.
 Watts, Samuel, 88.
 Watts, Shevrick, 28.
 Watts, Stephen, 47.
 Watts, Stephen, 84.
 Watts, Thomas, 25.
 Watts, Thomas, 70.
 Watts, Thomas, 85.
 Watts, William, 37.
 Watson, Isaac, 34.
 Watson, James, 49.
 Watson, John, 64.
 Watson, Joseph, 64.
 Waugh, Alexander, 39.
 Waugh, Alexander, 97.
 Waugh, George, 39.
 Waugh, James, 18.
 Waugh, James, 77.
 Waugh, James, 86.
 Waugh, Thomas, 48.
 Waugh, Thomas, 85.
 Waugh, Tyler, 86.
 Waxley, William, 29.
 Way, Winifred, 38.
 Way, Winifred, 38.
 Way, Winifred, 38.
 Wayler, Michael, 71.
 Wayman, John, 52.
 Wayt, James, 39.
 Wayt, James, 97.
 Ways, George, 80.
 Weale, Robert, 76.
 Weakman, Conrad, 63.
 Weakes, Amos, 103.
 Weakley, James, 100.
 Weakly, Robert, 23.
 Weakly, Robert, 87.
 Weakly, Thomas, 87.
 Wease, Adam, Junr., 24.
 Wease, Adam, Junr., 60.
 Wease, Adam, Senr., 24.
 Wease, Michael, 69.
 Weatherford, David, 13.
 Weatherford, David, 81.
 Weatherford, Harden, 42.
 Weatherford, Harding, 93.
 Weatherford, John, 14.
 Weatherford, John, 42.
 Weatherford, John, 99.
 Weatherford, Joseph, 16.
 Weatherford, Joseph, 67.
 Weatherford, Richard, 16.
 Weatherford, Richd., 67.
 Weatherford, William, 34.
 Weatherhead, Henry, 68.
 Weatherhead, Francis, 81.
 Weatherholt, Nicholas, 76.
 Weathering, John, 72.
 Weatherly, Sarah, 58.
 Weatherly, Wm., 58.
 Weathers, Benj., 44.
 Weathers, Francis, 96.
 Weathers, George, 62.
 Weathers, Michael, 45.
 Weathers, Ralph, 21.
 Weathers, Thomas, 34.
 Weatherspoon, Susannah, 97.
 Weaton, Benjamin, 77.
 Weaver, Aaron, 53.
 Weaver, Aaron (free), 37.
 Weaver, Adam, 65.
 Weaver, Adam, 106.
 Weaver, Benjamin, 19.
 Weaver, George, 24.
 Weaver, George, 66.
 Weaver, George, 74.
 Weaver, George, 107.
 Weaver, George, Junr., 66.
 Weaver, Henry, 44.
 Weaver, James, 60.
 Weaver, James, 103.
 Weaver, Jane, 44.
 Weaver, John, 44.
 Weaver, John, 88.
 Weaver, Joseph, 37.
 Weaver, Joseph, 74.
 Weaver, Leonard, 21.
 Weaver, Lucy, 38.
 Weaver, Mary, 101.
 Weaver, Philip, 107.
 Weaver, William, 34.
 Weaver, Wm., 45.
 Weaze, Adam, Senr., 69.
 Weaze, Jacob, 24.
 Weaze, Jacob, 69.
 Weaze, John, 24.
 Weaze, John, 24.
 Weaze, Michael, 24.
 Weaze, Michael, 69.
 Webb, Aaron, 37.
 Webb, Aaron, 75.
 Webb, Aaron, 108.
 Webb, Daniel, 37.
 Webb, Edm., 49.
 Webb, Elizabeth, 35.
 Webb, Elizabeth, 90.
 Webb, Elizabeth, 76.
 Webb, Foster, 36.
 Webb, Foster, 92.
 Webb, Foster, 101.
 Webb, Frances, 63.
 Webb, Hannah, 75.
 Webb, Homer, 37.
 Webb, Homer, 56.
 Webb, Isaac, 37.
 Webb, Isaac, 75.
 Webb, James, 49.
 Webb, James, 52.
 Webb, James, 62.
 Webb, James, decd (Est.), 52.
 Webb, James, Junior, 94.
 Webb, James, senior, 94.
 Webb, Jesse, 55.
 Webb, John, 33.
 Webb, John, 37.
 Webb, John, 37.
 Webb, John, 38.
 Webb, John, 52.
 Webb, John, 55.
 Webb, John, 75.
 Webb, John, Junr., 37.
 Webb, John C., 40.
 Webb, John C., 96.
 Webb, John S., 37.
 Webb, Lazarus, 37.
 Webb, Lemmah, 37.
 Webb, Lewis, 36.
 Webb, Lewis, 36.
 Webb, Mary, 55.
 Webb, Molly, 74.
 Webb, Richd., 40.
 Webb, Richard, 52.
 Webb, Richard C., 96.
 Webb, Samuel, 41.
 Webb, Turpley, 55.
 Webb, Turpley, 91.
 Webb, Theodore, 84.
 Webb, Thomas, 15.
 Webb, Thomas, 36.
 Webb, Thomas, 38.
 Webb, Thomas, 55.
 Webb, Thomas, 90.
 Webb, Thomas, 91.
 Webb, William, 36.
 Webb, William, 38.
 Webb, William, 40.
 Webb, Wm. Crittendon, 98.
 Webb & Ritchie's (Mill), 52.
 Webber, Phil, 67.
 Webber, Phil, 16.
 Webber, Philip, 18.
 Webber, Richard, 16.
 Webber, Richd., 67.
 Webb's, John (Est.), 63.
 Webbs, William, 92.
 Weber, Robert, 20.
 Webster, John, 11.
 Weblin, Willoughby, 61.
 Webster, Anthony, 13.
 Webster, Anthony, 82.
 Webster, Daniel, 80.
 Webster, Edward, 11.
 Webster, Edward, 82.
 Webster, John, 11.
 Webster, John, 50.
 Webster, John, 80.
 Webster, John, 82.
 Webster, John, 100.
 Webster, Moses, 80.
 Webster, Peter, 11.
 Webster, Peter, 42.
 Webster, Philip, 16.
 Webster, Thos., 79.
 Webster, Thomas, 82.
 Webster, William, 11.
 Webster, William, 62.
 Weddle, John, 82.
 Weedon, Samuel, 86.
 Weekens, John, 60.
 Weeks, Amos, 60.
 Weeks, Charles, 52.
 Weeks, Emanuel, 11.
 Weeks, George, 108.
 Weeks, Thomas, 44.
 Weeks, Wm., 11.
 Weeks, William, 108.
 Ween, Vincent, 59.
 Wegington, Sarah, 108.
 Weidner, Jacob, 25.
 Weidner, Jacob, 70.
 Weisger, Daniel, 49.
 Weitmiller, John, 72.
 Welch, Alex., 110.
 Welch, Benjamin, 28.
 Welch, Benja., Jr., 38.
 Welch, Elizabeth, 38.
 Welch, Isaac, 38.
 Welch, James, 101.
 Welch, John, 23.
 Welch, John, 36.
 Welch, John, 47.
 Welch, Joseph, 47.
 Welch, Joshua, 42.
 Welch, Joshua, 99.
 Welch, Michael, 52.
 Welch, Sylvester, 38.
 Welch, Sylvester, 75.
 Welch, Thomas, 39.
 Welch, Thomas, 97.
 Welch, William, 49.
 Weldon, John, 62.
 Weldy, William, 19.
 Wellford, Doct'r Robert, 108.
 Wellingham, Gerald, 24.
 Wellins, Mary, 61.
 Wellins, Mary, 104.
 Wells, Elias, 19.
 Wells, Elizabeth, 108.
 Wells, Frederick, 55.
 Wells, Frederick, 101.
 Wells, George, 40.
 Wells, George, 108.
 Wells, Henry, 57.
 Wells, Henry, 95.
 Wells, James, 48.
 Wells, Jesse, 33.
 Wells, John, 41.
 Wells, John, 80.
 Wells, John, 80.
 Wells, John, 51.
 Wells, Matthew, 98.
 Wells, Michael, 50.
 Wells, Thos., 29.
 Wells, Thincas, 99.
 Wells, Samuel, 44.
 Wells, Thomas, 80.
 Welman, Ann, 29.
 Welsh, James, 22.
 Welsh, James, 59.
 Welton, John, 26.
 Welsher, Charles, 84.
 Welsher, Joseph, 84.
 Welton, David, 24.
 Welton, David, 72.
 Welton, Jesse, 26.
 Welton, John, 26.
 Welton, Job, 70.
 Welton, Job (List of), 26.
 Welton, Job (List of), 69.
 Westminster, Thomas, 21.
 Wertmiller, Jacob, 25.
 Wescomb, Nicholas, 68.
 Wesson, John, 43.
 Wesson, John, 78.
 West, Abraham, 59.
 West, Alexander, 36.

- West, Alexander, 90.
West, Amy, 102.
West, Benjamin H., 17.
West, Benjamin H., 86.
West, Daniel, 95.
West, Drury, 13.
West, Edmund, 36.
West, Edward, 108.
West, Edward, Junr, 108.
West, Emond, 90.
West, Frances, Jun., 84.
West, Francis, 47.
West, Francis, Jun., 47.
West, George, 21.
West, George, 41.
West, George, 50.
West, Geor, 56.
West, George, 99.
West, Henry, 69.
West, Henry, 96.
West, Isaac, 110.
West, John, 17.
West, John, 18.
West, John, 49.
West, John, 79.
West, John, 84.
West, John, 86.
West, John, 88.
West, John, 108.
West, John, senior, 96.
West, Cole John (Estate), 17.
West, Joseph, 41.
West, Joseph, 41.
West, Joseph, 99.
West, Joseph, Jr., 99.
West, Littlebury, 51.
West, Littleton, 110.
West, Luke, 110.
West, Margaret, 17.
West, Margaret, 87.
West, Mary, 69.
West, Mr, 76.
West, Owen, 99.
West, Philip, 43.
West, Ralph, 31.
West, Randolph, 31.
West, Robt, Jr, 13.
West, Roger, 87.
West, Saml, 12.
West, Sam, 110.
West, Sarah, 18.
West, Sarah, 41.
West, Sarah, 86.
West, Sibyl, 86.
West, Mrs. Sibyl, 18.
West, Silvia, 81.
West, Thos, 109.
West, Thomas, 18.
West, Thomas, 53.
West, Thomas, 55.
West, Thomas, 69.
West, Thomas, 89.
West, Thomas, 86.
West, Thomas, 102.
West, Thomas, Junr, 60.
West, Thomas, Senr, 60.
West, William, 55.
West, William, 76.
West, William, 108.
West, William, 108.
West, W., 110.
West, William, Junr, 60.
West, William, Junr, 102.
West, William, Senr, 60.
West, William, senr, 102.
Westabarker, George, 66.
Westbrooke, James, 34.
Westbrooke, Thomas, 34.
Westbrook, Amos, 13.
Westbrook, Henry, 12.
Westbrook, Henry, 99.
Westbrook, James, 82.
Westbrook, Lucy, 12.
Westbrook, Phebe, 12.
Westbrook, Phebe, 82.
Westcot, Fanny, 94.
Westcot, Samuel, 94.
Westcot, William, 94.
Westenberger, George, 107.
Westfall, Cornelius, 24.
Westfall, Cornelius, 90.
Westfall, Daniel, 24.
Westfall, Daniel, 90.
Westfall, Eleanor, 25.
Westfall, George, Junr, 35.
Westfall, George, Jr, 90.
Westfall, George, Senr, 35.
Westfall, George, Senr, 90.
Westfall, Henry, 25.
Westfall, Henry, 72.
Westfall, Isaac, 25.
Westfall, Isaac, 75.
Westfall, Jacob, 25.
Westfall, Jacob, 72.
Westfall, Jacob, Junr, 35.
Westfall, Jacob, Junr, 90.
Westfall, Jacob, Senr, 35.
Westfall, Jacob, Senr, 90.
Westfall, John, Junr, 25.
Westfall, John, Senr, 25.
Westfall, John, Senr, 72.
Westfall, William, 35.
Westfall, William, 90.
Westmouland, Jesse, 33.
Westmouland, Martha, 33.
Weston, Benjamin, 96.
Weston, George, 54.
Weston, George, 68.
Weston, Lewis, 16.
Weston, Thomas, 54.
Weston, Thomas, 68.
Weston, William, 18.
Weston, William, 87.
Westray, Edmund, 31.
Westray, Joseph, 31.
Westray, Lucy, 31.
Westray, Robert, 31.
Westray, Sarah, 31.
Wetherly, William, 92.
Wethers, Alex., 19.
Wethers, Ralph, 19.
Wethers, Robt., 19.
Wetz, Nicholas, 107.
Wetzel, George, 64.
Weyer, George, 105.
Weyer, Philip, 66.
Wey, Edward, 105.
Whaler, Martin, 20.
Whaley, Solomon, 93.
Whaley, Thomas, 75.
Whaley, William, 63.
Wharton, George, 40.
Wharton, George, 97.
Wharton, John, 81.
Wharton, John, 97.
Wharton, Thomas, 46.
Wharton, Thomas, 94.
Wheldon, John, Junr, 31.
Wheale, Nottley, 98.
Whealen, Jne, 110.
Whealer, John, 87.
Whealy, George, 110.
Wheeland, Thomas, 41.
Wheeler, Benjamin D., 81.
Wheeler, Drummond, 17.
Wheeler, Ignatius, 18.
Wheeler, Ignatius, 70.
Wheeler, John, 35.
Wheeler, John, 37.
Wheeler, John, 74.
Wheeler, John, Junr, 37.
Wheeler, Joseph, 110.
Wheeler, Lettice, 91.
Wheeler, Letty, 55.
Wheeler, Micajah, 81.
Wheeler, Micajah, 81.
Wheeler, Moses, 37.
Wheeler, Richard, 18.
Wheeler, Richard, 86.
Wheeler, Robert, 28.
Wheeler, Robert, 29.
Wheeler, Robert, 29.
Whelton, Moses, 75.
Whetstone, George, 24.
Whetstone, George, 70.
Whetstone, John, 54.
Whetstone, John, 85.
Whetstone, John, 85.
Whetzel, Henry, 76.
Whetzel, Martin, 76.
Whidack, Henry, 106.
Whidon, Jne, 95.
Whikle, Peter, 76.
Whiles, John, 34.
Whillworth, Thomas, 34.
Whisler, Henry, 77.
Whitaker, W., 79.
Whitard, John, 103.
Whitcomb, William, 102.
White, Alexander, 15.
White, Alexr, 20.
White, Anthony, 57.
White, Anthy, 74.
White, Archeleus, 67.
White, Arthur, 81.
White, Ben., 41.
White, Benj., 43.
White, Benjamin, 78.
White, Benjamin, 99.
White, Caleb, 83.
White, Caleb, 95.
White, Charles, 24.
White, Charles, 24.
White, Charles, 70.
White, Charles, 89.
White, Chillion, 28.
White, Conyers, 80.
White, Cornelius, 60.
White, Cornelius, 102.
White, Daniel, 25.
White, Daniel, 41.
White, Daniel, 81.
White, Dennis, 75.
White, Ebenezer, 24.
White, Ebenezer, 68.
White, Elisha, 29.
White, Frances, 82.
White, Fran, 13.
White, Galand, 96.
White, George, 33.
White, George, 39.
White, George, 76.
White, George, 108.
White, George, 108.
White, George, 108.
White, Henry, 78.
White, Henry, 96.
White, Jacob, 20.
White, James, 14.
White, James, 28.
White, James, 45.
White, James, 53.
White, James, 68.
White, Jeremiah, 40.
White, Jeremiah, 42.
White, Jeremiah, 96.
White, Jeremiah, 96.
White, Jeremiah, 99.
White, Jeremiah, Junr, 96.
White, Jeremiah (List of), 40.
White, Jeremiah (List of), 96.
White, John, 19.
White, John, 53.
White, John, 39.
White, John, Junr, 40.
White, Jonathan, 40.
White, Jonathan, 98.
White, Joseph, 13.
White, Joseph, 60.
White, Lawrence, 69.
White, Mary, 95.
White, Mathew, 14.
White, Moses, 13.
White, Nancy, 117.
White, Rawley, 41.
White, Rebecca, 103.
White, Reubin, 41.
White, Richard, 61.
White, Richard, 96.
White, Robert, 20.
White, Robert, 28.
White, Robert (List of), 20.
White, Sarah, 15.
White, Sarah, 18.
White, Sarah, 49.
White, Simon, 37.
White, Simon, 55.
White, Simon, 55.
White, Thomas, 43.
White, Thomas, 55.
White, Thomas, 68.
White, Thomas, 78.
White, Thomas, 86.
White, Thomas, 89.
White, Thomas, 108.
White, William, 14.
White, William, 19.
White, William, 33.
White, William, 34.
White, William, 35.
White, William, 37.
White, William, 61.
White, William, 68.
White, William, 69.
White, William, 69.
White, William, 107.
White, William, 112.
White, William, (List of), 102.
White, Zachariah, 62.
Whitey, Richd, 41.
Whitcomb, James, 24.
Whitcomb, James, 69.
Whitehead, Charles, 61.
Whitehead, Charles, 103.
Whitehead, Elizabeth, 34.
Whitehead, Isabella, 104.
Whitehead, Isaham, 44.
Whitehead, John, 43.
Whitehead, John, 62.
Whitehead, John, 85.
Whitehead, John, Junr, 61.
Whitehead, John, Junr, 104.
Whitehead, John, Senr, 61.
Whitehead, John, senr, 104.
Whitehead, Jssabella, 61.
Whitehead, Richard, 34.
Whitehead, Robert, 44.
Whitehorn, Edward, 45.
Whitehorn, Charles, 14.
Whitehorn, Philip, 45.
Whitehorn, Thor, 45.
Whitehurst, Amy, 102.
Whitehurst, Arthur, 96.
Whitehurst, Caleb, 60.
Whitehurst, Caleb, 102.
Whitehurst, Charles, 61.
Whitehurst, Charles, 104.
Whitehurst, Christopher, 61.
Whitehurst, Christopher, 102.
Whitehurst, Drew, 60.
Whitehurst, Drew, 102.
Whitehurst, Edward, 95.
Whitehurst, Elizabeth, 61.
Whitehurst, Elizabeth, 102.
Whitehurst, Elizabeth, 102.
Whitehurst, Enoch, 102.
Whitehurst, Enoch, Junr, 102.
Whitehurst, Enoch, 61.
Whitehurst, Enoch, 61.
Whitehurst, Francis, 60.
Whitehurst, Francis, 102.
Whitehurst, Henry, 61.
Whitehurst, Henry, 103.
Whitehurst, Henry, 104.
Whitehurst, Hillary, 60.
Whitehurst, Hillary, 103.
Whitehurst, Hillary, 103.
Whitehurst, Hoses, 103.
Whitehurst, Hoses, 62.
Whitehurst, James, 61.
Whitehurst, James, 61.
Whitehurst, James, 61.
Whitehurst, James, 62.
Whitehurst, James, 62.
Whitehurst, James, 103.
Whitehurst, James, 103.
Whitehurst, James, Junr, 61.
Whitehurst, James, senr, 102.
Whitehurst, Jeremiah, 103.
Whitehurst, Jesse (free negro), 61.
Whitehurst, John, 62.
Whitehurst, Jne, 95.
Whitehurst, John, 96.
Whitehurst, John, 103.
Whitehurst, John, 103.
Whitehurst, John, Senr, 61.
Whitehurst, John (Son of Solomon), 61.
Whitehurst, Jne (son Solomon), 103.
Whitehurst, Jonathan, 61.
Whitehurst, Jonathan, 61.
Whitehurst, Jonathan, 61.
Whitehurst, Jonathan, 102.
Whitehurst, Jonathan, 103.
Whitehurst, Jonathan, senr, 102.
Whitehurst, Joshua, 60.
Whitehurst, Joshua, 61.
Whitehurst, Joshua, 102.
Whitehurst, Joshua, 102.
Whitehurst, Josiah, 61.
Whitehurst, Lemuel, 61.
Whitehurst, Lemuel, 94.
Whitehurst, Nathaniel, 102.
Whitehurst, Peter, 61.
Whitehurst, Reuben, 60.
Whitehurst, Reuben, 103.
Whitehurst, Reuben, 103.
Whitehurst, Richard, 61.
Whitehurst, Richard, 65.
Whitehurst, Richard, 104.
Whitehurst, Robert, 69.
Whitehurst, Robert, 102.
Whitehurst, Sally, 61.
Whitehurst, Samuel, 60.
Whitehurst, Samuel, 102.
Whitehurst, Samuel, 103.
Whitehurst, Sarah (free), 61.
Whitehurst, Simon, 61.
Whitehurst, Simon, 102.
Whitehurst, Solomon, 103.
Whitehurst, Solomon, Junr, 61.
Whitehurst, Solomon, Senr, 61.
Whitehurst, Solomon, senr, 103.
Whitehurst, Thomas, 61.
Whitehurst, Thomas, 102.
Whitehurst, Thomas, 103.
Whitehurst, William, 61.
Whitehurst, William, 61.
Whitehurst, William, 62.
Whitehurst, William, 65.
Whitehurst, William, 102.
Whitehurst, William, 103.
Whitehurst, William, Junr, 61.
Whitehurst, William, Junr, 102.
Whitehurst, Wm (son of Lemuel), 102.
Whitlock, Michael, 35.
Whiteman, Edward, 20.
Whiteman, Rudolph, 20.
Whitemore, Buckner, 32.
Whitemore, John, 32.
Whites, George, 90.
Whites, Jne, 12.
Whites, Sarah, 66.
Whites, William, 68.
Whites, Thomas, 14.
Whitworth, Jacob, 41.
Whitworth, John, 98.
Whitfield, Abraham, 31.
Whitfield, Africa, 73.
Whitfield, Catey, 31.
Whitfield, Copeland, 32.
Whitfield, Frances, 31.
Whitfield, Ivey, 73.
Whitfield, Ivey, 57.
Whitfield, John, 32.
Whitfield, Mary, 31.
Whitfield, Matt & John Wrenn, 31.
Whitfield, Molly, 31.
Whitfield, Samuel, 32.
Whitfield, Sol, 73.
Whitfield, Thomas, 31.
Whitfield, Thos, 44.
Whitfield, William, 31.
Whitfield, Wilson, 31.
Whiting, Beverly, 69.
Whiting, Peter B., 69.
Whiting, Thomas, 54.
Whiting, Thomas, 68.
Whitings, Beverly, 53.
Whitley, Absalom, 58.
Whitley, Elisha, 31.
Whitley, John, 31.
Whitley, Nathan, 31.
Whitley, Richd, 93.
Whitley, William, 31.
Whitlock, Charles, 15.
Whitlock, William, 22.
Whitlock, Elizabeth, 22.
Whitlock, James, 28.
Whitlock, John, 52.
Whitlock, John, 52.
Whitlock, Mary, 52.
Whitlock, Matthew, 29.
Whitlock, William, 57.
Whitlock, William, 114.
Whitloe, John, 49.
Whitlow, Aaron, 117.
Whitlow, Daniel, 117.
Whitlow, Darby, 15.
Whitlow, Elizabeth, 117.
Whitlow, Francis, 11.
Whitlow, Francis, 22.
Whitlow, Hayes, 117.
Whitlow, James, 35.
Whitlow, John, 15.
Whitlow, Moses, 117.
Whitlow, Nicholas, 34.
Whitlow, John, 117.
Whitman, George, 26.
Whitman, George, 70.
Whitman, John, 26.
Whitman, Matthias, 35.
Whitman, Matthias, 90.
Whitman, Richd, 110.
Whitman, John, 117.
Whitmer, Jacob, 76.
Whitmore, William, 54.
Whitser, John, 100.
Whitson, Jeremiah, 104.
Whitson, John, 104.
Whitson, Ruth, 65.
Whitson, Ruth, 104.
Whitt, John, 24.
Whitt, John, 90.
Whitt, William, 24.
Whitten, Ann, 48.
Whitten, Jeremiah, 48.
Whitten, Jeremiah, 85.
Whittington, Frederick, 34.
Whittington, John, 34.
Whittle, John, 47.
Whittle, Joseph, 49.
Whittle, Mathew, 84.
Whittle, Richard, 17.
Whitton, John, 48.
Whitton, John, 48.
Whitton, William, 48.
Whitworth, John, 24.
Whitworth, Abraham, 81.
Whitworth, Abraham, 12.
Whitworth, Claiborne, 12.
Whitworth, John, 12.
Whitworth, Samuel, 50.
Whitworth, Thomas, 12.
Whorley, Joseph, 14.
Whyte, Edward, 53.
Whyte, James (Son of Wm), 53.
Whyte, Wm, 53.
Wiatt, Edward, 106.
Wiatt, John, 49.
Wiatt, Jne, 66.
Wiatt, John, 69.
Wiatt, John, 106.
Wiatt, John, Junr, 69.
Wiatt, Sarah, 53.
Wiatt, Sarah, 69.
Wiatt, Sarah, 69.
Wiblin, William, 55.
Wiblin, William, 91.
Wice, Michael, Senr, 105.
Wickam, Matthew, 25.
Wickam, Matthew, 72.
Wickens, Elizabeth, 103.
Wickens, William, 60.
Wickens, William, 103.
Wickerson, Joseph, 91.
Wickle, Jacob, 66.
Wickle, Jacob, 106.
Wickliff, Robert, 86.
Widgen, Isaac, 102.
Widock, Henry, 66.
Widock, John, 66.
Widrick, John, 106.
Wier, Bazel, 41.
Wier, John, 41.
Wier, Peter, 19.
Wiggins, Archb, 27.
Wiggins, Archibald, 72.
Wiggins, Frances, 61.
Wiggins, Frances, 102.
Wiggins, Jesse, 58.
Wiggins, Jesse, 73.
Wiggins, Philip, 26.
Wiggins, Philip, 27.
Wiggins, Philip, 72.
Wiggins, Willis, 73.

- Wiggs, Ann, 17.
 Wiggles, Ann, 86.
 Wigwack, Henry, 110.
 Wilber, Arney, 60.
 Wilborne, John, 89.
 Wilbour, John, 61.
 Wilbour, Margaret, 103.
 Wilbour, William, 103.
 Wilburn, John, 59.
 Wilbur, John, 104.
 Wilbur, William, 61.
 Wilburn, Christian, 67.
 Wilburn, Richard, 48.
 Wilburn, William, 51.
 Wilcox, Edmund, 48.
 Wilcox, Thomas, 48.
 Wilcox, Thomas, 85.
 Wilcoxson, Thomas, Junr, 86.
 Wild, Thos, 45.
 Wildair, John, 43.
 Wilder, Edward, 95.
 Wilder, James, 57.
 Wilder, James, 74.
 Wilder, James, 74.
 Wilder, Jesse, 55.
 Wilder, Jesse, 91.
 Wilder, Jonathan, 55.
 Wilder, Jonathan, 91.
 Wilder, Michael, 55.
 Wilder, Michael, 91.
 Wilder, Nathaniel, 55.
 Wilder, Nathaniel, 91.
 Wilder, Samuel, 95.
 Wilder, William, 38.
 Wildy, William, 75.
 Wiley, William, 75.
 Wiles, Anthony, 95.
 Wiles, Elizabeth, 33.
 Wiles, Luke, 33.
 Wiles, Reuben, 102.
 Wiles, Ruben, 61.
 Wiles, William, 102.
 Wiley, Allen, 19.
 Wiley, Eleanor, 88.
 Wiley, George, 65.
 Wiley, George, 88.
 Wiley, George, 104.
 Wiley, Jno, 110.
 Wiley, Robt, Senr, 110.
 Wiley, William, 22.
 Wiley, Wm, 110.
 Wilfong, Joseph, 64.
 Wilhoit, John, 39.
 Wilkerson, George, 77.
 Wilkerson, Joseph, 36.
 Wilkerson, Joseph, Junr, 36.
 Wilkerson, Samuel, 36.
 Wilkerson, Stephen, 83.
 Wilkerson, Thomas, 17.
 Wilkerson, Anthony, 82.
 Wilkerson, Benjamin, 12.
 Wilkerson, Benjamin, 83.
 Wilkerson, Daniel, 83.
 Wilkerson, Drury, 51.
 Wilkerson, Edward, 51.
 Wilkerson, James, 57.
 Wilkerson, John, 91.
 Wilkerson, Joseph, 60.
 Wilkerson, Joseph, 91.
 Wilkerson, Lovell, 100.
 Wilkerson, Lovell, 59.
 Wilkerson, Mark, 50.
 Wilkerson, Richard, 44.
 Wilkerson, Richard, 50.
 Wilkerson, Stephen, 13.
 Wilkerson, Thos, 11.
 Wilkerson, Revd Thomas (Es-
 tate of), 82.
 Wilkerson, Townes, 83.
 Wilkerson, William, 23.
 Wilkerson, William, 33.
 Wilkerson, William, 33.
 Wilkerson, Wm, 44.
 Wilkins, Charles, 33.
 Wilkins, Clement, 34.
 Wilkins, Douglas, 54.
 Wilkins, Edmund, 54.
 Wilkins, Edward, 37.
 Wilkins, Francis, 95.
 Wilkins, George, 20.
 Wilkins, George, 70.
 Wilkins, Godfrey, 66.
 Wilkins, James, 33.
 Wilkins, James, 57.
 Wilkins, James, 67.
 Wilkins, James, 72.
 Wilkins, James, 93.
 Wilkins, James, 96.
 Wilkins, Jeremiah, 44.
 Wilkins, John, 33.
 Wilkins, John, 102.
 Wilkins, Malachi, 95.
 Wilkins, Mary, 93.
 Wilkins, Matthias, 25.
 Wilkins, Matthias, 70.
 Wilkins, Nat, 69.
 Wilkins, Robert, 36.
 Wilkins, Robert, 95.
 Wilkins, Shadrack, 57.
 Wilkins, Shadrack, 72.
 Wilkins, Solomon, 103.
 Wilkins, Thomas, 33.
 Wilkins, Thomas, 53.
 Wilkins, Thomas, 57.
 Wilkins, Thomas, 69.
 Wilkins, Thomas, 72.
 Wilkins, Thos, 79.
 Wilkins, William, 38.
 Wilkins, William, 63.
 Wilkins, William, 93.
 Wilkins, William, 96.
 Wilkins, William, 103.
 Wilkins, William, 103.
 Wilkins, William, sent, 103.
 Wilkins, Wm (of Thos), 57.
 Wilkins, Wm (of Shadr), 57.
 Wilkins, Wm (Son Shadr), 73.
 Wilkins, William (son Thos),
 72.
 Wilkins, Willis, 93.
 Wilkinson, Arnold, 58.
 Wilkinson, Daniel, 13.
 Wilkinson, Edward, 92.
 Wilkinson, George, 92.
 Wilkinson, George, Senr, 36.
 Wilkinson, Jarat, 81.
 Wilkinson, Joel, 54.
 Wilkinson, John, 55.
 Wilkinson, Joseph, 55.
 Wilkinson, Joseph, 103.
 Wilkinson, Joseph (Est of), 82.
 Wilkinson, Lyddall, 36.
 Wilkinson, Lyddall, 92.
 Wilkinson, Mary, 36.
 Wilkinson, Mills, 74.
 Wilkinson, Mills, 74.
 Wilkinson, Nathan, 41.
 Wilkinson, Nathaniel, 92.
 Wilkinson, Nathl, Junr, 36.
 Wilkinson, Nathl, Senr (Hen-
 rico), 36.
 Wilkinson, Parke, 36.
 Wilkinson, Parke, 36.
 Wilkinson, Sarah, 36.
 Wilkinson, Sarah, 92.
 Wilkinson, Sarah, 92.
 Wilkinson, Thomas, 37.
 Wilkinson, Thos, 92.
 Wilkinson, Thomas, 100.
 Wilkinson, Thos, Senr, 58.
 Wilkinson, Revd Thos, 12.
 Wilkinson, Wm, 56.
 Wilkinson, William, 58.
 Wilkinson, Wm, Senr, 58.
 Wilkinson, William, 82.
 Wilkison, Capl Wm, 92.
 Wilkison, Jean, 13.
 Wilkison, Joseph, 90.
 Wilkison, Samuel, 90.
 Wilkison, Thomas, 90.
 Wilks, Jno, 13.
 Wilks, Thomas, 59.
 Will, 31.
 Will, 31.
 Will, 31.
 Will, Andrew, 105.
 Willard, Beaverley, 41.
 Willard, Beaverly, 98.
 Willard, Elizabeth, 89.
 Willeroy, Abraham, 102.
 Willeroy, Lydia, 102.
 Willeroy, Priscilla, 102.
 Willey, Jno, 93.
 Willey, William, 95.
 William, David, 76.
 William, William, 64.
 Williams, 75.
 Williams, Aaron, 55.
 Williams, Abiah, 95.
 Williams, Absalom, 75.
 Williams, Alexr (for W. Allen),
 54.
 Williams, Alor, 17.
 Williams, Ann, 17.
 Williams, Arthur, 104.
 Williams, Ayler, 86.
 Williams, Barnett, 20.
 Williams, Bartlett, 36.
 Williams, Bazel, 18.
 Williams, Bazel, 86.
 Williams, Bazel, 91.
 Williams, Bellington, 82.
 Williams, Benjamin, 54.
 Williams, Benja, 65.
 Williams, Benjamin, Junr, 54.
 Williams, Betty Ann, 63.
 Williams, Billington, 12.
 Williams, Catharine, 21.
 Williams, Catran, 64.
 Williams, Charles, 41.
 Williams, Charles, 61.
 Williams, Charles, 91.
 Williams, Charles, 93.
 Williams, Charles, 99.
 Williams, Charles, 104.
 Williams, Charles (for B. Wal-
 ler), 54.
 Williams, Daniel, 68.
 Williams, David, 11.
 Williams, David, 31.
 Williams, David, 36.
 Williams, David, 40.
 Williams, David, 44.
 Williams, David, 93.
 Williams, David, 110.
 Williams, Dudley, 36.
 Williams, Dudley, 93.
 Williams, Dudley, Junr, 36.
 Williams, Ebenezer, 27.
 Williams, Edward, 17.
 Williams, Edward, 26.
 Williams, Edward, 33.
 Williams, Edward, 86.
 Williams, Edward, 96.
 Williams, Eliza, 22.
 Williams, Eliza (List of), 21.
 Williams, Elizabeth, 31.
 Williams, Elizabeth, 75.
 Williams, Frances, 55.
 Williams, Frances, 85.
 Williams, Francis, 48.
 Williams, Francis, 68.
 Williams, George, 17.
 Williams, George, 30.
 Williams, George, 36.
 Williams, George, 57.
 Williams, George, 72.
 Williams, George, 73.
 Williams, George, 76.
 Williams, George, 108.
 Williams, Godfrey (mulatto),
 45.
 Williams, Gregory, 68.
 Williams, Hazel, 21.
 Williams, Hezekiah, 87.
 Williams, Hubard, 14.
 Williams, Isaac, 52.
 Williams, Isaac, 52.
 Williams, Isabella, 60.
 Williams, Jacob, 26.
 Williams, Jacob, 97.
 Williams, James, 26.
 Williams, James, 34.
 Williams, James, 42.
 Williams, James, 78.
 Williams, James, 90.
 Williams, James, 93.
 Williams, James, 109.
 Williams, James, 118.
 Williams, Jane, 16.
 Williams, Jane, 56.
 Williams, Jere, 17.
 Williams, Jeremiah, 43.
 Williams, Jeremiah, 87.
 Williams, Jesse, 57.
 Williams, John, 12.
 Williams, John, 16.
 Williams, John, 17.
 Williams, John, 20.
 Williams, John, 21.
 Williams, John, 22.
 Williams, John, 23.
 Williams, John, 31.
 Williams, John, 31.
 Williams, John, 38.
 Williams, John, 41.
 Williams, John, 42.
 Williams, John, 47.
 Williams, John, 50.
 Williams, John, 50.
 Williams, John, 57.
 Williams, John, 58.
 Williams, John, 59.
 Williams, John, 68.
 Williams, John, 73.
 Williams, John, 75.
 Williams, John, 87.
 Williams, John, 88.
 Williams, John, 90.
 Williams, John, 95.
 Williams, John, 96.
 Williams, John, 107.
 Williams, Jno, 110.
 Williams, Jno, 110.
 Williams, John, Junr, 28.
 Williams, Jno, Junior, 94.
 Williams, Jno, Junr, 110.
 Williams, Jno, Sr., 110.
 Williams, John S., 20.
 Williams, Jonathan, 15.
 Williams, Jonathan, 63.
 Williams, Jordan, 73.
 Williams, Joseph, 34.
 Williams, Joseph, 56.
 Williams, Joseph, 94.
 Williams, Joseph, 110.
 Williams, Joseph T., 99.
 Williams, Lermitt, 114.
 Williams, Lemuel, 93.
 Williams, Lewis, 33.
 Williams, Lewis, 41.
 Williams, Lewis, 91.
 Williams, Lucy, 41.
 Williams, Luke, 23.
 Williams, Luke, 62.
 Williams, Luke, 88.
 Williams, M. A., 75.
 Williams, Margaret, 108.
 Williams, Mary, 93.
 Williams, Mary Anne, 38.
 Williams, Matt, 34.
 Williams, Matthias, 16.
 Williams, Matthias, 67.
 Williams, Moses, 70.
 Williams, Nathan, 67.
 Williams, Nathaniel, 71.
 Williams, Nathaniel, 108.
 Williams, Owen, 76.
 Williams, Peter, 20.
 Williams, Peter, 55.
 Williams, Peter, 91.
 Williams, Phillip, 12.
 Williams, Phillip, 13.
 Williams, Phillip, 83.
 Williams, Phillip, Junr, 82.
 Williams, Phoebe, 95.
 Williams, Rawleigh, 38.
 Williams, Rawleigh, 75.
 Williams, Redman, 14.
 Williams, Remembrance, 26.
 Williams, Richard, 27.
 Williams, Richard, 31.
 Williams, Richard, 37.
 Williams, Richard, 71.
 Williams, Richard, 73.
 Williams, Richd, 110.
 Williams, Richard, Senr, 26.
 Williams, Robert, 14.
 Williams, Robert, 42.
 Williams, Robert, 94.
 Williams, Robert, 99.
 Williams, Robert, Senr, 15.
 Williams, Roger, 16.
 Williams, Roger, 67.
 Williams, Samuel, 16.
 Williams, Samuel, 32.
 Williams, Samuel, 67.
 Williams, Samuel, 68.
 Williams, Samuel, 106.
 Williams, Sam, 110.
 Williams, Sarah, 31.
 Williams, Sarah, 95.
 Williams, Sarah, 96.
 Williams, Sarah, 102.
 Williams, Simon, 21.
 Williams, Solomon, 61.
 Williams, Solomon, 104.
 Williams, Stephen, 93.
 Williams, Thomas, 14.
 Williams, Thomas, 25.
 Williams, Thomas, 27.
 Williams, Thomas, 38.
 Williams, Thomas, 43.
 Williams, Thomas, 53.
 Williams, Thomas, 54.
 Williams, Thomas, 60.
 Williams, Thomas, 70.
 Williams, Thomas, 71.
 Williams, Thomas, 72.
 Williams, Thos, 75.
 Williams, Thomas, 79.
 Williams, Thomas, 94.
 Williams, Thomas, 100.
 Williams, Thomas, 102.
 Williams, Thos, 110.
 Williams, Thomas (Quart), 13.
 Williams, Vincent, 26.
 Williams, Viact. (List of), 26.
 Williams, Walter. See Wrenn,
 Joseph & Walter Williams,
 21.
 Williams, Walter, 79.
 Williams, Will, 64.
 Williams, William, 14.
 Williams, William, 17.
 Williams, William, 19.
 Williams, William, 22.
 Williams, William, 27.
 Williams, William, 38.
 Williams, William, 41.
 Williams, William, 48.
 Williams, William, 61.
 Williams, William, 72.
 Williams, William, 75.
 Williams, William, 86.
 Williams, William, 86.
 Williams, William, 87.
 Williams, William, 88.
 Williams, William, 90.
 Williams, William, 94.
 Williams, William, 101.
 Williams, Wm, 110.
 Williams, Wm, 110.
 Williamson, Abram., 52.
 Williamson, Caleb, 61.
 Williamson, Caleb, 102.
 Williamson, Charles, 61.
 Williamson, Charles, 102.
 Williamson, Outbirth, 14.
 Williamson, Eliza, 95.
 Williamson, George, 59.
 Williamson, George, Junr, 102.
 Williamson, George, Senr, 61.
 Williamson, George, Senr, 102.
 Williamson, Henry, 55.
 Williamson, Isaac, 52.
 Williamson, Jacob, 19.
 Williamson, Jacob, 64.
 Williamson, Jacob, 83.
 Williamson, James, 52.
 Williamson, James, 90.
 Williamson, James, 95.
 Williamson, John, 15.
 Williamson, John, 19.
 Williamson, John, 26.
 Williamson, John, 33.
 Williamson, John, 52.
 Williamson, John, 61.
 Williamson, John, 66.
 Williamson, John, 84.
 Williamson, Joshua, 103.
 Williamson, Jonathan, 61.
 Williamson, Jonathan, 103.
 Williamson, Joseph, 28.
 Williamson, Joshua, 60.
 Williamson, Joshua, 61.
 Williamson, Joshua, 102.
 Williamson, Joshua, 102.
 Williamson, Lemuel, 61.
 Williamson, Lew, 12.
 Williamson, Leueling, 82.
 Williamson, Lydia, 55.
 Williamson, Malachi, 61.
 Williamson, Malachi, 104.
 Williamson, Mary, 45.
 Williamson, Moses, 61.
 Williamson, Moses, 102.
 Williamson, Nat, 104.
 Williamson, Patrick, 19.
 Williamson, Richard, 52.
 Williamson, Robert, 35.
 Williamson, Robert, 49.
 Williamson, Samuel, 26.
 Williamson, Samuel, 71.
 Williamson, Sarah, 61.
 Williamson, Sarah, 106.
 Williamson, Thomas, 24.
 Williamson, Thomas, 52.
 Williamson, Thomas, 72.
 Williamson, Thomas, 98.
 Williamson, Thomas, 104.
 Williamson, Tully, 60.
 Williamson, Vincent, 52.
 Williamson, Wm, 18.
 Williamson, William, 26.
 Williamson, William, 61.
 Williamson, Wm, 52.
 Williamson, William, 61.
 Williamson, William, 102.
 Williamson, William, 102.
 Williamson, Willoughby, 61.
 Williamson, Willoughby, 102.
 Willard, Henry, 22.
 Willie, Thomas, 93.
 Willington, John, 55.
 Willis, Ann, 34.
 Willis, Edmund, 107.
 Willis, Elizabeth, 47.
 Willis, Francis, 69.
 Willis, Fran, jr, 53.
 Willis, Francis, Senr, 20.
 Willis, Francis (List of), 53.
 Willis, Henry, 110.
 Willis, James, 68.
 Willis, James, 110.
 Willis, John, 40.
 Willis, John, 42.
 Willis, John, 53.
 Willis, John, 56.
 Willis, John, 98.
 Willis, Jno, 110.
 Willis, John, Junr, 97.
 Willis, Lewis, 39.
 Willis, Lewis, 97.
 Willis, Major, 42.
 Willis, Major, 100.
 Willis, Margaret, 93.
 Willis, Meshack, 23.
 Willis, Moses, 66.
 Willis, Robert, 56.
 Willis, Robert, 73.
 Willis, Sherwood, 32.
 Willis, Sherwood, 100.
 Willis, Stephen, 36.
 Willis, Stephen, 93.
 Willis, Sterling, 100.
 Willis, Thomas, 58.
 Willis, Thomas, 73.
 Willis, William, 34.
 Willis, William, 100.
 Willis, William, 101.
 Willis, Wm., 99.
 Willison, James, 78.
 Willis, Isaac, 20.
 Willoroy, Presselle, 61.
 Willott, Ben, 108.
 Willoughby, Jno, 94.
 Willoughby, Jno. (List of), 94.
 Willoughby, Mary, 95.
 Willoughby, Thomas, 104.
 Willowby, Benjamin, 25.
 Willis, Abraham, 13.
 Willis, John, 31.
 Willis, John, 31.
 Willis, Edmund, 82.
 Willis, Emanuel, 31.
 Willis, Frederick W., 80.
 Willis, Isham, 51.
 Willis, James, 31.
 Willis, John, 31.
 Willis, Joseph, 31.
 Willis, Josiah, 31.
 Willis, Laurence, 11.
 Willis, Lau. (List of), 11.
 Willis, Lewis, 20.
 Willis, Lou, 83.

- Wills, Mary,** 31.
Wills, Mary, 43.
Wills, Mary, 79.
Wills, Matt^r, 45.
Wills, Mattr^s, 79.
Wills, Miles, 31.
Wills, Miles, 31.
Wills, Miles, 45.
Wills, Miles, 79.
Wills, Miles, Jun., 81.
Wills, Thomas, 31.
Wills, Thomas, 43.
Wills, Thomas T., 11.
Wills, Thomas T., 83.
Wills, Tho^t Tabbs, 13.
Wills, Wm. 64.
Willis, William, 79.
Willis, William, 90.
Willis, Willis (decd), 19.
Wilson, Charles, 13.
Wilson, Daniel, 62.
Wilson, Daniel (Estateof), 82.
Wilson, David, 41.
Wilson, Drury, 50.
Wilson, Edward, 50.
Wilson, Elias, 62.
Wilson, George, 34.
Wilson, George, 48.
Wilson, Hugh, 20.
Wilson, James, 20.
Wilson, James, 32.
Wilson, John, 19.
Wilson, John, 32.
Wilson, John, 34.
Wilson, John, 51.
Wilson, John, 62.
Wilson, John, 63.
Wilson, Joseph, 62.
Wilson, Lemuel, 32.
Wilson, Matthew, 48.
Wilson, Morton, 62.
Wilson, Tho^r B., 11.
Wilson, Tom Branch, 82.
Wilson, William, 19.
Wilson, William, 27.
Wilby, Henry, 106.
Wilmot, George, 15.
Wilmington, Thomas, 90.
Wilmott, Joseph, 15.
Wilmott, Thomas, 15.
Wilsford, Mary, 36.
Wiltse, Benjamin, 62.
Wilsher, Charles, 49.
Wilsher, Richard, 48.
Wilsher, Richard, 85.
Wilsher, Thomas, 49.
Wilsher, Thomas, 84.
Wilson, Alexander, 111.
Wilson, Alex^d, 110.
Wilson, And^w, 110.
Wilson, And^w, 110.
Wilson, Archibald, 64.
Wilson, Archd, 106.
Wilson, Bazal, 41.
Wilson, Benjamin, 16.
Wilson, Benjamin, 35.
Wilson, Benjamin, 62.
Wilson, Benjamin, 67.
Wilson, Benjamin, 90.
Wilson, Benjamin, junr, 16.
Wilson, Caleb, 96.
Wilson, Charles, 25.
Wilson, Charles, 72.
Wilson, Charles, 94.
Wilson, Charles, 96.
Wilson, Daniel, 15.
Wilson, Daniel, 23.
Wilson, Daniel, 82.
Wilson, Daniel, 83.
Wilson, Daniel, 90.
Wilson, Danl, 110.
Wilson, Daniel (Est*), 13.
Wilson, Cap^t Daniel, 13.
Wilson, David, 25.
Wilson, David, 25.
Wilson, David, 70.
Wilson, Edward, 64.
Wilson, Edward, 105.
Wilson, Elizabeth, 43.
Wilson, Elizabeth, 78.
Wilson, Elizabeth, 111.
Wilson, George, 35.
Wilson, George, 41.
Wilson, George, 42.
Wilson, George, 90.
Wilson, Goodrich, 94.
Wilson, Goodrich Gent., 31.
Wilson, Grace, 96.
Wilson, Henry, 70.
Wilson, Henry, 96.
Wilson, Ignatious, 42.
Wilson, Ignatious, 99.
Wilson, Isaac, 23.
Wilson, James, 35.
Wilson, James, 35.
Wilson, James, 95.
Wilson, James, 110.
Wilson, James, senior, 95.
Wilson, John, 13.
Wilson, John, 14.
Wilson, John, 24.
Wilson, John, 25.
Wilson, John, 31.
Wilson, John, 42.
Wilson, John, 43.
Wilson, John, 58.
Wilson, John, 63.
Wilson, John, 69.
Wilson, John, 76.
Wilson, John, 78.
Wilson, John, 82.
Wilson, John, 83.
Wilson, John, 89.
Wilson, John, 103.
Wilson, Jnr, 110.
Wilson, Jnr, 110.
Windle, John (List of), 24.
Wilson, John (List of), 49.
Wilson, Col John, 41.
Wilson, Jonathan, 19.
Wilson, Jonathan, 85.
Wilson, Joseph, 14.
Wilson, Joseph, 16.
Winsor, Thos, 31.
Winson, Josiah, 35.
Winson, Josiah, 79.
Winson, Josiah, 96.
Winson, Josiah See Boyce,
William and Josiah Wilson
(List of), 78.
Wislon, Lemuel, 96.
Wislon, Levin, 64.
Wilson, Malachi, Junior, 96.
Wilson, Malachi, senior, 95.
Wilson, Malachi (List of), 95.
Wilson, Margt, 96.
Wilson, Mary, 14.
Wilson, Mary, 41.
Wilson, Mary, 53.
Wilson, Mary, 72.
Wilson, Milly, 24.
Wilson, Moses, 110.
Wilson, Nathaniel, 38.
Wilson, Natⁿ, 75.
Wilson, Capt Nicholas, 44.
Wilson, Peter, 24.
Wilson, Peter, 41.
Wilson, Peter, 98.
Wilson, Peter, 111.
Wilson, Peter, 111.
Wilson, Richard, 16.
Wilson, Richd, 47.
Wilson, Richard, 83.
Wilson, Richard, 110.
Wilson, Robert, 22.
Wilson, Robt, 22.
Wilson, Robert, 23.
Wilson, Robert, 26.
Wilson, Robert, 107.
Wilson, Rosanna, 45.
Wilson, Sampson, 110.
Wilson, Samuel, 31.
Wilson, Samuel, 79.
Wilson, Simon, 95.
Wilson, Thomas, 24.
Wilson, Thomas, 43.
Wilson, Thomas, 89.
Wilson, Wallace, 24.
Wilson, Wallace, 89.
Wilson, William, 11.
Wilson, William, 23.
Wilson, William, 24.
Wilson, William, 41.
Wilson, William, 49.
Wilson, William, 70.
Wilson, William, 84.
Wilson, William, 89.
Wilson, William, 89.
Wilson, William, 90.
Wilson, William, 107.
Wilson, William, 108.
Wilson, Wm, 110.
Wilson, Wm, 110.
Wilson, Wllm, Jr, 25.
Wilson, William, junior, 95.
Wilson, William, Sen, 24.
Wilson, Will^e, Sen, 25.
Wilson, William, Sen, 89.
Wilson, William, senior, 95.
Wilson, Willis, 31.
Wilson, Willis, 43.
Wilson, Willis, 78.
Wilson, Willis, 94.
Witcher, Henry, 101.
Wither, John, 101.
Whiton, Richard, 34.
Wily, George, 22.
Wyly, John, 82.
Wily, Robert, 36.
Wimbesh, John, 87.
Wimbley, John, 23.
Wimsish, John, 41.
Wimmer, John, 57.
Wimmer, John, 57.
Winborn, Heory, 58.
Winborn, James, 58.
Winborn, Sarah, 58.
Winborn, Tho^r, 74.
Winborne, Henry, 73.
Winde, Augustine, Junr, 66.
Windeplocke, Henry, 77.
Winder, Ann, 54.
Winder, Ann, 68.
Winder, Edmd, 54.
Winder, Edmund, 68.
Winder, Thomas, 54.
Winder, Thomas, 68.
Winder, Thomas, 68.
Windsore, Alexander, 21.
Windie, Augustine, 66.
Windie, Augustine, Junr, 107.
Windie, Augustine, Senr, 107.
Windie, Christopher, 107.
Windie, Danl, 64.
Windie, Jacob, 64.
Windie, Jacob, 106.
Windie, Joho, 66.
Windie, John, 107.
Windie, Peter, 107.
Windie, Philip, 65.
Windie, Cap^t Philpp, 106.
Windie, Samuel, 20.
Windie, Stophley, 66.
Windie, Valentine, 107.
 Windsor, Jonathan, 110.
 Windsor, Thos, 31.
 Windsor, Thomas, 86.
 Windsor, Thomas, Junr, 18.
 Windsor, Thomas, Junr, 86.
 Wine, Michael, 65.
 Wine, Michael, 107.
 Wincent, Rich^d, 65.
 Wise, John, 64.
 Wisefield, Jno, 44.
 Wisfield, Peter, 44.
 Wisfield, Robert, 44.
 Wisnfeld, Wm, 44.
 Winfree, Ann, 82.
 Winfree, Charles, 16.
 Winfree, Charles, 67.
 Winfree, Charles, 82.
 Winfree, John, 16.
 Winfree, John, 67.
 Winfree, Robert, 82.
 Winfree, Stephen, 67.
 Winfree, William, 16.
 Winfree, William, 67.
 Winchester, Henry, 85.
 Winget, Robert, 94.
 Winget, Willis, 94.
 Wingfield, Charles, 80.
 Wingfield, Charles, 81.
 Wingfield, Charles, Jr, 81.
 Wingfield, Christopher, 81.
 Wingfield, John, 20.
 Wingfield, John, 20.
 Wingfield, John, 49.
 Wingfield, John, 51.
 Wingfield, John, 54.
 Wingfield, John, junr, 28.
 Wingfield, Joseas, 84.
 Wingfield, Josias, 47.
 Wingfield, Nathan, 59.
 Wingfield, Sam^l, 19.
 Wingfield, Thomas, 28.
 Wingfield, Ths, 28.
 Wingfield, William, 81.
 Wingo, Jam, 11.
 Wingo, James, 81.
 Wingo, James, 82.
 Wingo, Jnr, 12.
 Wingo, John, 83.
 Wingo, Thomas, 12.
 Wingo, Thomas, 12.
 Wingo, Thomas, 83.
 Winkfield, Peter, 34.
 Winkler, John, 35.
 Winn, Charles, &c
 John & Charles, 12.
 Winn, Charles, 82.
 Winn, George, 7.
 Winn, George, 86.
 Winn, James, 33.
 Winn, John, 33.
 Winn, John & Charles, 12.
 Winn, Mary, 54.
 Winn, Richard, 33.
 Winn, Richard, 101.
 Winn, Thomas, 19.
 Winnefred, Margaret, 16.
 Winnegan, Jarrett, 88.
 Winniford, David, 16.
 Winpee, Austin, 93.
 Winpey, James, 49.
 Winslish, Joha, 109.
 Winslow, Benjamin, 39.
 Winslow, Benjamin, 97.
 Winslow, Harry, 40.
 Winslow, Harry, 67.
 Winstead, Chlo, 76.
 Winstead, Daniel, 39.
 Winstead, Daniel, 76.
 Winstead, Frances, 76.
 Winstead, Francis, 38.
 Winstead, James, 39.
 Winstead, Jeremiah, 38.
 Winstead, John, 38.
 Winstead, John, 75.
 Winstead, Samuel, 75.
- Winsted, Winifred,** 39.
Winston, Geddes, 29.
Winston, Geddes (List of), 29.
Winston, Isaac, 27.
Winston, James (Estate), 29.
Winston, Jns. See S Smith,
Henry (for Joe Winston), 29.
Wintstall, John, 29.
Winter, William, 29.
Winton, William, 29.
Wiston, William, 81.
Winterberry, John, 17.
Winterton, John, 71.
Wire, Bazalich, 98.
Wire, John, 88.
Wirre, Kobert, 69.
Wiscom, Nicholas, 53.
Wisden, Samuel, 18.
Wisdom, Francis, 42.
Wisdom, Francis, 99.

-
- Yearby, Thomas, 75.
 Yearby, William, 75.
 Yeagan, Sebrant, 33.
 Yeater, Peter, 27.
 Yeates, John, 88.
 Yeatman, Thomas, 75.
 Yeatman, William, 62.
 Yeazle, David, 26.
 Yeazle, Jacob, 24.
 Yelks, Mary, 60.
 Yeoman, John, 86.
 Yerby, George, 63.
 Yerby, George (Richmond), 91.
 Yerby, George W., 91.
 Yerby, John, 36.
 Yerby, John, 91.
 Yerby, Judith, 55.
 Yerby, Richard, 91.
 Yerby, Thomas, 37.
 Yerby, William, 55.
 Yerby's, George, 55.
 Yerby's, John (Estate), 63.
 Yeuile, Thomas, 87.
 Yoakam, Elizabeth, 70.
 Yoakam, Michael, 70.
 Yoakam, George, 25.
 Yoakum, Jacob, 24.
 Yoakum, Jacob, 72.
 Yoakum, John, 24.
 Yoakum, John, 72.
 Yoakum, Michael, 25.
 Yoakum, Philip P., 24.
 Yoakum, Philip Paul, 72.
 Yocham, John, 35.
 Yocum, John, 90.
 Yoest, John, 16.
 Yoest, William, 17.
 Yokem, Conrad, 110.
 Yokim, George, 110.
 Yopp, Jeremiah, 38.
 Yopp, Samuel, 56.
 Yopp, Samuel, 91.
 Yopp, Samuel, Jur., 91.
 Yopp, William, 56.
 Yopp, William, 91.
 York, 31.
 York, John, 97.
 Yorkshire, Thomas, 100.
 Yost, Jacob, 63.
 Yost, Jacob, 105.
 Youland, Thomas, 28.
 Youly, Jacob, 76.
 Youn, Sam'l, Junr., 76.
 Young, Aaron, 57.
 Young, Aaron (Mulatto), 74.
 Young, Allen, 33.
 Young, Ann, 54.
 Young, Archd., 98.
 Young, Christopher, 65.
 Young, Christopher, 106.
 Young, Drury, 44.
 Young, Edwin, 65.
 Young, Edwin, 105.
 Young, Edwin (List of), 104.
 Young, Elizabeth, 100.
 Young, Francis, 31.
 Young, George, 42.
 Young, George, 100.
 Young, Henry, 17.
 Young, Henry, 71.
 Young, Isaac, 57.
 Young, Jacob, 57.
 Young, James, 23.
 Young, James, 42.
 Young, James, 46.
 Young, James, 89.
 Young, James, 100.
 Young, John, 25.
 Young, John, 32.
 Young, John, 40.
 Young, John, 42.
 Young, John, 52.
 Young, John, 70.
 Young, John, 98.
 Young, John, 100.
 Young, Joshua, 44.
 Young, Landrum, 83.
 Young, Mary, 45.
 Young, Mary, 79.
 Young, Melton, 98.
 Young, Richd., 45.
 Young, Richd., 79.
 Young, Robert, 20.
 Young, Robt., 110.
 Young, Samuel, 14.
 Young, Samuel, 35.
 Young, Samuel, 66.
 Young, Samuel, 104.
 Young, Simmt, 104.
 Young, Simmt, 65.
 Young, Smith, 52.
 Young, Stephen, 101.
 Young, William, 26.
 Young, William, 40.
 Young, William, 98.
 Young, Wm., 98.
 Young, William, 108.
 Young, Wm., 110.
 Young, Wm (Est.), 52.
 Younger, George, 31.
 Younger, James, 52.
 Younger, Joseph, 87.
 Younger, Thomas, 88.
 Younger, William, 23.
 Younger, William, 23.
 Younger, William, 87.
 Younger, William, 88.
 Younghusband, Bettsey, 118.
 Younghusband, Isaac, 115.
 Younghusband, Isaac, 118.
 Younghusband, Mary, 118.
 Younghusband, William, 118.
 Youngman, Jacob, 35.
 Yuelle, Thomas, 23.
 Zachary, Crafford, 83.
 Zachary, Joshua, 83.
 Zachery, Bartholomew, 100.
 Zachery, John, 15.
 Zackry, David, 12.
 Zackry, Jonathan, 12.
 Zea, Philip, 63.
 Zeady, Philip, 64.
 Zeah, Philip, 105.
 Zenever, Lewis, 16.
 Zenith, 32.
 Zetty, Jacob, 76.
 Zetty, Peter, 76.
 Zieker, George, 66.
 Zills, Ann, 44.
 Zills, Morris, 41.
 Zills, Susanna, 44.
 Zills, Wm., 45.
 Zimmerman, John, 65.
 Zimmerman, John, 106.
 Zimmerman, Lewis, 16.
 Zimmerman, Tobias, 16.
 Zircle, Michael, 105.
 Zisler, George, 105.
 Zornes, Martin, 35.
 —, Elizabeth, 71.
 —, Frederick, 71.

No. 122 Sect. 1 Shelf 1

CONTENTS

Lincoln National Life Foundation
Collateral Lincoln Library

71.2009-084.06845

